

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

FIRST GENERATION

1. **John , Sr. FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1650 in Scotland. He Possible Record on April 25, 1667 in ? record of John Sr? patent for land in New Kent Co, next to Old Rappahannock Co. He owned on November 5, 1680 in John Sr's 1st known land purchase-where he appaently lived the rest of his life. He died in 1717 in Essex Co., VA. John Ferguson and his children spelled their names several ways, even within the same document, as evidenced by the will abstracted below. While Fargisson, or Fargeson are probably the spellings they used most, I have chosen to list them with the spelling "Ferguson" which their decendants adopted (during the 2nd or 3rd generation from John Ferguson, Sr.)

He was married to Ann STUBBLESON (daughter of Stubble STUBBLESON and (Unknown)) before February 12, 1682/83 in Old Rappahannock Co., VA. **Ann STUBBLESON**¹ owned in August 1684 in Deed Book #7, pp. 128-131 John & Ann Fargisson. Sale of property she inherited from her father.. She died about 1735 in Southfarnham Parish, Essex Co, VA. She was born in possibly Rappahannock Co, VA. From Bud Miller: RMiller.Bud@worldnet.att.net <http://home.att.net/~RMiller.Bud/> WILL:dated 1st Oct 1731 proved in Dec 1735; WB 5,pg 386 Essex Co of Tappa, VA. grandson John Caston; daughter Sarah(Redd); rest divided among the 4 children; appointed 2 sons John & Samuel executors.witness Thomas Redd. She left her daughter Sarah Redd her cloak & hood. Wittnes by Thomas Redd Jr. (Thomas Redd Sr could only sign with a fancy mark;this Thomas signed very well. RELATIONSHIP:Listed as the "now wife of John Fargisson". Ann was the only surviving dau of Stuble Stubbleson in Farnham Parish Rappahanock,VA land transaction dated 12 Feb 1682/3. John , Sr. FERGUSON and Ann STUBBLESON had the following children:

- +2 i. **Cary FERGUSON** (born before 1683).
- +3 ii. **Sarah FERGUSON** (born about 1684).
- +4 iii. **John FERGUSON Jr.** (born about 1685).
- +5 iv. **James , Sr. FERGUSON** (born about 1687).
- 6 v. **Joseph FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1691 in Essex Co., VA. He died before November 5, 1717 in Essex Co., VA.
- +7 vi. **Samuel FERGUSON** (born about 1693).
- +8 vii. **Mary FERGUSON** (born about 1695).

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Cary FERGUSON**¹ was born before 1683 in Old Rappahannock Co., VA. She died after 1742 in South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., VA. "In the deed of sale, Ferguson to Jewell, John refers to his wife as, "the said Ann, my NOW wife". In his deed of gift to Class and Cary Caston he makes the statement " ...and furthr oblige myself to CAUSE my wife, Ann Fargisson, to acknowledge her right of dower...." These two

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

statements and the fact that we will find in his will he did not mention his son-in-law and daughter, Cary, lead one to speculate that Ann Stubbleson may have been his second wife and not the mother of Cary. If this is the case then the estimates of the date of birth for both John and Cary could well be invalid."

(MY FERGUSON ANCESTORS IN AMERICA, 1680-1993, by James Edward Ferguson, 2nd printing June 1997.)

She was married to Class or Glass , Sr. CASTON in VA. **Class or Glass , Sr. CASTON¹** was born about 1680. He died before July 6, 1714 in Essex Co., VA. He had an estate probated on July 8, 1714 in Appraisal for Class Caston's estate presented. The appraisal was dated July 06. 1714.. Essex Co, VA Deed Book #12, 1704/07, page 208:

"To all Christian people to whom these present shall come John ffargisson...of the Count of Essex, planter...know ye, that I...for the love and affection I bear unto my Son-in-law Class Caston...grant...unto the said Son-in-law Class Caston and Cary his wife...and after their deaths, to my grandson John Caston...one hundred acres of land...it being the plantation whereon...Class Caston now liveth...lying up the branches of Dragon Swamp...part of a dividend of land formerly granted by patent unto Edward Hudson...

I do oblige myself to acknowledge my Deed of Gift...unto my Son-in-law...and his wife...and further her right of dower...Witness my hand and seal this eleventh day of March Anno Domini 1705/6 and in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann, by ye grace of God, Queen of England, etc.

/s/ John fargisson (Seal)

Signed, sealed & Delivered)

in the presence of

/s/ James Baughan, Jr.

/s/ John Burt

Acknowledged by John ffargesson to Class Caston (and right of dower relinquished by Ann ffargesson, wife to the said John). In Essex County Court ye tenth day of April 1706 and is recorded.

Test.: /s/Richard Buckner Clk Cur" Cary FERGUSON and Class or Glass , Sr. CASTON had the following children:

- +9 i. **John Forgason , Sr. CASTON** (born between 1710 and 1712).
- 10 ii. **Class , Jr. CASTON¹** died in 1740. He was born BET. 1711 - 1712.
- +11 iii. **Cary CASTON** (born in 1712).
- +12 iv. **Elizabeth CASTON** (born about 1713).

She was married to Henry , Jr. PERKINS before March 25, 1716 in South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., VA. **Henry , Jr. PERKINS¹** was born about 1685 in St. Ann's Parish, Old Rappahannock Co., VA. He died after September 23, 1738 in South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., VA. He was buried in on the Essex County plantation on the Rappahannock River. He was a in Gentleman planter.. He was in Church of England. He Other in Son of Henry PURKINS of Essex Co., VA.. The early spelling of this name appears to have been "PURKINS." Alternate spelling "Purkins" is given in WFT Vol. 1, #4148. Some information on Henry Perkin's descendants is from this source. This pedigree also gives Mary DUNN as the

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

first wife of Henry, but other sources indicate that Mary was the wife of his son, also named Henry. Cary FERGUSON and Henry , Jr. PERKINS had the following children:

- +13 i. **Sarah PERKINS.**
- +14 ii. **Henry III PERKINS** (born about 1719).
- +15 iii. **Johannah PERKINS** (born after 1720).
- 16 iv. **Tabitha PERKINS**¹ was born after 1720.
- +17 v. **Rachel PERKINS** (born after 1729).

3. **Sarah FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1684 in VA. She died about 1740 in Essex Co., VA. Birth and marriage dates for Sarah may well be earlier than shown. At least one source indicates a marriage date of abt. 1695. If this date proves to be accurate, dates for Sarah's parents and siblings will need to be reexamined. Further work is needed. (MFF)

She was married to Thomas , Sr. REDD Sr. between 1695 and 1700 in Essex Co., VA.

Thomas , Sr. REDD Sr.¹ was born about 1675 in Drysdale Parish, King & Queen Co., VA. He died after 1743 in Drysdale Parish, King & Queen Co., VA. In 1736 Thomas Redd, Sr. lived in Spotsylvania Co., Va. Sarah FERGUSON and Thomas , Sr. REDD Sr. had the following children:

- 18 i. **Ann REDD**¹ was born in King & Queen Co., VA.
- 19 ii. **Beth REDD**¹ was born in King & Queen Co., VA.
- +20 iii. **John REDD** (born about 1700).
- +21 iv. **James REDD** (born about 1703).
- +22 v. **Thomas , Jr. REDD** (born before 1708).
- +23 vi. **Joseph REDD** (born about 1715).
- +24 vii. **Samuel , Capt. REDD** (born about 1720).
- +25 viii. **Sarah REDD** (born about 1720).

4. **John FERGUSON Jr.**¹ was born about 1685 in Rappahannock Co., VA. He died on April 22, 1769 in Mecklenburg or Essex Co., VA. From Chester Co. Gen. Bulletin- "In Beverley Fleet's VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS, Vol II, Baltimore, MD, 1988 p. 421 is the following deposition '4 July 1753 John Farguson aged 68 years'."

John FERGUSON Jr. and Sarah BRIDGEFORTH had the following children:

- +26 i. **Philadelphia FERGUSON** (born about 1732).
- 27 ii. **Robert FERGUSON**¹ died in 1778.
- +28 iii. **Titus FERGUSON.**
- +29 iv. **Joice FERGUSON.**
- +30 v. **Peleg FERGUSON.**

He was married to Sarah GATEWOOD about 1715. **Sarah GATEWOOD**¹ was born about 1698 in South Farnham, Essex Co. VA. She died about 1781 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Information on Sarah Gatewood & decendants is from:

- 1) Chris Reeder, <http://creeder.taylordata.com/ferguson.htm>
- 2) Tom Moore, <http://www.his.com/~tommoore/genealogy/virginia/>

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3) CAROL J. GOTHBERG, 4141 SO. FALCON ST. WEST VALLEY CITY UT 84120

4) James Edward Ferguson names Sarah Gatewood, but not her children. John FERGUSON Jr. and Sarah GATEWOOD had the following children:

- +31 i. **Anne FERGUSON.**
- +32 ii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born about February 19, 1721/22).
- +33 iii. **Joseph FERGUSON** (born about 1725).
- 34 iv. **James FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1726 in VA.
- 35 v. **Thomas FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1728 in VA.
- +36 vi. **Catherine or Katherine FERGUSON** (born about 1730).
- +37 vii. **Amy FERGUSON** (born about 1730).
- +38 viii. **Sarah FERGUSON** (born about 1731).
- +39 ix. **Benjamin Alexander FERGUSON** (born on February 4, 1735/36).
- +40 x. **(Unknown) FERGUSON** (born about 1738).
- +41 xi. **(Unknown) FERGUSON** (born about 1741).
- +42 xii. **Jael FERGUSON** (born on January 7, 1740/41).

5. **James , Sr. FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1687 in Essex Co, VA or Rappahannock Co, VA. He died about July 1741 in Goochland Co., VA. 1) MY FERGUSON ANCESTORS IN AMERICA 1680-1993 p. 16, by James E.

Ferguson: "The events surrounding the removal of James Ferguson and his wife Ann to Goochland County indicate that they were following their son James. He had settled in Goochland County and married, prior to 1738, Agnes Adams, daughter of Robert Adams, Sr. and his wife Mourning (Lewis?)."

He was married to Anne (Unknown) about 1705 in Essex Co., VA. **Anne (Unknown)**¹ died before November 1747 in Goochland Co., VA. MY FERGUSON ANCESTORS IN AMERICA by James Edward Ferguson, pg 19

"ORDER BOOK 6, p. 392. November 1747 - Ferguson's Administ. - James Ferguson (Jr.) comes into court and makes Oath that ANNE FERGUSON deceased died without any Will so far as he knows or believes and on his motion Certificate is granted for him for obtaining Letters of Administration in due Form. John Perkins entering himself Security for the same.

Ordered that William Ford, Giles Letcher, Robert Burton, and Joseph Farrar...do appraise the estate of ANNE FERGUSON..." James , Sr. FERGUSON and Anne (Unknown) had the following children:

- +43 i. **Samuel FERGUSON.**
- +44 ii. **James (S.) , Jr. FERGUSON** (born about 1715).
- +45 iii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born about 1706).
- +46 iv. **Ann FERGUSON** (born about 1719).
- +47 v. **John FERGUSON** (born about 1721).
- +48 vi. **Rachel FERGUSON** (born about 1725).
- +49 vii. **Sarah FERGUSON** (born about 1732).
- 50 viii. **William FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1736 in Essex Co., VA. He died in SC.
- +51 ix. **Mary FERGUSON** (born about 1738).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7. **Samuel FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1693 in Essex Co., VA. He died before May 18, 1777 in Culpepper Co, VA. For more on Samuel's line, contact Becky Bass Bonner-bonner@imail.ouhsc.edu
<http://moon.ouhsc.edu/rbonner/index.htm>

He was married to Ann BROWN about 1722 in VA. **Ann BROWN**¹ was born about 1705 in Essex Co., VA. She died in 1735 in VA. Source for birth and death locations is "The Coleman Family of Mojack Bay, Virginia" compiled by Sherrienne Coleman. (Ann's mother was a Coleman.) Samuel FERGUSON and Ann BROWN had the following children:

- +52 i. **Francis FERGUSON** (born about 1723).
- +53 ii. **Benjamin FERGUSON** (born about 1725).
- 54 iii. **Samuel , Jr. FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1727 in Essex Co, VA.
- 55 iv. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1730 in Essex Co, VA.
- +56 v. **Susanna FERGUSON** (born about 1730).
- +57 vi. **Ann FERGUSON** (born about 1735).
- +58 vii. **Lucy FERGUSON**.
- +59 viii. **(Unknown) FERGUSON**.

8. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1695 in VA. She died about 1750 in Northampton Co, NC. Information on Mary Ferguson (Fargeson), Joseph Rogers and decendants in their line is from:

She was married to Joseph , Sr. ROGERS about 1713 in VA. **Joseph , Sr. ROGERS**¹ was born about 1694 in Surry Co, VA. He died on February 20, 1750/51 in Northampton Co, NC. From Jack Morris:

"The will of JOSEPH ROGERS I, dated Feb. 18, 1752, was probated in Feb. 1752, Northampton Co. N.C. He left 5 shillings to son JOHN ROGERS; 300 acres on Kirby's Creek to son Joseph Rogers II; a horse, saddle, & bridle each to sons Aaron, Isham, Reuben, Drury, & Michael Rogers; 5 shillings to daughter Sarah Tarver; 2 ewes & a ram to daughter Mary Lowry, as well as a loom "on learning Faithey to weave well:" and L6 to daughter Faith Rogers. He directed that the four younger children, Reuben, Drury, Michael, & Faith should divide his remaining money and finish their schooling. He named sons JOHN & Joseph as executers. Letters of administration were issued May 16, 1752. On May 28, 1754, Joseph Rogers II as executor sold to his brother JOHN ROGERS the 400 acre plantation in Northampton Co. which Joseph Rogers I had bought (in 1741] from Moy & Phillips. JOHN ROGERS continued to live in Northampton Co. on his father's plantation until 1763 when he then moved to Johnston Co. N.C. The other five brothers moved to Johnston Co. N.C. about 1753. Reuben and Drury later moved to Georgia about 1773 and served in the Revolution in Col. Elijah Clarke's regiment of Wilkes Co. Ga." Mary FERGUSON and Joseph , Sr. ROGERS had the following children:

- +60 i. **John ROGERS** (born about 1714).
- 61 ii. **Joseph , Jr. ROGERS**¹ was born about 1725. He died in 1792 in Northampton Co, NC.
- 62 iii. **Aaron ROGERS**¹ was born about 1727. He died after 1754. He was a in Operated a ferry..
- +63 iv. **Isham ROGERS** (born about 1728).
- +64 v. **Sarah ROGERS** (born about 1733).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +65 vi. **Reuben ROGERS** (born on November 1, 1735).
- 66 vii. **Drury ROGERS**¹ was born about 1737. He died in 1791 in Wilkes Co., GA.
- 67 viii. **Michael ROGERS**¹ was born about 1739. He died after 1754. He was a in Sheriff.
- 68 ix. **Faith ROGERS**¹ was born on August 20, 1740 in Surrey Co., VA.
- +69 x. **Mary ROGERS** (born about 1741).

THIRD GENERATION

9. **John Forgason , Sr. CASTON**¹ was born between 1710 and 1712 in VA. He died in 1748 in VA. Deed of Gift, Essex Co, VA, Deed Book #12, 1704/07. Page 208

He was married to Ann CROXTON (daughter of John CROXTON and Joanna (Unknown)) about 1730 in VA. **Ann CROXTON**¹ was born about 1711 in VA. She died before 1750. Liz DiGravina lists Anne as a child of John and Joanna Croxton. Ann was deceased at the time her father's will was written, and was therefore not mentioned in it, although her children are. (MFF) John Forgason , Sr. CASTON and Ann CROXTON had the following children:

- 70 i. **John , Jr. CASTON**¹ was born about 1730. He resided in Moved to Lancaster Dist., SC. Dec 8, 1763 John Caston and his brother, Glass Caston, each bought 100 acres on Camp Creek (Lower) in Craven Co., SC.--from Ephrain Clark. (In what is now Lancaster Co., SC).
- 71 ii. **Samuel CASTON**¹ was born about 1734.
- +72 iii. **Glass CASTON** (born between 1730 and 1740).

11. **Cary CASTON**¹ was born in 1712. She died in November 1784 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to John BOUGHAN about 1738. **John BOUGHAN**¹ was born about 1706. He died in May 1776. Cary CASTON and John BOUGHAN had the following children:

- +73 i. **Mary BOUGHAN**.
- +74 ii. **Elizabeth BOUGHAN**.
- +75 iii. **John BOUGHAN** (born about 1743).
- +76 iv. **Cary BOUGHAN** (born on September 29, 1745).
- +77 v. **Major BOUGHAN** (born about 1748).

12. **Elizabeth CASTON**¹ was born about 1713.

13. **Sarah PERKINS**¹ died in Cumberland, VA.

George WRIGHT¹ died about 1774 in Cumberland, VA. He Will Probated in Will of George Wright Jr., dated 8 July 1774, proved 26 Sept. 1774, Cumberland County, VA..

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Woods/3759/gen/fam00342.htm> Sarah PERKINS and

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

George WRIGHT had the following children:

- 78 i. **Henry WRIGHT**¹ died in GA.
- +79 ii. **George WRIGHT**.
- +80 iii. **William WRIGHT** (born about 1752).
- +81 iv. **Archibald WRIGHT** (born on September 13, 1754).
- 82 v. **Thomas WRIGHT**¹ died about 1781 in Cumberland, VA.
- +83 vi. **Mary WRIGHT** (born on September 27, 1760).
- +84 vii. **Gabriel WRIGHT**.
- +85 viii. **Sarah P. WRIGHT**.

14. **Henry III PERKINS**¹ was born about 1719 in Farnum Parish, Essex Co., VA. He died after June 1780 in Farnum Parish, Essex Co., VA. He was a planter. He was buried in Essex Co., VA. There seems to be some confusion regarding the children in this line. Since the primary purpose of this database is to trace the Ferguson/Stubbleson decendants, and since that line is through Henry, not his wives, I will not seek to verify which children were from which wife. That information needs to be checked. (MFF)

He was married to Elizabeth GATEWOOD about 1741. **Elizabeth GATEWOOD**¹ was born between 1720 and 1724 in Essex Co., VA. She died about 1765 in Farnum Parish, Essex Co., VA. Henry III PERKINS and Elizabeth GATEWOOD had the following children:

- 86 i. **William PERKINS**¹ was born about 1742 in Essex Co., VA. He died in 1813 in Essex Co., VA.
- +87 ii. **Henry IV PERKINS** (born about 1745).

He was married to Mary DUNN about 1753 in Essex Co., VA. **Mary DUNN**¹ was born about 1735 in Essex Co., VA. She died on April 16, 1796 in Essex Co., VA. She was buried in Essex Co., VA. Henry III PERKINS and Mary DUNN had the following children:

- 88 i. **Young Demmick PERKINS**¹ was born about 1754 in Essex Co., VA.
- 89 ii. **Mary PERKINS**¹ was born about 1755 in Essex Co., VA.
- 90 iii. **Gideon PERKINS**¹ was born about 1756 in Essex Co., VA. He died after 1831 in Essex Co., VA.
- 91 iv. **Cary PERKINS**¹ was born about 1757 in Essex Co., VA.
- 92 v. **Philemon PERKINS**¹ was born about 1758 in Essex Co., VA.
- 93 vi. **Rose PURKINS**¹ was born about 1759 in Essex Co., VA.
- +94 vii. **Gabriel PERKINS** (born in 1760).
- 95 viii. **Thomas PERKINS**¹ was born about 1762 in Essex Co., VA. He was buried in June 1816 in Essex Co., VA. He died on June 17, 1816 in Essex Co., VA.
- 96 ix. **John PERKINS**¹ was born in 1764.

15. **Johannah PERKINS**¹ was born after 1720.

She was married to John ST. JOHN in Essex Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

17. **Rachel PERKINS**¹ was born after 1729 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to John or Francis GRIGGS in Essex Co., VA. **John or Francis GRIGGS**¹ died in 1759 in Essex Co., VA. Rachel PERKINS and John or Francis GRIGGS had the following children:

- 97 i. **Leonard GRIGGS**¹.
- 98 ii. **Cary GRIGGS**¹.
- 99 iii. **William GRIGGS**¹.
- 100 iv. **John GRIGGS**¹.
- 101 v. **Frances GRIGGS**¹ was born after 1745.
- 102 vi. **Rachel GRIGGS**¹ was born after 1745.

20. **John REDD**¹ was born about 1700 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died before 1767 in Caroline Co., VA. From Bud Miller:

LAND:30 Mar 1743;Henry Haynes has 400 acres Orange Co next to John Redd & John Winslow land.

30 June 1743;John Redd granted 400a Louisa Co on both sides of Naked Creek. next to John Rogers & Major Henry.

8 Aug 1743;John Redd & Mary h/w of Louisa Co transf to Wm Ballard of Caroline 400a both sides of Naked Cr.adj to John Rogers & Major Harris.

Sept 1758.Giles Rogers granted 400a on back side of Piney Run,adj Geo Rogers & Joseph Martin corner to John Redd's corner.Same day Giles granted 443a on Piney Run adj Major Henry line,John Redd's corner to John Rogers.ref:Land Patents & Grants of Hanover Co 1721-1800 by Blunt.

RESEARCH:From VA Gazette Front pg,col3,4 Nov 1780 (Photo copy)sale on Thurs the 30th...the Estate of John Redd,dec'd of Caroline Co,consisting of upwards of 300 acres of land,the crop of corn,fodder,tobacco & plantation .13 yrs dead???

He was married to Mary ROGERS before 1734 in Orange Co., VA. **Mary ROGERS**¹ was born about 1720 in Louisa Co., VA. Mentioned as the wife of John Redd in land sale in 1743, of Louisa Co., VA. 400 acres on Naked Creek next to John Rogers.

21. **James REDD**¹ was born about 1703 in King & Queen Co., VA. He owned on December 5, 1743 in Joseph Redd of K&Q to James Redd of K&Q 223 acres in Spotsylvania Co., next to Col Lewis.. He signed a will in October 1784 in Will named sons Allen Redd, Philip Dudley Redd, wife Elizabeth, dau. Lucy Redd, Fanny Massey & her H. He died on October 10, 1784 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He Will Probated in December 1784. He was a in Planter. James Redd had 18 slaves. [Lois Evans]

He was married to Elizabeth TURNER about 1730 in King & Queen Co., VA. James REDD and Elizabeth TURNER had the following children:

- +103 i. **Mordecai REDD** (born on September 11, 1736).
- +104 ii. **Elizabeth REDD** (born about 1738).
- 105 iii. **Frances "Fanny" REDD**¹ was born about 1742.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +106 iv. **Allen REDD** (born about 1747).
- +107 v. **Sarah REDD** (born between 1730 and 1750).
- +108 vi. **Phillip Dudley REDD** (born about 1755).
- 109 vii. **Lucy REDD**¹ was born about 1760.

22. **Thomas , Jr. REDD**¹ was born before 1708 in Essex Co., VA. He died about 1754 in King & Queen Co., VA. He was a in carpenter/joiner. Thomas Redd, Jr., was a witness to the will of his grandmother, Ann (Stubbleson) Fargarson in Essex Co., in 1731, proved in 1735.

He was married to Elizabeth BARBEE about 1730 in Essex Co., VA. **Elizabeth BARBEE**¹ was born about 1713 in Essex Co., VA. She died about 1760 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Elizabeth was married 2 more times after the death of Thomas Redd:
 Marriage #2 was to Thomas Collins, with whom she had 2 children.
 Marriage #3 was to Samuel Hildrup. Thomas , Jr. REDD and Elizabeth BARBEE had the following children:

- +110 i. **Ann REDD** (born about 1730).
- +111 ii. **John REDD** (born about 1733).
- +112 iii. **Mordecai , Sr. REDD** (born about 1735).
- 113 iv. **Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born on August 18, 1736 in King & Queen Co., VA.
- +114 v. **Thomas III REDD** (born about 1740).
- +115 vi. **Sarah REDD** (born about 1742).
- +116 vii. **Mary REDD** (born about 1744).

23. **Joseph REDD**¹ was born about 1715 in VA. He died after 1752 in St. George Parish, Orange Co., VA. He was a in Carpenter. LAND: Nov 1741 John Hord & Sarah h/w of PrWmCo sold to Joseph Redd of Drysdale Parish K&Q 223 acres Spotts. 30 Aug 1743;Henrico Co,granted 247a on S,side Middle Cr Rd adj Rich Wood,Joseph Redd from Chas Featherstone.

5 Dec 1743;Thomas Redd of K&Q Co,to Joseph Redd (same)377 acres in Spotts next to Col Lewis line.Holloway's line.James Wittness to Thomas deed to Joseph.
 5 Dec 1743 Joseph Redd of K&Q to James Redd of K&Q 223 acres next to Col Lewis.
 16 June 1744 Joseph Redd,400a Henrico Co on both sides of Sappony Cr adj the said Joseph & John Redd,Henry Marshall,Richard Wood,Owen & Benjamin Branch.
 RELATIONSHIP:Thomas Minor ,263a in Spots Co next to Joseph Redd(John/Sarah Hord)note:Thomas Minor's dau,Agatha would abt 1763 marry Mordecai Redd.ref Cavaliers & Pioneers,Va Land patents 1732-1749.
 20 May 1848 Jos Redd witt a deed Thomas Chew of Orange Co to Wm Waller of Spots Co.
 5 Jun 1750;Joseph & Betty to James Redd,(of K&Q,Planter)108a next to James Redd.Joseph & Betty Moving.
 2 Oct 1750;Joseph Redd & Betty h/w to James Redd,(of K&Q,Planter)269a (balance of 377a from Thomas of K&Q 5 Dec 1743).

He was married to Elizabeth "Beth" (Unknown) about 1740. **Elizabeth "Beth" (Unknown)**¹ was born of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. Joseph REDD and Elizabeth "Beth" (Unknown) had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +117 i. **Nathaniel REDD.**
- 118 ii. **Dudley REDD¹** was born about 1740. Left VA for SC at time of Revolutionary War. Relocated to KY and settled in Trigg/Christain Co. with the children of Samuel Redd of "Cedar Vale".

24. **Samuel , Capt. REDD¹** was born about 1720 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died about 1793 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. One source states that Samuel Redd was b in 1729 in Caroline Co., Va. and died in 1783 in Carolina Co., Va. He was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War. [Farg1.ftw]

He was married to Lucy ROGERS (daughter of) about 1747. **Lucy ROGERS¹** was born about 1730 in King & Queen, VA. She died in March 1764 in Caroline Co., VA.

MARRIAGE: Claim William's db.1745? is error. Fanny is oldest dau b.1756.

RESIDENCE: Resided at St Margaret's Parish, Caroline Co, VA.

ISSUE: The young Sam Redd was born 19 Mar 1764. Lucy was married bef 1752, she had 7 children in 9 yrs (one of which died as infant), she died in 1764.

DEED: Louisa Co Va. Deed Bk A, pg 495-496. 18 May 1752, John Rogers & Rachel (EASTHAM) his wife of Drysdale Parish of K&Q, for love and affection for THEIR daughter Lucy, of St Margarets Ph, Caroline Co, wife of Samuel Redd, 400 acres at the mouth of Naked Creek on the N. side of the N. fork of the James R. in

Louisa Co. The same day John & Rachel Rogers deed to their son George Rogers, 400 acres on so side of Buckmountain Creek. Next to John Redd's corner.

28 Sept 1756, Samuel Redd & Lucy of St. Margarets Ph, sell this to Ballard. Samuel , Capt. REDD and Lucy ROGERS had the following children:

- 119 i. **Achilles REDD¹** died Infant. His first name may be spelled "Archlis". [Farg1.ftw]
- +120 ii. **Lucy REDD.**
- +121 iii. **Frances "Fannie" REDD** (born about 1748).
- +122 iv. **William , Sr. REDD** (born about 1750).
- +123 v. **Jesse REDD** (born about 1755).
- +124 vi. **Ann C. REDD** (born in 1759).
- +125 vii. **Samuel REDD** (born on March 19, 1764).

He was married to Keziah BURNLEY after March 1764 in VA. **Keziah BURNLEY¹** died in 1820 in Abbeville Distric, SC.

25. **Sarah REDD¹** was born about 1720 in Caroline Co., VA.

26. **Philadelphia FERGUSON¹** was born about 1732 in Amelia Co., VA?.

Benjamin BRIDGEFORTH¹ was born about 1728 in Nottoway Co., VA?. He died in September 1804 in Nottoway Co., VA. Bk. 2, Pg. 352- Nottoway Co. Va. Bk.2, Pg.123. Philadelphia FERGUSON and Benjamin BRIDGEFORTH had the following children:

- +126 i. **Philadelphia BRIDGEFORTH** (born about 1754).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +127 ii. **John BRIDGEFORTH** (born about 1756).
- +128 iii. **Salley BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1758).
- +129 iv. **Elizabeth BRIDGEFORTH** (born before 1760).
- +130 v. **Thomas BRIDGEFORTH** (born before 1760).
- +131 vi. **James BRIDGEFORTH** (born about 1765).

28. **Titus FERGUSON**¹ died in September 1778. Titus' will was dated Feb 20, 1778 and prob. Sept. 21, 1778.

Titus FERGUSON and Hannah (Unknown) had the following children:

- 132 i. **Robert FERGUSON**¹.

29. **Joice FERGUSON**¹.

30. **Peleg FERGUSON**¹ died in 1796 in Nottoway County, VA. Info on Peleg's line can be found at <http://users.rootsweb.com/~asbellm/genealogy/fam01646.htm>

He was married to Faith ANDERSON after 1750 in Amelia Co., VA. **Faith ANDERSON**¹ was born in 1727 in Arnols, Surry Co., VA. She died before October 20, 1775 in Nottoway County, VA. "No contemporary birth record has been found. James Grant Anderson gives her birth as 1724. Faith Anderson would have been born on her father's Surry County plantation called "Arnols" located in the West corner of Surry county, Virginia North of the Blackwater River.

Faith married after 1749 as she appears as a witness in her brother Thomas Anderson's deed in that year. It is stated in the Anderson genealogy of G. J. Anderson (1909), that Faith Anderson married Peleg

Ferguson. This marriage is not confirmed as of yet but is very likely as Peleg Ferguson appears co-located in Nottoway Parish with her brother-in-law John until 1796."

(From: Genealogy in part, of the Anderson-Owen-Beall families, by Grant James Anderson, Whittet & Shepperson, Richmond, Virginia, 1909.) Peleg FERGUSON and Faith ANDERSON had the following children:

- +133 i. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**.
- 134 ii. **William FERGUSON**¹ was born in Amelia Co., VA.
- +135 iii. **Delphy FERGUSON** (born before 1765).
- +136 iv. **Mary FERGUSON** (born after 1765).
- +137 v. **John FERGUSON** (born after 1765).
- +138 vi. **Lucy FERGUSON** (born before 1771).

He was married to Frances (Unknown) before 1776. **Frances (Unknown)**¹ died before June 1795.

31. **Anne FERGUSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

32. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born about February 19, 1721/22 in Essex Co., VA. She died on May 19, 1772 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to Joseph RYLAND on July 23, 1765. **Joseph RYLAND**¹ was born in 1716 in Bearley, Warwickshire, England. He died on May 19, 1772 in Essex Co., VA. Debbie ATKINS, 5 Noyo Court, Chico, CA 95973-7661 USA 530-893-9090, debbieatkins@prodigy.net Elizabeth FERGUSON and Joseph RYLAND had the following children:

- +139 i. **Josiah RYLAND** (born on March 5, 1767).
- +140 ii. **Joseph , Jr. RYLAND** (born on October 8, 1768).
- +141 iii. **Joanna RYLAND** (born about 1770).

33. **Joseph FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1725 in VA. He died in Lancaster Co, SC.

Catherine WEISNER¹ died in 1786. She was born in Essex Co., VA. Joseph FERGUSON and Catherine WEISNER had the following children:

- +142 i. **James Francis , Sr. FERGUSON** (born about 1750).

36. **Catherine or Katherine FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1730 in VA. Catherine lived to be 105.

She was married to Benjamin HAILE about 1764. **Benjamin HAILE**¹ was born about 1735 in Essex Co., VA. He died in 1794 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC. Catherine or Katherine FERGUSON and Benjamin HAILE had the following children:

- 143 i. **Ferguson HAILE**¹ died in TN.
- 144 ii. **Columbus HAILE**¹ died in MO.
- +145 iii. **Susanna HAILE**.
- +146 iv. **Benjamin HAILE** (born in 1768).

37. **Amy FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1730 in VA.

38. **Sarah FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1731 in VA.

39. **Benjamin Alexander FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 4, 1735/36 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Information on Benjamin and Mary's descendants is from:

- 1) WFT. Vol. 5 #1333.
- 2) Mitzi Migura, tyr2490@tyler.net

Mary ELAM¹ was born on November 10, 1743 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Benjamin Alexander FERGUSON and Mary ELAM had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 147 i. **Patsey FERGUSON¹**.
- 148 ii. **Sarah Harriet FERGUSON¹** was born on September 30, 1763.
- 149 iii. **Joseph FERGUSON¹** was born on April 28, 1765.
- 150 iv. **Benjamin Alexander , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born on July 4, 1766.
- 151 v. **Elizabeth FERGUSON¹** was born on June 10, 1769.
- 152 vi. **Mary FERGUSON¹** was born on September 18, 1775.
- 153 vii. **Martha FERGUSON¹** was born on July 7, 1778.
- 154 viii. **John FERGUSON¹** was born on April 29, 1779.
- 155 ix. **Susanna FERGUSON¹** was born on April 9, 1781.
- +156 x. **Peter Thomas FERGUSON** (born on April 26, 1783).

40. **(Unknown) FERGUSON¹** was born about 1738.

Tandy DIX¹ was born about 1738 in Essex Co., VA. He Other in Son of William DIX and Martha TANDY..

41. **(Unknown) FERGUSON¹** was born about 1741.

(Unknown) FERGUSON and (Unknown) YOUNGER had the following children:

- 157 i. **Sarah YOUNGER¹**.
- 158 ii. **John YOUNGER¹**.

42. **Jael FERGUSON¹** was born on January 7, 1740/41 in Essex County, VA. She died on June 17, 1812. Chris Reeder lists Jael as Gail.

Thomas RYLAND¹ (son of Joseph RYLAND) was born on June 8, 1744 of Essex and Lunenburg Counties, VA. He died on May 24, 1822.

43. **Samuel FERGUSON¹**.

He was married to Elizabeth DUNMORE on January 25, 1759.

44. **James (S.) , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born about 1715 in Goochland Co., VA. He died about 1785 in Chester District, SC. He was in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church. 1) "The Fergusons of Chester District, South Carolina" by Young Uluar West Jr (Revised Edition 1984) Young U. West M.D., #7 Old Chimney Road, Huntsville, AL 35201.

James and Agnes sold off land to various people and moved south to Chester District, SC. In a deed dated September 9, 1771 in Chester District, they sold land of 140 acres to William McKinney on the north side of Fishing Creek. Apparently they had bought or obtained land in SC. The 140 acres sold were part of a land grant of 30 acres on Fishing Creek to James Ferguson dated December 12, 1768. It appears then that James and Agnes moved to Chester County, SC between 1753 and 1768.

He was married to Agnes ADAMS between 1735 and 1738 in Goochland Co., VA. **Agnes**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

ADAMS¹ was born about 1718 in Henrico Co., VA. She died about 1790 in Chester District, SC. Agnes was the 5th of 12 children of Robert Adams and Mourning Lewis Adams. James (S.) , Jr. FERGUSON and Agnes ADAMS had the following children:

- +159 i. **John FERGUSON.**
- 160 ii. **Paul FERGUSON**¹. MY FERGUSON ANCESTORS IN AMERICA does not list Paul. THE FERGUSONS OF CHESTER DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA does.
- +161 iii. **William FERGUSON.**
- +162 iv. **James III, Col. FERGUSON** (born about 1740).
- +163 v. **Robert , Sr. FERGUSON** (born about 1745).
- +164 vi. **Abraham , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on January 30, 1750/51).
- 165 vii. **Joseph FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1752 in VA.
- +166 viii. **Adams , Sr. FERGUSON** (born about 1753).
- 167 ix. **Betty FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1754.
- +168 x. **Samuel FERGUSON** (born about 1755).
- 169 xi. **Mourning FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1758.
- +170 xii. **Agnes FERGUSON** (born about 1765).

45. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1706 in Essex Co., VA. She died after November 1774 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Some information on this line is from LDS Family History records. Submitters:

1) LELAND LEROY JONES, 330 WEST 100 NORTH, KAYSVILLE UT 84037 Submission: AF91-102619

2) JOHN MASSEY, 19811 SOGGING OAKS, SPRING TX 77373 Submission: AF83-080926

She was married to John Scanland CRANE on October 10, 1723 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

John Scanland CRANE¹ was born on September 1, 1700 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died on June 4, 1773 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Elizabeth FERGUSON and John Scanland CRANE had the following children:

- 171 i. **John CRANE**¹ was born on July 8, 1725 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- +172 ii. **James CRANE** (born on February 10, 1726/27).
- +173 iii. **William CRANE** (born on March 19, 1729/30).
- +174 iv. **Ann CRANE** (born on December 4, 1733).
- +175 v. **Mary CRANE** (born on April 22, 1735).
- +176 vi. **Elizabeth CRANE** (born on March 6, 1736/37).
- +177 vii. **Sarah CRANE** (born on May 9, 1739).
- 178 viii. **Phoebe CRANE**¹ was born on June 15, 1741 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 179 ix. **Rachel CRANE**¹ was born on April 1, 1742 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 180 x. **Frances CRANE**¹ was born on August 4, 1744 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

46. **Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1719 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to James CROXTON (son of John CROXTON and Joanna (Unknown)) before 1739. **James CROXTON**¹ was born before 1710 in VA. He died on September 11, 1747 in Essex Co. VA. The following documents were copied from

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

<http://www.mosquitonet.com/~luht/CROXTON2.HTM>: Ann FERGUSON and James CROXTON had the following children:

- +181 i. **James CROXTON** (born about 1745).
- +182 ii. **John CROXTON** (born about 1746).
- +183 iii. **Benjamin , Capt. CROXTON** (born in 1742).

47. **John FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1721 in Essex Co., VA. He died in 1778 in Amelia Co., VA.

48. **Rachel FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1725 in Essex Co., VA. She died in NC.

She was married to John PERKINS about 1756.

49. **Sarah FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1732 in Essex Co., VA. She died before April 9, 1757 in Goochland Co., VA.

She was married to Richard OGILSBY about March 1756.

51. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1738 in Essex Co., VA. She Other in LDS lists her name as "Gergison" this is a typo..

She was married to David KNOWLING about 1757. **David KNOWLING**¹ was born on October 8, 1738 in VA. He Other in This is probably the correct information, but may be in error (see notes for his wife Mary)..

52. **Francis FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1723 in Essex Co., VA. He died about December 1767 in Culpepper Co., VA. He Will Probated on January 21, 1768 in probated Culpepper Co. VA. He was a in Planter. He signed a will in Will dtd 17 Dec 1767.

53. **Benjamin FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1725 in Culpepper Co., VA. He died before March 18, 1762 in Culpepper Co., VA.

Benjamin FERGUSON and Sarah Ann or Elizabeth (Unknown) had the following children:

- +184 i. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born about 1753).

56. **Susanna FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1730 in Essex Co, VA. She died about 1790. Information for Susanna's descendants is from Kindred Konnections contributor Ronald D. Wortham, 117 North Main Street , Sadler, Texas 76264.

She was married to Robert DANIEL about 1751. **Robert DANIEL**¹ was born about 1728 in Essex Co, VA. He died about 1761 in Culpepper Co., VA. Susanna FERGUSON and Robert DANIEL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+185 i. **Elizabeth DANIEL** (born on November 11, 1755).

57. **Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1735 in VA.

She was married to Francis STROTHER in Orange Co., VA. **Francis STROTHER**¹ was born in Essex Co, VA.

58. **Lucy FERGUSON**¹ was born in Essex Co, VA.

John GRAVES¹ was born in VA.

59. **(Unknown) FERGUSON**¹.

60. **John ROGERS**¹ was born about 1714 in Surry Co., VA. He died on June 8, 1783 in Wake Co, NC. He died on September 8, 1783 in Wake Co, NC. He was a in Sheriff. From Jack Morris:

"JOHN ROGERS I, son of JOSEPH I and MARY [FARGESON] ROGERS, was born about 1714 on the ROGERS plantation on the south side of Blackwater Swamp in lower Surry Co. Va. [later Sussex Co.] JOHN ROGERS I was left one cow and calf in the will of his grandfather JOHN FARGESON, dated May 10, 1715 probated Mar.19,1717 in Essex Co. Va. About 1741 JOHN ROGERS I married MARTHA, who was probably a daughter of JOSIAH HILL for whom they named their second son. Also about 1741 JOHN ROGERS I moved with his father JOSEPH ROGERS from Surry Co. Va. to the part of Bertie Co. N.C. which later became Northampton Co. Records have not been found to prove whether he married in Va. or N.C. In 1756 JOHN ROGERS & MARTHA his wife of Northampton N.C. sold to Henry Sawry of Sussex Co. Va. a tract of land on the south side of of McKeren [Meherin?] River in Northampton Co. In 1761 JOHN ROGERS of Northampton Co. sold a tract of land on the north side of the Neherin River in Northampton Co.; and on Nov o 3,1763 JOHN ROGERS of Johnston Co. sold to Stephen Williamson a tract in Northampton Co. Thus JOHN & MARTHA had moved ca. 1763 from Northampton Co. to Johnston Co. with their eight children. SERVICE IN FRENCH & INDIAN WAR: In the fall of 1757 the French & Indian War was going hard for the English. North Carolina colonial militia were called to serve in Virginia under Gen. John Forbes, including Col. Hugh Waddell's regiment with Sergt. JOHN ROGERS. Western Virginia at that time included Ohio and western Pennsylvania. In 1758 Gen. Forbes with his Virginia expedition pushed toward Fort Duquesne on the Ohio River; but winter set in while he was still 40 miles away. In that desolate mountain wilderness, ill prepared to besiege the fort or to spend the winter, the general was in such sore straits that he offered a reward of L50 [50 lbs.] to anyone who could capture an Indian alive for information. Sergt. JOHN ROGERS of Col.Waddell's command succeeded in taking an Indian alive, who admitted that the French garrison was to weak to endure a seige.

He was married to Martha (or Sarah) HILL about 1741. **Martha (or Sarah) HILL**¹ was born about 1720. She died about 1775 in Wake Co, NC. John ROGERS and Martha (or Sarah) HILL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 186 i. **James ROGERS**¹.
- 187 ii. **Sarah ROGERS**¹.
- 188 iii. **Priscilla ROGERS**¹.
- 189 iv. **Rebecca ROGERS**¹.
- 190 v. **Penelope ROGERS**¹.
- +191 vi. **Mary ROGERS**.
- +192 vii. **Joshua or Josiah Hill ROGERS** (born about 1745).
- +193 viii. **John ROGERS** (born about 1750).

63. **Isham ROGERS**¹ was born about 1728 in Wake Co., NC. He died after November 14, 1804 in NC.

Isham ROGERS and Tabitha (Unknown) had the following children:

- 194 i. **Cynthia ROGERS**¹.

64. **Sarah ROGERS**¹ was born about 1733 in Surry Co., VA. She died in 1768 in Johnson Co., NC. Information on this line is from:

1) Kindred Konnections <http://209.140.72.162/cgi-bin/genealogy/frameit?9603+921461545+171+English>

She was married to John TARVER in 1747. **John TARVER**¹ was born in 1727 in Northampton Co., NC. He died in March 1761 in Johnston Co., NC. Researchers for this line, as noted on Lotus Dale Cirilo's website are:

1) Allie Jean Barger 6047 Colbert St., New Orleans, LA 70124

2) Lotus Dale Cirilo <lotusc@@tyler.net> PO Box 2035, Tyler, Texas 75710-2035

3) Carroll C. Tarver <tarver31@@hotmail.com> Sarah ROGERS and John TARVER had the following children:

- +195 i. **Elizabeth TARVER** (born about 1748).
- 196 ii. **Frederick TARVER**¹ was born about 1749. He died after July 15, 1772 in Johnson Co., NC. From Lotus Dale:
"Frederick TARVER was named guardian of his brother John. We have found no records that indicate Frederick ever married. He operated his father's ferry on the Neuse River after John Tarver's death. When Frederick died he left all of his land and plantation on the north north side of Neuse River to his brother John. His brother William received all the land and plantation on the south side of Neuse River where Frederick lived. The remainder of Frederick's estate was to be sold and divided between his other brothers and sisters.
- +197 iii. **John Rogers TARVER** (born about 1752).
- 198 iv. **Mary Rogers TARVER**¹ was born about 1754. From Lotus Dale:
Guardians were James and Faith ROGERS WOOTEN until 1775; then under Uncle

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- Michael ROGERS, brother of Sarah: 23 Feb 1768 Mary TARVER, orph. came to court and chose James WOOTEN for her guardian, WOOTEN also to be guardian to William and Samuel TARVER, bonds made. (See Johnston Co., NC Court Minutes, 1759-1766, ... re: ROGERS, TARVER, LOWRY)
- 199 v. **William TARVER¹** was born about 1756. From Lotus Dale: Guardians were James and Faith ROGERS WOOTEN until 1775; then under Uncle Michael ROGERS, brother of Sarah.
- +200 vi. **Samuel TARVER** (born in 1757).

65. **Reuben ROGERS¹** was born on November 1, 1735. He died in GA?. Information on Reuben's descendants is from WFT Vol. 2, #373
"Reuben Rogers fought in the Revolutionary War along side brother Drury and other members of the Rogers clan."

He was married to Temperance JAMES on December 15, 1767 in Johnson Co., NC.

Temperance JAMES¹ was born on August 24, 1751. Reuben ROGERS and Temperance JAMES had the following children:

- 201 i. **John ROGERS¹** was born on April 25, 1769 in Johnston Co., NC. He died in 1836 in Taliferro Co., GA.
- 202 ii. **Faith ROGERS¹** was born on February 19, 1771.
- 203 iii. **Mary ROGERS¹** was born on August 28, 1772.
- 204 iv. **Clary ROGERS¹** was born on June 11, 1774.
- 205 v. **Nancy ROGERS¹** was born on March 3, 1776.
- 206 vi. **Phoebe ROGERS¹** was born on January 15, 1778.
- 207 vii. **Temperance ROGERS¹** was born on October 21, 1780.
- +208 viii. **Reuben , Jr. ROGERS** (born on September 10, 1782).
- 209 ix. **Joseph ROGERS¹** was born on February 9, 1784.
- 210 x. **Rebecca ROGERS¹** was born on January 2, 1786.
- 211 xi. **Abner ROGERS¹** was born on October 19, 1788.
- 212 xii. **Cullen ROGERS¹** was born on May 7, 1790.
- 213 xiii. **Asenath ROGERS¹** was born on November 11, 1792.
- 214 xiv. **Sarah ROGERS¹** was born on October 15, 1794.

69. **Mary ROGERS¹** was born about 1741.

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

72. **Glass CASTON**¹ was born between 1730 and 1740 in NC. He died in 1805 in SC. He resided in Moved to Lancaster Dist., SC. Information on this line is from:

- 1) Donna Wagner Carter
- 2) The Croxton Family Outline
- 3) Sue Skay - <http://www.rootsweb.com/~sueskay/html/d0000/g0000086.html#17451>
- 4) Jennifer Payne - <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Pointe/3829/index.html>
(only Jennifer lists Green G. Caston)

He was married to Elizabeth WAGNER in 1759 in Orange Co., NC. **Elizabeth WAGNER**¹ was born in December 1742 in PA. She died on October 8, 1830. Alternate last name for Elizabeth and some other info is from Jennifer Payne's website:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Pointe/3829/d0002/g0000042.html>

EMAIL: jmpayne@@geocities.com Glass CASTON and Elizabeth WAGNER had the following children:

- +215 i. **Green G. CASTON.**
- 216 ii. **John G. CASTON**¹ was born in 1761.
- 217 iii. **Seth CASTON**¹ was born in 1763.
- 218 iv. **William CASTON**¹ was born in 1764.
- 219 v. **Glass CASTON**¹ was born about 1765.
- 220 vi. **Samuel CASTON**¹ was born about 1768 in VA. He was a in Owner of "Samuel Caston Tavern" in Lancaster Co., SC..
- +221 vii. **Joseph CASTON** (born about 1769).
- +222 viii. **Gabriel CASTON** (born about 1783).
- +223 ix. **Elizabeth CASTON** (born about 1773).
- +224 x. **Wilkes CASTON** (born on December 14, 1774).

73. **Mary BOUGHAN**¹.

She was married to Richard BURNETT between 1750 and 1760 in VA. **Richard BURNETT**¹ was born about 1732. He died about 1796 in Dinwiddie Co, VA. He resided in Essex & Dinwiddie Cos. VA. Information on descendants of Richard Burnett and Mary Boughan is from Becky Bonner, <http://209.140.72.162/cgi-bin/genealogy/frameit?9603+921187339+M1314> +English, email: rbonner@@imail.ouhsc.edu Mary BOUGHAN and Richard BURNETT had the following children:

- 225 i. **Luke BURNETT**¹ resided in Dinwiddie Co. VA.
- 226 ii. **Joseph BURNETT**¹ resided in Dinwiddie Co. VA.
- +227 iii. **Taliaferro BURNETT** (born about 1757).
- 228 iv. **Carter BURNETT**¹ was born before 1767.
- 229 v. **Gabriel BURNETT**¹ was born before 1767.
- 230 vi. **Richard BURNETT**¹ was born before 1767.
- 231 vii. **Joshua BURNETT**¹ was born before 1767.

74. **Elizabeth BOUGHAN**¹ died after 1819.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

William HOWARD¹ died in 1815. Elizabeth BOUGHAN and William HOWARD had the following children:

- +232 i. **William HOWARD** (born about 1782).

75. **John BOUGHAN**¹ was born about 1743. He died before September 15, 1809.

John BOUGHAN and Ursula MUNDAY had the following children:

- +233 i. **Sarah "Sally" BOUGHAN.**
- +234 ii. **Catharine "Caty" BOUGHAN.**
- +235 iii. **James BOUGHAN** (born before 1784).
- +236 iv. **Jesse BOUGHAN** (born before 1790).

76. **Cary BOUGHAN**¹ was born on September 29, 1745. She died on August 2, 1825.

John TURNER¹ was born on June 7, 1752. He died on March 22, 1805. Cary BOUGHAN and John TURNER had the following children:

- 237 i. **Major John Boughan TURNER**¹ was born on May 11, 1787 in Essex Co., VA. He died on January 23, 1816.

77. **Major BOUGHAN**¹ was born about 1748 in Essex Co., VA. He died in August 1812.

Major BOUGHAN and Lucy MUNDAY had the following children:

- 238 i. **Caston BOUGHAN**¹ was born on December 14, 1774 in Essex Co., VA. He died on October 13, 1823.
- +239 ii. **Gabriel BOUGHAN** (born on February 2, 1777).
- 240 iii. **Mary BOUGHAN**¹ was born on February 1, 1779 in Essex Co., VA. She died on July 11, 1827.
- 241 iv. **Elizabeth M. BOUGHAN**¹ was born on February 20, 1781. She died on February 2, 1837.
- 242 v. **Lucy BOUGHAN**¹ was born on September 24, 1783. She died on October 4, 1842 in Essex Co., VA.
- +243 vi. **John BOUGHAN** (born on March 31, 1786).
- +244 vii. **Cary Caston BOUGHAN** (born on May 4, 1788).
- 245 viii. **Major James BOUGHAN**¹ was born on May 19, 1790 in Essex Co., VA. He died in November 1814.
- 246 ix. **Richard BOUGHAN**¹ was born on April 5, 1792 in Essex Co., VA. He died before 1813.

He was married to Catherine "Caty" PERKINS (daughter of Henry IV PERKINS and Mary RANSON) in 1795. **Catherine "Caty" PERKINS**¹ died before June 18, 1819. She was born in Essex Co., VA. Some sources do not list Catherine, including WFT pedigrees listing other children in this family. Major BOUGHAN and Catherine "Caty" PERKINS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +247 i. **Catharine BOUGHAN** (born on January 20, 1796).
- +248 ii. **Thomas BOUGHAN** (born on February 22, 1799).

79. **George WRIGHT**¹ died about 1790 in Cumberland, VA.

80. **William WRIGHT**¹ was born about 1752 in Cumberland, VA. He died in April 1838 in Cumberland, VA.

He was married to Elizabeth ANDERSON on November 1, 1785 in Cumberland, VA.

He was married to Elizabeth WOODSON on March 31, 1793 in Cumberland, VA.

81. **Archibald WRIGHT**¹ was born on September 13, 1754 in Cumberland, VA. He died on June 3, 1810 in Cumberland, VA.

He was married to Mary DEJARNETTE in 1782 in Cumberland, VA.

83. **Mary WRIGHT**¹ was born on September 27, 1760 in Cumberland, VA.

She was married to William GILLS on February 5, 1784.

84. **Gabriel WRIGHT**¹ died about 1809 in Buckingham Co., VA.

He was married to Catherine RANSONE in 1785 in Cumberland Co., VA.

85. **Sarah P. WRIGHT**¹.

She was married to Henry RANSONE on December 24, 1786.

87. **Henry IV PERKINS**¹ was born about 1745 in Essex Co., VA. He died after January 12, 1803 in Snakehorn Creek, Halifax Co, VA. He was a in Planter and farmer. Some information on this line is from LDS Ancestral File (Submission: AF94-102623) George Neil, 100 EAST OCEAN VIEW AVE, Suite 501, Norfolk, VA, 23503

He was married to Mary RANSON about 1766. **Mary RANSON**¹ was born about 1745 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died after 1820 in Halifax Co., VA. She was buried in Probably buried at Woosley Plantation, Halifax Co., VA.. Several sources give her name as Mary Ranson or Ransone, including WFT Vol 2, #4427 and LDS Ancestral File. Henry IV PERKINS and Mary RANSON had the following children:

- +249 i. **Catherine "Caty" PERKINS.**
- +250 ii. **Elizabeth PERKINS** (born about 1767).
- +251 iii. **William PERKINS** (born about 1770).
- +252 iv. **Henry V PERKINS** (born about 1774).
- +253 v. **Daniel PERKINS** (born about 1774).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 254 vi. **Mary PERKINS**¹ was born about 1783 in Prince Edward Co., VA.
- 255 vii. **Flemstead PERKINS**¹ was born about 1784 in Prince Edward Co., VA.
- +256 viii. **Gabriel PERKINS** (born about 1785).
- +257 ix. **John PERKINS** (born on October 10, 1788).
- +258 x. **James PERKINS** (born about 1793).
- +259 xi. **Elijah PERKINS** (born about 1795).

94. **Gabriel PERKINS**¹ was born in 1760 in Essex Co., VA. He died in June 1780 in Essex Co., VA. He was buried in Essex Co., VA. One source lists 2 separate individuals, Gabriel b. abt. 1760 and John b. abt. 1764. (LDS Family History Submission: AF97-111804 -- JOHN KENT CABANISS, 628 IRONWOOD DR, YORKTOWN VA 23693-5560

Lucy BABER¹ was born in 1764 in Essex Co., VA. Gabriel PERKINS and Lucy BABER had the following children:

- +260 i. **Washington Henry PERKINS** (born on December 1, 1784).

103. **Mordecai REDD**¹ was born on September 11, 1736 in King & Queen Co, Va.. He died before July 17, 1789.

He was married to Elizabeth CRANE (daughter of John Scanland CRANE and Elizabeth FERGUSON) on May 4, 1757 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. **Elizabeth CRANE**¹ was born on March 6, 1736/37 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Mordecai REDD and Elizabeth CRANE had the following children:

- +261 i. **Elizabeth REDD** (born on October 5, 1759).
- +262 ii. **Lucy T. REDD** (born on February 18, 1761).
- +263 iii. **James REDD** (born on November 22, 1764).
- +264 iv. **Mildred T. REDD** (born on June 3, 1766).
- +265 v. **Susannah REDD** (born on August 15, 1769).

104. **Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born about 1738. She died in January 1823 in Mercer Co., KY. Originally settled in Lincoln Co., VA which became Mercer Co., KY. The family came to KY with a band of pioneers called "the Traveling Church".
"The REDD Family Outline."

She was married to Edward DARNABY about 1775 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Elizabeth REDD and Edward DARNABY had the following children:

- +266 i. **Cornelius DARNABY** (born about 1780).
- +267 ii. **Nancy DARNABY** (born after 1780).
- +268 iii. **Lucy DARNABY** (born about 1771).
- +269 iv. **Elizabeth DARNABY** (born about 1782).
- +270 v. **Susanna DARNABY** (born about 1784).
- +271 vi. **Averilla DARNABY** (born about 1786).
- +272 vii. **Sally DARNABY** (born about 1788).

106. **Allen REDD**¹ was born about 1747 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died about 1808 in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Fauquier Co., VA.

He was married to Susanna BULLIT on July 28, 1777. Allen REDD and Susanna BULLIT had the following children:

- +273 i. **Joseph Bullit REDD** (born about 1778).
- 274 ii. **Catherine Elizabeth Turner REDD¹** was born about 1783 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- 275 iii. **Nancy "Alice" REDD¹** was born about 1786 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- 276 iv. **Sarah E. REDD¹** was born about 1790 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- +277 v. **Parmenas Bullit REDD** (born about 1791).

107. **Sarah REDD¹** was born between 1730 and 1750 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died after 1784. She Other in LDS gives a birthdate of abt. 1730.

William CRANE¹ (son of John Scanland CRANE and Elizabeth FERGUSON) was born on March 19, 1729/30 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died on July 8, 1777 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Sarah REDD and William CRANE had the following children:

- 278 i. **Elizabeth Turner CRANE¹** was born between 1756 and 1773.

108. **Phillip Dudley REDD¹** was born about 1755. He died about 1826.

He was married to Pricilla BULLIT on November 18, 1783. Phillip Dudley REDD and Pricilla BULLIT had the following children:

- +279 i. **Elizabeth Turner REDD** (born about 1784).
- 280 ii. **Joseph Bullit REDD¹** was born about 1786 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died in 1853 in Culpepper Co, VA.
- +281 iii. **William REDD** (born about 1790).
- +282 iv. **Nancy J. REDD** (born about 1801).
- +283 v. **Mary A. REDD** (born about 1807).
- +284 vi. **James A. REDD** (born about 1810).

110. **Ann REDD¹** was born about 1730 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died in 1826 in King & Queen Co., VA.

She was married to Thomas , Sr. BROADDUS about 1748 in Caroline Co., VA. **Thomas , Sr. BROADDUS¹** was born about 1717 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died in May 1787 in Caroline Co., VA. Eldest son of Edawrd Broaddus, an emigrant from Wales. ("Histry of the Broaddus Family," by A. Broaddus, D.D., Sparta, VA 1888) Ann REDD and Thomas , Sr. BROADDUS had the following children:

- +285 i. **Catherine "Caty" BROADDUS** (born about 1750).
- +286 ii. **Edward "Ned" Oldham BROADDUS** (born about 1753).
- +287 iii. **Thomas , Jr. BROADDUS** (born about 1756).
- +288 iv. **Sheldrake BROADDUS** (born about 1758).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +289 v. **Elizabeth BROADDUS** (born about 1760).
- +290 vi. **Mordecai Redd BROADDUS** (born about 1762).
- +291 vii. **John W. BROADDUS** (born on May 7, 1764).
- +292 viii. **Nancy Anne BROADDUS** (born about 1766).
- +293 ix. **Richard BROADDUS** (born about 1768).
- 294 x. **Redd BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1770 in Caroline Co., VA. He died before 1788 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 295 xi. **Sarah "Sally" BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1772 in Caroline Co., VA. She died before 1796 in Caroline Co., VA.

111. **John REDD**¹ was born about 1733 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died about 1789 in King William Co., VA. RELATIONSHIP:See John Frederick Dorman's Caroline Co,Order Book 1752-1755, pg.2 for relation to Thomas.

He was married to Catherine SNEED about 1765. **Catherine SNEED**¹ died before 1815 in Person Co., NC. She was born in Caroline Co., VA. Daughter of John Sneed. After the death of her husband, Catherine moved to Person Co., NC, where some of the Sneed family lived. John REDD and Catherine SNEED had the following children:

- +296 i. **Susanna REDD** (born about 1769).
- +297 ii. **John , Jr. REDD** (born about 1771).
- +298 iii. **Thomas III REDD** (born about 1773).
- +299 iv. **Elizabeth REDD** (born about 1775).
- 300 v. **Catherine REDD**¹ was born about 1777.
- +301 vi. **Samuel REDD** (born on January 4, 1779).
- +302 vii. **Nancy REDD** (born about 1782).

112. **Mordecai , Sr. REDD**¹ was born about 1735 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died BET. MAR - AUG 1807 in Woodford Co., KY.

He was married to Agatha MINOR (daughter of Thomas MINOR and Alice (Unknown)) about 1761 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. **Agatha MINOR**¹ was born about 1745 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died in 1814 in Woodford Co., KY. "I give to my daughter, Agatha, wife of Mordecai Redd, at my wife's decease, a negro man named George." (From will of Thomas Minor, Spotsylvania Co., VA) Mordecai , Sr. REDD and Agatha MINOR had the following children:

- +303 i. **Elizabeth REDD** (born on August 18, 1763).
- +304 ii. **Lucy REDD** (born about 1768).
- +305 iii. **Alice M. REDD** (born about 1770).
- +306 iv. **Anne C. "Nancy" REDD** (born on March 8, 1773).
- +307 v. **John Thomas , Sr. REDD** (born on March 12, 1776).
- +308 vi. **Mordecai , Jr. REDD** (born about 1777).
- +309 vii. **Thomas Minor REDD** (born on November 5, 1779).

114. **Thomas III REDD**¹ was born about 1740 in VA. He died about 1783. From Bud Miller: ORPHAN:Bound as an apprentice to Edward Donoho,a Joyner of Essex Co,to serve until he is 21,to learn the art & mastery of joyner,to read & write,to furnish

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

him with food,drink,and clothing,Thomas Redd signed this Indenture,Recorded 18 May 1756.Edward Donoho was a long time friend,and adjoining neighbor of Mrs Ann(Miller)Barbee,grandmother of Thomas Redd of Essex,Co,VA.

115. **Sarah REDD**¹ was born about 1742 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died about 1815 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

She was married to William HUTCHERSON about 1760. **William HUTCHERSON**¹ died about 1816 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

116. **Mary REDD**¹ was born about 1744 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died before 1805 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to John SPINDLE about 1770. **John SPINDLE**¹ was born about 1742 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died about 1805 in Essex Co., VA.

117. **Nathaniel REDD**¹. Some info on this line is from Marge -- RELSEARCH@@aol.com

Nathaniel REDD and Barbara ZOOK had the following children:

+310 i. **Andrew REDD.**

120. **Lucy REDD**¹ was born in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to John FITZHUGH about 1781 in Hanover Co., VA. See "Virginians and West Virginians, 1607-1870", Vol. 1 **John FITZHUGH**¹ was born of King George Co., VA. Birth and Death dates for John and Lucy's descendants are from old Fitzhugh Bible owned by Mrs. William Bullitt Fitzhugh, gdau. of Philip Fitzhugh & Mary Macon Aylett. (Bud Miller) Lucy REDD and John FITZHUGH had the following children:

+311 i. **Lucy FITZHUGH.**
+312 ii. **Samuel Temple FITZHUGH.**
+313 iii. **Alexander FITZHUGH.**
+314 iv. **Dennis FITZHUGH** (born in 1773).
+315 v. **Phillip FITZHUGH** (born in 1790).

121. **Frances "Fannie" REDD**¹ was born about 1748 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on April 27, 1801 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to Samuel Francis , Col. TEMPLE in 1767 in Caroline Co., VA. **Samuel Francis , Col. TEMPLE**¹ was born about 1744. RESEARCH:"VIRGINIA GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND",Lothrop Withington, 1980, Genealogy Publishing Co,Pg 270/271. NAME:Middle name listed as Francis,birthdate,lived in Chesterfield Co,VA,per REFERENCE:"SOME TEMPLE PEDIGREES,Gene.of known desc.of Abraham Temple,Salem Mass in 1636"by Levi Daniel Temple;1900,pg281.

See McAlister's "VA Militia in the Revolutionary War," pg.333. Frances "Fannie" REDD and

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Samuel Francis , Col. TEMPLE had the following children:

- 316 i. **Liston TEMPLE**¹.
- 317 ii. **Peter TEMPLE**¹.
- +318 iii. **Lucy TEMPLE**.
- +319 iv. **Fanny TEMPLE**.
- 320 v. **Maria TEMPLE**¹ died before 1804.
- +321 vi. **Ann TEMPLE**.
- +322 vii. **John TEMPLE** (born on April 14, 1768).
- +323 viii. **Elizabeth TEMPLE** (born about 1780).

122. **William , Sr. REDD**¹ was born about 1750 in Caroline Co., VA. He died before October 1802 in Caroline Co., VA. WILL:Caroline Co,VA;dtd 28 oct 1801..Proved Oct term 1802 & Lists 8 children:

Geo;Wm;Philip;Frances Tompkins;Elizabeth Tompkins;Matilda;Ann;& Harriett.
Exec.Capt John Tyler of Caroline Co,VA.Wife Franky Tyler.
RELATIONSHIP:Note in old family bible in Trigg Co.,states that "Wm Redd Sr's brother was Mordecai Redd and the father of both was John Redd of Caroline Co.VA."

He was married to Franky TYLER about 1771 in Caroline Co., VA. **Franky TYLER**¹ was born on June 27, 1751 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on August 11, 1813 in Caroline Co., VA. William , Sr. REDD and Franky TYLER had the following children:

- +324 i. **Harriet REDD**.
- +325 ii. **Elizabeth REDD** (born on May 16, 1773).
- 326 iii. **George K. REDD**¹ was born about 1780 in Caroline Co., VA. He died before 1813 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +327 iv. **Frances Tyler REDD** (born about 1781).
- +328 v. **Phillip REDD** (born about 1784).
- +329 vi. **William , Jr. REDD** (born on January 13, 1786).
- +330 vii. **Ann REDD** (born about 1787).
- 331 viii. **Matilda REDD**¹ was born about 1788 in VA. She died before June 14, 1841 in Trigg Co., Ky. She was buried in Redd Cemetery, KY. WILL:dtd 18 Nov 1840;proved 14 June 1841,Trigg Co KY.mentions George K. Redd;sister Frances J.Redd;John Redd;Mary F.Bryan;sister Ann Redford; Marcus M. Tyler;bro William Redd. Wit William Redd Jr & Rich'd K. Tyler.

123. **Jesse REDD**¹ was born about 1755 in Caroline Co., VA. He died BET. 1816 - 1817 in Goochland Co., VA. His name is spelled Jessie in Wingfield's History of Caroline Co,VA (Bud Miller)

Jesse had 6 children by his second wife, Lucy Redford.

He was married to Mary WOODSON on November 21, 1785 in Goochland Co., VA. **Mary WOODSON**¹ was born on May 28, 1763 in Goochland Co., VA.

He was married to Lucy REDFORD about 1805 in Goochland Co., Va.. **Lucy REDFORD**¹

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died after 1833 in Goochland Co., VA.

124. **Ann C. REDD**¹ was born in 1759 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. She died in 1834.

She was married to Thomas Carr , Dr. MINOR in 1779. **Thomas Carr , Dr. MINOR**¹ was born on January 13, 1757 in "Topping Castle, " Caroline Co., VA. He died on February 8, 1819 in TN. He was a in Doctor. Son of Major John Minor and brother of Gen. John Minor of "Topping Castle" in Caroline Co,VA (Burnt down 31 Mar 1896).

Dr Minor m.2nd time to Miss Washington. Ann C. REDD and Thomas Carr , Dr. MINOR had the following children:

- +332 i. **Lucy Ann Overton MINOR** (born on November 8, 1780).
- +333 ii. **Henry MINOR** (born on January 4, 1783).
- +334 iii. **Elizabeth Louisa MINOR** (born on May 27, 1787).
- 335 iv. **Caroline MINOR**¹ was born on February 17, 1789 in Caroline Co., VA. She resided in Lived with her sister Lucy in MO..
- 336 v. **Francis MINOR**¹ was born on December 1, 1790 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +337 vi. **John MINOR** (born on October 5, 1792).
- +338 vii. **Catherine MINOR** (born on May 21, 1794).
- +339 viii. **Maria MINOR** (born in January 1797).
- +340 ix. **Charles MINOR** (born in 1799).
- +341 x. **Ann Redd MINOR** (born in 1801).
- 342 xi. **Mary Jane MINOR**¹ was born in 1805 in Caroline Co., VA.

125. **Samuel REDD**¹ was born on March 19, 1764 in "Cedar Vale", Caroline Co., VA. He died on September 4, 1841 in "Cedar Vale", Caroline Co., VA. He was buried in Caronline Co., VA. He was in Baptist. OBITUARY:Access#6632;Box# Bible Trans;Folder:Redd Family; states:"Died,in the county of Caroline,on the 4th inst.,Mr Samuel Redd,in the 78th year of his age.More than 30 years ago he was baptized by Elder Andrew Broaddus,and united himself with the church at Burruss....For several years,his health had been feeble,and during the last six months he was confined to his chambers...."

He was married to Elizabeth TAYLOR on March 2, 1797 in VA. **Elizabeth TAYLOR**¹ was born on March 31, 1776 in Taylorsville, Hanover, VA. She died on November 5, 1858 in "Cedar Vale", Caroline Co., VA. She was in Baptist. OBITUARY:Access#6632,Box#Bible trans,Folder; Redd Family;Univ of VA Lib, Charlottesville copy reads:"Died,at her late residence in Caroline county, Va, Mrs Elizabeth,widow of Sam'l Redd,deceased. She was daughter of Edmund Taylor of the county of Hanover,born on the 31st of March 1776,married in the year 1797,by the Rev.Andrew Broaddus,baptized in the same year 1808, lived for 50 years a member of Burruss Baptist Church,and died on the 5th November 1858..." Samuel REDD and Elizabeth TAYLOR had the following children:

- +343 i. **Lucy Anne REDD** (born on December 15, 1797).
- +344 ii. **Edmund Taylor REDD** (born on November 19, 1799).
- +345 iii. **Elizabeth Taylor REDD** (born in 1802).
- +346 iv. **Samuel REDD** (born on March 10, 1804).
- +347 v. **Emily Harris REDD** (born on June 2, 1806).
- 348 vi. **Sarah Taylor REDD**¹ was born on August 29, 1808 in Cedar Vale, Caroline

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- Co., VA. She died on June 24, 1886 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +349 vii. **John Robinson REDD** (born on September 7, 1810).
 - 350 viii. **Mary Frances REDD**¹ was born on December 21, 1812 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. She died in Died young.
 - +351 ix. **James Temple REDD** (born on May 28, 1815).
 - +352 x. **Louisa Eveline REDD** (born on December 12, 1817).

126. **Philadelphia BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1754.

127. **John BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1756 in Amelia Co., VA. He died in 1825 in Brunswick Co., VA. Deed bk.15- pg. 119 ,Brunswick Co. Va.
Bk 25- pg.211, bk.25 -pg.398,bk- 29pg.413.
Wills bk. 11 -pg. 22, Brunswick Co. Va.
[Farg1.ged]

He was married to Mary Elizabeth MILLER on January 20, 1792 in Brunswick Co., VA. John BRIDGEFORTH and Mary Elizabeth MILLER had the following children:

- +353 i. **Susan BRIDGEFORTH.**
- +354 ii. **Elizabeth BRIDGEFORTH.**
- +355 iii. **Benjamin Harrison BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1794).
- 356 iv. **Jacob BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1800.
- +357 v. **Maria R. BRIDGEFORTH** (born about 1800).
- 358 vi. **Samuel BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1805. He died in 1852.

128. **Salley BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1758.

129. **Elizabeth BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born before 1760 in Amelia Co., VA.

Thomas JORDAN¹ was born about 1756. He died in 1818.

130. **Thomas BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born before 1760 in Amelia Co., VA?. He died in 1793 in Amelia Co., VA?. Will Bk. 2, pg. 123- Nottaway Co. Va.

Maria BAILEY¹ was born on March 13, 1769 in Nottaway Co., VA. She died on January 23, 1816 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She Other in Married 2nd Thomas BLACKWELL 5 Sep 1795. They had 12 cildren.. Thomas BRIDGEFORTH and Maria BAILEY had the following children:

- 359 i. **William BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on May 22, 1792. He died on January 23, 1812.
- +360 ii. **Thomas B. BRIDGEFORTH** (born on August 27, 1793).

131. **James BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1765 in Amelia Co., Va.. He died on June 6,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1798 in Nottoway County, VA. A Book entitled "Old Frmy State " is in the Cossett Library in Memphis, Tn. Has info on James , "Makers of America" a book with Bridgforth History. it is in the State or University Library at Raleigh N.C. [Farg1.ftw]

He was married to Elizabeth MOORE or GREENHILL in 1788. **Elizabeth MOORE or GREENHILL**¹ was born about 1765 in Amelia Co., VA. She died in 1827 in Lexingburg Co., VA. Elizabeth Gregory Barnes Roberts lists Elizabeth's surname as MOORE. Other sources say GREENHILL. James BRIDGEFORTH and Elizabeth MOORE or GREENHILL had the following children:

- +361 i. **Robert Fargason BRIDGEFORTH** (born about 1788).
- +362 ii. **Benjamin BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1789).
- +363 iii. **Ann Jones BRIDGEFORTH** (born about 1791).
- +364 iv. **David BRIDGEFORTH** (born on March 3, 1793).
- +365 v. **Philadelphia F. BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1795).
- +366 vi. **Elizabeth G. BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1796).

133. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born in Amelia Co., VA.

135. **Delphy FERGUSON**¹ was born before 1765 in Amelia Co., VA.

She was married to Samuel JONES on November 24, 1785 in Amelia Co., VA.

136. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born after 1765 in Amelia Co., VA. She died before 1818.

She was married to John ANDERSON before 1781. **John ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 18, 1753 in Amelia Co., VA. He died in November 1818 in Charlotte Co., VA. John Anderson's date of birth was reported in the Anderson Genealogy, which added that he "married Miss Fergurson." In 1793, "John Anderson and Mary his wife" sold some land in Prince Edward Co. She may have been the daughter of Peleg and Faith (Anderson) Fergurson of Amelia Co. The date of the marriage is unknown, but a child, Faith, was born before 1782. During the American Revolution a "John Anderson" was an officer in the 5th Virginia. John's brother "Doctor" Anderson also served in that regiment. He lived in Prince Edward Co., receiving some land there from his parents. In 1805, he was bequeathed "one stud horse named Juniper" by his father. The 1810 census locates him in Prince Edward Co. In Nov 1818. "John Anderson of Prince Edward Co." sold the land that had been conveyed to him by Jordan Anderson. No wife was included in that sale. Birth date from Father's register. [Farg1.ftw-L. Smith] Mary FERGUSON and John ANDERSON had the following children:

- +367 i. **William ANDERSON** (born before 1781).
- 368 ii. **James ANDERSON**¹ was born before 1784.
- +369 iii. **Jordan ANDERSON** (born before 1784).
- 370 iv. **Patsey ANDERSON**¹ was born before 1794.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 371 v. **Lucy ANDERSON**¹ was born before 1794.
- 372 vi. **Lydia ANDERSON**¹ was born before 1794.
- 373 vii. **Faithy ANDERSON**¹ was born before 1794.

137. **John FERGUSON**¹ was born after 1765 in Amelia Co., VA.

He was married to Olive WILLIAMS on April 21, 1789 in Amelia Co., VA.

138. **Lucy FERGUSON**¹ was born before 1771 in Amelia Co., VA. She died after 1830.

She was married to Burwell JACKSON on October 26, 1787 in Amelia Co., VA. **Burwell JACKSON**¹ died in 1792 in Nottoway County, VA. Lucy FERGUSON and Burwell JACKSON had the following children:

- 374 i. **Patience JACKSON**¹.
- 375 ii. **Ramsey JACKSON**¹.
- 376 iii. **Dolly JACKSON**¹.
- 377 iv. **Nelson JACKSON**¹.
- 378 v. **Ann JACKSON**¹.

She was married to Fountain TANKERSLEY after 1792. Lucy FERGUSON and Fountain TANKERSLEY had the following children:

- 379 i. **Elizabeth TANKERSLEY**¹.

139. **Josiah RYLAND**¹ was born on March 5, 1767 in VA. He died on June 9, 1850. Some information on Josiah's line comes from Kindred Konnections submitter Debbie ATKINS , 5 Noyo Court , Chico, CA 95973-7661 USA , Phone 530-893-9090 Email: debbieatkins@@prodigy.net Debbie lists Josiah's birthdate as 3 May 1767.

He was married to Elizabeth Baylor SEMPLE on January 1, 1798. **Elizabeth Baylor SEMPLE**¹ was born on December 19, 1765. Some information on Elizabeth is from Kindred Konnections submitter Debbie ATKINS , 5 Noyo Court , Chico, CA 95973-7661 USA , Phone 530-893-9090 , Email: debbieatkins@@prodigy.net Debbie Atkins list Elizabeth's name as Elizabeth Baylor Semple ANDERSON. Josiah RYLAND and Elizabeth Baylor SEMPLE had the following children:

- +380 i. **William Semple RYLAND** (born in 1798).

140. **Joseph , Jr. RYLAND**¹ was born on October 8, 1768 in Essex Co., VA. He died before 1827 in KY.

He was married to Rosanna "Rosey" MOTLEY (daughter of Edwin , Sr. MOTLEY and Catherine "Caty" BROADDUS) in 1794. **Rosanna "Rosey" MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1780 in VA. Joseph , Jr. RYLAND and Rosanna "Rosey" MOTLEY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +381 i. **Elizabeth RYLAND.**
- 382 ii. **John Ferguson RYLAND¹** was born in Essex Co., VA. He died in MO.
- 383 iii. **James RYLAND¹.**
- 384 iv. **Edwin Motley RYLAND¹** was born in Essex Co., VA.
- 385 v. **Joanna RYLAND¹.**
- +386 vi. **Catherine RYLAND** (born in 1795).

141. **Joanna RYLAND¹** was born about 1770.

142. **James Francis , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born about 1750 in VA. He died in Lancaster Co, SC.

James Francis , Sr. FERGUSON and Elizabeth HUNLEY had the following children:

- 387 i. **Richard FERGUSON¹.**
- 388 ii. **Absalom Hunley FERGUSON¹.**
- +389 iii. **James Francis , Jr. FERGUSON** (born about 1773).

145. **Susanna HAILE¹.**

146. **Benjamin HAILE¹** was born in 1768 in Fredericksburg, VA. He died in 1842 in Camden, Kershaw District, SC.

156. **Peter Thomas FERGUSON¹** was born on April 26, 1783 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

Elizabeth Daley OGBURN¹ was born on November 1, 1798. Peter Thomas FERGUSON and Elizabeth Daley OGBURN had the following children:

- 390 i. **Elizabeth R. FERGUSON¹.**
- 391 ii. **Benjamin Fleming FERGUSON¹.**
- 392 iii. **John James FERGUSON¹.**
- 393 iv. **Mary Elam FERGUSON¹** was born on September 14, 1819.
- 394 v. **Josiah Thomas FERGUSON¹** was born on August 8, 1822.
- +395 vi. **Matthew Ogburn FERGUSON** (born on March 23, 1824).
- 396 vii. **Martha Lane FERGUSON¹** was born on December 1, 1825.
- 397 viii. **William Henry FERGUSON¹** was born on December 29, 1827.
- 398 ix. **Nelson Foster FERGUSON¹** was born on September 24, 1829.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 399 x. **Samuel Daley FERGUSON¹** was born on February 2, 1832.
- 400 xi. **Archer Hansard FERGUSON¹** was born on April 18, 1834.
- 401 xii. **Sallie Daley FERGUSON¹** was born on January 21, 1836.
- 402 xiii. **Harriet Ogburn FERGUSON¹** was born on May 20, 1839.
- 403 xiv. **Nancy Alexander FERGUSON¹** was born on September 14, 1841.
- 404 xv. **Peter Thomas , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born on April 26, 1844.

159. **John FERGUSON¹**. MY FERGUSON ANCESTORS IN AMERICA does not list John. THE FERGUSONS OF CHESTER DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA does.

John FERGUSON and Elizabeth (Unknown) had the following children:

- 405 i. **Jonathan FERGUSON¹**.

161. **William FERGUSON¹** died about 1782 in killed by the Tories in SC. MY FERGUSON ANCESTORS IN AMERICA does not list William. THE FERGUSONS OF CHESTER DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA does.

William FERGUSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +406 i. **James FERGUSON** (born on August 25, 1782).

162. **James III, Col. FERGUSON¹** was born about 1740 in Goochland Co., VA. He died on July 12, 1780 in York Co, SC. Colonel James Ferguson was loyal to the British Crown and was killed in battle at Williamson's Plantation in a skirmish with the Whig forces. The location is near the Broad River in what is now the NW corner of York County, South Carolina. Battle was also known as Huck's Defeat.

He was married to Mary LAWRENCE about 1765 in NC. **Mary LAWRENCE¹** was born about 1750 in SC. She died after 1810 in Chester Co, SC. "March 24, 1785, Court Records of Camden County, SC - Mrs. Mary Ferguson was appointed administratrix for the estate of her late husband, Col. James Ferguson. His brothers Robert Ferguson and Samuel Ferguson signed as security on her performance bond. (JEF) James III, Col. FERGUSON and Mary LAWRENCE had the following children:

- +407 i. **Pleasant William FERGUSON** (born in 1766).
- +408 ii. **Abraham FERGUSON** (born in 1768).
- +409 iii. **James IV FERGUSON** (born in 1770).
- +410 iv. **John , Lieut. FERGUSON** (born on August 14, 1773).

163. **Robert , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born about 1745 in Goochland Co., VA. He died on October 15, 1794 in Chester Co., SC. He was a in Yeoman. James Ferguson sold 1/2 of his 200 acre grant lying between Fishing Creek and Rocky Creek to Robert. Deed executed June 11, 1785, with a stipulation of a life interest for James and his wife Agnes.

Elizabeth MARTIN¹ was born between 1747 and 1752. She died about 1795. Robert , Sr. FERGUSON and Elizabeth MARTIN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 411 i. **John FERGUSON¹**.
- 412 ii. **Frances FERGUSON¹**. Robert Martin names Frances, but not John. Other sources name John, but not Frances.
- +413 iii. **Robert , Jr. FERGUSON** (born about 1766).
- +414 iv. **Rebecca L. FERGUSON** (born on November 8, 1784).
- +415 v. **Nancy FERGUSON** (born about 1786).
- +416 vi. **Joseph FERGUSON** (born in 1788).
- +417 vii. **Anna "Anny" FERGUSON** (born about 1790).
- 418 viii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" FERGUSON¹** was born about 1795.

164. **Abraham , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born on January 30, 1750/51 in Goochland Co., VA. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Listed in Chester Co., SC.. He died on November 9, 1826 in Chester District, SC. He was a in Shoemaker. He was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. James Ferguson sold 1/2 of his 200 acre grant lying between Fishing Creek and Rocky Creek, SC, to his son Abraham. Deed executed June 11, 1785. On October 25, 1788, Abraham's brother, Robert, sold him the other 100 acres of James' original 200.

He was married to Jane GINDERAT (daughter of Abraham GINDERATT and (Unknown)) about 1773 in probably Chester Co., SC. **Jane GINDERAT¹** was born about 1755 in SC. She died on July 25, 1832 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. Dr. West's spelling of Jane's maiden name is DINDRAT, but all other sources say GINDERAT or GINERATT. Abraham , Sr. FERGUSON and Jane GINDERAT had the following children:

- +419 i. **Francis FERGUSON** (born about 1774).
- +420 ii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born in 1776).
- +421 iii. **James Henry , Rev. FERGUSON** (born on May 8, 1780).
- +422 iv. **Abram FERGUSON** (born in 1788).
- +423 v. **William FERGUSON** (born on January 31, 1794).

166. **Adams , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born about 1753 in Goochland Co., VA. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Listed in Chester Co., SC.. He died in 1822 in Chester District, SC. He was buried in Old Hopewell Bapt Cemetery, Chester SC. 1) Frances P. Stewart says his name was Stephen Adams Ferguson, other sources just say Adams.

He was married to Elizabeth FINLEY about 1773. **Elizabeth FINLEY¹** was born about 1755. She died about 1825 in Chester Co, SC. She was buried in Old Hopewell Bapt Cemetery, Chester SC. Several sources say Elizabeth's last name was Finley, several say Barber (including WFT vol. 2, #508). This needs further work, but I have taken James Edward Ferguson's work as accurate. His source for this information is "Adams Ferguson family tradition as reported in "Chester News" 30 Apr 1929" Adams , Sr. FERGUSON and Elizabeth FINLEY had the following children:

- +424 i. **Anny FERGUSON.**
- +425 ii. **Priscilla FERGUSON.**
- +426 iii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" FERGUSON.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +427 iv. **Benjamin F. FERGUSON** (born about 1799).
- +428 v. **William Yarbrough FERGUSON** (born on July 20, 1774).
- +429 vi. **Henry FERGUSON** (born on October 16, 1783).
- +430 vii. **Adams , Jr. FERGUSON** (born in March 1780).
- +431 viii. **James FERGUSON** (born on September 30, 1785).
- +432 ix. **Agnes FERGUSON** (born in 1786).
- +433 x. **John FERGUSON** (born on April 4, 1793).
- +434 xi. **Joseph FERGUSON** (born on December 25, 1794).
- +435 xii. **Samuel Yancey , Rev. FERGUSON** (born on March 19, 1800).

168. **Samuel FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1755 in Granville, NC or VA. He died on June 8, 1817 in Chester Co., SC. He was buried in Old Catholic Presby. Church Cemetery, SC.

Contributors for Samuel's line:

Mike Ferguson -- mfergus@@swbell.net

He was married to Isabella BARBER BET. MAY - JUN 1780. **Isabella BARBER**¹ was born in 1754 in Ireland. She emigrated in 1773 from from Ireland. She died on October 9, 1823 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Old Catholic Presby. Church Cemetery, SC. Submitted by Anne Renshaw:

I have a story I found in a book called A Goodly Heritage about James Ferguson, the Tory who died at Williamson's. Isabella Barber was wooed and won by Samuel Ferguson before the fall of Charleston and the spread of the war to the upcountry. His brothers, rampant royalists, were with the royal forces at Rocky Mount, James having a colonel's commission. Samuel and his young bride often discussed the subject of war and the difference of opinion between his brothers, Joseph and James and his own. Samuel was never strong in argument, whereas Isabella was firmly indoctrinated in the Scriptures and the political creed of her people. She stood firmly on the side of freedom.

When Col. Ferguson was preparing to accompany Capt. Huck on his expedition, he left Rocky Mount one morning dressed in full and resplendent uniform, mounted on a handsome charger, and with the colors of Old England flying. Thinking to impress his sister-in-law to such an extent that she would no longer detain her husband from a chance of like splendor, he stopped by the Barber house. Isabella was within hearing distance while the Colonel was trying to persuade her husband to join him. She could not restrain her declaration. "I am a rebel!" she said proudly, glorying in the name. "My brothers are rebels, and the dog Trip is a rebel too. Now, James, I had rather see you with a sheep on your back than turned out in all those fine clothes! Above all, I am told you have our minister chained by the foot like a felon! Rebel and be free! that is my creed!"

Then turning to her husband, "We have often talked it over, Samuel," she said, "and you could never justify their unhallowed practices, coming here to make slaves of us who would die first, and plundering, stealing cows and the like. Now, in the presence of the British army I tell you, if you go with them you may stay with them, for I am no longer your wife!"

Samuel was unable to withstand this determination of his beloved Isabella, so requested his brother to excuse his going at this time, to report him a true subject of the king who would do all he could at home to serve His Majesty and to try to turn the whole clan of Covenanters about. Col. Ferguson was killed in the action at Williamson's and his forces, including two other brothers, scattered and hid in the woods. The victory proved of advantage to the wives and widows of Rocky Creek. Samuel Ferguson, when he heard of the result of the expedition, the Colonel's death and the miserable situation of remaining brothers, never looked on the bonny face of Isabella without a feeling of thankfulness that he had escaped a similar

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

fate. Isabella exhorted him to gain the confidence of their neighbors by joining her in deeds of kindness to the defenseless and destitute, and thus deserve their good offices in return. By their joint exertions the distresses of the neighborhood were much relieved, and his brothers found advantage in adopting the same course. At the close of the war, the Ferguson brothers were almost the only loyalists permitted to remain in Chester District. Samuel FERGUSON and Isabella BARBER had the following children:

- +436 i. **Nancy Agnes FERGUSON.**
- +437 ii. **Joseph FERGUSON.**
- +438 iii. **Margaret FERGUSON.**
- 439 iv. **Daniel FERGUSON¹.** Some sources do not list Daniel as a child in this family, Dr. West does.
- +440 v. **Samuel , Jr. FERGUSON** (born in 1778).
- +441 vi. **James FERGUSON** (born on September 30, 1781).
- +442 vii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born about 1796).
- +443 viii. **Mary FERGUSON** (born on January 22, 1776).

170. **Agnes FERGUSON¹** was born about 1765 in VA. She died in November 1848 in Chester Co., SC.

She was married to Edward STEADMAN on January 10, 1785 in ChesterCo., SC. **Edward STEADMAN¹** was born in 1760 in Ireland. He died on August 27, 1835 in Chester Co., SC. Agnes FERGUSON and Edward STEADMAN had the following children:

- 444 i. **Elizabeth STEADMAN¹** was born on March 1, 1786 in Chester Co., SC.
- 445 ii. **Nancy STEADMAN¹** was born on June 20, 1786 in Chester Co., SC.
- +446 iii. **John STEADMAN** (born on August 12, 1788).
- 447 iv. **Sarah STEADMAN¹** was born on September 18, 1790 in Chester Co., SC.
- 448 v. **Agness STEADMAN¹** was born on October 16, 1792 in Chester Co., SC.
- +449 vi. **Edward STEADMAN** (born in 1799).
- +450 vii. **James Ferguson STEADMAN** (born on August 31, 1799).
- 451 viii. **Samuel STEADMAN¹** was born in 1802 in Chester Co., SC.
- 452 ix. **Robert A. STEADMAN¹** was born in 1805 in Chester Co., SC. He died in January 1837 in Chester Co., SC.
- 453 x. **Anne STEADMAN¹** was born in 1810 in Chester Co., SC.
- 454 xi. **Anson G. STEADMAN¹** was born in 1812 in Chester Co., SC. He died in 1848 in Chester Co., SC.

172. **James CRANE¹** was born on February 10, 1726/27 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

He was married to Lucy MINOR (daughter of Thomas MINOR and Alice (Unknown)) before 1776. **Lucy MINOR¹** was born about 1727 in Spotsylvania Co., VA?. "I give to my daughter Lucy wife of James Crane, at my wife's decease, one negro man named Sam." (From the will of Thomas Minor of Spotsylvannia Co., VA)

173. **William CRANE¹** was born on March 19, 1729/30 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died on July 8, 1777 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Sarah REDD¹ (daughter of James REDD and Elizabeth TURNER) was born between 1730 and 1750 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died after 1784. She Other in LDS gives a birthdate of abt. 1730. William CRANE and Sarah REDD had the following children:

278 i. **Elizabeth Turner CRANE** (born between 1756 and 1773).

174. **Ann CRANE**¹ was born on December 4, 1733 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

She was married to William WOOD about 1749 in VA. **William WOOD**¹ was born about 1730 in VA. He died in 1808 in Albemarle Co., VA. Ann CRANE and William WOOD had the following children:

- +455 i. **Jesse WOOD** (born about 1747).
- +456 ii. **Isaac WOOD** (born about 1748).
- +457 iii. **William WOOD** (born about 1750).
- +458 iv. **John WOOD** (born about 1752).
- +459 v. **Abner WOOD** (born about 1756).
- 460 vi. **James WOOD**¹ was born about 1758 in VA.

175. **Mary CRANE**¹ was born on April 22, 1735 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

She was married to William BARTLETT (son of William BARTLETT and Susannah DAVIS) on November 5, 1757 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. **William BARTLETT**¹ was born on July 25, 1735 in Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died on May 19, 1778 in Nicholas Co., KY. He was buried in Bartlett Plantation, Nicholas Co., KY.

176. **Elizabeth CRANE**¹ was born on March 6, 1736/37 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

She was married to Mordecai REDD (son of James REDD and Elizabeth TURNER) on May 4, 1757 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. **Mordecai REDD**¹ was born on September 11, 1736 in King & Queen Co, Va.. He died before July 17, 1789. Elizabeth CRANE and Mordecai REDD had the following children:

- +261 i. **Elizabeth REDD** (born on October 5, 1759).
- +262 ii. **Lucy T. REDD** (born on February 18, 1761).
- +263 iii. **James REDD** (born on November 22, 1764).
- +264 iv. **Mildred T. REDD** (born on June 3, 1766).
- +265 v. **Susannah REDD** (born on August 15, 1769).

177. **Sarah CRANE**¹ was born on May 9, 1739 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died after July 1792 in Franklin Co., KY.

She was married to Harry BARTLETT (son of William BARTLETT and Susannah DAVIS) on January 11, 1752 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. **Harry BARTLETT**¹ was born on December 20, 1731 in Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died in 1822. Sarah CRANE and Harry BARTLETT had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 461 i. **Harry BARTLETT**¹ was born on April 15, 1754 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died in 1794 in Fayette Co., KY.
- +462 ii. **Elizabeth BARTLETT** (born on May 31, 1760).
- +463 iii. **Phoebe BARTLETT** (born on August 18, 1762).
- +464 iv. **Sally BARTLETT** (born on September 21, 1766).
- +465 v. **Frances BARTLETT** (born on March 1, 1768).
- +466 vi. **John Crane BARTLETT** (born on February 10, 1756).
- +467 vii. **Ann BARTLETT** (born on January 28, 1768).
- +468 viii. **Polly BARTLETT** (born on June 15, 1764).

181. **James CROXTON**¹ was born about 1745 in Essex Co., VA. He died on February 10, 1808 in Essex Co., VA. 23 April 1785, Essex County Order Book 29, James Croxton files an Impressionment claim for 250 pounds of grass beef @@ 41per hundred to receive 3 pounds, 2 shillings & 6 p.

He was married to Mary MUNDAY about 1771 in Essex Co., VA. **Mary MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1750 in VA. She died in 1805. She Other in Daughter of James Munday and Lucy, his wife.. James CROXTON and Mary MUNDAY had the following children:

- +469 i. **Catherine CROXTON** (born about 1772).
- 470 ii. **William CROXTON**¹ was born about 1774 in Essex Co., VA.
- +471 iii. **Elizabeth CROXTON** (born about 1776).
- +472 iv. **Lucy CROXTON** (born about 1776).
- +473 v. **Peggy CROXTON** (born about 1778).
- 474 vi. **John CROXTON**¹ was born about 1782 in Essex Co., VA. He died in Essex Co., VA.
- +475 vii. **Sally CROXTON** (born about 1788).
- 476 viii. **Delphia CROXTON**¹ was born about 1793 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Essex Co., VA.
- +477 ix. **Johanna CROXTON** (born about 1797).
- +478 x. **Carter CROXTON** (born in 1801).
- +479 xi. **Elizabeth CROXTON** (born about 1805).
- +480 xii. **Mildred "Milly" CROXTON** (born about 1803).

182. **John CROXTON**¹ was born about 1746 in VA. He died in 1796 in Hancock Co., GA.

Hannah H.?¹ was born about 1750 in VA?. She died about 1775. John CROXTON and Hannah H.? had the following children:

- +481 i. **John CROXTON** (born about 1766).
- +482 ii. **Elizabeth CROXTON** (born about 1767).
- +483 iii. **James CROXTON** (born about 1769).
- +484 iv. **Nancy CROXTON** (born about 1775).

He was married to Hannah HUMPHRIES after 1770. **Hannah HUMPHRIES**¹ was born on July 23, 1750 in Northumberland Co., VA. She died in 1821. She Other in Daughter of of Elijah Humphries & Judith Smith..

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

183. **Benjamin , Capt. CROXTON**¹ was born in 1742 in Essex Co., VA. He died in 1814 in Lancaster Co., SC. From: THE NAME AND FAMILY OF CROXTON, filed in Croxton notebook under 'Joan M. Rawl'.

"Benjamin has been referred to as Captain Benjamin Croxton but his war record has not yet been found. It has not been determined whether he came to South Carolina before entering service, whether he entered in Virginia, or whether he entered from North Carolina while on his way down to South Carolina."

"In 1765 Benjamin was living in South Carolina close by the home of Glass Caston, who had come down to South Carolina from Virginia. The South Carolina Gazette issue of October 31, 1765 shows that Glass Caston, among seventy-seven others, was appointed a Justice from Craven County. Only Glass Caston and Thomas Wade among that number were living in Lancaster District at that time. In 1763 near what is now Pleasant Hill, South Carolina, Glass had bought land in 1765 had been granted two tracts of land in the same section. It is not known in just what year Benjamin came down to South Carolina. He married Mary C., presumably Caston, and they had five sons."... (I do not agree with the last name of Mary being Caston. It has been my contention her last name was Minter. Thomas and Mary Croxton had a grandson named Minter Croxton and a great grandson named Abijah Minter Addison. (Rex Addison, November 19, 1995.)

He was married to Mary "Milley" MINTER about 1760. **Mary "Milley" MINTER**¹ was born about 1739 in Essex Co., VA. She died in 1823 in Lancaster Co., SC. "There is confusion over the surname of Mary. Her surname is also said to have been Caston. Family history indicates Minter and her grandson and great grandson, Minter Croxton & A. Minter Addison, would also tend to corroborate the surname. Benjamin moved to Lancaster Co., South Carolina ca. 1760 along with Glass Caston who was a cousin and neighbor in Virginia. Many descendents of Benjamin moved from Lancaster Co., SC to Georgia and then to Lowndes Co., AL (now Crenshaw Co.)"

(from "The Croxton Family Outline.") Benjamin , Capt. CROXTON and Mary "Milley" MINTER had the following children:

- +485 i. **Nancy CROXTON** (born between 1760 and 1765).
- +486 ii. **Lewis CROXTON** (born in 1768).
- +487 iii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" CROXTON** (born about 1771).
- +488 iv. **Allen CROXTON** (born about 1773).
- +489 v. **James CROXTON** (born in 1773).
- +490 vi. **John D. CROXTON** (born in 1776).
- +491 vii. **Sarah CROXTON** (born about 1783).
- +492 viii. **Elijah CROXTON** (born on May 9, 1787).
- +493 ix. **Mary "Polly" CROXTON** (born about 1788).
- +494 x. **Milly CROXTON** (born about 1789).

184. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1753 in Culpepper Co., VA. She died in 1799. Some information on this line provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Also joe DOWNING, 377 rob roy tr, tallahassee, fl 32312 jdown@@nettally.com (emailed him 6/28/99)

Joe has Elizabeth's last name as Tinsley...this needs checking & lots more work.

William PENDLETON¹ was born in 1748 in Culpepper Co., VA. He died in 1817 in Berkley

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Co., VA. Elizabeth FERGUSON and William PENDLETON had the following children:

- 495 i. **James PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 496 ii. **Edmond PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 497 iii. **Mary PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 498 iv. **John PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 499 v. **Reuben PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 500 vi. **William PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 501 vii. **Sarah PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 502 viii. **Frances PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 503 ix. **Isaac PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 504 x. **Betta PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- 505 xi. **Margaret PENDLETON**¹. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info.
- +506 xii. **Richard PENDLETON** (born in 1760).
- +507 xiii. **Benjamin PENDLETON** (born in 1781).

185. **Elizabeth DANIEL**¹ was born on November 11, 1755 in Culpepper Co., VA.

She was married to James , Sr. HACKLEY about 1775. **James , Sr. HACKLEY**¹ was born on August 11, 1751 in Culpepper Co., VA. He died on September 17, 1804 in Woodford Co., KY. He resided in KY. There seems to be some evidence that James may have been a revolutionary patriot. Elizabeth DANIEL and James , Sr. HACKLEY had the following children:

- +508 i. **Samuel Ball HACKLEY** (born on September 16, 1776).
- +509 ii. **Lucretia Ferguson HACKLEY** (born on March 22, 1777).
- 510 iii. **Judith Ball HACKLEY**¹ was born on July 3, 1780 in KY. Named for her paternal grandmother, Judith BALL.
- 511 iv. **John HACKLEY**¹ was born on January 25, 1782. He died Infant.
- 512 v. **Robert HACKLEY**¹ was born on July 23, 1787 in KY.
- 513 vi. **James , Jr. HACKLEY**¹ was born on April 11, 1790 in KY.
- 514 vii. **Susannah HACKLEY**¹ was born on October 28, 1792 in KY.
- +515 viii. **John HACKLEY** (born on March 3, 1795).
- +516 ix. **Elizabeth Daniel HACKLEY** (born on July 9, 1795).
- +517 x. **Ann HACKLEY** (born on February 21, 1798).
- +518 xi. **Sarah HACKLEY** (born on September 20, 1800).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

191. **Mary ROGERS**¹.

192. **Joshua or Josiah Hill ROGERS**¹ was born about 1745 in Bertie Co., NC. He died about 1813 in Chatham Co., NC. He was a in Farmer, tax collector, road builder.

Joshua or Josiah Hill ROGERS and Frances (Unknown) had the following children:

- 519 i. **James ROGERS**¹.
- 520 ii. **John ROGERS**¹.
- 521 iii. **Henry ROGERS**¹.
- 522 iv. **Stephen ROGERS**¹.
- 523 v. **William ROGERS**¹.
- +524 vi. **Polly ROGERS**.
- 525 vii. **Penelope ROGERS**¹.
- +526 viii. **George ROGERS** (born about 1760).
- +527 ix. **Levi ROGERS** (born between 1775 and 1780).

193. **John ROGERS**¹ was born about 1750 in Northampton Co, NC. He died on July 25, 1795 in Elbert Co., GA. Ed ROGERS, P. O. Box 1493, Lawrenceville, GA 30046-1493 USA 770-339-5435, Fax 770-339-5425, lgraves@@bellsouth.net

He was married to Nancy (Unknown) about 1770 in NC. **Nancy (Unknown)**¹ was born about 1752. She died about 1815 in Elbert Co., GA. John ROGERS and Nancy (Unknown) had the following children:

- 528 i. **Morice ROGERS**¹.
- 529 ii. **Thomas ROGERS**¹.
- 530 iii. **Peleg ROGERS**¹.
- 531 iv. **Nancy ROGERS**¹.
- 532 v. **Benjamin ROGERS**¹.
- 533 vi. **John ROGERS**¹.
- 534 vii. **Mary Milly ROGERS**¹.
- +535 viii. **James ROGERS** (born in 1775).

195. **Elizabeth TARVER**¹ was born about 1748.

She was married to William WATSON on October 20, 1763 in Johnson Co., NC.

197. **John Rogers TARVER**¹ was born about 1752. From Lotus Dale: #156 H-1:265 (blank) 1775: John TARVER, Jo Co to Mark SIMS [his brother-in-

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

law], Wake Co, 50# proc. land in Jo Co on NS Neuse Riv beg at or near the mouth of MOSSES Cr thence N to the Riv beg cor a pine: W258p to a Hickory a cor thence continuing the old line to the Riv as by the plott will more fully appear referece thereunto being had thence down the Riv to the 1st sta ... containing 267 A, it being part of a tract granted to John TARVER Senr by GRANVILLE deed dated 20 Sep 1760 ... John TARVER, Wit: Elisha Thomas+, John Watson, John Hayles. [Jo Co Abstracts, Deed Bks A-1, B-1, D, D-1: 1759-1771, Vol.I]

John Rogers TARVER and (Unknown) had the following children:

+536 i. **(Unknown) TARVER** (born about 1775).

200. **Samuel TARVER**¹ was born in 1757 in Johnston Co., NC. He died on February 8, 1845 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He was buried in Roberts Cemetery, Knox Co., TN. From Lotus Dale:

Guardians were James and Faith ROGERS WOOTEN until 1775; then under Uncle Michael ROGERS, brother of Sarah: 23 Feb 1768 Mary TARVER, orph. came to court and chose James WOOTEN for her guardian, WOOTEN also to be guardian to William and Samuel TARVER, bonds made. 1775, brother of Sarah, Michael ROGERS, granted guardianship. (See Johnston Co., NC Court Minutes, 1759-1766, ... re: ROGERS, TARVER, LOWRY)

He was married to Charlotte GOFF on December 27, 1787 in Wake Co., NC. **Charlotte GOFF**¹ was born in 1768. She died on April 15, 1847 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. She was buried in Roberts Cemetery, Knox Co., TN. Samuel TARVER and Charlotte GOFF had the following children:

+537 i. **Ransom Ruffin , Sr. TARVER** (born on February 28, 1809).
+538 ii. **Nancy TARVER** (born in 1810).

208. **Reuben , Jr. ROGERS**¹ was born on September 10, 1782.

Reuben , Jr. ROGERS and Nancy Elizabeth EMMERSON had the following children:

+539 i. **Margaret Elizabeth ROGERS** (born about 1828).

FIFTH GENERATION

215. **Green G. CASTON**¹ died before 1834. Info for Green Caston is from Jennifer Payne - <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Pointe/3829/index.html>
She lists Glass Caston, husband of Harriet Rogers as a son of Green rather than a son of Joseph. The current consensus of the majority of researchers in this line is that Joseph, not Green was the father of Glass. More work needs to be done. (MFF)

He was married to Jane BLANCHARD on August 4, 1814 in Warren Co., MS. **Jane BLANCHARD**¹ died in 1843 in Amite Co., MS. Green G. CASTON and Jane BLANCHARD

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

had the following children:

- +540 i. **Elizabeth CASTON.**
- 541 ii. **Eli Cain CASTON¹.**
- 542 iii. **Sarah Ann CASTON¹.**
- 543 iv. **Martha Jane CASTON¹.**
- 544 v. **Caswell C. CASTON¹.**
- 545 vi. **Gabriel C. CASTON¹.**
- +546 vii. **William L. CASTON** (born about 1816).
- +547 viii. **Glass G. CASTON** (born about 1811).
- +548 ix. **Joseph Buckner CASTON** (born about 1828).

221. **Joseph CASTON¹** was born about 1769 in Orange Co., NC. He died on April 21, 1839 in Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Clarissa CARTER in 1800. **Clarissa CARTER¹** was born about 1780. She died in July 1841 in Amite Co., MS. Joseph CASTON and Clarissa CARTER had the following children:

- +549 i. **Sarah CASTON** (born on February 6, 1802).
- +550 ii. **Erasmus Carter CASTON** (born on July 22, 1804).
- +551 iii. **Eliza A. CASTON** (born on January 17, 1808).
- +552 iv. **Glass CASTON** (born on November 10, 1810).
- +553 v. **Madison G. CASTON** (born on January 6, 1812).
- 554 vi. **Wilks L. CASTON¹** was born on March 9, 1814.
- 555 vii. **Jarrot CASTON¹** was born on April 10, 1819.
- 556 viii. **Caroline C. CASTON¹** was born on August 22, 1822.

222. **Gabriel CASTON¹** was born about 1783 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in June 1840 in Amite Co., MS. Some information is from Jennifer Payne.

He was married to Mary "Polly" Eliza Amanda GRAVES on August 20, 1806 in Wilkinson Co., MS. **Mary "Polly" Eliza Amanda GRAVES¹** was born about 1786 in Wilkes Co. (now Lincoln Co.), GA. She died about 1875 in Amite Co., MS. Gabriel CASTON and Mary "Polly" Eliza Amanda GRAVES had the following children:

- +557 i. **Eliza M. CASTON.**
- +558 ii. **Seth Perry CASTON** (born in 1819).
- +559 iii. **Laban Glass CASTON** (born about 1809).
- +560 iv. **Sarah E. CASTON** (born about 1817).
- +561 v. **Amanda E. CASTON.**

223. **Elizabeth CASTON¹** was born about 1773 in SC. She died in 1848 in IL. She was buried in Bull Cemetery, Morgan Co., IL. John WILLIAMS, 212 Cherry Hills Dr., Aiken, SC 29803 USA
803-648-9079, willtl@@scescape.net

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Joseph WAGGONER¹ was born about 1770. He died about 1833 in TN, probably Coffee Co.. He resided in Bedford and Coffee Counties, TN. Elizabeth CASTON and Joseph WAGGONER had the following children:

- +562 i. **(Unknown) WAGGONER** (born before 1800).
- +563 ii. **Elizabeth WAGGONER** (born before 1800).
- +564 iii. **Nancy WAGGONER** (born on March 10, 1800).
- +565 iv. **Clarissa WAGGONER** (born about 1804).
- +566 v. **(Unknown) WAGGONER** (born about 1805).
- +567 vi. **Ransom C. WAGGONER** (born on January 8, 1810).

224. **Wilkes CASTON**¹ was born on December 14, 1774 in Lancaster Dist, SC. He died on March 10, 1834 in Lancasterville, SC. Some information on this line is from LDS Family Search site www.familysearch.org
Submitter: HUIE ANTHONY MILLER; 5812 HIAWATHA DR, ALEXANDRIA LA 71301
Submission: AF95-109804

Rhoda CATO¹ was born about 1791 in Lancaster Dist, SC. Wilkes CASTON and Rhoda CATO had the following children:

- +568 i. **Erasmus Glass CASTON** (born on June 2, 1813).

227. **Taliaferro BURNETT**¹ was born about 1757 in Dinwiddie or Essex Co. VA. He resided in 1815 in To Williamson Co. TN. He died about 1822 in Williamson Co. TN. He resided in Dinwiddie Co. VA.

Mary BAUGH¹ was born about 1760 in VA. She died in 1856. Taliaferro BURNETT and Mary BAUGH had the following children:

- 569 i. **Polly BURNETT**¹ was born in 1793 in VA. She died before March 29, 1856. She resided in Williamson Co. TN.
- 570 ii. **Richard BURNETT**¹ was born in 1796 in VA. He died about 1827 in Lawrence Co. AL. He resided in Williamson Co. TN & Lawrence Co. AL.
- 571 iii. **Bolling Clark BURNETT**¹ was born in 1797 in VA. He died in 1842 in Monroe Co., MS. He resided in Williamson Co. TN & Monroe Co. MS.
- +572 iv. **Joseph Bolling , Col. BURNETT** (born on March 17, 1800).

232. **William HOWARD**¹ was born about 1782 in Essex Co., VA. He died about 1838 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

He was married to Lucy GATEWOOD about 1802.

233. **Sarah "Sally" BOUGHAN**¹.

Thomas CROW¹ was born before 1790. Sarah "Sally" BOUGHAN and Thomas CROW had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 573 i. **John CROW**¹.
- +574 ii. **Nathaniel CROW**.
- 575 iii. **George CROW**¹ was born before 1808. He died on March 19, 1830 in Essex Co., VA.

234. **Catharine "Caty" BOUGHAN**¹ died before November 25, 181.

Hundley MOODY¹ died in 1837.

235. **James BOUGHAN**¹ was born before 1784 in Essex Co., VA.

He was married to Nancy (Unknown) before 1805. **Nancy (Unknown)**¹ was born before 1790 in Essex Co., VA. James BOUGHAN and Nancy (Unknown) had the following children:

- 576 i. **James BOUGHAN**¹.
- 577 ii. **Mary "Polly" BOUGHAN**¹.
- 578 iii. **John BOUGHAN**¹ was born before 1805.
- 579 iv. **Austin BOUGHAN**¹ was born after 1805.
- 580 v. **Benjamin BOUGHAN**¹ was born about 1807.

236. **Jesse BOUGHAN**¹ was born before 1790 in Essex Co., VA. He died in November 1814.

He was married to Elizabeth GAMES on May 16, 1814 in Essex Co., VA. **Elizabeth GAMES**¹ was born before 1794 in Essex Co., VA. She died after 1813.

239. **Gabriel BOUGHAN**¹ was born on February 2, 1777. He died on June 10, 1835.

Milly WARD¹ died before 1836. Gabriel BOUGHAN and Milly WARD had the following children:

- +581 i. **Elizabeth A. BOUGHAN**.
- +582 ii. **Thomas BOUGHAN** (born on February 2, 1814).
- 583 iii. **Caston BOUGHAN**¹ was born about 1820 in Essex Co., VA. He died on October 4, 1857.

243. **John BOUGHAN**¹ was born on March 31, 1786 in VA. He died on January 10, 1837 in Essex Co., VA.

He was married to Frances HOWERTON on November 19, 1812. **Frances HOWERTON**¹ died on April 20, 1845. John BOUGHAN and Frances HOWERTON had the following children:

- +584 i. **Lucy Munday BOUGHAN** (born on October 8, 1813).
- 585 ii. **Major James BOUGHAN**¹ was born on May 31, 1816 in Essex Co., VA. He died on September 24, 1823.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +586 iii. **Frances Ann BOUGHAN** (born on March 14, 1819).
- 587 iv. **Charles Lewis BOUGHAN**¹ was born on December 26, 1821. He died on February 20, 1850.
- 588 v. **Cary Caston BOUGHAN**¹ was born in January 1825.
- +589 vi. **John Thomas BOUGHAN** (born on November 19, 1828).
- 590 vii. **Richard H. BOUGHAN**¹ was born on February 18, 1833. He died on May 7, 1836.
- +591 viii. **Elizabeth Catharine BOUGHAN** (born on June 14, 1836).

244. **Cary Caston BOUGHAN**¹ was born on May 4, 1788 in Essex Co., VA. She died in October 1813 in Halifax Co, VA.

She was married to Thomas ST. JOHN on December 24, 1812. **Thomas ST. JOHN**¹ was born in Essex Co., VA. He died in Halifax Co, VA. Cary Caston BOUGHAN and Thomas ST. JOHN had the following children:

- 592 i. **Cary Ann ST. JOHN**¹ was born in 1813. She died in October 1816.

247. **Catharine BOUGHAN**¹ was born on January 20, 1796 in VA. She died about November 1868 in Essex Co., VA.

Josiah MINTER¹ died before 1832 in Essex Co., VA. Catharine BOUGHAN and Josiah MINTER had the following children:

- 593 i. **Mary E. MINTER**¹.
- +594 ii. **Margaret H. MINTER** (born after 1819).
- 595 iii. **Catharine MINTER**¹ was born after 1819.
- 596 iv. **Elizabeth Anne MINTER**¹ was born after 1819.

248. **Thomas BOUGHAN**¹ was born on February 22, 1799 in Essex Co., VA. He died about December 1827 in Buckingham Co, VA.

Thomas BOUGHAN and Marinda (Unknown) had the following children:

- 597 i. **John Thomas BOUGHAN**¹ was born before June 1828.

He was married to Matilda GORDON in 1822. **Matilda GORDON**¹ was born about 1801 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Buckingham Co, VA. Thomas BOUGHAN and Matilda GORDON had the following children:

- +598 i. **Henry Caston BOUGHAN**.

249. **Catherine "Caty" PERKINS**¹ died before June 18, 1819. She was born in Essex Co., VA. Some sources do not list Catherine, including WFT pedigrees listing other children in this family.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Major BOUGHAN (son of John BOUGHAN and Cary CASTON) in 1795.

Major BOUGHAN¹ was born about 1748 in Essex Co., VA. He died in August 1812.

Catherine "Caty" PERKINS and Major BOUGHAN had the following children:

- +247 i. **Catharine BOUGHAN** (born on January 20, 1796).
- +248 ii. **Thomas BOUGHAN** (born on February 22, 1799).

250. **Elizabeth PERKINS**¹ was born about 1767 in Buckingham Co., VA.

She was married to William HUBBARD after 1783 in Halifax Co., VA. **William HUBBARD**¹ was born in 1758.

251. **William PERKINS**¹ was born about 1770 in Buckingham Co., VA.

He was married to Sarah MORTON on November 10, 1794.

252. **Henry V PERKINS**¹ was born about 1774. He owned on July 28, 1800 in Deeded 132 acres on Snakehorn Creek in 1800 Halifax County, VA., wills and deeds..

He was married to Elizabeth Comer PENICK on December 5, 1798.

253. **Daniel PERKINS**¹ was born about 1774 in Prince Edward Co., VA. He had an estate probated in Willed 50 acres in 1803 will.

He was married to Mary SMITH on May 10, 1795 in Halifax Co., VA.

256. **Gabriel PERKINS**¹ was born about 1785 in Prince Edward Co., VA.

He was married to Susan or Susanna WARE on December 1, 1812.

257. **John PERKINS**¹ was born on October 10, 1788 in Prince Edward Co., VA. He died before January 1, 1845 in Dade Co., MO. He was buried in Perkins Cemetery, Cedar Co., MO. He was a in He was a cultivator in Virginia and a drover horseman in Kentucky, Arkansas and Missouri.. WFT Vol. 1, #4148 contains information on descendants in this line, but it is confusing and in some cases, totally wrong.

He was married to Rodey (Rhoda?) Walters WOOSLEY on October 10, 1808 in Halifax Co., VA. **Rodey (Rhoda?) Walters WOOSLEY**¹ was born about 1792 in Halifax Co., VA. She died between 1829 and 1838 in Christian Co., KY. She was buried in Hamby Precint, Christian Co., KY. John PERKINS and Rodey (Rhoda?) Walters WOOSLEY had the following children:

- +599 i. **Moses Woosley PERKINS** (born about 1809).
- +600 ii. **Elijah Seton PERKINS** (born about 1814).
- +601 iii. **Constant Haslin PERKINS** (born about 1816).
- +602 iv. **Samuel Henry PERKINS** (born on December 18, 1819).
- +603 v. **Elizabeth Ann PERKINS** (born about 1823).
- +604 vi. **John Ranson PERKINS** (born about 1826).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 605 vii. **Louisa Marion PERKINS**¹ was born about 1835 in Todd Co., KY.
606 viii. **George PERKINS**¹ was born after 1835.

258. **James PERKINS**¹ was born about 1793 in Halifax Co., VA.

He was married to Jane TURNER on March 8, 1814 in Halifax Co., VA.

He was married to Lucy STANDLY on August 7, 1816.

259. **Elijah PERKINS**¹ was born about 1795 in Halifax Co., VA.

He was married to Nancy HURTM ? on March 5, 1814 in Prince Edward Co., VA.

260. **Washington Henry PERKINS**¹ was born on December 1, 1784. He died in 1850.

261. **Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born on October 5, 1759 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died after 1840.

She was married to Henry , Sr. WYATT on June 9, 1787 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. **Henry , Sr. WYATT**¹ was born about 1759 in King & Queen Co, VA. He died in 1822 in Pendleton Co, KY. Elizabeth REDD and Henry , Sr. WYATT had the following children:

- 607 i. **Mordecai WYATT**¹ was born about 1778 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died after 1840 in IN.
+608 ii. **Parmelia WYATT** (born about 1780).
609 iii. **James WYATT**¹ was born about 1782.
610 iv. **Phillip WYATT**¹ was born about 1784.
+611 v. **Elizabeth "Betsy" WYATT** (born about 1786).
+612 vi. **Henry , Jr. WYATT Jr.** (born about 1790).
613 vii. **Nancy WYATT**¹ was born about 1792.
+614 viii. **Agnes WYATT** (born about 1794).
+615 ix. **Beverley WYATT** (born about 1796).
+616 x. **John WYATT** (born about 1800).
617 xi. **Sarah WYATT**¹ was born about 1802.

262. **Lucy T. REDD**¹ was born on February 18, 1761 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died before 1820.

263. **James REDD**¹ was born on November 22, 1764 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

264. **Mildred T. REDD**¹ was born on June 3, 1766 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died about 1835.

265. **Susannah REDD**¹ was born on August 15, 1769 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died in KY.

She was married to Emmanuel WYATT on March 8, 1804 in Montgomery Co, KY.

266. **Cornelius DARNABY**¹ was born about 1780.

He was married to Eleanor STONESTREET on March 28, 1801 in Jassamine Co, KY.

267. **Nancy DARNABY**¹ was born after 1780.

She was married to Richard PUGH on January 28, 1800 in Mercer Co., KY.

268. **Lucy DARNABY**¹ was born about 1771.

She was married to Joseph THOMAS on April 9, 1791 in Mercer Co., KY. Lucy DARNABY and Joseph THOMAS had the following children:

- 618 i. **Fielding THOMAS**¹ was born about 1793 in Mercer Co., KY.
- +619 ii. **Mahala Ann THOMAS** (born about 1800).
- +620 iii. **Elizabeth THOMAS** (born about 1803).
- +621 iv. **Lucinda "Lucy" THOMAS** (born about 1807).

269. **Elizabeth DARNABY**¹ was born about 1782.

She was married to Joseph POGUE on August 24, 1797 in Mercer Co., KY.

270. **Susanna DARNABY**¹ was born about 1784.

She was married to Stephen MUNDAY on March 31, 1801 in Mercer Co., KY. Susanna DARNABY and Stephen MUNDAY had the following children:

- +622 i. **Elizabeth MUNDAY** (born about 1802).
- +623 ii. **Sanford S. MUNDAY** (born about 1804).
- 624 iii. **Julianne MUNDAY**¹ was born in November 1808.
- 625 iv. **Taliaferro MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1810.
- +626 v. **Valentine S. MUNDAY** (born about 1819).

271. **Averilla DARNABY**¹ was born about 1786.

She was married to William GORDON on January 8, 1805 in Mercer Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

272. **Sally DARNABY**¹ was born about 1788.

273. **Joseph Bullit REDD**¹ was born about 1778 in Fauquier Co., VA. He died about 1825.

Joseph Bullit REDD and Sarah C ? had the following children:

- +627 i. **Sarah B. REDD** (born about 1801).
- +628 ii. **Catherine REDD** (born about 1805).
- +629 iii. **Mary M. REDD** (born about 1808).
- 630 iv. **Joseph REDD**¹ was born about 1810. He died after 1850.
- +631 v. **Dodridge P. C. REDD** (born about 1816).
- 632 vi. **William B. REDD**¹ was born about 1819.
- 633 vii. **Peter W. REDD**¹ was born about 1821.

277. **Parmenas Bullit REDD**¹ was born about 1791. He died about 1841.

He was married to Jane Ann SANGSTER in Davidson Co., TN. Parmenas Bullit REDD and Jane Ann SANGSTER had the following children:

- +634 i. **William James REDD** (born about 1839).

279. **Elizabeth Turner REDD**¹ was born about 1784 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

She was married to William DUDLEY on March 3, 1813 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Elizabeth Turner REDD and William DUDLEY had the following children:

- 635 i. **Mildred A. DUDLEY**¹ was born about 1814.
- 636 ii. **Susan B. DUDLEY**¹ was born about 1824.

281. **William REDD**¹ was born about 1790. He died in 1860 in Culpepper Co, VA.

He was married to Mathilda LINDSAY on February 11, 1822 in Caroline Co., VA. William REDD and Mathilda LINDSAY had the following children:

- +637 i. **Martha P. REDD** (born about 1823).
- +638 ii. **Mary Elizabeth REDD** (born about 1825).
- +639 iii. **Sally Lindsay REDD** (born about 1830).
- 640 iv. **Isabella M. REDD**¹ was born about 1835. She died in 1876 in Culpepper Co, VA.
- 641 v. **Phillip Dudley REDD**¹ was born about 1837. He died in Civil War.
- +642 vi. **William Seth REDD** (born about 1841).
- 643 vii. **Caleb Lindsey REDD**¹ was born about 1844.

282. **Nancy J. REDD**¹ was born about 1801 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died in 1882 in Culpepper Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to William MASSEY on May 11, 1820 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Nancy J. REDD and William MASSEY had the following children:

- 644 i. **Mary J. MASSEY**¹ was born about 1821.
- 645 ii. **Andrew Jackson MASSEY**¹ was born about 1825.
- 646 iii. **Thomas C. MASSEY**¹ was born about 1827.
- 647 iv. **Phillip Redd MASSEY**¹ was born about 1830. He died in Civil War.

283. **Mary A. REDD**¹ was born about 1807 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

She was married to James A. COLBERT on December 23, 1830 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Mary A. REDD and James A. COLBERT had the following children:

- 648 i. **Oscar Redd COLBERT**¹ was born about 1831.
- 649 ii. **Phillip Dudley COLBERT**¹ was born about 1833. He died in Civil War.
- 650 iii. **Joseph COLBERT**¹ was born about 1835.
- 651 iv. **Plok COLBERT**¹ was born about 1838.
- 652 v. **Elizabeth COLBERT**¹ was born about 1840.

284. **James A. REDD**¹ was born about 1810. He died in 1850 in Hampshire Co., VA.

James A. REDD and Agnes (Unknown) had the following children:

- +653 i. **Priscilla Agnes REDD** (born about 1838).

285. **Catherine "Caty" BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1750 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on May 3, 1787 in King & Queen Co., VA. Had 11 children, 4 of whom are unknown.

She was married to Edwin , Sr. MOTLEY about 1767. **Edwin , Sr. MOTLEY**¹ was born about 1743 in Essex Co., VA. He died in 1809 in King & Queen Co., VA. Son of Henry Motley and Catherine Fogg Catherine "Caty" BROADDUS and Edwin , Sr. MOTLEY had the following children:

- +654 i. **Thomas MOTLEY** (born about 1768).
- +655 ii. **Ann MOTLEY** (born about 1770).
- +656 iii. **Henry , Sr. MOTLEY** (born about 1772).
- +657 iv. **Catherine MOTLEY** (born about 1774).
- +658 v. **Elizabeth MOTLEY** (born on October 5, 1776).
- +659 vi. **Edwin , Jr. MOTLEY** (born in 1778).
- +660 vii. **Rosanna "Rosey" MOTLEY** (born in 1780).
- +661 viii. **John , Dr. MOTLEY** (born on October 8, 1783).
- +662 ix. **William MOTLEY** (born about 1785).
- +663 x. **Richard MOTLEY** (born before May 3, 1787).
- 664 xi. **James MOTLEY**¹ was born before May 3, 1787 in VA. He died before 1808.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

665 xii. **Polly MOTLEY**¹ was born before May 3, 1787.

286. **Edward "Ned" Oldham BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1753 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 3, 1802 in Caroline Co., VA. He was a in Farmer. "Killed by two of his slaves, Cato and Patrick. Split his head open with an axe. Cato hung, Patrick transported." from Leslie F. Nikodem, Jr. ("Les") per Caroline Co., VA Folio #4, 1802

Edward "Ned" Oldham BROADDUS and Elizabeth BROWN had the following children:

+666 i. **Thomas BROADDUS** (born about 1775).

He was married to Elizabeth HICKMAN about 1785. **Elizabeth HICKMAN**¹ was born about 1750. She died after 1802. Daughter of Thomas Hickman and Sarah Sanderson. Edward "Ned" Oldham BROADDUS and Elizabeth HICKMAN had the following children:

+667 i. **Nancy BROADDUS** (born about 1785).

+668 ii. **Sally Redd BROADDUS** (born on May 5, 1788).

287. **Thomas , Jr. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1756 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in 1839. He was a in Trained as a carpenter, but became a farmer after marriage..

He was married to Martha JONES about 1780. **Martha JONES**¹ died before 1819. She was born in Essex Co., VA. Thomas , Jr. BROADDUS and Martha JONES had the following children:

669 i. **John William BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1780. One source gives his birthdate as 1807, which would make his mother over 50 at the time of his birth...possible, but unlikely. No real evidence either way yet. (MFF)

+670 ii. **Sally BROADDUS** (born about 1782).

671 iii. **Nancy BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1785 in Caroline Co., VA.

+672 iv. **James J. BROADDUS** (born in 1786).

+673 v. **Elizabeth Jones BROADDUS** (born in 1789).

674 vi. **Martha BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1793.

+675 vii. **Catherine BROADDUS** (born about 1800).

+676 viii. **Silas J. BROADDUS** (born on July 23, 1801).

+677 ix. **Harriet BROADDUS** (born in 1802).

678 x. **Emily BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1805.

+679 xi. **Martha Ellen BROADDUS** (born in 1811).

He was married to Rebecca "Widow" WATKINS on December 1, 1819 in Caroline Co., VA.

288. **Sheldrake BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1758 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in August 1784 in Caroline Co., VA. He was a in Farmer. "History of the Broaddus Family," by A. Broaddus, D.D. (1888) lists him as "Shildrake."

He was married to Mary Ann PANKEY in 1777 in Cumberland Co., VA. **Mary Ann PANKEY**¹

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

was born about 1761 in Cumberland Co., VA. She died after 1831 in King & Queen Co., VA. Daughter of Samuel Pankey and Betsy Binford. Sheldrake BROADDUS and Mary Ann PANKEY had the following children:

- +680 i. **Edwin "Ned" BROADDUS** (born about 1778).
- 681 ii. **Catherine "Caty" BROADDUS¹** was born about 1780 in Caroline Co., VA. She died after 1799.
- 682 iii. **Mary Ann BROADDUS¹** was born about 1782 in Caroline Co., VA.

289. **Elizabeth BROADDUS¹** was born about 1760 in Caroline Co., VA. Had seven children, names unknown.

290. **Mordecai Redd BROADDUS¹** was born about 1762 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 6, 1837 in Caroline Co., VA. He was a in Farmer.

Mordecai Redd BROADDUS and Martha or Mary "May" REYNOLDS had the following children:

- +683 i. **Nancy BROADDUS** (born on April 7, 1795).
- +684 ii. **Thomas BROADDUS** (born in 1797).
- +685 iii. **Frances "Fanny" BROADDUS** (born in 1801).
- +686 iv. **Mordecai Redd BROADDUS** (born in 1807).
- 687 v. **Elizabeth BROADDUS¹** was born about 1810.
- +688 vi. **Mary BROADDUS** (born about 1815).

291. **John W. BROADDUS¹** was born on May 7, 1764 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on September 2, 1836 in Caroline Co., VA. Died at 73.

Catherine GATEWOOD¹ was born on March 20, 1783 in VA. She died in August 1852 in Caroline Co., VA. John W. BROADDUS and Catherine GATEWOOD had the following children:

- +689 i. **Joseph Andrew BROADDUS** (born on September 6, 1821).
- 690 ii. **Adaline Attaway or Almay BROADDUS¹** was born on April 10, 1826.

He was married to America BROADDUS (daughter of) on January 13, 1794. **America BROADDUS¹** was born on November 29, 1778 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on May 24, 1813 in Caroline Co., VA. Daughter of Robert Loury "Robin" Broaddus and Sarah Noel. John W. BROADDUS and America BROADDUS had the following children:

- +691 i. **Nancy Robinson BROADDUS** (born on November 12, 1794).
- 692 ii. **Sarah BROADDUS¹** was born on November 12, 1794 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on January 12, 1795 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +693 iii. **James Harwood BROADDUS** (born on January 3, 1797).
- +694 iv. **Mordecai Warner BROADDUS** (born on January 1, 1799).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +695 v. **Mahala BROADDUS** (born on August 9, 1801).
- +696 vi. **John , Jr. BROADDUS** (born on August 8, 1803).
- +697 vii. **Theresa "Thirza" BROADDUS** (born on May 5, 1805).
- +698 viii. **Amanda BROADDUS** (born on April 5, 1807).
- +699 ix. **Mary A. "Polly" BROADDUS** (born on April 28, 1809).
- 700 x. **Warner BROADDUS**¹ was born on June 26, 1811 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on November 18, 1820 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 701 xi. **Caroline BROADDUS**¹ was born on March 20, 1813 in Caroline Co., VA. She died in July 1813 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Martha RICHERSON on December 13, 1813. **Martha RICHERSON**¹ was born about 1794. She died on February 10, 1819 in Caroline Co., VA. Died at 25. John W. BROADDUS and Martha RICHERSON had the following children:

- 702 i. **Jane R. BROADDUS**¹ was born on October 19, 1814.
- +703 ii. **William Hyter BROADDUS** (born on June 21, 1816).
- +704 iii. **Robert Butler Semple BROADDUS** (born on October 6, 1817).

292. **Nancy Anne BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1766 in Caroline Co., VA. She died before 1813. Had 3 children, names unknown.

She was married to Robert , Captain SALE on November 27, 1789 in Caroline Co., VA. Nancy Anne BROADDUS and Robert , Captain SALE had the following children:

- +705 i. **Lucy SALE** (born about 1790).
- +706 ii. **Elizabeth A. SALE** (born about 1793).
- +707 iii. **Redd B. SALE** (born about 1795).
- +708 iv. **Robert R. , Jr. SALE** (born about 1800).
- 709 v. **Edmund SALE**¹ was born about 1801.

293. **Richard BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1768 in Caroline Co., VA. He died about 1814 in Caroline Co., VA. He was a in Schoolteacher, farmer, Baptist preacher. Died at 55.

He was married to Amenia "Mine" ELLERSON on August 1, 1795 in Amelia Co., VA. Richard BROADDUS and Amenia "Mine" ELLERSON had the following children:

- 710 i. **Elizabeth BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1790.
- +711 ii. **Nancy BROADDUS** (born about 1792).
- +712 iii. **Lucy BROADDUS** (born about 1794).
- +713 iv. **Maria BROADDUS** (born about 1796).

296. **Susanna REDD**¹ was born about 1769 in VA. She died after 1815.

297. **John , Jr. REDD**¹ was born about 1771 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died in 1844. John served as deacon at Mattaponi for many years. They lived near Stevensville. They are

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

the first of the Redd's to be buried at Mattaponi.
"The REDD Family Outline."

Rachel BAGBY¹ was born about 1780. She died after 1844.

298. **Thomas III REDD**¹ was born about 1773 in King William Co., VA. He died about 1807. Relocated to Franklin Co., KY.

He was married to Sarah TALIAFERRO about 1797. Thomas III REDD and Sarah TALIAFERRO had the following children:

+714 i. **Mordecai REDD** (born on January 23, 1798).

299. **Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born about 1775.

She was married to Samuel SNEED in Gallatin Co., KY?.

301. **Samuel REDD**¹ was born on January 4, 1779 in Hanover Co., VA. He died on January 31, 1859 in Lexington, KY. He was a in Coachmaker. An early resident of Lexington and an established coachmaker in partnership with John Wyatt and later Womack. "The REDD Family Outline."

He was married to Dorothy BULLOCK on November 11, 1805 in Fayette Co., KY. **Dorothy BULLOCK**¹ was born on October 19, 1783 in Hanover Co., VA. She died on October 3, 1811. Samuel REDD and Dorothy BULLOCK had the following children:

+715 i. **Waller Bullock REDD** (born on September 16, 1806).

+716 ii. **Thomas Sneed REDD** (born on February 28, 1808).

+717 iii. **Anne or Anna Catherine REDD** (born on February 22, 1809).

718 iv. **Dorothy Lucy Maria REDD**¹ was born in September 1811 in Fayette Co., KY. She died in November 1811 in Fayette Co., KY.

He was married to Sarah C. RHODES on December 31, 1818 in Fayette Co., KY. **Sarah C. RHODES**¹ was born on May 21, 1787 in VA. She died on September 28, 1859. Samuel REDD and Sarah C. RHODES had the following children:

719 i. **John REDD**¹ was born on May 13, 1822. He died in Died young.

+720 ii. **Samuel J. REDD** (born on June 1, 1823).

302. **Nancy REDD**¹ was born about 1782. She died on December 1, 1856 in King & Queen Co., VA.

She was married to James , Jr. REDD on November 12, 1804 in Caroline Co., VA. **James , Jr. REDD**¹ was born about 1780. He died about 1809. Son of James REDD, Sr. and Lucy. Nancy REDD and James , Jr. REDD had the following children:

+721 i. **Thomas Westley REDD** (born on August 1, 1806).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to John NOEL on November 12, 1821 in Caroline Co., VA.

303. **Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born on August 18, 1763 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died on July 31, 1850 in Scott Co., KY.

She was married to Charles Pierce WILLIAMS on December 28, 1786 in Frederick Co., VA.

Charles Pierce WILLIAMS¹ was born on November 8, 1765 in VA. He died on May 9, 1837 in Scott Co., KY. Neal Westin lists his name as "Austin Williams." Elizabeth REDD and Charles Pierce WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +722 i. **Minor Barbee Redd WILLIAMS**.
- +723 ii. **Archibald Pierce WILLIAMS** (born on June 13, 1788).
- +724 iii. **Austin WILLIAMS** (born on June 24, 1790).
- 725 iv. **Barnett WILLIAMS**¹ was born on January 23, 1792 in Scott Co., KY. He died on September 8, 1865 in St. Louis, MO.
- +726 v. **Matilda WILLIAMS** (born on October 17, 1793).
- +727 vi. **Mariah Minor WILLIAMS** (born on October 7, 1795).
- +728 vii. **William Merritt WILLIAMS** (born on August 13, 1797).
- +729 viii. **Irene WILLIAMS** (born on August 17, 1802).

304. **Lucy REDD**¹ was born about 1768 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died on December 19, 1818 in Woodford Co., KY.

She was married to Thomas , Sr. BULLOCK on December 25, 1790 in Woodford Co., KY.

Thomas , Sr. BULLOCK¹ was born on September 7, 1766 in Louisa Co., VA. He died on September 19, 1818 in Woodford Co., KY. Thomas married 2) Eleanor Dale, 22 Feb 1821. They had 7 children. Lucy REDD and Thomas , Sr. BULLOCK had the following children:

- 730 i. **Minor BULLOCK**¹ was born on June 18, 1793. He died on November 27, 1795 in Woodford Co., KY.
- +731 ii. **James BULLOCK** (born on August 26, 1796).
- 732 iii. **Agatha Wingfield BULLOCK**¹ was born on November 19, 1797 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on January 25, 1805 in Woodford Co., KY.
- +733 iv. **Melissa Garland BULLOCK** (born on March 1, 1800).
- +734 v. **Lucy BULLOCK** (born on March 13, 1802).
- +735 vi. **Thomas , Jr. BULLOCK** (born on July 27, 1803).
- +736 vii. **Mordecai Redd BULLOCK** (born on November 17, 1807).
- +737 viii. **Wingfield BULLOCK** (born on April 9, 1809).
- +738 ix. **Anne Waller BULLOCK** (born on February 1, 1813).

305. **Alice M. REDD**¹ was born about 1770 in VA. She died about 1815 in KY.

She was married to Jonas DAVENPORT on November 8, 1791 in Woodford Co., KY. **Jonas DAVENPORT**¹ died in 1802 in Jessamine Co., KY. Alice M. REDD and Jonas DAVENPORT had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 739 i. **Polly DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1792 in Jessamine Co., KY. She died before 1815 in KY.
- 740 ii. **Nancy DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1794 in Jessamine Co., KY. She died before 1806 in KY.
- +741 iii. **William , Rev. DAVENPORT** (born about 1796).
- 742 iv. **Elizabeth DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1800 in Jessamine Co., KY. She died before 1806 in KY.
- +743 v. **Lucy DAVENPORT** (born on September 15, 1802).

She was married to Jacob Doudel YEISER about 1802. **Jacob Doudel YEISER**¹ was born in 1775 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA. He died in 1817 in KY. Alice M. REDD and Jacob Doudel YEISER had the following children:

- +744 i. **Catherine YEISER** (born about 1808).

306. **Anne C. "Nancy" REDD**¹ was born on March 8, 1773 in VA. She died on July 15, 1853. She was buried in Pee Wee Valley Cemetery, Oldham Co., KY.

Isaac HAWKES¹ was born in 1768 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in 1832. Anne C. "Nancy" REDD and Isaac HAWKES had the following children:

- +745 i. **Melinda HAWKES** (born about 1793).
- +746 ii. **Elizabeth Fisher HAWKES** (born on August 13, 1795).
- 747 iii. **Lighton HAWKES**¹ was born on March 16, 1798 in KY. He died on December 9, 1818 in KY. He was buried in Pee Wee Valley Cemetery, Oldham Co., KY.
- +748 iv. **Lucy Redd HAWKES** (born on December 3, 1800).

307. **John Thomas , Sr. REDD**¹ was born on March 12, 1776 in VA. He died on September 10, 1851 in Cheryl Mc Grane gives this date. He died on November 9, 1851 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

He was married to Anne Waller BULLOCK on July 6, 1797 in Woodford Co., KY. **Anne Waller BULLOCK**¹ was born on March 20, 1778. She died before 1848 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. John Thomas , Sr. REDD and Anne Waller BULLOCK had the following children:

- +749 i. **Minor Waller REDD** (born on May 16, 1798).
- 750 ii. **Lucinda REDD**¹ was born on September 26, 1799 in Jefferson Co., KY.
- +751 iii. **Agatha REDD** (born about 1800).
- +752 iv. **Elizabeth Lewis REDD** (born on March 23, 1803).
- +753 v. **James Bullock REDD** (born on December 1, 1806).
- +754 vi. **Martha REDD** (born on November 13, 1809).
- +755 vii. **Ann Waller "Nancy" REDD** (born about 1810).
- +756 viii. **Caroline L. REDD** (born about 1814).
- +757 ix. **John Thomas , Jr. REDD** (born on September 7, 1816).
- 758 x. **Dorothy REDD**¹ was born about 1818 in Oldham Co., KY.
- +759 xi. **Maria Bullock REDD** (born on August 6, 1818).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Sally CLAGGETT on July 27, 1848. **Sally CLAGGETT¹** was born in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

308. **Mordecai , Jr. REDD¹** was born about 1777. He died on March 15, 1821 in Switzerland Co., IN.

He was married to Hannah TODD on February 26, 1800. Mordecai , Jr. REDD and Hannah TODD had the following children:

- +760 i. **Robert Todd REDD** (born on February 12, 1802).
- +761 ii. **Mordecai III REDD** (born on January 31, 1804).
- +762 iii. **Barbee Minor REDD** (born on March 23, 1806).
- +763 iv. **Elizabeth Anne Williams REDD** (born on February 14, 1808).
- +764 v. **Owen Todd REDD** (born on January 30, 1810).
- +765 vi. **Isaac Hawes REDD** (born about 1812).
- +766 vii. **Mary Jane REDD** (born about 1814).
- 767 viii. **Barnett Williams REDD¹** was born on July 6, 1818 in KY.

309. **Thomas Minor REDD¹** was born on November 5, 1779 in Frederic County, VA. He died on September 9, 1820 in Woodford Co., KY.

He was married to Elizabeth Betsy BULLOCK on January 30, 1805 in Fayette Co., KY.

Elizabeth Betsy BULLOCK¹ was born about 1785 in Louisa Co., VA. Thomas Minor REDD and Elizabeth Betsy BULLOCK had the following children:

- +768 i. **Martha Ann REDD.**
- +769 ii. **James W. REDD** (born on September 22, 1806).
- +770 iii. **Archibald Overton REDD** (born on January 25, 1808).
- +771 iv. **Mordecai REDD** (born about 1812).
- +772 v. **Agatha Minor REDD** (born on February 25, 1815).

310. **Andrew REDD¹.**

Andrew REDD and Elizabeth HORN had the following children:

- +773 i. **Daniel REDD.**

311. **Lucy FITZHUGH¹.**

Benjamin Harrison , Dr. HALL¹ was a in Doctor. He resided in Louisville, KY; Moved to St. Louis, MO.

312. **Samuel Temple FITZHUGH¹** resided in Near Baltimore, Moved to KY..

(Unknown) FITZHUGH¹ was born of Baltimore, MS. Daughter of Col. Fitzhugh.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

313. **Alexander FITZHUGH**¹. Went to Pike Co., MO

314. **Dennis FITZHUGH**¹ was born in 1773 in VA. He died in 1820 in Louisville, Ky. He was a in Judge. RELATIONSHIP: married his cousin, sister of General George Rogers Clark.

He was married to Frances Eleanor "Fanny" CLARK (daughter of John or Jonathan CLARK and Ann ROGERS) on May 13, 1805. **Frances Eleanor "Fanny" CLARK**¹ was born on January 20, 1773 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on June 19, 1825 in St. Louis, MO. Daughter of John CLARK III Lt. and Ann ROGERS, who had a total of 4 daughters and 6 sons. Married 3 times. Consent given 21 Feb 1791, under 21 yrs in KY, handwritten by father for 1st marriage to Dr James O'Fallon.

315. **Phillip FITZHUGH**¹ was born in 1790 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on December 21, 1836.

He was married to Mary Macon AYLETT on July 13, 1813. **Mary Macon AYLETT**¹ died on October 6, 1836. She was born in Of King William Co., VA. Phillip FITZHUGH and Mary Macon AYLETT had the following children:

- 774 i. **Elizabeth Henry FITZHUGH**¹ was born on May 12, 1816.
- 775 ii. **Patrick , Major FITZHUGH**¹ was born in December 1818. He died on June 17, 1868 in Petersburg, VA.
- +776 iii. **Lucy Aylett FITZHUGH** (born on October 8, 1819).
- 777 iv. **John FITZHUGH**¹ was born on December 20, 1821. He died on May 9, 1894.
- 778 v. **Philip Aylett FITZHUGH**¹ was born on June 14, 1824. He died on June 7, 1908.
- 779 vi. **Infant FITZHUGH**¹ was born on January 26, 1826. He (or she) died on February 18, 1826.
- +780 vii. **Lafayette Henry FITZHUGH** (born on May 9, 1829).
- 781 viii. **Edwin FITZHUGH**¹ was born on May 9, 1830. He died in 1852.
- 782 ix. **Thadeus FITZHUGH**¹ was born on March 15, 1835.

318. **Lucy TEMPLE**¹ died between 1804 and 1810.

She was married to Timothy CHANDLER about 1788. **Timothy CHANDLER**¹ was born on September 29, 1761 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on March 27, 1831 in "Broomfield", Caroline Co., VA. From Bud Miller:

VERIFY: Three men named Chandler came from Essex, England to Roxbury, Mass in 1637 and one of these, William Chandler settled in Roxbury; one, Timothy, came to Maryland; and one, Robert Chandler, came still further south and settled in VA.

These could be the ancestors for these Chandlers.

deeds of lands of Timothy Chandler and Justin, his wife. On Pg 518 same book recorded an order "That Robert Woolfolk, Timothy Chandler and Moses Hart-(Hurt) lay off the most convenient road from the Mattapone River across Polecat

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Swamp to Chesterfield church."Ref pg.396,Wingfield's History of Caroline Co". Lucy TEMPLE and Timothy CHANDLER had the following children:

- +783 i. **Samuel Temple CHANDLER.**
- +784 ii. **Norborne E. CHANDLER.**
- +785 iii. **Frances R. CHANDLER.**
- +786 iv. **Leroy CHANDLER.**
- +787 v. **John CHANDLER.**
- +788 vi. **Hugh CHANDLER.**
- 789 vii. **Timothy CHANDLER**¹ died in Died young.

319. **Fanny TEMPLE**¹ died before 1804.

She was married to Andrew BROADDUS on November 10, 1794 in Caroline Co., VA. **Andrew BROADDUS**¹ was born on November 4, 1770 in Caroline Co., VA. He was ordained on October 16, 1791 in Upper K&Q church. He died on December 1, 1848 in Caroline Co., VA. He was a in Baptist Preacher. He was buried in Old Salem Church, near Sparta, Caroline Co., VA. From Bud Miller:

MARRIAGE 1st:Fanny Temple,dau of Col. John Temple;Issue 5.

MARRIAGE 2nd:Lucy Honeyman of Hanover.;No Issue.

MARRIAGE 3rd:Jane C. Broaddus(widow of Christopher &sister to Lucy Honeyman. Issue 3 children.

MARRIAGE 4th:Caroline W. Boulware of Newtown,K&Q Co.Issue ,1 son Dr Wm.L. Broaddus.

RELATIONSHIP:12th Son of John Broaddus & Frances Pryor.Eldest Bro was William.

REFERENCE:HISTORY OF CAROLINE CO;by Wingfield,pg 338/3340 Fanny TEMPLE and Andrew BROADDUS had the following children:

- +790 i. **Fanny Temple BROADDUS.**
- +791 ii. **William Temple BROADDUS.**
- 792 iii. **John Wickliffe BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1795 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +793 iv. **Maria L. BROADDUS.**
- +794 v. **Elizabeth S. BROADDUS.**
- 795 vi. **Mordecai BROADDUS**¹ was born in January 1798 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +796 vii. **Andrew BROADDUS** (born about 1804).

321. **Ann TEMPLE**¹. RESEARCH:Will of Ann (Arnold)Temple of King Wm Co,written 11 Dec 1781 named: my son Samuel's dau;Ann.

322. **John TEMPLE**¹ was born on April 14, 1768 in King William Co., VA. He died on July 25, 1814. From Bud Miller:

(Acquired?) Littlepage in 1702 and passed on to his daughter,Mrs Alice Taylor,and then to her son, Richard Squire Taylor,who inherited Ferry farm.341 Acres was conveyed by Richard Squire Taylor and his wife Ann Meaux 21 Apr 1800 to John Temple who m. Alice,dau of Richard Squire Taylor & Ann Meaux. KWm Record Book No.6,Pg187.

REF:This record to Alice Taylor is from "Old Kent Co,Some acct of the Planters Plantations & Places in King William Co VA,Vol II",by Harris, pg. 953 where he

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

used the Temple Family Bible records 14W(2)54...

He was married to Alice TAYLOR on December 22, 1796. **Alice TAYLOR¹** was born on December 19, 1780 in King William Co., VA. She died on May 1, 1822. John TEMPLE and Alice TAYLOR had the following children:

- 797 i. **Eliza Taylor Nelson TEMPLE¹**.
- +798 ii. **Lewis TEMPLE** (born on October 8, 1797).
- +799 iii. **Thomas Taylor TEMPLE** (born on December 4, 1798).
- 800 iv. **Samuel Francis TEMPLE¹** was born on March 16, 1800. He died in 1805.
- 801 v. **Richard S. TEMPLE¹** was born on September 1, 1801. He died in 1804.
- +802 vi. **John Taylor TEMPLE** (born on March 2, 1803).
- 803 vii. **Henry Liston TEMPLE¹** was born on November 15, 1804. He died in 1880 in Osage, MO.
- +804 viii. **Martha Ann TEMPLE** (born on June 12, 1807).
- 805 ix. **Samuel Davis TEMPLE¹** was born on February 27, 1809.
- +806 x. **James Harvey TEMPLE** (born on November 7, 1810).
- +807 xi. **Peter , Dr. TEMPLE** (born on September 17, 1812).

323. **Elizabeth TEMPLE¹** was born about 1780 in Caroline Co., VA. She died before 1813 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to Phillip REDD (son of William , Sr. REDD and Franky TYLER) about 1801 in Caroline Co., VA. **Phillip REDD¹** was born about 1784 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on August 17, 1819 in Christian, Trigg Co., Ky.. Married 1st cousin. Was Executor for Catherine Tyler, wife of Richard Tyler in will probated 12 Aug 1816 Caroline Co,VA.Re:FTM-CD Vol V,pg 236 of Gen of VA Families.

WILL:dtd 12 Aug 1819 & probated Trigg,KY;Nov 1819.Wife:Lucy B.Redd.First five children:Frances, Lucy,William,Mandlebert,& Richard.Last child Edgar Redd.;Bro William Redd to be exec. WittZ;Francis Redd,Matilda Redd,John D Wharton,Jas Wimberly .

RESEARCH:Court of Appeals of KY,Suit of Baker ect vs Redd in chancery.Spring Term 1836-States the four sons of Phillip Redd had died intestate & without marrying or leaving issue.Survived by his two daughters & their husbands,who they had married, after he died & his widow who was now the wife of Joseph Waddwell.His two daughters died before the completion of the statement of the estate by the court of appeals. Elizabeth TEMPLE and Phillip REDD had the following children:

- +808 i. **Frances M. REDD** (born on April 14, 1802).
- +809 ii. **Lucy Q. REDD** (born about 1804).
- 810 iii. **William REDD¹** was born about 1806 in Caroline Co., VA. He died before 1836 in KY.
- 811 iv. **Mandlebert REDD¹** was born about 1808 in Caroline Co., VA. He died before 1827.
- 812 v. **Richard REDD¹** was born about 1812 in Caroline Co., VA. He died before 1827 in KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

324. **Harriet REDD**¹ died on October 18, 1820 in Montgomery, TN. She was born in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to John Duke TYLER (son of) before 1816 in Caroline Co., VA. **John Duke TYLER**¹ was born about 1795. He died on May 20, 1860 in Montgomery, TN. He resided in Came to Montgomery Co, TN in 1818.. He was a in School teacher, Representative in both Houses of TN Legislature.. Harriet REDD and John Duke TYLER had the following children:

- +813 i. **Mary F. TYLER** (born between 1815 and 1818).
- +814 ii. **Quintus M. TYLER** (born on August 6, 1816).
- 815 iii. **Marcus M. TYLER**¹ was born about 1820 in Montgomery, TN. He died before 1880 in Montgomery, TN.

325. **Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born on May 16, 1773 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on June 8, 1812 in Caroline Co., VA. From Bud Miller:

Elizabeth Matilda Redd listed also.

SOURCE:Polly Askew Menendez's line from:William & Mary Quarterly.Vol.10 2nd series,pg38-40.

REFERENCE:line #539, pg 47 Tompkins,Bennett b.Jun 5,1769 d.Aug 12 1813 m.

Matilda Elizabeth Redd Dec 24 1793 d.Jun 18 1812 daughter William Redd and Frances Tyler. Mrs Anna LeLand West of Portland OR has his prayer book.

WILL: in will of her father the name is Elizabeth Tompkins.(not Matilda- for Matilda is mentioned as Matilda Redd also).

ISSUE: 8 children;named in Lines#1445-1452 pg 108.

She was married to Bennett TOMPKINS on December 24, 1793. **Bennett TOMPKINS**¹ was born on June 5, 1769. He died on August 12, 1813.

327. **Frances Tyler REDD**¹ was born about 1781 in VA. She died on March 25, 1868.

She was married to Bailey TOMPKINS in 1840 in Caroline Co., VA. **Bailey TOMPKINS**¹ was born in 1778. He died on March 29, 1848. From Bud Miller:

SOURCE:Polly Askew Menendez's line from William & Mary Quarterly.Vol.10 2nd series,pg38-40.

REFERENCE: Vol 5,Pg.153,FTM-CD.

RELATIONSHIP:Youngest son of Robert Tompkins & Ann Dickenson, the son of Christopher Tompkins & Joyce Reade

328. **Phillip REDD**¹ was born about 1784 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on August 17, 1819 in Christian, Trigg Co., Ky.. Married 1st cousin. Was Executor for Catherine Tyler, wife of Richard Tyler in will probated 12 Aug 1816 Caroline Co,VA.Re:FTM-CD Vol V,pg 236 of Gen of VA Families.

WILL:dtd 12 Aug 1819 & probated Trigg,KY;Nov 1819.Wife:Lucy B.Redd.First five children:Frances,Lucy,William,Mandlebert,& Richard.Last child Edgar Redd.;Bro William Redd to be exec. WittZ;Francis Redd,Matilda Redd,John D Wharton,Jas Wimberly .

RESEARCH:Court of Appeals of KY,Suit of Baker ect vs Redd in chancery.Spring

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Term 1836-States the four sons of Phillip Redd had died intestate & without marrying or leaving issue.Survived by his two daughters & their husbands,who they had married, after he died & his widow who was now the wife of Joseph Waddwell.His two daughters died before the completion of the statement of the estate by the court of appeals.

He was married to Elizabeth TEMPLE (daughter of Samuel Francis , Col. TEMPLE and Frances "Fannie" REDD) about 1801 in Caroline Co., VA. **Elizabeth TEMPLE¹** was born about 1780 in Caroline Co., VA. She died before 1813 in Caroline Co., VA. Phillip REDD and Elizabeth TEMPLE had the following children:

- +808 i. **Frances M. REDD** (born on April 14, 1802).
- +809 ii. **Lucy Q. REDD** (born about 1804).
- 810 iii. **William REDD** (born about 1806).
- 811 iv. **Mandlebert REDD** (born about 1808).
- 812 v. **Richard REDD** (born about 1812).

He was married to Lucy B. HACKETT on September 12, 1813 in Caroline Co., VA. Phillip REDD and Lucy B. HACKETT had the following children:

- 816 i. **Edgar REDD¹** was born after 1813 in Caroline Co., VA. He died before 1828 in Trigg Co., Ky.

329. **William , Jr. REDD¹** was born on January 13, 1786 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. He died on March 18, 1856 in Trigg Co., Ky. William and Frances had 8 children. See note for Phillip Redd.

He was married to Frances HACKETT on November 12, 1803 in Caroline Co., VA. **Frances HACKETT¹** was born about 1788 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on May 1, 1845 in Trigg Co., Ky. William , Jr. REDD and Frances HACKETT had the following children:

- 817 i. **Phillip REDD¹** was born on October 19, 1819 in Trigg Co., Ky. History of Trigg County,by Wm.H.Perrin,1884.p.226."Philip Redd was born October 19,1819,in Trigg County,KY.He is the fourth child of a family of eight born to William and Frances(Hackett)Redd,who were reared in Caroline Co, VA. The father immigrated to Christian,now the Trigg Co,in 1818."

330. **Ann REDD¹** was born about 1787 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on June 13, 1868 in Goochland Co., Va..

She was married to William Frank REDFORD before 1840.

332. **Lucy Ann Overton MINOR¹** was born on November 8, 1780 in Caroline Co., VA. She resided in moved to Cape Giurardeau, MO.

She was married to (Unknown) WALKER before September 26, 1815. Lucy Ann Overton MINOR and (Unknown) WALKER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+818 i. **Thomas Henry WALKER** (born on September 26, 1815).

333. **Henry MINOR**¹ was born on January 4, 1783 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 11, 1839 in Greene Co., AL. He was a in Judge.

He was married to Frances Throckmorton BARBOUR on September 14, 1809 in Petersburg, VA. **Frances Throckmorton BARBOUR**¹ died on January 9, 1845 in AL. Henry MINOR and Frances Throckmorton BARBOUR had the following children:

- 819 i. **Henry , Jr. MINOR**¹ was born on July 7, 1810. He died in 1839 in At sea.
- 820 ii. **Mordicai Barbour MINOR**¹ was born on July 13, 1812. He died on June 10, 1821.
- +821 iii. **Ann Virginia MINOR** (born on August 23, 1814).
- 822 iv. **Betsy MINOR**¹ was born on December 12, 1816. She died about 1842.
- +823 v. **Maria Tillinghast MINOR** (born on July 23, 1820).
- 824 vi. **Louisa MINOR**¹ was born on September 22, 1822. She died on July 26, 1826.
- +825 vii. **LaFayette MINOR** (born on April 22, 1824).
- 826 viii. **John Lancelot , Dr. MINOR**¹ was born on June 3, 1826. He died in 1855 in Mobile, AL.
- +827 ix. **Phillip Pendleton Barbour , Dr. MINOR** (born on January 23, 1828).
- 828 x. **Francis Cosby MINOR**¹ was born in January 1829. He died on March 4, 1846.
- +829 xi. **Lucy Landon MINOR** (born on June 3, 1831).

334. **Elizabeth Louisa MINOR**¹ was born on May 27, 1787 in Caroline Co., VA.

(Unknown) , Dr. GUEST¹ was a in Doctor.

337. **John MINOR**¹ was born on October 5, 1792 in Caroline Co., VA.

338. **Catherine MINOR**¹ was born on May 21, 1794 in Caroline Co., VA.

339. **Maria MINOR**¹ was born in January 1797 in Caroline Co., VA.

340. **Charles MINOR**¹ was born in 1799 in Caroline Co., VA.

Charles MINOR and Mary WHILFIELD had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

830 i. **Cave Johnson MINOR**¹ was born on April 1, 1873.

Charles MINOR and Mary Harriet Eliza WEST had the following children:

+831 i. **Charles , Jr. MINOR.**

+832 ii. **John MINOR** (born on March 26, 1837).

341. **Ann Redd MINOR**¹ was born in 1801 in Caroline Co., VA. She died BET. MAY 1822 - DEC 1824.

William Tompkins , Dr. MINOR¹ was born on January 15, 1797. He died on July 2, 1854 in Morgan City, AL. Cousin of his wife Ann, and brother of Prof. John B. Minor. William married 2nd Francis Thacker Washington, by whom he had 8 children. Ann Redd MINOR and William Tompkins , Dr. MINOR had the following children:

+833 i. **Thomas Lancelot MINOR** (born in May 1822).

343. **Lucy Anne REDD**¹ was born on December 15, 1797 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on August 12, 1834 in Caroline Co., VA. OBITUARY:copy in Access#6632 Box,Bible trans-Redd Family,Univ of Va Lib,Charlottesville states;"August 1834; At the house of her father,Mr Samuel Redd in Caroline County,on Tuesday,the 12th instate,Mrs Lucy Ann Coleman,consort of Dr L.G.Coleman,dcsd.,in the 37th year of her age..."

She was married to Littleton Goodwin , Dr. COLEMAN on February 28, 1822 in Caroline Co., VA. **Littleton Goodwin , Dr. COLEMAN**¹ was a in Doctor. He resided in Caroline Co., VA.

344. **Edmund Taylor REDD**¹ was born on November 19, 1799.

He was married to Sophia Pleasants BURTON on August 25, 1825. Edmund Taylor REDD and Sophia Pleasants BURTON had the following children:

834 i. **James Taylor REDD**¹.

835 ii. **Sallie REDD**¹.

345. **Elizabeth Taylor REDD**¹ was born in 1802 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. She died about 1878 in The Meadows, Hanover Co., VA.

She was married to Williamson TALLEY on October 26, 1820.

346. **Samuel REDD**¹ was born on March 10, 1804 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. He was a in 1850 in Farmer with \$10, 000 value of land.. He died on March 5, 1889 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Cornelia Marchmont MC LAUGHLIN on December 10, 1827 in Caroline Co., VA. MARRIAGE:Listed Caroline Co,VA;10 Dec 1827.Listed c1824;Va/WVa-Husbands & Wives,Vol 1,pg 309.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Listed in Caroline Marriage Book, Microfilm.Suretor John McLaughlin. **Cornelia Marchmont MC LAUGHLIN**¹ was born on December 2, 1810 in "Springfield", Caroline Co., VA. She died on April 12, 1889 in "Hybla", Hanover Co., VA. Samuel REDD and Cornelia Marchmont MC LAUGHLIN had the following children:

- 836 i. **Loula C. REDD**¹ was buried in "Hybla, " Hanover Co., VA.
- +837 ii. **Charles Overton REDD**.
- 838 iii. **Addison Lewis REDD**¹ was born in 1829 in "Hybla", Hanover Co., VA. He was a in 1850 in Painter. He died in 1901. He was buried in "Hybla, " Hanover Co., VA--Family plot, no markers.
- +839 iv. **Edmund Taylor REDD** (born in 1831).
- 840 v. **Mary M. REDD**¹ was born in 1833.
- +841 vi. **John T. REDD** (born in 1835).
- +842 vii. **Samuel C. REDD** (born in 1836).
- 843 viii. **Sarah Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born in 1838. She died on February 21, 1917 in "Hybla", Hanover Co., VA. She was buried in "Hybla, " Hanover Co., VA.
- 844 ix. **Clarence Meriwether REDD**¹ was born in 1840 in "Hybla", Hanover Co., VA. He died on March 21, 1922.
- +845 x. **Eugene M. REDD** (born in 1842).
- 846 xi. **Barbara M. REDD**¹ was born in 1844. She died on December 8, 1922.
- +847 xii. **Emily H. REDD** (born in 1846).
- +848 xiii. **James Carey REDD** (born in 1850).

347. **Emily Harris REDD**¹ was born on June 2, 1806 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. She resided in Goochland Co., VA.

She was married to Simon GOULDIN on February 11, 1830.

349. **John Robinson REDD**¹ was born on September 7, 1810 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. He died after 1850 in Caroline Co., VA. MARRIAGE 1st:Lucy Redd Fitzhugh.(Cousin),Bond dated 23 April 1838,Surer was Jas T. Redd.Caroline Co,VA.Also listing for John M. Redd & Lucy R. Fitzhugh on 24 Apr 1838. The M.L.[S]Jones (cmb).
Verify: Lucy's middle name..listed as Aylett(pg 464 Wingfield's History of Caroline Co.)
MARRIAGE 2nd:Anna Hill.Sister of Mr Lewis Hill of Richmond,VA.
MARRIAGE 3rd:Mary Frances.
BIRTH/DEATH:Dates from old Fitzhugh Bible by Mrs William Bullitt Fitzhugh,gdau of Philip Fitzhugh & Mary Macon Aylett.Source;VA FAMILIES II,pg 869.

Mary Frances (Unknown)¹ was born on December 21, 1812.

He was married to Lucy Aylett FITZHUGH (daughter of Phillip FITZHUGH and Mary Macon AYLETT) on April 23, 1838 in Caroline Co., VA. He Marriage bond on April 23, 1838 in Caroline Co, VA, Surer Jas T. Redd... **Lucy Aylett FITZHUGH**¹ was born on October 8, 1819.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

John Robinson REDD and Lucy Aylett FITZHUGH had the following children:

+849 i. **Lucy Fitzhugh REDD.**

351. **James Temple REDD¹** was born on May 28, 1815 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. He died on April 11, 1878 in Ivy Hill, Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Thomasia ANDERSON on May 10, 1838 in "Topping Castle", Caroline Co., VA. **Thomasia ANDERSON¹** was born on November 18, 1817 in Landau, VA. She died on May 2, 1895 in Ivy Hill, Caroline Co., VA. NEWSPAPER:1895; Thomasia Redd on Thursday May 2 @ @ 12:50 PM.widow of late James T. Redd departed life at Ivy Hill in Caroline Co.aged 78 yrs(dau name Linnie Redd)2 sons,John-James T. 3 dau,Preston Smith,Robert Christian,Linnie James Temple REDD and Thomasia ANDERSON had the following children:

- 850 i. **Llewellyn Wentworth REDD¹** was born on January 4, 1840 in VA. He died on May 15, 1864 in VA.
- 851 ii. **Julia Edmonia REDD¹** was born on November 7, 1841. She died on November 6, 1842.
- 852 iii. **Mary Elizabeth REDD¹** was born on February 10, 1843. She died on January 29, 1847.
- +853 iv. **Harriet Samuella REDD** (born on November 3, 1844).
- +854 v. **John Robinson REDD** (born on November 5, 1846).
- +855 vi. **James Thomas REDD** (born on February 25, 1849).
- 856 vii. **Thomasia Temple REDD¹** was born on January 29, 1851. She died on May 13, 1856.
- 857 viii. **Lucy Edmonia REDD¹** was born on March 6, 1853. She died on June 30, 1853.
- +858 ix. **Elizabeth Barbara "Lizzie" REDD** (born on March 6, 1853).
- +859 x. **Frances Cornelia "Fannie" REDD** (born on June 4, 1855).
- +860 xi. **Linnae Bates "Ninny" REDD** (born on August 6, 1857).
- 861 xii. **Elethia Pendleton REDD¹** was born on October 14, 1859. She died on November 18, 1864.
- +862 xiii. **Gwynette Wentworth "Angie" REDD** (born on August 7, 1865).

352. **Louisa Eveline REDD¹** was born on December 12, 1817 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. She died in 1897.

She was married to Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN (son of John Armistead GOULDIN and Elizabeth Jones BROADDUS) on November 19, 1839. **Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN¹** was born on February 4, 1811. He died on September 6, 1884. He was a in Doctor. Louisa Eveline REDD and Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN had the following children:

- 863 i. **John GOULDIN¹.**
- 864 ii. **Robley GOULDIN¹.**
- 865 iii. **Wortly GOULDIN¹.**
- 866 iv. **Georgie GOULDIN¹.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 867 v. **Molly Lou GOULDIN**¹.
- 868 vi. **Sally GOULDIN**¹.
- 869 vii. **Nelly GOULDIN**¹.
- 870 viii. **Edmonia B. GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1842 in VA.
- +871 ix. **Lucy L. GOULDIN** (born about 1843).
- 872 x. **Virginia G. GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1845 in VA.
- +873 xi. **Mary Lou GOULDIN** (born on October 20, 1848).
- +874 xii. **Sallie Taylor GOULDIN** (born about 1850).
- 875 xiii. **Ann E. GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1851 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 876 xiv. **Thomas R. GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1855 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 877 xv. **Ellen W. GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1858 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 878 xvi. **Samuel W. GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1859 in Caroline Co., VA.

353. **Susan BRIDGEFORTH**¹ died after 1830.

354. **Elizabeth BRIDGEFORTH**¹ died in 1830. Information on descendants in this line has not been checked yet. (MFF)

Elizabeth BRIDGEFORTH and Richard JORDAN had the following children:

- +879 i. **Edward J. JORDAN**.
- 880 ii. **John F. JORDAN**¹.

355. **Benjamin Harrison BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1794 in Brunswick Co., VA. He died before 1859 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN. He was a in Farmer. 1850 Census Maury Co. Tn.. B.H.B. Bridgforth had an estate that was settled in 1859, In the Maury Co. Tn. court minute book dated 1861-1866, page 12. The clerk of the court reports an Inventory by William Polk, Adm. of Jemimah Bridgforth,Deceased. (L. Smith)

He was married to Jemimah G. WILLIAMS before 1820. **Jemimah G. WILLIAMS**¹ was born in 1801 in VA. She died about 1859 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN. Benjamin Harrison BRIDGEFORTH and Jemimah G. WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +881 i. **Susan Jane BRIDGEFORTH** (born on September 9, 1820).
- +882 ii. **Julia Ann BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1822).
- +883 iii. **John J. BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1823).
- +884 iv. **Elizabeth F. BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1824).
- 885 v. **Benjamin H. BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1829 in VA.
- +886 vi. **Robert Williams BRIDGEFORTH** (born on August 15, 1830).
- 887 vii. **Samuel H. BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1834 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN. He died on August 16, 1890 in Maury Co., TN.
- +888 viii. **Melinda BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1837).
- 889 ix. **Harrison BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1843 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN.
- +890 x. **Jacob L. Clay BRIDGEFORTH** (born on August 19, 1844).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

891 xi. **Henry S BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1850 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN.

357. **Maria R. BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1800 in Nottoway County, Va..

She was married to Freeman James GUNN on October 9, 1824 in Brunswick Co., VA.

Freeman James GUNN¹ was born about 1799 in Nottoway County, Va.. He died before 1870. From Cheryl Gunn Maxwell:

Brunswick County Virginia Records as follows:

Deed Book 27, page 464, Jan 14, 1825. Brunswick County, Virginia-Freeman Gunn bought 200 acres of land for \$750. from John R. Rieves and Mary B. Rieves his wife, on a road leading from Stephen Jones Bridge to Flat Rock Church. This was property he purchased eight months before his marriage to Maria Bridgforth.

Deed Book 28, page 92, November 20, 1828. Freeman Gunn and Mariah his wife, sell John M. Paup 164 acres for \$254.00 in the County of Brunswick, bounded by the land of B. H. Bridgforth, Richard Helleade, Frederick Briggs and the lands of the estate of John Madduk. NOTE: B. H. Bridgforth was Benjamin Harrison Bridgforth, Maria's brother.

(1830 Census, Freeman Gunn living in Brunswick County, St. Andrews Parish)

Will Book 11, p 49, Freeman J. Gunn was surety for the marriage bonds on 1 Oct 1835, for John A. Lambert and Nancy A. Hanks who were married by Joshua Featherston on 5 Oct 1835.

Deed Book, 32, page 28, February 19, 1840. Freeman and wife Mariah sell to Isham Trotter 197 acres for \$314.82, described as the land bought from Crawford Hughes. Justly indebted unto Isham Trotter \$314.82 (This is believed to be a deed of trust)

The census of 1850, Brunswick County, Freeman G. (sic) Gunn the 222nd family counted, as age 50, and his occupation is listed as "planter", with property valued at \$394.00. Mary age 50 keeping house. Also in the household were, Sam age 18, a laborer, Martha age 20, Mary age 16, and an infant 2 months old. Martha age 20, is probably his daughter-in-law, the wife of Sam, age 18 and Mary age 16 must be a sister. (note: Lois Smith; the census states they were all born in Nottoway Co., Va.)

Book 35, page 390, April 15, 1851. Freeman J. Gunn sells to Thomas Lambert 200 acres known as the Jordan Tract, part in Lunenburg, Part in Brunswick County, bounded by the lands of Robert B. Jones and Isham Browder and Samuel Mattox for \$525.00

On July 21, 1860 (Reel 1367 p 935 National Archives, D. C.) at the time the census of Nottoway County, Virginia, Third Magisterial District, was taken, Freeman J. Gunn and his wife Maria J. Bridgforth were both 52 years old. Freeman was an overseer of a farm, probably owned by someone else. He owned \$30. in real estate in the County. Living with him was Mary S. Gunn a 25 year old female, and James F. Gunn, age 6. James F. Gunn is probably the grandson of Freeman. Maria R. BRIDGEFORTH and Freeman James GUNN had the following children:

- 892 i. **Martha GUNN**¹.
- +893 ii. **Samuel Harrison GUNN** (born about 1823).
- 894 iii. **Mary GUNN**¹ was born about 1833.

360. **Thomas B. BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on August 27, 1793 in Amelia Co., VA?. He died in 1853 in Lunenburg Co., VA. 1850 Census, Lunenburg Co., Va. Bridgforth, Thomas age 56, Elizabeth

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

(deaf) age 29, Martha J. age 26 and George B. age 27.

He was married to Lucy Rives or Reeves COLLIER on May 4, 1816. **Lucy Rives or Reeves COLLIER**¹ was born on March 19, 1795 in Brunswick Co., VA?. She died on May 6, 1828 in Lunenburg Co., VA. Thomas B. BRIDGEFORTH and Lucy Rives or Reeves COLLIER had the following children:

- +895 i. **William Louis BRIDGEFORTH** (born on March 21, 1817).
- 896 ii. **Anne Elizabeth BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1820.
- +897 iii. **George Baskerville BRIDGEFORTH** (born on November 15, 1823).
- 898 iv. **Martha Jane BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1824.
- +899 v. **Missouri Clarkson BRIDGEFORTH** (born on September 25, 1825).
- +900 vi. **Lucy Rives Collier BRIDGEFORTH** (born on March 19, 1828).

361. **Robert Fargason BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1788. He died in 1851.

Martha CABANISS¹ was born about 1792 in Nottoway Co., VA. She died in 1863 in Yazoo, MS. She was buried in Yazoo, MS. Robert Fargason BRIDGEFORTH and Martha CABANISS had the following children:

- +901 i. **William Marcellus BRIDGEFORTH** (born on May 10, 1837).
- 902 ii. **James Cabaniss BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1812. He died in 1878.
- +903 iii. **Eliza Moore BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1819).
- +904 iv. **Robert Moore BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1821).
- +905 v. **Martha A. BRIDGEFORTH** (born in 1822).
- 906 vi. **Amanda Catherine BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1825.
- 907 vii. **Sara Mary BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1834. She died in 1853.

362. **Benjamin BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1789.

363. **Ann Jones BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1791. She resided in possibly Davidson, TN.

She was married to Jessie ATKINSON on July 3, 1820 in Davidson, TN.

364. **David BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on March 3, 1793 in Nottoway County, VA. He died on February 14, 1840 in Giles Co., Tn..

He was married to Mariah Dandridge HOBBS before 1817. **Mariah Dandridge HOBBS**¹ was born on August 10, 1797. She died on January 26, 1848 in Giles Co., Tn.. David BRIDGEFORTH and Mariah Dandridge HOBBS had the following children:

- 908 i. **Henry C. BRIDGEFORTH**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 909 ii. **Mary BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- 910 iii. **A.E. Phillippo BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- 911 iv. **Robert Louie BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- 912 v. **Mariah Hobbs BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- 913 vi. **John Deverly BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- 914 vii. **Elizaberh Moore BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- 915 viii. **Martha Mariah BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- 916 ix. **Winorva Dandridge BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- 917 x. **Thomas Oliver BRIDGEFORTH¹**.
- +918 xi. **James William BRIDGEFORTH** (born on January 12, 1817).

365. **Philadelphia F. BRIDGEFORTH¹** was born in 1795.

She was married to Samuel STONE on May 30, 1822 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

366. **Elizabeth G. BRIDGEFORTH¹** was born in 1796.

She was married to William HUTCHELON on December 9, 1818.

367. **William ANDERSON¹** was born before 1781. He died after 1851 in Buncombe County, NC.

He was married to Avis RUDD on October 28, 1797 in Chesterfield Co., VA. **Avis RUDD¹** died after 1850. William ANDERSON and Avis RUDD had the following children:

- +919 i. **John ANDERSON** (born about 1810).
- +920 ii. **Jordan ANDERSON** (born in 1817).

369. **Jordan ANDERSON¹** was born before 1784. He died after 1829 in Carroll Co., TN.

Rebecca Bley HAMLETT¹ died after 1829 in Carroll Co., TN.

380. **William Semple RYLAND¹** was born in 1798. He died in 1861.

Elizabeth GARLICK¹ was born in 1802. She died in 1826. William Semple RYLAND and Elizabeth GARLICK had the following children:

- +921 i. **Mary Garlick RYLAND** (born in 1825).

381. **Elizabeth RYLAND¹**.

386. **Catherine RYLAND¹** was born in 1795.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

389. **James Francis , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born about 1773 in Lancaster Co, SC. He died about 1847 in Flat Creek, Lancaster Co, SC. He was a in Minister. Some information on this line is from Marlon Sustaire, rt2 box138-b, Paris, TX 75462 sustaire@@neto.com; www.geocities.com/heartland/valley/1774
He lists James as "Rev. James Frances Ferguson" and gives only 2 of his children, Lewis B. and Alexander.

James Francis , Jr. FERGUSON and Abigail (Unknown) had the following children:

- 922 i. **C. Ellison FERGUSON¹** was born on February 19, 1795 in Lancaster Co, SC.
- +923 ii. **Alexander FERGUSON** (born on March 19, 1797).
- +924 iii. **Lewis B. FERGUSON** (born on August 19, 1799).
- +925 iv. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born on May 17, 1802).
- 926 v. **Ransom FERGUSON¹** was born on August 17, 1804 in Lancaster Co, SC.
- 927 vi. **Labon FERGUSON¹** was born on August 31, 1807 in Lancaster Co, SC.
- +928 vii. **Clarissa Jane FERGUSON** (born on January 12, 1813).

395. **Matthew Ogburn FERGUSON¹** was born on March 23, 1824 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on June 19, 1903 in Cherokee Co., TX. "M.O. Ferguson volunteered for service in the Confederate Army but was assigned the job of hauling supplies by wagon, due to a medical problem."
(WFT Vol 5, #1333)

He was married to Mary Ann LONG on December 14, 1848. Matthew Ogburn FERGUSON and Mary Ann LONG had the following children:

- 929 i. **Henry J. FERGUSON¹**. Possibly the Henry J. Ferguson who is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Sumner-Webb, MS. If the same person, he was born in Carroll Co., MS on August 8, 1850 & died November 1, 1898.
- 930 ii. **Nelson Foster FERGUSON¹**.
- 931 iii. **Harriett Ellen FERGUSON¹**.
- 932 iv. **Thomas Peter "P.T." FERGUSON¹**.
- 933 v. **Emma Elizabeth FERGUSON¹**.
- +934 vi. **Fannie Burns FERGUSON**.
- 935 vii. **Eugenia Adair FERGUSON¹**.
- 936 viii. **Mary Ann "Mollie" FERGUSON¹**.
- 937 ix. **Martha Ogburn "Mattie" FERGUSON¹**.
- 938 x. **Benjamin Fleming "Benny" FERGUSON¹**.

406. **James FERGUSON¹** was born on August 25, 1782 in Chester Co, SC. He died on April 18, 1874 in MS. He was buried in Macon, MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

James FERGUSON and Rebecca GUTHRIE had the following children:

- 939 i. **William FERGUSON**¹.
- 940 ii. **Frederick Guthrie FERGUSON**¹.
- 941 iii. **Malinda FERGUSON**¹.
- 942 iv. **Alpha Jack FERGUSON**¹.
- 943 v. **Joseph G. FERGUSON**¹.
- 944 vi. **Elbert Adolphus FERGUSON**¹.
- 945 vii. **Lucinda FERGUSON**¹.
- 946 viii. **James Eldridge FERGUSON**¹.
- 947 ix. **Franklin Marion FERGUSON**¹.
- 948 x. **Wesley Green Rogers FERGUSON**¹.
- 949 xi. **Edmund Deskon James FERGUSON**¹.
- 950 xii. **Thomas Benton FERGUSON**¹.

407. **Pleasant William FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1766 in Chester District, SC. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Listed in Chester Co., SC.. He died on September 30, 1832 in Chester District, SC. He was buried in Burnt Meeting House Cemetery, Chester Co., SC.

He was married to Mary (Unknown) about 1784. **Mary (Unknown)**¹ was born about 1770 in SC. She was buried in Burnt Meeting House Cemetery, Chester Co., SC. Pleasant William FERGUSON and Mary (Unknown) had the following children:

- +951 i. **Joseph FERGUSON** (born in 1797).
- +952 ii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born on March 18, 1800).
- +953 iii. **Robert Ira FERGUSON** (born on May 24, 1803).

408. **Abraham FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1768 in Chester Co, SC.

409. **James IV FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1770 in Chester Co, SC. He died in probably in TN. According to Dr. West, James moved to TN in 1816.

James IV FERGUSON and Elizabeth PORTER had the following children:

- 954 i. **(Unknown) FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 23, 1816.

410. **John , Lieut. FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 14, 1773 in Chester Co., SC. He died on March 3, 1854 in Chester Co., SC. He was buried in Old Hopewell Bapt. Cemetery, Chester, SC. From Jesse Ferguson:

1. Designated "Lt." in family bible. Served in the war of 1812, Wm. Chestnut Co., First Regiment South Carolina Militia commanded by Col Means, for 2 months and 22 days. He was wounded.
2. Date of death taken from obituary in 9 March 1854 issue of the Chester Standard.
3. Buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4. All descendents birth information taken from family bible.

5. Above information from James Edward Ferguson, 100 Raven Lane, Coppell, TX 75019.

He was married to Ellenor JOHNSTON on October 25, 1796 in Chester District, SC. **Ellenor JOHNSTON**¹ was born on August 14, 1775 in Chester Co., SC. She died on March 7, 1847 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Old Hopewell Bapt. Cemetery, Chester, SC. John , Lieut. FERGUSON and Ellenor JOHNSTON had the following children:

- 955 i. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 8, 1798 in Chester Co, SC. She died on August 16, 1799 in Chester Co, SC.
- +956 ii. **Margaret (Peggy) FERGUSON** (born on May 30, 1800).
- +957 iii. **Martha (Patsy) FERGUSON** (born on January 25, 1803).
- +958 iv. **Jane Boyd FERGUSON** (born on April 3, 1805).
- 959 v. **Joanah Walker FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 18, 1807 in Chester Co, SC. She died on July 29, 1881 in Dorsey Co, AR. Letter from Mary Ann Edwards Ferguson to her sister in South Carolina dated August 10th 1881 is source for date and place of death. (Jesse Ferguson)
- +960 vi. **Jonathan FERGUSON** (born on October 27, 1809).
- +961 vii. **Nancy Hill FERGUSON** (born on July 6, 1812).
- 962 viii. **Infant FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 20, 1815 in Chester Co, SC. He (or she) died on December 20, 1815 in Chester Co, SC.
- +963 ix. **James Lawrence FERGUSON** (born on December 23, 1816).
- 964 x. **Ruth Barnett FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 6, 1820 in Chester Co, SC. She died on June 23, 1828 in Chester Co, SC.

413. **Robert , Jr. FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1766 in Chester Co., SC. He died in probably in Christian Co., KY. According to Dr. West, Robert moved to Christian Co., KY

Anna (Unknown)¹ died in probably in Christian Co., KY. Robert , Jr. FERGUSON and Anna (Unknown) had the following children:

- 965 i. **Elihu FERGUSON**¹.
- 966 ii. **William M. FERGUSON**¹.
- 967 iii. **Rosannah FERGUSON**¹.
- 968 iv. **John FERGUSON**¹.
- 969 v. **Margaret FERGUSON**¹.
- 970 vi. **Joseph FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 19, 1786 in Chester Co., SC. He died on March 18, 1875 in Limestone Co., TX.

414. **Rebecca L. FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 8, 1784 in Chester Co, SC. She died on March 22, 1846. Much information on the descendants of Rebecca Ferguson is from Evelyn Mc Alister <rogwat@ipa.net>

She was married to Robert James MC KINNEY before April 23, 1803 in SC. **Robert James MC KINNEY**¹ was born on April 2, 1780 in SC. He died on October 3, 1817 in Stewart Co., TN. According to LDS Ancestral File Submission: AF96-113852, Robert Mc Kinney's parents

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

were Samuel S. Mc Kinney and Mary Mc Fadden (submitter for this file: Don Stutters, 3518 Brookfield Lane, Pueblo, CO, 81005. Rebecca L. FERGUSON and Robert James MC KINNEY had the following children:

- +971 i. **Issac MC KINNEY.**
- +972 ii. **Samuel MC KINNEY** (born on August 22, 1809).
- +973 iii. **Jonathan Newton MC KINNEY** (born on December 16, 1811).
- +974 iv. **Rebecca MC KINNEY** (born in 1816).

415. **Nancy FERGUSON¹** was born about 1786 in Chester Co, SC.

416. **Joseph FERGUSON¹** was born in 1788 in Chester Co, SC. He died in probably in Limestone Co., TX. According to Dr. West, Joseph moved to Kentucky, and then to Limestone Co., TX.

Joseph FERGUSON and Hannah (Unknown) had the following children:

- 975 i. **(Unknown) FERGUSON¹.**
- 976 ii. **Robert FERGUSON¹.**

417. **Anna "Anny" FERGUSON¹** was born about 1790.

She was married to Joseph CROOK before 1812.

419. **Francis FERGUSON¹** was born about 1774 in Chester Co., SC. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Listed in Chester Co., SC.. He died BET. 1842 - 1843 in Greene Co., AL. He was buried in Green Co., AL. Birth date and place from FamilySearch International Genealogical Index v4.01

Hannah LEWIS¹ (daughter of George (?) LEWIS and (Unknown)) was born about 1788 in SC, probably Chester Co.. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Listed as a resident of Greene Co., AL, aged 62. Birthplace listed as SC.. She died after 1850. CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: AL COUNTY: Greene REEL NO: M432-6 PAGE NO: 352B REFERENCE: F. P. Strother 4th day of Jan. 1851

```

=====
=== =====
LN HN FN LAST NAME FIRST NAME AGE SEX OCCUP. VAL. BIRTHPLACE
=====
=== ===== 1 1694 1694 Ferguson Mary S. 31 F
240 SC
2 1694 1694 Ferguson Hannah 28 F 240 SC
3 1694 1694 Ferguson John 23 M Farmer 300 AL
4 1694 1694 Ferguson Rossalin 19 F 240 AL
5 1695 1695 Terry John W. 35 M Overseer Geo
6 1695 1695 Terry Nancy 34 F Geo
7 1695 1695 Terry Mary A. 11 F AL

```

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8	1695	1695	Terry	Moses G.	9	M	AL
9	1695	1695	Terry	Eliza C.	7	F	AL Francis

FERGUSON and Hannah LEWIS had the following children:

- 977 i. **Abraham FERGUSON¹**.
- +978 ii. **Elizabeth (Betty) FERGUSON**.
- 979 iii. **Francis (Dock?) , Jr. FERGUSON¹**.
- 980 iv. **James Edward (Edd) FERGUSON¹**.
- +981 v. **Jane FERGUSON** (born about 1815).
- +982 vi. **Sarah "Sallie" FERGUSON**.
- +983 vii. **Lewis FERGUSON** (born about 1810).
- +984 viii. **Malena FERGUSON** (born about 1814).
- +985 ix. **Nancy L. FERGUSON** (born about 1816).
- 986 x. **Mary S. FERGUSON¹** was born about 1819 in SC. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Listed as a resident of Greene Co., AL, aged 31. Birthplace listed as SC.. She died after 1850.
- 987 xi. **Hannah FERGUSON¹** was born about 1822 in SC. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Listed as a resident of Greene Co., AL, aged 28. Birthplace listed as SC.. She died after 1850 in MS ?.
- +988 xii. **John L. FERGUSON** (born about 1827).
- +989 xiii. **Roseline (Rosa) FERGUSON** (born about 1831).

420. **Elizabeth FERGUSON¹** was born in 1776. She died on September 18, 1852. She was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Chester Co., SC.

James KEA¹ was born in 1774 in VA. He died on November 25, 1854 in Chester Co, SC. Elizabeth FERGUSON and James KEA had the following children:

- 990 i. **Eliza KEA¹** was born about 1816.

421. **James Henry , Rev. FERGUSON¹** was born on May 8, 1780 in Chester Co, SC. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Listed in Chester Co., SC as "James s/o Abraham.". He was ordained on June 9, 1827 in at Springhill Baptist Church, Pickens Co., AL. He died on January 19, 1856 in Pickens Co, AL. He was buried in Springhill Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL.

He was married to Nancy LEWIS (daughter of George (?) LEWIS and (Unknown)) on April 28, 1801 in SC. **Nancy LEWIS¹** was born on March 2, 1778 in Chester Co, SC. She died on October 18, 1816 in SC. James Henry , Rev. FERGUSON and Nancy LEWIS had the following children:

- +991 i. **Sarah C. (Catherine) FERGUSON** (born on January 27, 1802).
- +992 ii. **Abraham L. FERGUSON** (born on September 26, 1803).
- +993 iii. **Mary FERGUSON** (born on April 26, 1805).
- +994 iv. **David M. FERGUSON** (born on March 2, 1808).
- +995 v. **Elijah FERGUSON** (born on February 12, 1810).
- +996 vi. **Henderson FERGUSON** (born on May 21, 1815).
- +997 vii. **Green FERGUSON** (born on April 6, 1812).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Elizabeth NOLAND on March 11, 1817. **Elizabeth NOLAND**¹ was born in 1778 in SC. James Henry , Rev. FERGUSON and Elizabeth NOLAND had the following children:

- +998 i. **Sampson Noland FERGUSON** (born on September 25, 1818).
- 999 ii. **James Washington FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 16, 1821 in Pickens Co, AL. He died on October 2, 1826 in Pickens Co, AL.

422. **Abram FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1788 in Chester Co, SC. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Listed in Chester Co., SC.. He died on November 19, 1832 in Chester Co, SC. He was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. "Ferguson Sacred to the Memory of Abram Ferguson who departed this life Nov. 19th 1832 in the 44th year of his age" (Gravestone)

Elizabeth EDWARDS¹ was born on July 28, 1790. She died on April 23, 1847 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. "Sacred to the memory of Elisabeth Ferguson wife of Abraham Ferguson who was born July 26th 1790 and departed this life April 23rd 1847 aged 56 years " (Gravestone) Abram FERGUSON and Elizabeth EDWARDS had the following children:

- 1000 i. **Mary FERGUSON**¹.
- 1001 ii. **Melinda FERGUSON**¹.
- 1002 iii. **Calpernia FERGUSON**¹ was born in Chester Co, SC.
- 1003 iv. **Mittie FERGUSON**¹ was born in Chester Co, SC.
- 1004 v. **Nancy Abram FERGUSON**¹.
- +1005 vi. **Martha FERGUSON** (born in 1813).
- +1006 vii. **James Madison FERGUSON** (born on July 12, 1817).
- +1007 viii. **Jane FERGUSON** (born in June 1819).
- +1008 ix. **Charlotte Ann FERGUSON** (born on September 18, 1829).
- +1009 x. **Francis Marion FERGUSON** (born on March 15, 1827).

423. **William FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 31, 1794. He died on October 28, 1874 in Chester Co., SC. He was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. Louise Evans gives William's birthdate as January 30, 1793 in Chester Co., SC. Much information on William's descendants comes from her.

He was married to Mary FERGUSON (daughter of Samuel FERGUSON and Isabella BARBER) about 1819. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 22, 1776 in SC. She died on September 26, 1870 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Chester Co., SC. "Mary Ferguson wife of William Ferguson Born Jan 22 1776 Died Sept. 26, 1870" (Gravestone) William FERGUSON and Mary FERGUSON had the following children:

- +1010 i. **Jane FERGUSON**.
- 1011 ii. **Leroy FERGUSON**¹ died before 1872. He was born in Chester Co., SC.
- +1012 iii. **Elihu B. FERGUSON** (born on May 19, 1814).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1013 iv. **Letha FERGUSON** (born about 1817).
- 1014 v. **William Judson FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 12, 1820 in Chester Co., SC. He died on October 22, 1855.
- 1015 vi. **Samuel FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 10, 1821 in Chester District, SC. He died on February 17, 1853.
- 1016 vii. **Abraham FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1824 in Chester District, SC. He died on September 6, 1832 in Chester District, SC.
- +1017 viii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born in 1829).
- 1018 ix. **Mary M. L. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1831 in Chester Co., SC. She died in 1831 in Chester Co., SC.
- 1019 x. **Isabella FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1834 in Chester Co., SC.
- 1020 xi. **John O. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1835 in Chester Co., SC. He died about 1835 in Chester Co., SC.

424. **Anny FERGUSON**¹.

425. **Priscilla FERGUSON**¹.

426. **Elizabeth "Betsy" FERGUSON**¹ died before 1820.

Elizabeth "Betsy" FERGUSON and James LEE had the following children:

- 1021 i. **Henry LEE**¹.
- 1022 ii. **Polly LEE**¹.
- 1023 iii. **Priscilla LEE**¹.

427. **Benjamin F. FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1799 in Chester Co., SC. He died in 1822.

428. **William Yarbrough FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 20, 1774 in Chester Co, SC. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Listed in Chester Co., SC.. He died on August 26, 1846 in Chester Co, SC. He was buried in Old Hopewell Bapt Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. Contributed by Anne Renshaw <renchfam@sdcoe.k12.ca.us>

Anna ROBINSON¹ was born on February 22, 1793 in SC. She died on December 22, 1850 in Chester Co, SC. She was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. "Anna Ferguson died Dec. 22, 1850 age 57 yrs and 11 mos" (Gravestone) William Yarbrough FERGUSON and Anna ROBINSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 1024 i. **Ann FERGUSON¹** died after March 17, 1840.
- +1025 ii. **Ellenor FERGUSON.**
- +1026 iii. **Mourning FERGUSON.**
- 1027 iv. **Susan FERGUSON¹** died after March 17, 1840.
- +1028 v. **Elizabeth A. FERGUSON** (born about 1812).
- +1029 vi. **Stephen Robinson FERGUSON** (born on November 26, 1815).
- 1030 vii. **Adams FERGUSON¹** was born in 1828 in Chester Co, SC. He died after March 17, 1840.
- 1031 viii. **John G. FERGUSON¹** was born on December 31, 1831 in Chester Co, SC. He died on October 6, 1855 in Chester Co, SC.
- 1032 ix. **Agnes FERGUSON¹** was born in 1834. She died after March 17, 1840.
- 1033 x. **Robert FERGUSON¹** was born about 1835. He died after March 17, 1840.

429. **Henry FERGUSON¹** was born on October 16, 1783 in Chester Co, SC. He died on February 24, 1874 in Walker Co., AL. He was buried in Old Sardis Primitive Bapt. Cem. of Warrior Bridge, AL.

He was married to Sarah RIVES about March 1810. **Sarah RIVES¹** was born on May 19, 1785 in SC. She died on February 18, 1848. She was buried in Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Chester Co., SC. Henry FERGUSON and Sarah RIVES had the following children:

- +1034 i. **Mary Young FERGUSON** (born on January 26, 1811).
- +1035 ii. **Eliza FERGUSON** (born about 1813).
- +1036 iii. **Turner FERGUSON** (born on August 2, 1816).
- +1037 iv. **Green FERGUSON** (born on August 24, 1821).

He was married to Mary SHAW after 1840. **Mary SHAW¹** was born on November 24, 1811 in SC. She died on July 12, 1866 in Walker Co., AL. She was buried in Old Sardis Primitive Bapt. Cem. of Warrior Bridge, AL. Dr. West says that Mary Shaw was a "white servant girl in his household." Henry FERGUSON and Mary SHAW had the following children:

- 1038 i. **John FERGUSON¹** was born in 1835.
- 1039 ii. **Easter FERGUSON¹** was born in 1842 in SC.
- 1040 iii. **Milly FERGUSON¹** was born in 1846.
- +1041 iv. **Adeline FERGUSON** (born on April 21, 1848).

430. **Adams , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born in March 1780 in Chester Co., SC. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Listed in Chester Co., SC.. He died on November 9, 1833 in Chester Co., SC. He was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. "Adam Ferguson Jun'r Died Nov. 9, 1833 Aged 53 yr 7 mos and 15 days" (Gravestone)

He was married to Mary HYATT in probably Chester Co., SC. **Mary HYATT¹** was born on August 23, 1773. She died on July 3, 1835 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. Information on Mary (Woods) HYATT is from Dr. West. It is questionable because of Mary would have been 111 years old when she died, if Dr. West's dates are correct. Possibly a typo? (June 1998, MFF)

Corrected as below:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

"Mary Ferguson wife of Adam Ferguson who was born August 23rd 1773 and departed this life July 3rd 1835, age 61 years 10 months and 11 days." (Gravestone) Adams , Jr. FERGUSON and Mary HYATT had the following children:

- 1042 i. **Elijah FERGUSON¹** was buried in Neelys Creek Church Cemetery.
- 1043 ii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON¹**.
- 1044 iii. **Martha FERGUSON¹**.
- +1045 iv. **Malinda FERGUSON** (born in 1803).

431. **James FERGUSON¹** was born on September 30, 1785 in Chester Co, SC. He died on August 1, 1839 in Forest, AL.

He was married to Martha YARBOROUGH on November 19, 1811. **Martha YARBOROUGH¹** was born in 1789. She died in 1852. James FERGUSON and Martha YARBOROUGH had the following children:

- +1046 i. **Elizabeth Caroline FERGUSON** (born in 1813).
- +1047 ii. **John Yarborough FERGUSON** (born on November 18, 1816).
- +1048 iii. **Martha Ann FERGUSON** (born on August 26, 1819).

432. **Agnes FERGUSON¹** was born in 1786 in Chester Co, SC. She died on May 31, 1861 in Chester Co, SC. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Pres. Church Cemetery, SC.

Agnes FERGUSON and John STROUD had the following children:

- 1049 i. **Charlotte STROUD¹**.
- 1050 ii. **James H. STROUD¹**.

433. **John FERGUSON¹** was born on April 4, 1793 in Chester Co, SC. He died on June 26, 1859 in Chester Co, SC. He was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. "John Ferguson born April 4, 1793 Died June 26th 1859" (Gravestone)

Nancy STINSON¹ was born on March 3, 1788. She died on June 24, 1857. John FERGUSON and Nancy STINSON had the following children:

- 1051 i. **Mary Ann FERGUSON¹**.
- 1052 ii. **Samuel A. FERGUSON¹**.
- +1053 iii. **Elizabeth Priscilla FERGUSON**.
- 1054 iv. **Benjamin Scott FERGUSON¹**.
- 1055 v. **Staunton Burdette FERGUSON¹** was born on October 16, 1832. He died on December 1, 1906.

434. **Joseph FERGUSON¹** was born on December 25, 1794 in Chester Co, SC. He died on September 21, 1886 in Holly Grove, Walker Co, AL. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragosa, Walker Co., AL. From Dr. West: "They (Joseph and his 2nd wife, Lurania) left S.C. in early 1848, moved to Giles Co., Tenn., lived there a short time, then moved on to Walker

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Co., Ala. in the same year (1848)."

He was married to Mary Rutha WOODS in 1817 in Chester Co, SC. **Mary Rutha WOODS¹** was born in 1800. She died in 1829 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in York Co., SC. Joseph FERGUSON and Mary Rutha WOODS had the following children:

- 1056 i. **Mary N. FERGUSON¹**.
- +1057 ii. **James Ira FERGUSON** (born in 1819).
- +1058 iii. **William Wood FERGUSON** (born on December 4, 1823).
- 1059 iv. **Henry FERGUSON¹** was born in 1824 in Chester Co, SC. He died on October 16, 1886.
- 1060 v. **Millie FERGUSON¹** was born on May 6, 1826 in Chester Co, SC. She died on July 19, 1882 in Walker Co., AL. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL.
- 1061 vi. **Malinda FERGUSON¹** was born in 1827 in Chester Co, SC.
- +1062 vii. **Benjamin Joseph FERGUSON** (born on August 11, 1828).
- 1063 viii. **Rutha FERGUSON¹** was born in 1829 in Chester Co, SC.

He was married to Lurania Adeline WALSTON on June 7, 1831 in Chester Co., SC. **Lurania Adeline WALSTON¹** was born on December 23, 1808 in York Co., SC. She died on September 12, 1888 in Holly Grove, Walker Co., AL. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragosa, Walker Co., AL. Joseph FERGUSON and Lurania Adeline WALSTON had the following children:

- +1064 i. **Henry FERGUSON** (born on September 9, 1832).
- +1065 ii. **Joseph Walston FERGUSON** (born on June 4, 1834).
- +1066 iii. **John P. FERGUSON** (born in 1836).
- +1067 iv. **James T. FERGUSON** (born on July 16, 1839).
- 1068 v. **Elizabeth FERGUSON¹** was born on November 17, 1843 in Rock Hill, SC.
- +1069 vi. **Elijah Adams FERGUSON** (born on November 17, 1843).

435. **Samuel Yancey , Rev. FERGUSON¹** was born on March 19, 1800 in Chester Co, SC. He died on April 14, 1858 in Walker Co., AL. He was a in Baptist Minister.

He was married to Malinda "Nancy" WOOD in 1822 in SC?. **Malinda "Nancy" WOOD¹** was born about 1801. She died on January 5, 1836 in Morgan Co., AL. Possibly WOODS. Samuel Yancey , Rev. FERGUSON and Malinda "Nancy" WOOD had the following children:

- 1070 i. **Carline FERGUSON¹**. Dr. West lists Carline, some other sources do not.
- 1071 ii. **Easter FERGUSON¹**. Is Easter the same person as Malinda Esther?
- +1072 iii. **Eliza Agnes FERGUSON** (born on November 21, 1822).
- +1073 iv. **Elizabeth Martha FERGUSON** (born on September 19, 1824).
- +1074 v. **Julianna or Juleyan FERGUSON** (born on September 15, 1827).
- 1075 vi. **Samuel FERGUSON¹** was born in 1828.
- +1076 vii. **Malinda Esther FERGUSON** (born on September 1, 1830).
- +1077 viii. **Samuel James FERGUSON** (born on December 30, 1832).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Caroline SIDES on January 4, 1838 in Walker City, AL. **Caroline SIDES¹** was born on October 13, 1818 in York Dist.?, SC. She died on June 20, 1896 in Sumner, Webster Co., MS. She Other in Daughter of Henry SIDES and Susan ASHCRAFT. Samuel Yancey , Rev. FERGUSON and Caroline SIDES had the following children:

- +1078 i. **Henry Adams , Rev. FERGUSON** (born on November 7, 1838).
- +1079 ii. **Susannah FERGUSON** (born on March 13, 1840).
- +1080 iii. **Joseph Benjamin , Rev. FERGUSON** (born on October 24, 1841).
- +1081 iv. **Martha Caroline FERGUSON** (born on March 12, 1846).

436. **Nancy Agnes FERGUSON¹**.

She was married to George MC KEOWN after 1807.

437. **Joseph FERGUSON¹** died about 1831 in Meriwether Co., GA.

Joseph FERGUSON and Rebecca JACKSON had the following children:

- 1082 i. **Samuel FERGUSON¹**.
- 1083 ii. **Joseph FERGUSON¹**.
- 1084 iii. **Rebecca FERGUSON¹**.
- 1085 iv. **James FERGUSON¹**.

438. **Margaret FERGUSON¹**.

440. **Samuel , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born in 1778 in Chester Co, SC. Contributors in this line include Mike Ferguson III, mfergus@swbell.net
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/7170/genalogy.html> and Peggy Neal.

He was married to Rachel TELFORD in 1820 in NC. **Rachel TELFORD¹** was born in February 1803. She died on October 10, 1823. Samuel , Jr. FERGUSON and Rachel TELFORD had the following children:

- +1086 i. **James B. FERGUSON** (born in 1821).
- +1087 ii. **Samuel Telford FERGUSON** (born on July 14, 1822).

441. **James FERGUSON¹** was born on September 30, 1781 in Chester Co, SC. He died on May 5, 1850 in Chester Co, SC. He was buried in Old Catholic Pres. Church Cemetery, Chester Co, SC.

Mary STINSON¹ was born on October 15, 1789. She died on December 16, 1843 in Chester Co, SC. She was buried in Old Catholic Pres. Church Cemetery, Chester Co, SC. James FERGUSON and Mary STINSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1088 i. **William Stinson FERGUSON** (born on August 13, 1808).
- +1089 ii. **Isabella FERGUSON** (born on October 10, 1810).
- +1090 iii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born on January 26, 1813).
- +1091 iv. **Agnes FERGUSON** (born on December 10, 1815).
- +1092 v. **Mary Ann FERGUSON** (born on January 11, 1821).
- +1093 vi. **James Barber FERGUSON** (born on May 5, 1823).
- +1094 vii. **Esther Hephzibah FERGUSON** (born on November 19, 1826).
- +1095 viii. **Jane P. FERGUSON** (born on September 6, 1830).
- +1096 ix. **Catherine FERGUSON** (born on June 24, 1818).

442. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1796. She died before 1817 in Chester Co, SC.

Turner MORGAN¹ was born about 1796. He died before 1827 in Chester or York Co, SC. Elizabeth FERGUSON and Turner MORGAN had the following children:

- 1097 i. **Malinda MORGAN**¹.
- 1098 ii. **Mary MORGAN**¹.

443. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 22, 1776 in SC. She died on September 26, 1870 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Chester Co., SC. "Mary Ferguson wife of William Ferguson Born Jan 22 1776 Died Sept. 26, 1870" (Gravestone)

She was married to William FERGUSON (son of Abraham , Sr. FERGUSON and Jane GINDERAT) about 1819. **William FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 31, 1794. He died on October 28, 1874 in Chester Co., SC. He was buried in Old Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, Bascomville, Chester Co., SC. Louise Evans gives William's birthdate as January 30, 1793 in Chester Co., SC. Much information on William's descendants comes from her. Mary FERGUSON and William FERGUSON had the following children:

- +1010 i. **Jane FERGUSON**.
- 1011 ii. **Leroy FERGUSON**.
- +1012 iii. **Elihu B. FERGUSON** (born on May 19, 1814).
- +1013 iv. **Letha FERGUSON** (born about 1817).
- 1014 v. **William Judson FERGUSON** (born on February 12, 1820).
- 1015 vi. **Samuel FERGUSON** (born on February 10, 1821).
- 1016 vii. **Abraham FERGUSON** (born in 1824).
- +1017 viii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born in 1829).
- 1018 ix. **Mary M. L. FERGUSON** (born in 1831).
- 1019 x. **Isabella FERGUSON** (born about 1834).
- 1020 xi. **John O. FERGUSON** (born in 1835).

446. **John STEADMAN**¹ was born on August 12, 1788 in Chester Co., SC. He died in December 1817 in Chester Co., SC.

Hannah MC FADDEN¹ was born in 1792 in Chester Co., SC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

449. **Edward STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1799 in Chester Co., SC. He was christened in February 1800. He died on August 31, 1844 in Chester Co., SC.

He was married to Sarah HENKLE on December 12, 1838. **Sarah HENKLE**¹ was born in 1817 in Chester Co., SC.

450. **James Ferguson STEADMAN**¹ was born on August 31, 1799 in Chester Co., SC. He died on April 8, 1874 in WalkerCo., AL. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, Townley, Walker Co., AL.

He was married to Mary Ann WALSTON in 1822. **Mary Ann WALSTON**¹ was born on June 27, 1804 in York Dist., SC. She died on January 4, 1890 in WalkerCo., AL. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, Townley, Walker Co., AL. James Ferguson STEADMAN and Mary Ann WALSTON had the following children:

- 1099 i. **Elisa STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1824 in SC. She died on February 1, 1828. She was buried in Stedman Cemetery, Hillard, Walker Co., AL.
- 1100 ii. **James A. STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1826 in SC. He died about 1864.
- +1101 iii. **John Bunyan STEEDMAN** (born on January 2, 1835).
- 1102 iv. **Thursie STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1837 in SC.
- 1103 v. **Melinda STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1839 in SC.
- 1104 vi. **Mary W. "Prissie" STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1841 in SC.

455. **Jesse WOOD**¹ was born about 1747 in VA.

He was married to Mildred WALKER about 1778 in VA. **Mildred WALKER**¹ was born about 1747 in Orange Co., VA.

456. **Isaac WOOD**¹ was born about 1748 in VA.

He was married to Susan GRAYSON about 1769. **Susan GRAYSON**¹ was born about 1750 in Albemarle Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of William GRAYSON and Ann SMITH.. Isaac WOOD and Susan GRAYSON had the following children:

- +1105 i. **John WOOD** (born about 1770).

457. **William WOOD**¹ was born about 1750 in VA.

He was married to Martha GLENN about 1770. **Martha GLENN**¹ was born about 1750 in VA?.

458. **John WOOD**¹ was born about 1752 in VA.

He was married to Elizabeth YANCEY about 1766.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

459. **Abner WOOD**¹ was born about 1756 in VA.

Mary (Unknown)¹ was born about 1758.

462. **Elizabeth BARTLETT**¹ was born on May 31, 1760 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Josiah GALE¹ was born in 1756 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

463. **Phoebe BARTLETT**¹ was born on August 18, 1762 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

James SANDERS¹ was born about 1758 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

464. **Sally BARTLETT**¹ was born on September 21, 1766 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

She was married to James BANKS in 1798 in Franklin Co., KY. **James BANKS**¹ was born in 1762 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

465. **Frances BARTLETT**¹ was born on March 1, 1768 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Wesley HARDIN¹ was born in 1764 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

She was married to Thomas PARRENT in 1828 in Jefferson Co., KY. **Thomas PARRENT**¹ was born in 1764.

466. **John Crane BARTLETT**¹ was born on February 10, 1756 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

He was married to Margaret NICHOLAS about 1811. **Margaret NICHOLAS**¹ was born about 1790. I find this marriage, which is recorded in LDS Family History microfilm records, to be suspicious. Not only is there a discrepancy of about 34 years between Margaret and John's ages, but the LDS record says that he died after 1792, and was married in 1811. This definitely needs to be checked. (MFF)

467. **Ann BARTLETT**¹ was born on January 28, 1768 in Cumberland Co., VA. She died on February 6, 1821 in Lawrence, Franklin Co., KY.

She was married to George ALSOP on March 20, 1786 in Adair Co., KY. **George ALSOP**¹ was born on December 15, 1763 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died about 1825. He Other in Son of George and Delphia ALSOP.. Ann BARTLETT and George ALSOP had the following children:

- +1106 i. **Parmelia ALSOP** (born on November 11, 1794).
- 1107 ii. **Sally M. ALSOP**¹ was born on January 8, 1787 in Caroline Co., VA. She died before January 1857 in Jefferson Co., KY.
- 1108 iii. **Henry Bartlett ALSOP**¹ was born on March 14, 1791 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- +1109 iv. **Guilford Dudley ALSOP** (born on May 16, 1792).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 1110 v. **George T. ALSOP**¹ was born on March 9, 1799 in Caroline Co., VA.
+1111 vi. **Louisiana Bartlett ALSOP** (born on November 9, 1805).
+1112 vii. **Nancy Ann ALSOP** (born on April 15, 1808).
+1113 viii. **Elizabeth C. ALSOP** (born on April 15, 1788).
1114 ix. **Sarah "Sally" ALSOP**¹ was born in 1786 in Cumberland Co., VA. She died in Franklin Co., KY.

468. **Polly BARTLETT**¹ was born on June 15, 1764 in Cumberland Co., VA.

Thomas HICKMAN¹ was born about 1760 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

469. **Catherine CROXTON**¹ was born about 1772 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Essex Co., VA.

471. **Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born about 1776 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Essex Co., VA.

472. **Lucy CROXTON**¹ was born about 1776 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Essex Co., VA.

473. **Peggy CROXTON**¹ was born about 1778 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Essex Co., VA.
She was married to John BELFIELD on December 15, 1806.

475. **Sally CROXTON**¹ was born about 1788 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Essex Co., VA.
She was married to Barker MINTER on July 16, 1804.

477. **Johanna CROXTON**¹ was born about 1797 in Essex Co., VA. She died in Essex Co., VA.

478. **Carter CROXTON**¹ was born in 1801 in Essex Co., VA. He died on June 28, 1858 in Westmoreland Co., VA. Carter and Mary Ann purchased "the Old Spring" in 1839 and subsequently changed its name to Clear Spring. Clear Spring stands on land patented by Thomas Beale and Randolph Kirk in 1664 south of Nomini Grove near the Richmond County line. The house was believed built between 1700 - 1750. The original part of the house is the two-and-a-half storey section to the left side of the house. This small structure served as the entire house during the 18th century, there having been a stairway within the single room on the first floor. This original part of the house was laid in five course American bond. A brick kitchen also

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

existed but has disappeared. An addition was made to this original part probably during the first quarter of the nineteenth century. This extension of the house was made of wood and was placed over a basement so that the newer floors were at a different level from those of the original part, thus becoming one of the earliest "split level" houses in America. Mr. Elwood Schools currently resides in Clear Spring. - Westmoreland County History Book, 1653 - 1983. (As quoted in "The Croxton Family Outline.")

He was married to Mary Ann CLARKSON on December 22, 1830 in VA. **Mary Ann CLARKSON¹** was born about 1816 in Essex Co., VA. She died on March 3, 1887. Daughter of Richard Clarkson and Susan Crittendon. Mary Ann Clarkson m2. Lewis A. L. Lamkin, 2 Jun. 1859. Carter CROXTON and Mary Ann CLARKSON had the following children:

- 1115 i. **Elizabeth C. CROXTON¹** was born about 1832 in VA.
- 1116 ii. **William Henry CROXTON¹** was born about 1836 in VA.
- +1117 iii. **Mildred Ann CROXTON** (born about 1843).
- +1118 iv. **James Carter CROXTON** (born in May 1844).
- 1119 v. **Richard Albert CROXTON¹** was born about 1847 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- 1120 vi. **Sarah L. CROXTON¹** was born in 1853 in Westmoreland Co., VA.

479. **Elizabeth CROXTON¹** was born about 1805.

She was married to Jonah PRUETT on December 4, 1827.

480. **Mildred "Milly" CROXTON¹** was born about 1803 in Essex Co., VA. She died in VA.

John CROXTON¹ (son of John CROXTON and Mary Ann HAILE) was born about 1765 in VA. He died in 1834 in VA. Mildred "Milly" CROXTON and John CROXTON had the following children:

- 1121 i. **Catherine CROXTON¹** was born about 1793 in VA.
- 1122 ii. **Susanna CROXTON¹** was born about 1791 in VA.
- 1123 iii. **Mary Ann CROXTON¹** was born about 1795 in VA.

481. **John CROXTON¹** was born about 1766 in VA.

Sarah "Sally" JONES¹ (daughter of Hannah HUMPHRIES) Other in Sally married 2nd, Miles Smith.. John CROXTON and Sarah "Sally" JONES had the following children:

- 1124 i. **Gideon CROXTON¹** was born about 1790.
- +1125 ii. **Jenny CROXTON** (born about 1792).

482. **Elizabeth CROXTON¹** was born about 1767.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

483. **James CROXTON**¹ was born about 1769. He died in GA. He signed a will in Clarke Co., GA.

484. **Nancy CROXTON**¹ was born about 1775.

She was married to Edmond Clayton , Sr. JONES (son of Hannah HUMPHRIES) about 1807. **Edmond Clayton , Sr. JONES**¹ was born about 1770. He died in 1859. He was buried in Logan, AR. Nancy CROXTON and Edmond Clayton , Sr. JONES had the following children:

- +1126 i. **Luvica JONES.**
- +1127 ii. **William Hiram JONES** (born in 1808).
- +1128 iii. **Edmond , Jr. JONES.**
- +1129 iv. **Hugh JONES.**
- +1130 v. **Emily JONES** (born in October 1823).

485. **Nancy CROXTON**¹ was born between 1760 and 1765. She died after 1845 in Lancaster (?), SC. She was buried in Lancaster, SC. The 1790 Fairfield Federal Census shows Thomas Addison has two males under 16 and 4 females, including heads of families. Therefore, I am assuming this is my Thomas Addison ancestor and I am amending the estimated date of birth of Nancy from abt 1800 to bet 1760 and 1765. (Rex Addison)

Thomas ADDISON¹ was born about 1754. He died between 1840 and 1845 in Lancaster (?) , SC. From "MY MOTHERSHEAD FAMILY", by: Mattie T. Logsdon.

"Henry Mothershead evidently didn't go to Alabama when James and William went, and did not stay too long, for we find in the Lancaster County, S. C. Court of Pleas: 10 April 1839- Jurors included Thomas Addison and Henry Mothershead...." Therefore, Thomas was still living in 1839. (Rex Addison) Nancy CROXTON and Thomas ADDISON had the following children:

- +1131 i. **Abijah ADDISON** (born on December 11, 1800).
- 1132 ii. **(Unknown) ADDISON**¹ was born on February 25, 1806. She was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster, South Carolina. From Rex Addison:
In 1989, Skip and Eula Addison, showed where Abijah and Benjamin Addison's twin sister in buried in the same graveyard with Benjamin and Nancy K. (Bell) Addison are buried. They did not know her name and there was no headstone.
- +1133 iii. **Benjamin ADDISON** (born on February 25, 1806).
- 1134 iv. **Mariah ADDISON**¹ was born about 1809. From Rex Addison: Gilmer Evan "Skip" Addison told me Thomas and Nancy Addison had a daughter named Mariah. I have no documentation.

486. **Lewis CROXTON**¹ was born in 1768 in Lancaster, SC. He died on August 21, 1859 in Lancaster, SC. One researcher has the date of death as 1863. Richard Luht has it as 21 Aug 1859. I feel the 1859 date is correct. (Rex Addison)

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Sally JOHNSON in 1786. **Sally JOHNSON**¹ was born about 1773 in Lancaster (?), SC. Lewis CROXTON and Sally JOHNSON had the following children:

- 1135 i. **Allen CROXTON**¹ was born about 1804 in Lancaster, SC. He died in 1810. Allen was crippled and never married (Rex Addison)
- +1136 ii. **Lewis , Jr. CROXTON** (born about 1801).
- +1137 iii. **William CROXTON** (born in 1801).
- +1138 iv. **Sarah CROXTON** (born about 1806).
- 1139 v. **Milly CROXTON**¹ was born about 1808. She was born in Lancaster, SC.
- +1140 vi. **Benjamin CROXTON** (born about 1810).

487. **Elizabeth "Betsy" CROXTON**¹ was born about 1771 in Lancaster Co., SC.

She was married to Jesse MESHEW about 1789. **Jesse MESHEW**¹ was born in 1756 in Goochland Co., Va.. He died in 1841. "Jesse was born in Goochland Co., VA. He had relocated his family to Georgetown District, SC, by 1776 and served in the Rev. War between 1776 & 1787. Resided for approx. 15 years in Lancaster Co., SC and moved to Jackson Co., TN in 1805. Jesse, Betsy and family moved from Henderson Kentucky to Hickman Co., KY when the area was first opened to settlers in 1821. The descendants of Jesse Meshew are based on information provided by Howard J. Meshew and Ronald L. Meshew." From "The Croxton Family Outline." Elizabeth "Betsy" CROXTON and Jesse MESHEW had the following children:

- +1141 i. **Millie MESHEW** (born about 1790).
- +1142 ii. **Sarah "Sally" MESHEW** (born about 1794).
- 1143 iii. **Jesse MESHEW**¹ was born in 1798.
- +1144 iv. **Benjamin Clarence MESHEW** (born about 1800).
- +1145 v. **William E. MESHEW** (born on May 25, 1804).
- +1146 vi. **James Lewis MESHEW** (born in 1806).

488. **Allen CROXTON**¹ was born about 1773 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in 1840 in Lowndes Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

One researcher stated Allen's wife and daughter died. There is no other evidence available. I suppose Mary Katherind Pulley was Allen's second wife.

He was married to Mary Katherine PULLEY about 1800. **Mary Katherine PULLEY**¹ was born about 1785 in VA. She died in Lowndes Co., AL. Lowndes County, Alabama Census of 1860 shows Mary Croxton, age 75, born in Virginia. Also, shows Sarah Croxton, age 42, born in Alabama. They were living in hse. no. 686, next door to hse. no. 685, where her son, Elijah Minter Croxton & wife, Nancy Champion and eight children lived. (Rex Addison) Allen CROXTON and Mary Katherine PULLEY had the following children:

- +1147 i. **William CROXTON** (born in 1801).
- +1148 ii. **Nancy CROXTON** (born in 1810).
- +1149 iii. **Calinda CROXTON** (born in 1812).
- +1150 iv. **Elijah Minter CROXTON** (born on May 12, 1815).
- +1151 v. **Sarah "Sallie" CROXTON** (born in 1818).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1152 vi. **Jane Katherine CROXTON** (born in 1822).
- +1153 vii. **William J. CROXTON** (born in 1826).

489. **James CROXTON**¹ was born in 1773 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in 1829.

Jenny WOODS¹ was born about 1780. James CROXTON and Jenny WOODS had the following children:

- 1154 i. **Minter CROXTON**¹ was born about 1802 in Lancaster (?), SC.
- +1155 ii. **Jane CROXTON** (born about 1805).
- 1156 iii. **Susan CROXTON**¹ was born about 1808 in Lancaster County, SC?.
- 1157 iv. **Mary CROXTON**¹ was born about 1814 in Lancaster County, SC?.
- +1158 v. **Nancy CROXTON** (born before 1829).

490. **John D. CROXTON**¹ was born in 1776 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died about 1830 in Lancaster Co., SC.

He was married to Martha Elizabeth VAN LANDINGHAM in Lancaster Co., SC. **Martha Elizabeth VAN LANDINGHAM**¹ was born in 1782 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died in 1853 in Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. She was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. John D. CROXTON and Martha Elizabeth VAN LANDINGHAM had the following children:

- +1159 i. **Cynthia CROXTON**.
- 1160 ii. **Hugh CROXTON**¹ was born about 1797.
- +1161 iii. **Sarah CROXTON** (born on January 11, 1799).
- +1162 iv. **Thomas CROXTON** (born on December 18, 1804).
- +1163 v. **Elizabeth "Betsey" CROXTON** (born in 1805).
- +1164 vi. **John C. CROXTON** (born about 1807).
- +1165 vii. **Elihu CROXTON** (born in 1817).
- +1166 viii. **William Benjamin CROXTON** (born on April 4, 1824).
- +1167 ix. **Lucy CROXTON** (born about 1825).
- 1168 x. **Mary CROXTON**¹ was born about 1828.

491. **Sarah CROXTON**¹ was born about 1783 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Tuscaloosa, AL.

Isram or Isbon INGRAM¹ was born about 1783. He was buried in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Sarah CROXTON and Isram or Isbon INGRAM had the following children:

- 1169 i. **Charles INGRAM**¹ was born about 1803.
- 1170 ii. **Elizabeth INGRAM**¹ was born about 1805.
- 1171 iii. **Abijah INGRAM**¹ was born about 1808.
- 1172 iv. **Theresa INGRAM**¹ was born about 1810.
- 1173 v. **Bud Eddie INGRAM**¹ was born about 1815.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

492. **Elijah CROXTON**¹ was born on May 9, 1787 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on September 18, 1855 in Lancaster Co., SC. He resided in Relocated to Russellville, Franklin Co., AL.. Elijah & family moved to Alabama between 1826 and 1828 and settled in Franklin, County. He died on a business trip back to Lancaster, S. C. (From Mary Croxton Beach's research.)

He was married to Eleanor J. SCOTT on May 26, 1819 in Lancaster Co., SC?. **Eleanor J. SCOTT**¹ was born in 1801. She died on December 2, 1875. She was buried in Croxton Cemetery, Richmond, VA. Elijah CROXTON and Eleanor J. SCOTT had the following children:

- +1174 i. **Mary Jane Missouri CROXTON** (born on January 13, 1823).
- +1175 ii. **Ethelridge Joscelyn CROXTON** (born on April 3, 1826).
- +1176 iii. **Narcissa Vanilla CROXTON** (born on December 24, 1828).
- +1177 iv. **James Churchwell CROXTON** (born on February 16, 1830).
- +1178 v. **Melissa Elizabeth CROXTON** (born on April 25, 1831).
- 1179 vi. **Elijah Milton CROXTON**¹ was born on April 6, 1836. He died on June 3, 1862 in Died from wounds suffered at the battle of Seven Pines. He was a in Druggist at Huntsville, AL. He was educated in Studied medicine at Tulane University, New Orleans, LA. "Mortally wounded in the Battle of Seven Pines during an engagement between the forces of Johnston and McClellan. Played in Tuscumbia Band, studied medicine at Tulane, and worked as a druggist at Huntsville." (The Croxton Family Outline)
- 1180 vii. **Benjamin Minter , Dr. CROXTON**¹ was born on May 5, 1839. He died on July 6, 1873. He was buried in Tuscumbie, AL. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Tuberculosis contracted as a war prisoner..
- +1181 viii. **Ellen Olivia "Eddie" CROXTON** (born on May 3, 1845).

493. **Mary "Polly" CROXTON**¹ was born about 1788 in Lancaster, SC. She died in July 1846.

494. **Milly CROXTON**¹ was born about 1789 in Lancaster, SC.

Christopher III MOTHERSHEAD¹ was born between 1760 and 1770. Milly CROXTON and Christopher III MOTHERSHEAD had the following children:

- +1182 i. **Christopher IV MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1817).
- +1183 ii. **Mary MOTHERSHEAD.**
- +1184 iii. **James MOTHERSHEAD** (born about February 1801).
- 1185 iv. **Henry MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about July 1806 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in 1881 in Lancaster Co., SC. From Rex Addison: Never married. See copies of letters written by Henry to his Alabama relatives, filed in Addison notebook. In a letter from Billie Addison dated Feb 1, 1998 he states, "I think you are correct in assuming that the Mothersheads influenced the Addisons move to Alabama. I have an old Kentucky rifle that Papa acquired from Henry Mothershead"...

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1186 v. **Polly MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1809).
- +1187 vi. **Simeon MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1809).
- +1188 vii. **Elizabeth Jett "Betsy" MOTHERSHEAD** (born on July 3, 1810).
- 1189 viii. **William M. MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about December 1811 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died about 1836 in AL or GA. From Rex Addison: I quote from the book; My Mothershead Family, by; Mattie T. Logsdon, copyright 1975. Mrs. Logsdon is quoting from letters written by Henry Vivian Addison on November 21, 1945 and January 11, 1960. "Uncle William left his brother Jim's home in 1836 to go to Georgia to see after his 900 acres of land lying partly in Lowndes County and partly in two other counties of the southwest corner of Georgia. His people never saw him again. It was said he dressed well, rode a fine horse and had the apperance of one who had money, but did not. His brother Jim and my grandfather, "Bije" Addison traced him to the Chattahoochee River swamps but found no trace of him farther. They believed he was murdered and robbed in that swamp. William and Henry were never married. Henry later went back to South Carolina, where he died."

506. **Richard PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1760 in Amherst Co., VA. He died on May 20, 1829 in Amherst Co., VA. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info. Birthdate is given as 1755, but this is too early. Although I have questions regarding the accuracy of this line, I have added it because it may prove useful to other researchers. (MFF)

He was married to Mary TINSLEY on January 4, 1784 in Amherst Co, VA. **Mary TINSLEY**¹ was born in 1762 in VA. She died in 1844. Richard PENDLETON and Mary TINSLEY had the following children:

- +1190 i. **Reuben PENDLETON.**
- 1191 ii. **Richard , Jr. PENDLETON**¹.
- 1192 iii. **Henry T. PENDLETON**¹.
- +1193 iv. **Lucy PENDLETON** (born in 1800).
- +1194 v. **Elizabeth Lucas "Bettie" PENDLETON** (born in 1788).
- 1195 vi. **Permelia or Pauline PENDLETON**¹.
- +1196 vii. **Polly PENDLETON.**
- +1197 viii. **Sarah "Sally" PENDLETON.**
- +1198 ix. **William PENDLETON** (born between 1770 and 1774).
- 1199 x. **James PENDLETON**¹ died in 1838.

507. **Benjamin PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1781 in Berkley Co., VA. He died on March 23, 1853 in Hancock, MD. He resided of "Locust Grove", Jefferson Co. VA.

He was married to Elizabeth STROTHER on October 31, 1805 in "Park Forrest", Jefferson Co. VA. Benjamin PENDLETON and Elizabeth STROTHER had the following children:

- +1200 i. **Catherine Thornton PENDLETON** (born on August 3, 1806).
- 1201 ii. **Benjamin Strother PENDLETON**¹ was born on February 24, 1808. He died after 1850 in Locust Grove, Jefferson Co. VA.
- +1202 iii. **James William PENDLETON** (born on September 7, 1809).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

508. **Samuel Ball HACKLEY**¹ was born on September 16, 1776 in KY.

He was married to Frances SLAUGHTER on January 12, 1796 in Mercer Co., KY. **Frances SLAUGHTER**¹ was born about 1780.

509. **Lucretia Ferguson HACKLEY**¹ was born on March 22, 1777 in Culpepper Co., VA. She died on October 11, 1827 in Nelson Co., KY. Date listed as baptism may also be correct birthdate. Discrepancy noted on the records of Tom Wortham (KY). Additional notes and records may be found in the Marcus Cicero family records.

From "The Wortham Family Newsletter" Number three - July 1990.

23 Feb-1779 also from a family group sheet provided by Emma Mae Anderson.

She was married to Charles W. WORTHAM on May 18, 1793 in Nelson Co., KY. **Charles W. WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 8, 1770 in Middlesex Co., VA. He died on November 20, 1835 in Nelson Co., KY. He was a in Farmer. Three sons in this family served as State Representatives.

Research by Tom Wortham (KY), Hattie Scott, Fred Wortham and Mabel Stone.

"The Wortham Connection", Page 165. Taken to Kentucky at about age 3.

Christ Church Parish Register.

Nelson Co., Kentucky Wills.

Wills of Middlesex county, Virginia

Marriage Register of Middlesex county, Virginia. Lucretia Ferguson HACKLEY and Charles W. WORTHAM had the following children:

- +1203 i. **Samuel , Sr. WORTHAM** (born on December 5, 1794).
- +1204 ii. **James Hackley WORTHAM** (born on January 23, 1797).
- +1205 iii. **William Chenowith WORTHAM** (born on December 25, 1799).
- +1206 iv. **Charles E. WORTHAM** (born on September 1, 1802).
- +1207 v. **Elizabeth Daniel WORTHAM** (born on March 8, 1805).
- +1208 vi. **John Hackley WORTHAM** (born on May 23, 1807).
- +1209 vii. **Nancy WORTHAM** (born on August 14, 1808).
- +1210 viii. **Susan Daniel WORTHAM** (born on March 21, 1812).
- +1211 ix. **Robert D. H. WORTHAM** (born on February 15, 1814).
- +1212 x. **Judith Ball WORTHAM** (born on June 8, 1816).
- +1213 xi. **Lucretia Hackley WORTHAM** (born on September 14, 1818).

515. **John HACKLEY**¹ was born on March 3, 1795. "This is a case again, where a child held the same name as a previous child who had died. If dates are correct, John and Ruth married at age 15."

He was married to Ruth BRASHEAR on November 8, 1810. **Ruth BRASHEAR**¹ was born about 1794.

516. **Elizabeth Daniel HACKLEY**¹ was born on July 9, 1795 in KY. "Her first marriage to Benjamin Stephenson may be questionable. A reference date is given of 21-Jan-1795 when she would have been an infant. Notes are not clear but apparently some record exists of this marriage." From the notes of Tom Wortham (KY). (Ron Wortham)

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Benjamin STEPHENSON¹ was born about 1792.

She was married to Daniel POTTER on May 27, 1812. **Daniel POTTER**¹ was born about 1789.

517. **Ann HACKLEY**¹ was born on February 21, 1798.

She was married to John REDMAN on February 9, 1814. **John REDMAN**¹ was born about 1792.

518. **Sarah HACKLEY**¹ was born on September 20, 1800 in KY.

She was married to William RUNNER on November 16, 1815. **William RUNNER**¹ was born about 1797.

524. **Polly ROGERS**¹.

526. **George ROGERS**¹ was born about 1760 in Chatham Co., NC. He died after 1820 in Baldwin Co., GA.

He was married to Frances (Unknown) after 1780. **Frances (Unknown)**¹ was born about 1760 in VA. She died about 1815 in Wilson Co., TN. George ROGERS and Frances (Unknown) had the following children:

+1214 i. **Elizabeth B. ROGERS** (born between 1790 and 1800).

527. **Levi ROGERS**¹ was born between 1775 and 1780 in Chatham Co, NC. He died in June 1850 in Warren Co, TN. He was buried in Blue Spring Baptist Church Cemetery, TN. He was a in Farmer, Church elder.

He was married to Sarah COPE about 1794 in NC. **Sarah COPE**¹ was born about 1780 in NC. She died before 1850 in Warren Co, TN. Levi ROGERS and Sarah COPE had the following children:

+1215 i. **Josiah ROGERS** (born about 1796).
+1216 ii. **Mary "Polly" ROGERS** (born on March 29, 1798).
+1217 iii. **John ROGERS** (born on June 15, 1803).
+1218 iv. **Enoch ROGERS** (born on January 14, 1805).
+1219 v. **Elijah ROGERS** (born on September 12, 1808).
+1220 vi. **Reece ROGERS** (born on December 6, 1810).
+1221 vii. **Celia ROGERS** (born on July 9, 1814).
+1222 viii. **Levi ROGERS** (born on December 18, 1816).
+1223 ix. **Sirena (Cyrena) ROGERS** (born on June 18, 1819).
+1224 x. **Jacob ROGERS** (born on November 23, 1821).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

535. **James ROGERS¹** was born in 1775 in Wilkes Co., GA. He died in 1819 in Jackson Co., GA.

He was married to Rhoda BLAKE in 1796 in Elbert Co., GA. **Rhoda BLAKE¹** was born in 1781 in Wake Co., GA. She died on June 1, 1834 in Jackson Co., GA. James ROGERS and Rhoda BLAKE had the following children:

- 1225 i. **Job ROGERS¹**.
- 1226 ii. **Peleg ROGERS¹**.
- 1227 iii. **Thomas ROGERS¹**.
- 1228 iv. **Rhoda ROGERS¹**.
- 1229 v. **Mary Polly ROGERS¹**.
- 1230 vi. **Nathalia ROGERS¹**.
- 1231 vii. **Theophilus ROGERS¹**.
- +1232 viii. **James , Jr. ROGERS** (born in 1803).

536. **(Unknown) TARVER¹** was born about 1775.

He was married to Judith COCKERHAM in SC. **Judith COCKERHAM¹** was born about 1775 in SC. She died in 1845 in MS. (Unknown) TARVER and Judith COCKERHAM had the following children:

- +1233 i. **Elizabeth TARVER**.
- +1234 ii. **Wilson TARVER** (born in 1804).
- +1235 iii. **Thomas TARVER** (born in 1805).
- +1236 iv. **Benjamin TARVER** (born about 1810).
- 1237 v. **John TARVER¹** was born about 1812 in MS.
- +1238 vi. **Ira Bird TARVER** (born about 1814).
- +1239 vii. **Mark TARVER** (born in 1816).
- +1240 viii. **Lott TARVER** (born in 1820).

537. **Ransom Ruffin , Sr. TARVER¹** was born on February 28, 1809 in NC. He died on February 5, 1855 in Corryton, Knox Co., TN. He was buried in Roberts Cemetery, Knox Co., TN. Contributors include John SIMPOSN , 7225 Princevalle ST , Gilroy, CA 95020 USA , Email: jtsimps@@ibm.net

He was married to Sarah Susannah "Sally" CRAWFORD (daughter of) on July 3, 1828.

Sarah Susannah "Sally" CRAWFORD¹ was born on December 28, 1808 in Orange Co., NC. She died in May 1890 in Corryton, Knox Co., TN. She was buried in Roberts Cemetery, Knox Co., TN. Ransom Ruffin , Sr. TARVER and Sarah Susannah "Sally" CRAWFORD had the following children:

- +1241 i. **Martha Ann TARVER** (born on May 8, 1829).
- +1242 ii. **Samuel Jackson TARVER** (born on January 1, 1831).
- +1243 iii. **Elizabeth Jane TARVER** (born on December 26, 1833).
- +1244 iv. **Ransom Ruffin TARVER** (born on June 28, 1835).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1245 v. **Mary Etta Angeline TARVER** (born on May 13, 1838).
- 1246 vi. **William Henry Harrison TARVER**¹ was born on February 28, 1840. He died on May 26, 1866.
- +1247 vii. **Sarah Evaline TARVER** (born on March 18, 1842).
- +1248 viii. **Nancy Charlotte TARVER** (born on February 7, 1844).
- +1249 ix. **Louisa Catherine TARVER** (born on April 7, 1846).
- +1250 x. **Margaret Clarindy or Clarinda TARVER** (born on April 11, 1849).

538. **Nancy TARVER**¹ was born in 1810 in NC. She died in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

Nancy TARVER and Arthur CRAWFORD had the following children:

- 1251 i. **Monroe "Bud" CRAWFORD**¹.
- 1252 ii. **"Sis" CRAWFORD**¹.
- 1253 iii. **James R. CRAWFORD**¹ was born about 1831. He died on July 18, 1853.

539. **Margaret Elizabeth ROGERS**¹ was born about 1828 in GA. "Grandma Welch (Mary Elizabeth) died of breast cancer in 1860. Andrew Jackson Welch remarried, & Welch children were reared by Grandma Harter, Mary Eliz's mother, Eliz Rogers, who married Harter after death of Reuben Rogers."

From WFT Vol. 2, #373

She was married to Andrew Jackson WELCH on June 8, 1847 in Columbus, GA. Margaret Elizabeth ROGERS and Andrew Jackson WELCH had the following children:

- +1254 i. **John Henry WELCH** (born on November 6, 1854).

SIXTH GENERATION

540. **Elizabeth CASTON**¹.

She was married to Young Gresham BUTLER in 1833 in Amite Co., MS. **Young Gresham BUTLER**¹ was born in 1810 in Amite Co., MS. He died in 1852 in Amite Co., MS. Elizabeth CASTON and Young Gresham BUTLER had the following children:

- 1255 i. **Sara BUTLER**¹.
- 1256 ii. **Jane BUTLER**¹.
- 1257 iii. **George P. BUTLER**¹.
- 1258 iv. **Blanchard D. BUTLER**¹.
- 1259 v. **Missouri A. BUTLER**¹.

546. **William L. CASTON**¹ was born about 1816 in Warren Co., MS. He died after 1870.

He was married to Harriet MOORE on February 6, 1840 in Amite Co., MS. **Harriet MOORE**¹

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

was born about 1825. She died after 1870. William L. CASTON and Harriet MOORE had the following children:

- 1260 i. **Leonora E. CASTON**¹ was born in 1843.
- +1261 ii. **Amazon Jane CASTON** (born about 1846).
- 1262 iii. **Victoria Mary CASTON**¹ was born in 1848.
- 1263 iv. **William A. CASTON**¹ was born in 1854.
- 1264 v. **Sarah M. CASTON**¹ was born in 1862.

547. **Glass G. CASTON**¹ was born about 1811.

He was married to Harriet A ROGERS on October 4, 1838 in Amite Co., MS. Glass G. CASTON and Harriet A ROGERS had the following children:

- +1265 i. **Almeda CASTON**.

He was married to Casandra C. BUTLER on January 23, 1840 in Amite Co., MS. **Casandra C. BUTLER**¹ was born in 1823. Glass G. CASTON and Casandra C. BUTLER had the following children:

- 1266 i. **Nancy I. CASTON**¹ was born in 1841.
- +1267 ii. **Jabez G. CASTON** (born on January 11, 1845).
- 1268 iii. **Sarah A. CASTON**¹ was born in 1847.
- 1269 iv. **North Ann CASTON**¹ was born in 1849.

548. **Joseph Buckner CASTON**¹ was born about 1828 in Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Amarintha MC GEHEE on October 4, 1852 in Amite Co., MS. **Amarintha MC GEHEE**¹ was born about 1832 in VA. Joseph Buckner CASTON and Amarintha MC GEHEE had the following children:

- 1270 i. **Samuel Blanchard CASTON**¹ was born in 1853 in Amite Co., MS.
- 1271 ii. **Albert CASTON**¹ was born in 1855 in Amite Co., MS.

549. **Sarah CASTON**¹ was born on February 6, 1802 in TN or MS. She died on April 12, 1872 in Amite Co., MS. She was buried in Amite Co., MS. Information on Sarah's descendants is from the following contributors to LDS Family History Library:

- 1) ROGER ELKINS BARNES, 11183 ROTELLA COURT, SAN DIEGO CA 92128 Submission: AF97-120690
- 2) NORMA M BURKHARDT, 2210 LACEWING LN, HOUSTON TX 77067 Submission: AF91-105164
- 3) W C BAUER, 5314 ST CATHERINES VILLAGE, 200 DOMINICAN DR, MADISON MS 39110
Submission: AF97-112825

She was married to Ezekiel MOORE on August 13, 1818 in Amite Co., MS. **Ezekiel MOORE**¹

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died before 1824.

She was married to Thomas Albert TALBERT about 1824 in Amite Co., MS. **Thomas Albert TALBERT**¹ was born on February 12, 1779 in Caswell Co, NC. He Other on December 25, 1809 in Married 1st, Priscilla BERRYHILL, had at least 6 children by her.. He died on November 15, 1858 in Amite Co., MS. He was buried in Talbert Cemetery, Amite Co., MS (East Of Gloster). Sarah CASTON and Thomas Albert TALBERT had the following children:

- +1272 i. **Martha A. C. TALBERT** (born on December 15, 1825).
- 1273 ii. **William L. TALBERT**¹ was born on July 21, 1826 in Amite Co., MS. He died on July 27, 1844 in Amite Co., MS. He was buried in Amite Co., MS.
- +1274 iii. **Eliza Jane TALBERT** (born on January 18, 1828).
- 1275 iv. **Andrew J. TALBERT**¹ was born on March 29, 1830 in Amite Co., MS. He died on August 20, 1838 in Amite Co., MS. He was buried in Amite Co., MS.
- +1276 v. **Sarah Susan TALBERT** (born on May 22, 1832).
- +1277 vi. **Mary Louisa TALBERT** (born on September 5, 1834).
- 1278 vii. **Silas Wiley TALBERT**¹ was born on December 23, 1837 in Amite Co., MS. He died on March 11, 1909 in Knoxville, MS.
- +1279 viii. **Caroline M. TALBERT** (born on May 2, 1840).
- +1280 ix. **Lelia Adalede "Addie" TALBERT** (born on October 21, 1842).
- +1281 x. **Polk TALBERT** (born on June 22, 1845).

550. **Erasmus Carter CASTON**¹ was born on July 22, 1804 in Amite Co., MS. He died on June 16, 1842 in Amite Co., MS. Some information on this line is from LDS Family Search website. Information obtained from this site is from the following submitters:

1) FRANCIS ANDREWS MALONEY;1941 KINGSTON STREET, AURORA, CO, 80010-2509

He was married to Amanda M. TALBERT on December 29, 1825. **Amanda M. TALBERT**¹ was born on February 24, 1811 in Amite Co., MS. She died on August 17, 1885 in Amite Co., MS. She was buried in Caston Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She Other in Amanda married 2nd William Longmire HUFF (11 Dec 1845, Amite Co., MS) They had at least 3 children.. Erasmus Carter CASTON and Amanda M. TALBERT had the following children:

- +1282 i. **Albert Scott CASTON** (born on July 14, 1830).

551. **Eliza A. CASTON**¹ was born on January 17, 1808 in Amite Co., MS. She died on February 28, 1856.

She was married to Lewis JACKSON on September 13, 1823 in Amite Co., MS. **Lewis JACKSON**¹ was born in 1800 in GA. He died on July 26, 1838 in Amite Co., MS.

552. **Glass CASTON**¹ was born on November 10, 1810 in Amite Co., MS. He died in 1891 in Amite Co., MS. One researcher, Jennifer Payne, lists Glass as the son of Green G. Caston, but others list him as the son of Joseph Caston. Jennifer Payne also gives Harriet Rogers' middle initial as "A". Obviously, work needs to be done and info verified. (MFF)

He was married to Harriet N. ROGERS on October 4, 1838 in Amite Co., MS. **Harriet N.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

ROGERS¹ was born in 1822 in IL. Glass CASTON and Harriet N. ROGERS had the following children:

- +1283 i. **M. Wesley CASTON** (born on March 5, 1844).
- 1284 ii. **Mary M. CASTON**¹ was born in 1846.
- 1285 iii. **Eliza M. CASTON**¹ was born in 1849.
- 1286 iv. **Jane CASTON**¹ was born in 1852.
- 1287 v. **Julia CASTON**¹ was born in 1855.
- +1288 vi. **Almeda CASTON** (born in 1857).
- 1289 vii. **Willie J. CASTON**¹ was born in 1862.
- 1290 viii. **Albert L. CASTON**¹ was born in 1864.
- 1291 ix. **Babe CASTON**¹ was born in 1869.

553. **Madison G. CASTON**¹ was born on January 6, 1812.

He was married to Jane C. MURPHREY on May 27, 1832 in Wilkinson Co., MS.

557. **Eliza M. CASTON**¹.

She was married to Ezekiel BOATNER on March 20, 1827 in Amite Co., MS.

558. **Seth Perry CASTON**¹ was born in 1819. He died in 1875.

He was married to Martha Blunt WILKINS on June 10, 1838 in Amite Co., MS. **Martha Blunt WILKINS**¹ was born in 1817. She died in 1846. Seth Perry CASTON and Martha Blunt WILKINS had the following children:

- +1292 i. **Sarah Eliza CASTON** (born in 1844).

559. **Laban Glass CASTON**¹ was born about 1809. He died between 1850 and 1860.

He was married to Azelia BOURG on March 26, 1829. **Azelia BOURG**¹ was born about 1808 in East Feliciana Parish, LA. She died between 1860 and 1870 in Wilkinson Co., MS. Laban Glass CASTON and Azelia BOURG had the following children:

- +1293 i. **James Raoul CASTON** (born on September 28, 1832).
- 1294 ii. **Gabriel E. CASTON**¹.
- 1295 iii. **Mary CASTON**¹.
- +1296 iv. **Edward N. CASTON**.
- 1297 v. **Eliza CASTON**¹.
- 1298 vi. **Henrietta CASTON**¹.
- +1299 vii. **Sarah M. CASTON**.

560. **Sarah E. CASTON**¹ was born about 1817 in Amite Co., MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Laurence G. GAYLE on August 2, 1838 in Amite Co., MS.

561. **Amanda E. CASTON**¹.

She was married to Jarot CASTON on June 25, 1840 in Amite Co., MS.

562. **(Unknown) WAGGONER**¹ was born before 1800 in SC. She died about 1832 in IL.

Charles HART¹ (son of) was born about 1795 in Mercer Co., KY. He died on November 3, 1870 in Wieland, Hunt, TX. He was buried on November 4, 1870 in Doc Graham's Farm, Weiland, Hunt, TX in a double grave with 2nd wife.. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in pneumonia. Charles remarried at least once after his first wife died. (Unknown) WAGGONER and Charles HART had the following children:

- +1300 i. **Nancy Ann HART** (born before 1825).
- +1301 ii. **Anderson Francis HART** (born before 1830).
- +1302 iii. **Ransom Prior HART** (born on June 19, 1826).
- +1303 iv. **Melinda Jane HART** (born about 1830).
- 1304 v. **Elizabeth HART**¹ died in childhood.
- +1305 vi. **Eliza HART**.
- 1306 vii. **(Unknown) HART**¹.

563. **Elizabeth WAGGONER**¹ was born before 1800 in SC?. She died in 1827 in Preston Co., IL. She was buried in Lively Cemetery, Preston, IL.

564. **Nancy WAGGONER**¹ was born on March 10, 1800 in SC. She died on April 21, 1882 in Morgan Co., IL.

She was married to Solomon HART (son of) on July 17, 1817 in Bedford Co., TN. **Solomon HART**¹ was born on January 6, 1793 in Mercer Co., KY. He died on October 17, 1874 in Morgan Co., IL. He was buried on October 19, 1874 in Bull Cemetery, Morgan Co., IL.

565. **Clarissa WAGGONER**¹ was born about 1804 in SC. She died on October 13, 1851 in Macoupin Co., IL. She was buried in Scottsville, Macoupin Co., IL.

566. **(Unknown) WAGGONER**¹ was born about 1805 in SC. She died about 1834 in IL?.

Anderson HART¹ (son of) was born in 1808 in Bedford Co. TN. He died on January 30, 1874 in Macoupin Co., IL. (Unknown) WAGGONER and Anderson HART had the following children:

- 1307 i. **Elizabeth HART**¹ was born after 1825.
- 1308 ii. **Susanna (Lorena) HART**¹ was born about 1826.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+1309 iii. **Henry HART** (born about 1834).

567. **Ransom C. WAGGONER**¹ was born on January 8, 1810 in TN. He died on September 9, 1864 in Near Franklin, Izard Co., AR.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth (WILSON?) about 1832 in TN. Ransom C. WAGGONER and Mary Elizabeth (WILSON?) had the following children:

- 1310 i. **Joseph Green (Doc) WAGGONER**¹ was born on March 22, 1833 in TN. He died on July 3, 1863 in Civil War.
- +1311 ii. **Robert A. WAGGONER** (born on August 25, 1835).
- 1312 iii. **Middleton Coleman WAGGONER**¹ was born on June 29, 1838 in TN. He died on July 3, 1863 in Civil War.
- 1313 iv. **William N. "Willis" WAGGONER**¹ was born on June 29, 1840 in TN.
- +1314 v. **John Bell WAGGONER** (born on November 11, 1843).
- 1315 vi. **Mary Elizabeth WAGGONER**¹ was born on November 11, 1843 in TN. She died on August 15, 1844.
- +1316 vii. **James P. WAGGONER** (born on March 22, 1845).
- 1317 viii. **Leighton G. W. C. WAGGONER**¹ was born on March 22, 1847.
- 1318 ix. **Belinda Frances WAGGONER**¹ was born on March 12, 1849 in TN. She died on May 20, 1852 in TN.
- +1319 x. **Andrew Francis WAGGONER** (born on May 26, 1851).
- +1320 xi. **Richmond Willson WAGGONER** (born on March 17, 1853).
- +1321 xii. **Arta Misha Mason WAGGONER** (born on April 14, 1855).
- +1322 xiii. **Arminta WAGGONER** (born on March 16, 1857).
- 1323 xiv. **Americus Tennesse WAGGONER**¹ was born on March 14, 1862.

568. **Erasmus Glass CASTON**¹ was born on June 2, 1813 in Lancaster Dist, SC. He died on December 16, 1881.

He was married to Marie BUTTON on June 15, 1834. **Marie BUTTON**¹ was born about 1813 in Lancaster Dist, SC. Erasmus Glass CASTON and Marie BUTTON had the following children:

- +1324 i. **Sarah "Sallie" CASTON** (born on August 27, 1841).

572. **Joseph Bolling , Col. BURNETT**¹ was born on March 17, 1800 in Dinwiddie Co. VA. He died on July 28, 1848 in Williamson Co. TN.

He was married to Anna BEASLEY about March 22, 1819. Joseph Bolling , Col. BURNETT and Anna BEASLEY had the following children:

- +1325 i. **William Wiltshire "Buck" , Capt. BURNETT**.

574. **Nathaniel CROW**¹ died about 1833.

He was married to Mary M. CROW about December 20, 181. Nathaniel CROW and Mary M.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

CROW had the following children:

- +1326 i. **Sarah "Sally" CROW.**
- +1327 ii. **Melissa CROW.**
- +1328 iii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" CROW.**
- +1329 iv. **Catharine "Kitty" CROW.**
- 1330 v. **Lucinda Catharin CROW¹** was born after 1822.
- 1331 vi. **John Nathaiel CROW¹** was born about 1825.
- 1332 vii. **Mary Elizabeth CROW¹** was born about 1826.
- +1333 viii. **William Moses Thomas CROW** (born in March 1828).
- 1334 ix. **Nathaniel "Nat" CROW¹** was born about 1830.

581. **Elizabeth A. BOUGHAN¹** died in 1854. She was born in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to Silas CONOLY on February 6, 1840 in Essex Co., VA. **Silas CONOLY¹** was born before 1821.

582. **Thomas BOUGHAN¹** was born on February 2, 1814 in Essex Co., VA. He died on September 6, 1878.

He was married to Mary F. WOOD on March 8, 1843 in Essex Co., VA. **Mary F. WOOD¹** was born about 1823 in Essex Co., VA. She died before 1871. Thomas BOUGHAN and Mary F. WOOD had the following children:

- 1335 i. **Edward BOUGHAN¹** was born in Essex Co., VA.
- +1336 ii. **William F. BOUGHAN** (born in November 1844).
- +1337 iii. **Thomas Wood BOUGHAN** (born on September 11, 1848).
- +1338 iv. **John Gabriel BOUGHAN** (born on October 10, 1853).
- +1339 v. **Mildred "Millie" A. BOUGHAN** (born in February 1857).
- 1340 vi. **Joseph A. BOUGHAN¹** was born about 1861 in VA.
- 1341 vii. **Albert Beauregard BOUGHAN¹** was born on April 12, 1861 in Essex Co., VA.

584. **Lucy Munday BOUGHAN¹** was born on October 8, 1813. She died in December 1861 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to Richard H. SHEARWOOD on December 18, 1834. **Richard H. SHEARWOOD¹** was born about 1811. He died before 1861 in Essex Co., VA. Lucy Munday BOUGHAN and Richard H. SHEARWOOD had the following children:

- 1342 i. **Lucy SHEARWOOD¹** was born in Essex Co., VA.
- 1343 ii. **Margaret (Ella) SHEARWOOD¹.**
- +1344 iii. **James Henry SHEARWOOD** (born on October 29, 1835).
- +1345 iv. **Mary E. SHEARWOOD** (born on September 14, 1838).
- 1346 v. **Ann (Fannie) SHEARWOOD¹** was born about 1840 in Essex Co., VA.
- +1347 vi. **Thereza SHEARWOOD** (born on July 6, 1848).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

586. **Frances Ann BOUGHAN**¹ was born on March 14, 1819 in Essex Co., VA. She died in TN.

Ephraim BEAZLEY¹ was born on March 22, 1819 in VA. He died in TN. Frances Ann BOUGHAN and Ephraim BEAZLEY had the following children:

- +1348 i. **Vestialia Ann BEAZLEY** (born on March 4, 1844).
- 1349 ii. **John BEAZLEY**¹ was born about 1846.

589. **John Thomas BOUGHAN**¹ was born on November 19, 1828 in Essex Co., VA. He died on July 25, 1896.

Christian Alice HENLEY¹ was born about 1848. John Thomas BOUGHAN and Christian Alice HENLEY had the following children:

- 1350 i. **Martha L. BOUGHAN**¹ was born about 1875.

591. **Elizabeth Catharine BOUGHAN**¹ was born on June 14, 1836 in Essex Co., VA. She died on May 30, 1878 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to James Benjamin BEAZLEY on February 2, 1859. **James Benjamin BEAZLEY**¹ was born on January 24, 1835 in Essex Co., VA. He died in May 1892 in Essex Co., VA. Elizabeth Catharine BOUGHAN and James Benjamin BEAZLEY had the following children:

- +1351 i. **Lillian Howerton BEAZLEY** (born on December 24, 1859).
- 1352 ii. **Willie BEAZLEY**¹ was born in 1863 in Essex Co., VA. He died in 1863 in Essex Co., VA.
- 1353 iii. **Virginia Cary BEAZLEY**¹ was born on January 12, 1863 in Essex Co., VA. She died in 1872.
- +1354 iv. **Warner Lewis BEAZLEY** (born on April 5, 1868).
- +1355 v. **Jannette Catharine BEAZLEY** (born on September 3, 1870).
- +1356 vi. **Vestilia Frances BEAZLEY** (born on February 27, 1873).
- +1357 vii. **James Boughan BEAZLEY** (born on September 25, 1875).

594. **Margaret H. MINTER**¹ was born after 1819.

598. **Henry Caston BOUGHAN**¹ was born in VA. He died in Buckingham Co, VA.

He was married to Mary A. GILLESPIE on March 9, 1848. **Mary A. GILLESPIE**¹ was born in VA. She died in Buckingham Co, VA.

599. **Moses Woosley PERKINS**¹ was born about 1809 in Halifax Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Nancy BANKS or BARKER on March 4, 1841 in Polk Co., MO. **Nancy BANKS or BARKER**¹ was born about 1813 in Halifax Co., VA?.

600. **Elijah Seton PERKINS**¹ was born about 1814 in Halifax Co., VA.

Caroline Mary HAMBY¹ was born about 1828 in Tradewater Creek, Christian Co., KY. She died after 1876.

He was married to Mary Martha BEASLEY on October 3, 1852 in Dade Co., MO.

601. **Constant Haslin PERKINS**¹ was born about 1816 in Halifax Co., VA. He died on January 16, 1863.

He was married to Parthena BALL on June 16, 1839 in Polk Co., MO. Constant Haslin PERKINS and Parthena BALL had the following children:

- 1358 i. **Laura M. PERKINS**¹.
- 1359 ii. **Orlena Phoebe PERKINS**¹ was born on January 8, 1848. She died on March 24, 1897.

602. **Samuel Henry PERKINS**¹ was born on December 18, 1819 in Halifax Co., VA. He died on April 28, 1905 in Cedar Co., MO. He was buried in Perkins Family Cemetery, Route 215 near Umber Point, Cedar Co., MO. He was in Disciples of Christ (Campbellite). He resided in Bear Creek, Cane Hill, Bona, MO. He was a in Farmer. Kindred Konnections submitter <pperkins@@orednet.org> sent email 6/29/99

He was married to Martha HAMBY on April 25, 1841 in Polk Co., MO. **Martha HAMBY**¹ was born on September 4, 1826 in Tradewater Creek, Christian Co., KY. She died on March 19, 1891 in Cane Hill, Cedar Co., MO. She was buried in Perkins Family Cemetery, Route 215 near Umber Point, Cedar Co., MO. Jack Sargent Hamby, 2319 Crane Street, Slidell, Louisiana 70460 Samuel Henry PERKINS and Martha HAMBY had the following children:

- +1360 i. **James Madison PERKINS** (born on May 10, 1842).
- +1361 ii. **Amos Hamby PERKINS** (born on January 12, 1844).
- +1362 iii. **Mary Woolsey "Polly" PERKINS** (born about 1846).
- +1363 iv. **John Wilke PERKINS** (born on December 10, 1848).
- +1364 v. **Emily PERKINS** (born on May 19, 1853).
- +1365 vi. **Gustavius Aldolphus or Archaelus PERKINS** (born on December 19, 1856).
- +1366 vii. **Wilson Wayne Woolridge PERKINS** (born on November 7, 1858).
- 1367 viii. **Louisa Marion PERKINS**¹ was born on January 11, 1861 in Cedar Co., MO. She died on October 11, 1881. She was buried in Family Cemetery, Route 215 near Umber Point, Cedar Co., MO.
- +1368 ix. **Josie Ann (Joanna) PERKINS** (born on October 25, 1864).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

603. **Elizabeth Ann PERKINS**¹ was born about 1823 in Halifax Co., VA. She died after 1891.

She was married to Cobden LADD on August 17, 1839 in Christian Co., KY.

604. **John Ranson PERKINS**¹ was born about 1826 in Halifax Co., VA.

He was married to Minerva LOVE on January 22, 1846.

608. **Parmelia WYATT**¹ was born about 1780.

611. **Elizabeth "Betsy" WYATT**¹ was born about 1786.

612. **Henry , Jr. WYATT Jr.**¹ was born about 1790. He died after 1850 in Pendleton Co, KY.

He was married to Mathilda RICE on September 19, 1822 in Pendleton Co, KY. Henry , Jr. WYATT Jr. and Mathilda RICE had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| +1369 | i. Elizabeth WYATT (born on February 20, 1828). |
| 1370 | ii. Hetta WYATT ¹ was born about 1830. |
| +1371 | iii. Sarah A. WYATT (born about 1833). |
| 1372 | iv. Malinda WYATT ¹ was born about 1835. |
| +1373 | v. Nancy Ann WYATT (born about 1839). |
| 1374 | vi. Henry WYATT III ¹ was born about 1841. |

614. **Agnes WYATT**¹ was born about 1794.

615. **Beverley WYATT**¹ was born about 1796.

She was married to Julian ALLEN on February 10, 1841 in Pendleton Co., KY.

616. **John WYATT**¹ was born about 1800.

He was married to Delilia MC KENNY on December 22, 1831 in Pendleton Co, KY.

619. **Mahala Ann THOMAS**¹ was born about 1800 in Mercer Co., KY.

She was married to Media BLEDSOE on June 26, 1821 in Mercer Co., KY.

She was married to James PORTER on November 10, 1831 in Garrard Co., KY.

620. **Elizabeth THOMAS**¹ was born about 1803.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Edmund CURD on June 21, 1824 in Mercer Co., KY.

621. **Lucinda "Lucy" THOMAS**¹ was born about 1807 in Mercer Co., KY.

She was married to Walter HARRIS in 1823. Lucinda "Lucy" THOMAS and Walter HARRIS had the following children:

- 1375 i. **Walter HARRIS**¹ was born about 1824. He died before 1836.
- 1376 ii. **Francis HARRIS**¹ was born about 1826. He died before 1836.
- 1377 iii. **Mary HARRIS**¹ was born about 1828.

She was married to Benjamin ALSOP on February 1, 1831 in Mercer Co., KY. Lucinda "Lucy" THOMAS and Benjamin ALSOP had the following children:

- 1378 i. **James Porter ALSOP**¹ was born about 1832.
- +1379 ii. **Elizabeth L. ALSOP** (born about 1836).
- 1380 iii. **Benjamin ALSOP**¹ was born about 1838 in Mercer Co., KY.
- 1381 iv. **George H. ALSOP**¹ was born about 1842.
- 1382 v. **Betty ALSOP**¹ was born about 1845 in Mercer Co., KY.

622. **Elizabeth MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1802.

She was married to James H. WADDLE on October 16, 1820 in Mercer Co., KY.

623. **Sanford S. MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1804. He died after 1870. He was a in Tailor.

He was married to Sarah HURST about 1840 in Mercer Co., KY. Sanford S. MUNDAY and Sarah HURST had the following children:

- 1383 i. **Ann Elizabeth MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1841.
- 1384 ii. **Kemolson J. MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1842.
- 1385 iii. **George W.T. MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1845.
- 1386 iv. **Ophelia MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1850.
- 1387 v. **John MUNDAY**¹ was born on August 20, 1855 in Cornishville, KY. He died in September 1855.

626. **Valentine S. MUNDAY**¹ was born about 1819.

He was married to Aurilia GOINS on February 14, 1842 in Anderson Co., KY.

627. **Sarah B. REDD**¹ was born about 1801 in Fauquier Co., VA.

She was married to James W. POTTER on December 20, 1819 in Fauquier Co., VA.

628. **Catherine REDD**¹ was born about 1805.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Harris READ on February 25, 1823 in Fauquier Co., VA.

629. **Mary M. REDD**¹ was born about 1808.

She was married to Randolph STALLARD Jr. on January 25, 1830 in Fauquier Co., VA.

631. **Dodridge P. C. REDD**¹ was born about 1816 in Fauquier Co., VA. He died after 1850.

He was married to Susan W. BEALE on March 24, 1840. Dodridge P. C. REDD and Susan W. BEALE had the following children:

- 1388 i. **Amanda J. REDD**¹ was born about 1841.
- 1389 ii. **Richard H. REDD**¹ was born about 1843 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- 1390 iii. **James R. P. REDD**¹ was born about 1845.
- 1391 iv. **Betty REDD**¹ was born about 1847 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- 1392 v. **Mary REDD**¹ was born about 1848.
- 1393 vi. **Martha REDD**¹ was born about 1848.

634. **William James REDD**¹ was born about 1839 in Haywood Co, TN.

William James REDD and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 1394 i. **Allen REDD?**¹ was born about 1870.

637. **Martha P. REDD**¹ was born about 1823. She died before 1850.

She was married to Perry G. EGGBORN on December 13, 1842 in Fredericksburg, VA. Martha P. REDD and Perry G. EGGBORN had the following children:

- 1395 i. **William Hugh EGGBORN**¹ was born about 1844. He died on February 20, 1923 in Culpepper Co, VA.

638. **Mary Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born about 1825.

She was married to Samuel KEMPER about 1845. Mary Elizabeth REDD and Samuel KEMPER had the following children:

- 1396 i. **Lilias Mathilda KEMPER**¹ was born on March 22, 1848 in Culpepper Co, VA. She died on May 18, 1926 in Culpepper Co, VA.
- 1397 ii. **Mary Elizabeth KEMPER**¹ was born about 1850. She died on August 17, 1925 in Culpepper Co, VA.
- 1398 iii. **Annie Belle KEMPER**¹ was born in 1855 in Culpepper Co, VA. She died on November 2, 1937 in Culpepper Co, VA.

639. **Sally Lindsay REDD**¹ was born about 1830 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

August 18, 1888 in Culpepper Co, VA.

She was married to Washington Lafayette WILSON on November 24, 1853 in Culpepper Co, VA. Sally Lindsay REDD and Washington Lafayette WILSON had the following children:

- 1399 i. **Ora Washington WILSON¹** was born in 1858 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died on December 14, 1882 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 1400 ii. **Cary Lee WILSON¹** was born on April 23, 1860 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died on September 5, 1935 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 1401 iii. **Matilda Towles WILSON¹** was born on August 18, 1873 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She died about 1883 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

642. **William Seth REDD¹** was born about 1841. He died about 1901 in Culpepper Co, VA.

He was married to Mary Thomas BROWN on July 13, 1881 in Culpepper Co, VA. William Seth REDD and Mary Thomas BROWN had the following children:

- 1402 i. **Matilda Ann REDD¹** was born about 1882.
- 1403 ii. **Ora Thomas REDD¹** was born about 1885. He died in July 1964 in Culpepper Co, VA.
- 1404 iii. **William F. REDD¹** was born on May 21, 1887 in Culpepper Co, VA. He died on May 30, 1887 in Culpepper Co, VA.
- 1405 iv. **Mary Belle REDD¹** was born on July 5, 1888 in Culpepper Co., VA. She died on September 2, 1961.
- 1406 v. **Susie Seth REDD¹** was born about 1890.
- 1407 vi. **Hattie Lee REDD¹** was born about 1893.
- 1408 vii. **William Robert Lindsay REDD¹** was born about 1900.

653. **Priscilla Agnes REDD¹** was born about 1838.

She was married to Robert S. FARISH on July 22, 1856 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. Priscilla Agnes REDD and Robert S. FARISH had the following children:

- 1409 i. **Nannie FARISH¹** was born about 1857.
- 1410 ii. **Lillie FARISH¹** was born about 1859.
- 1411 iii. **Robert S. FARISH¹** was born about 1861.

654. **Thomas MOTLEY¹** was born about 1768 in VA.

Thomas MOTLEY and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 1412 i. **Edmund L. MOTLEY¹** was born in 1801.

655. **Ann MOTLEY¹** was born about 1770 in VA. She appeared on the census in 1840 in Anne Motley Andrews is listed in 1840 census Essex Co VA, as age between 60 & 70, with a male age 15-. She died on May 13, 1842.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Mark ANDREWS about 1786. **Mark ANDREWS¹** was born in 1761. He died in 1812 in Essex Co., VA. He owned in Mark inherited land in Essex Co., VA, and lived near Hunter's Mill. Info from Essex Co. Will Book 17. Ann MOTLEY and Mark ANDREWS had the following children:

- 1413 i. **Thomas ANDREWS¹** died in 1815.
- 1414 ii. **John ANDREWS¹** died about 1817.
- 1415 iii. **Elizabeth ANDREWS¹**.
- 1416 iv. **Sarah Ann ANDREWS¹**.
- 1417 v. **Nancy ANDREWS¹**.
- +1418 vi. **Harriet ANDREWS**.
- +1419 vii. **James ANDREWS** (born in 1791).
- +1420 viii. **Edwin Garnett ANDREWS** (born on October 4, 1805).
- 1421 ix. **Leonard G. ANDREWS¹** was born in 1809. He died in 1829.

656. **Henry , Sr. MOTLEY¹** was born about 1772 in VA. He died in 1817 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Ann SEGAR on December 13, 1794 in Caroline Co., VA. **Ann SEGAR¹** died after 1817 in Caroline Co., VA. She was born in Middlesex Co., VA. Henry , Sr. MOTLEY and Ann SEGAR had the following children:

- 1422 i. **John MOTLEY¹** was born in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1423 ii. **Nathaniel MOTLEY** (born on January 4, 1796).
- +1424 iii. **Priscilla MOTLEY** (born in 1797).
- 1425 iv. **Elizabeth MOTLEY¹** was born about 1802 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1426 v. **Sarah "Sally" MOTLEY** (born in 1806).
- 1427 vi. **Henry , Jr. MOTLEY¹** was born about 1808 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1428 vii. **Thomas Hugh MOTLEY** (born on February 24, 1810).

657. **Catherine MOTLEY¹** was born about 1774 in VA.

Catherine MOTLEY and John RICHERSON had the following children:

- 1429 i. **Henry RICHERSON¹**.
- 1430 ii. **Edwin RICHERSON¹**.
- 1431 iii. **Lucy RICHERSON¹**.

658. **Elizabeth MOTLEY¹** was born on October 5, 1776 in VA. She died after 1831.

She was married to William BROADDUS (son of) about 1798. **William BROADDUS¹** was born on February 2, 1774. He died before 1831 in Gloucester Co., VA. Son of Robert Loury Broaddus and Sarah Noel. Elizabeth MOTLEY and William BROADDUS had the following children:

- +1432 i. **Reuben B. BROADDUS** (born on March 21, 1799).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 1433 ii. **Edwin BROADDUS**¹ was born on January 14, 1801.
- 1434 iii. **Robert BROADDUS**¹ was born on May 2, 1803. He died before 1888 in OH.
- 1435 iv. **William BROADDUS**¹ was born on May 25, 1806. He died before 1888.
- 1436 v. **Warner BROADDUS**¹ was born on January 18, 1808. He died about 1827.
- 1437 vi. **Mordecai BROADDUS**¹ was born on October 15, 1809.
- +1438 vii. **Elizabeth Taliaferro BROADDUS** (born on November 23, 1811).

659. **Edwin , Jr. MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1778 in VA. He died about 1808.

660. **Rosanna "Rosey" MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1780 in VA.

She was married to Joseph , Jr. RYLAND (son of Joseph RYLAND and Elizabeth FERGUSON) in 1794. **Joseph , Jr. RYLAND**¹ was born on October 8, 1768 in Essex Co., VA. He died before 1827 in KY. Rosanna "Rosey" MOTLEY and Joseph , Jr. RYLAND had the following children:

- +381 i. **Elizabeth RYLAND.**
- 382 ii. **John Ferguson RYLAND.**
- 383 iii. **James RYLAND.**
- 384 iv. **Edwin Motley RYLAND.**
- 385 v. **Joanna RYLAND.**
- +386 vi. **Catherine RYLAND** (born in 1795).

661. **John , Dr. MOTLEY**¹ was born on October 8, 1783 in VA. He died on May 14, 1851. He was a in Doctor.

He was married to Frances Lewis WATTS on December 2, 1813. **Frances Lewis WATTS**¹ was born in 1794. She died in 1844. John , Dr. MOTLEY and Frances Lewis WATTS had the following children:

- +1439 i. **Agnes R. MOTLEY** (born in 1815).
- 1440 ii. **James Lewis MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1816.
- 1441 iii. **Kitty MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1818.
- 1442 iv. **Sarah MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1821.
- 1443 v. **Ethalin MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1823.
- 1444 vi. **Elizabeth MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1825.
- 1445 vii. **John , Jr. MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1828.
- 1446 viii. **Mary Frances MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1830.
- 1447 ix. **Emaline MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1832.

He was married to Edulia GREGORY on December 2, 1844. **Edulia GREGORY**¹ was born in 1813. She died in 1881. John , Dr. MOTLEY and Edulia GREGORY had the following

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

children:

- 1448 i. **Mary Southerland MOTLEY¹** was born in 1845.
- 1449 ii. **Josephine MOTLEY¹** was born in 1850.

662. **William MOTLEY¹** was born about 1785 in VA.

Mary OLIVER¹ was born in 1798. William MOTLEY and Mary OLIVER had the following children:

- 1450 i. **Lucy Anne MOTLEY¹** was born in 1819.
- 1451 ii. **Ellen MOTLEY¹** was born in 1823.
- 1452 iii. **William , Jr. MOTLEY¹** was born in 1825.
- +1453 iv. **Thomas Welford MOTLEY** (born in 1829).

663. **Richard MOTLEY¹** was born before May 3, 1787 in VA. He died in 1852.

He was married to Susan M. FISHER on March 5, 1814. **Susan M. FISHER¹** was born in 1788. She died in 1852. Richard MOTLEY and Susan M. FISHER had the following children:

- 1454 i. **William E. MOTLEY¹** died in 1838.
- 1455 ii. **James MOTLEY¹**.
- 1456 iii. **Catherine Ann MOTLEY¹**.
- 1457 iv. **John Richard MOTLEY¹** was born in 1822.

666. **Thomas BROADDUS¹** was born about 1775. He died after 1802 in GA?.

667. **Nancy BROADDUS¹** was born about 1785 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to James , Jr. DANIEL on April 23, 1801 in Caroline Co., VA.

668. **Sally Redd BROADDUS¹** was born on May 5, 1788 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on January 13, 1866 in Mason Co., IL.

She was married to Andrew SAMUEL on September 3, 1805. **Andrew SAMUEL¹** was born on December 2, 1784. He died on October 16, 1869 in Mason Co., IL. Son of Thomas Samuel and Ann Brooking. Sally Redd BROADDUS and Andrew SAMUEL had the following children:

- 1458 i. **Thomas A. SAMUEL¹** was born on March 1, 1807 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 20, 1857 in Bath, Mason Co., IL.
- 1459 ii. **James Madison , Sr. SAMUEL¹** was born on July 27, 1809 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on February 25, 1902.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 1460 iii. **Robert Hickman SAMUEL**¹ was born on January 4, 1812. He died on January 20, 1857.
- 1461 iv. **Brooking SAMUEL**¹ was born about 1813.
- 1462 v. **Benjamin F. SAMUEL**¹ was born on April 19, 1815 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in April 1894 in KY.
- 1463 vi. **George W. SAMUEL**¹ was born on October 16, 1817 in Christian Co., KY. He died in 1861.
- 1464 vii. **Eliza Ann SAMUEL**¹ was born on August 1, 1820 in Christian Co., KY. She died in 1861.
- +1465 viii. **William E. SAMUEL** (born on July 11, 1824).
- 1466 ix. **Henry L. SAMUEL**¹ was born on December 15, 1827 in Christian Co., KY. He died on March 31, 1895 in IL.
- +1467 x. **Sarah Sanderson SAMUEL** (born on February 13, 1832).

670. **Sally BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1782.

She was married to Thomas Golden PULLER on January 18, 1804 in Caroline Co., VA. Sally BROADDUS and Thomas Golden PULLER had the following children:

- 1468 i. **Parkinson PULLER**¹ was born about 1805.
- 1469 ii. **James PULLER**¹ was born about 1809.
- 1470 iii. **Ellen PULLER**¹ was born about 1811.
- +1471 iv. **Harriett Elizabeth PULLER** (born in 1814).
- 1472 v. **Martha PULLER**¹ was born about 1816.
- +1473 vi. **John B. PULLER** (born about 1807).

672. **James J. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1786 in Caroline Co., VA. He died about 1856.

He was married to Elizabeth Jane (Unknown) about 1804 in VA. James J. BROADDUS and Elizabeth Jane (Unknown) had the following children:

- +1474 i. **Albert BROADDUS** (born about 1805).
- +1475 ii. **William J. BROADDUS** (born on September 28, 1811).
- +1476 iii. **Martha A. BROADDUS** (born in 1819).
- +1477 iv. **John W. BROADDUS** (born on December 10, 1834).
- +1478 v. **Emma S. BROADDUS** (born in 1836).
- +1479 vi. **Silas Battaile BROADDUS** (born in 1839).
- 1480 vii. **Thomas BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1841 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1481 viii. **Sarah "Sally" BROADDUS** (born on May 18, 1843).

673. **Elizabeth Jones BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1789 in Caroline Co., VA. She died in 1829.

John Armistead GOULDIN¹ was born in 1787 in VA. "Accumulated a large property. Strong member of the Baptist Church."

Leslie F. Nikodem, Jr. ("Les") Elizabeth Jones BROADDUS and John Armistead GOULDIN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1482 i. **Silas J. GOULDIN** (born about 1809).
- +1483 ii. **Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN** (born on February 4, 1811).
- +1484 iii. **Martha Jane GOULDIN** (born in 1816).
- 1485 iv. **John Armistead , Jr. GOULDIN**¹ was born in 1817 in VA. He died in 1822.
- +1486 v. **James Franklin GOULDIN** (born about 1818).
- 1487 vi. **Battaile Jones GOULDIN**¹ was born in 1819 in VA. He died in 1840.
- +1488 vii. **Maria Ann GOULDIN** (born in 1820).
- 1489 viii. **John George GOULDIN**¹ was born in 1822 in VA. He died in 1843.
- +1490 ix. **Lavinia C. GOULDIN** (born in 1824).
- 1491 x. **Virginia M. GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1825 in VA. She died in 1843.
- +1492 xi. **Betty Jones GOULDIN** (born about 1829).

675. **Catherine BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1800 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to Robert R. , Jr. SALE (son of Robert , Captain SALE and Nancy Anne BROADDUS) on December 13, 1823 in Caroline Co., VA. **Robert R. , Jr. SALE**¹ was born about 1800. Catherine BROADDUS and Robert R. , Jr. SALE had the following children:

- 1493 i. **John O. SALE**¹ was born about 1822.
- 1494 ii. **Fannie SALE**¹ was born about 1825.

676. **Silas J. BROADDUS**¹ was born on July 23, 1801 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 29, 1870. He was in "Became an ardent andd zealous Methodist".

He was married to Martha R. LONG on January 12, 1826 in Caroline Co., VA. **Martha R. LONG**¹ was born on October 2, 1807 in VA. She died on September 2, 1879. Daughter of a Methodist preacher, Philip Long and wife Sarah. Silas J. BROADDUS and Martha R. LONG had the following children:

- 1495 i. **Mary F. BROADDUS**¹ was born on November 26, 1826. She died on March 30, 1828.
- +1496 ii. **Sarah Sykes BROADDUS** (born on July 9, 1828).
- 1497 iii. **Virginia Benson BROADDUS**¹ was born on April 23, 1830 in VA.
- 1498 iv. **Martha Jones BROADDUS**¹ was born on June 17, 1832 in VA.
- 1499 v. **Philip Thomas BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 12, 1835 in VA.
- 1500 vi. **Henry Olin BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 16, 1837. He died in February 1913. He was buried in Bagby, VA.
- 1501 vii. **James Irvin BROADDUS**¹ was born on November 30, 1839. He died on November 8, 1918.
- 1502 viii. **Silas Wilber BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 8, 1842. He was in Methodist.
- 1503 ix. **Woodford BROADDUS**¹ was born on March 2, 1844. He died in 1920.
- 1504 x. **Eugene BROADDUS**¹ was born on July 18, 1846 in VA. He died on December 25, 1854 in Caroline Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

677. **Harriet BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1802 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on September 9, 1874.

Thomas BROADDUS¹ (son of Mordecai Redd BROADDUS and Martha or Mary "May" REYNOLDS) was born in 1797. "Accumulated a handsome property. Died in old age." Harriet BROADDUS and Thomas BROADDUS had the following children:

- +1505 i. **Cornelius Campbell , Dr. BROADDUS** (born about 1828).
- +1506 ii. **William Woodson BROADDUS** (born on July 17, 1830).
- 1507 iii. **Rosa A. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1833.
- 1508 iv. **Alice BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1835.
- +1509 v. **Maria L. BROADDUS** (born on March 31, 1837).
- +1510 vi. **Virginia BROADDUS** (born in 1839).
- +1511 vii. **Sarah F. BROADDUS** (born in 1843).

She was married to Redd B. SALE (son of Robert , Captain SALE and Nancy Anne BROADDUS) on September 16, 1820 in Caroline Co., VA. **Redd B. SALE**¹ was born about 1795. He died about 1827. Harriet BROADDUS and Redd B. SALE had the following children:

- 1512 i. **Thomas R. SALE**¹ was born about 1823. He died before 1888.
- +1513 ii. **John Woodford SALE** (born on May 23, 1825).

679. **Martha Ellen BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1811 in Caroline Co., VA. She died about 1870 in Caldwell Co., TX.

She was married to Andrew Sidney BROADDUS (son of) on October 7, 1828 in Caroline Co., VA. **Andrew Sidney BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1808 in VA. He resided in 1854 in Moved to Texas.. He died on April 25, 1891 in Caldwell Co., TX. He was a in Lawyer & Judge. He Other in Served one session in the Virginia Legislature.. He Other in Member of Texas State Legislature, and for 2 or 3 terms a District Judge.. He was buried in the old City Cemetery in Caldwell, TX. Accumulated a large property.

1888, Decendants by first marriage, 4th Generation number 100+.

1888, In his 80th year still practicing law. Martha Ellen BROADDUS and Andrew Sidney BROADDUS had the following children:

- +1514 i. **Mary E. BROADDUS** (born about 1829).
- 1515 ii. **Lucy Ann BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1831 in VA.
- 1516 iii. **Oscar S. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1833 in VA.
- 1517 iv. **Reuben G. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1835.
- 1518 v. **Leland Woodford BROADDUS**¹ was born on July 18, 1837.
- 1519 vi. **Martha Semple BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1839 in VA.
- +1520 vii. **Cornelia W. BROADDUS** (born on January 3, 1842).
- 1521 viii. **Henry Clay BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1843 in VA.
- 1522 ix. **Charles Andrew BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1845.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 1523 x. **Betty BROADDUS¹** was born about 1847.
- 1524 xi. **Edward Kingsford , Sr. BROADDUS¹** was born in 1848.
- 1525 xii. **Hattie BROADDUS¹** was born about 1855.
- 1526 xiii. **Nelly BROADDUS¹** was born about 1858.

680. **Edwin "Ned" BROADDUS¹** was born about 1778 in Caroline Co., VA. He died about 1816 in Fayette Co., KY. He resided in Moved from Virginia to Kentucky.

Edwin "Ned" BROADDUS and Polly PRICHETT had the following children:

- 1527 i. **Richard BROADDUS¹**.
- 1528 ii. **William BROADDUS¹**.
- 1529 iii. **John BROADDUS¹**.
- 1530 iv. **Beverly BROADDUS¹**.
- 1531 v. **Jeremiah BROADDUS¹**.
- 1532 vi. **Elijah BROADDUS¹**.
- 1533 vii. **Whitfield BROADDUS¹**.
- 1534 viii. **James BROADDUS¹**.
- +1535 ix. **Andrew W. BROADDUS**.
- 1536 x. **Polly BROADDUS¹**.
- 1537 xi. **Betsy BROADDUS¹**.

He was married to Frances JORDAN on November 26, 1798 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Elizabeth JETER on April 10, 1800. **Elizabeth JETER¹** was born about 1780 in Caroline Co., VA. Edwin "Ned" BROADDUS and Elizabeth JETER had the following children:

- 1538 i. **William Edward BROADDUS¹**.
- 1539 ii. **James BROADDUS¹** was born about 1812 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1540 iii. **Malinda BROADDUS** (born about 1816).

683. **Nancy BROADDUS¹** was born on April 7, 1795. She died in March 1865 in Caroline Co., VA.

Philip GATEWOOD¹ died after 1864.

684. **Thomas BROADDUS¹** was born in 1797. "Accumulated a handsome property. Died in old age."

Harriet BROADDUS¹ (daughter of Thomas , Jr. BROADDUS and Martha JONES) was born in 1802 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on September 9, 1874. Thomas BROADDUS and Harriet BROADDUS had the following children:

- +1505 i. **Cornelius Campbell , Dr. BROADDUS** (born about 1828).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1506 ii. **William Woodson BROADDUS** (born on July 17, 1830).
- 1507 iii. **Rosa A. BROADDUS** (born about 1833).
- 1508 iv. **Alice BROADDUS** (born in 1835).
- +1509 v. **Maria L. BROADDUS** (born on March 31, 1837).
- +1510 vi. **Virginia BROADDUS** (born in 1839).
- +1511 vii. **Sarah F. BROADDUS** (born in 1843).

685. **Frances "Fanny" BROADDUS¹** was born in 1801. She died in 1873.

Josiah Pitt GAYLE¹ was born in 1792. He died on August 31, 1875. Son of John GAYLE and Elizabeth "Betsy" Pitt. Frances "Fanny" BROADDUS and Josiah Pitt GAYLE had the following children:

- 1541 i. **Roberta GAYLE¹**.
- 1542 ii. **Margaret GAYLE¹**.
- 1543 iii. **Mordecai John GAYLE¹** was born on March 10, 1826.
- 1544 iv. **Almeda F. GAYLE¹** was born in 1828.
- 1545 v. **Elizabeth "Betty" M. GAYLE¹** was born in 1834.
- 1546 vi. **Josiah Pitt , Jr. GAYLE¹** was born in 1836.
- 1547 vii. **Thomas Benton GAYLE¹** was born on November 7, 1840.

686. **Mordecai Redd BROADDUS¹** was born in 1807 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on May 29, 1859 in Caroline Co., VA. "Second son. A prominent citizen and member of Salem Baptist Church in Caroline Co., Va. Died soon after passing middle life." Leslie F. Nikodem, Jr. ("Les")

He was married to Sarah Ann MILLER on April 17, 1833 in Caroline Co., VA. **Sarah Ann MILLER¹** was born in 1811 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on September 24, 1887 in Caroline Co., VA. Died at 76. Daughter of John Prince Miller and Susan Alexander. Mordecai Redd BROADDUS and Sarah Ann MILLER had the following children:

- +1548 i. **Alexander Woodford BROADDUS** (born on February 27, 1834).
- +1549 ii. **Attaway Miller BROADDUS** (born on February 29, 1836).
- 1550 iii. **John Prince BROADDUS¹** was born on March 23, 1838 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 25, 1911 in Barton Heights, VA. He Other in Deacon of Salem Baptist Church..
- 1551 iv. **Preston BROADDUS¹** was born on August 21, 1840 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in April 1865.
- 1552 v. **Archibald Thomas BROADDUS¹** was born on February 16, 1843 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on April 20, 1915 in Hanover Co., VA.
- 1553 vi. **Susan Sebelia "Lucy" BROADDUS¹** was born on February 17, 1846 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on August 24, 1886 in Caroline Co., VA.

688. **Mary BROADDUS¹** was born about 1815.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

689. **Joseph Andrew BROADDUS**¹ was born on September 6, 1821.

He was married to Mary C. GATEWOOD on November 11, 1839 in Caroline Co., VA. Joseph Andrew BROADDUS and Mary C. GATEWOOD had the following children:

- 1554 i. **Ann BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1840.
- 1555 ii. **Julia BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1842 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 1556 iii. **Phillip BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1845 in Caroline Co., VA.

691. **Nancy Robinson BROADDUS**¹ was born on November 12, 1794 in Caroline Co., VA. She died in 1863 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to John Gatewood COLE on October 7, 1812 in Caroline Co., VA. **John Gatewood COLE**¹ was born in 1792 in VA. He died in 1864. Son of James Cole and Susannah Gatewood. Nancy Robinson BROADDUS and John Gatewood COLE had the following children:

- +1557 i. **Robert Walker COLE** (born on October 6, 1813).
- +1558 ii. **James Singleton COLE** (born on December 20, 1815).
- +1559 iii. **Martha Semple COLE** (born on November 26, 1817).
- 1560 iv. **John Gatewood , Jr. COLE**¹ was born on November 7, 1819 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1561 v. **Susanna Fannie COLE** (born on January 5, 1822).
- +1562 vi. **Mordecai Warner COLE** (born on October 10, 1824).
- +1563 vii. **William Harold COLE** (born on September 4, 1826).
- 1564 viii. **Virginia America COLE**¹ was born on May 27, 1831 in Caroline Co., VA. She died in November 1834 in Caroline Co., VA.

693. **James Harwood BROADDUS**¹ was born on January 3, 1797 in Bowling Green, Upper Zion, Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Lucy GATEWOOD on February 27, 1821 in Caroline Co., VA. **Lucy GATEWOOD**¹ died before 1832. Daughter of John Gatewood. James Harwood BROADDUS and Lucy GATEWOOD had the following children:

- +1565 i. **Richard Franklin BROADDUS** (born in 1822).

He was married to Ophelia E. BOULWARE on August 25, 1832 in Caroline Co., VA. James Harwood BROADDUS and Ophelia E. BOULWARE had the following children:

- +1566 i. **Caroline B. BROADDUS** (born on February 15, 1834).
- +1567 ii. **George BROADDUS** (born about 1835).
- +1568 iii. **Pamelia Agnes BROADDUS** (born about 1838).

694. **Mordecai Warner BROADDUS**¹ was born on January 1, 1799 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on November 26, 1840 in Caroline Co., VA. He was a Baptist Minister.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Elizabeth DEJARNET on May 18, 1820 in Caroline Co., VA. Mordecai Warner BROADDUS and Elizabeth DEJARNET had the following children:

- +1569 i. **Joseph Dejarnette BROADDUS** (born on September 29, 1822).
- 1570 ii. **William S. BROADDUS**¹ was born on May 19, 1824. He died after 1888.
- 1571 iii. **Robert Franklin BROADDUS**¹ was born on February 25, 1828 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1572 iv. **Ann (Annie) Eliza BROADDUS** (born on August 5, 1830).
- 1573 v. **Virginia America BROADDUS**¹ was born on December 16, 1832. She died after 1888.
- 1574 vi. **John Edward BROADDUS**¹ was born on October 28, 1837. "Active Baptist and esteemed citizen."
- 1575 vii. **Betty Hampton BROADDUS**¹ was born on June 15, 1840. She died after 1888.

695. **Mahala BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 9, 1801 in Caroline Co., VA. She died before 1888.

She was married to Willis or William PITTS on December 12, 1825 in Caroline Co., VA. Mahala BROADDUS and Willis or William PITTS had the following children:

- +1576 i. **Andrew PITTS** (born about 1828).
- 1577 ii. **John H. PITTS**¹ was born in 1834 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1578 iii. **Oscar Dhue PITTS** (born about 1836).
- 1579 iv. **Wilton W. PITTS**¹ was born about 1838 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 1580 v. **Samuel J. PITTS**¹ was born about 1840 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +1581 vi. **Mary Susan PITTS** (born about 1842).
- 1582 vii. **Phillip PITTS**¹ was born about 1844. He died after 1888.

696. **John , Jr. BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 8, 1803 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on March 12, 1884. Lived to age 83.

He was married to Harriett Elizabeth PULLER (daughter of Thomas Golden PULLER and Sally BROADDUS) on September 30, 1833 in Caroline Co., VA. **Harriett Elizabeth PULLER**¹ was born in 1814 in VA. She died in 1850 in VA. John , Jr. BROADDUS and Harriett Elizabeth PULLER had the following children:

- 1583 i. **John BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1833.
- 1584 ii. **Reuben F. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1834 in VA. He died in 1888.
- 1585 iii. **Betty Ann BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1836 in VA.
- 1586 iv. **Martha Ellen BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1837 in VA.
- 1587 v. **Ann or Anna BROADDUS**¹ was born on July 9, 1840 in VA.
- 1588 vi. **Hannah BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1842 in VA.
- +1589 vii. **James Mordecai "Mock" BROADDUS** (born about 1842).
- 1590 viii. **Frank BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1843.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

-
- +1591 ix. **Christopher Columbus BROADDUS** (born on October 15, 1845).
 - 1592 x. **Lucy BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1850 in VA.

697. **Theresa "Thirza" BROADDUS**¹ was born on May 5, 1805 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to George MARSHALL on December 13, 1824 in Caroline Co., VA. **George MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1805 in VA. Son of George W. Marshall & Sallie Saunders. Theresa "Thirza" BROADDUS and George MARSHALL had the following children:

- +1593 i. **John W. MARSHALL** (born about 1825).
- +1594 ii. **George W. MARSHALL** (born about 1828).
- +1595 iii. **Mary J. MARSHALL** (born about 1830).
- +1596 iv. **Maria B. MARSHALL** (born about 1835).
- +1597 v. **James H. MARSHALL** (born on January 28, 1838).
- +1598 vi. **Ann Eliza MARSHALL** (born about 1841).
- 1599 vii. **Richard Thomas MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1844. He died on September 17, 1862.
- 1600 viii. **Robert L. MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1848 in Caroline Co., VA. He died before 1888.

698. **Amanda BROADDUS**¹ was born on April 5, 1807 in VA. She died on January 20, 1889 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to John Cherbury GRAVATT on April 25, 1825 in Caroline Co., VA. **John Cherbury GRAVATT**¹ was born on April 16, 1798 in VA. He died on March 11, 1875 in VA. Son of Ellis Gravatt & Sally Saunders. Amanda BROADDUS and John Cherbury GRAVATT had the following children:

- +1601 i. **William Broaddus GRAVATT** (born on March 11, 1826).
- 1602 ii. **James Semple GRAVATT**¹ was born about 1827. He died on August 11, 1830.
- 1603 iii. **John Ellis GRAVATT**¹ was born about 1829. He died on August 2, 1830.
- +1604 iv. **Andrew Jackson GRAVATT** (born on May 3, 1830).
- +1605 v. **Ellis Walter GRAVATT** (born in 1832).
- +1606 vi. **George Washington GRAVATT** (born on February 5, 1836).
- +1607 vii. **Sarah Elizabeth GRAVATT** (born on March 18, 1837).
- 1608 viii. **Amanda Attaway GRAVATT**¹ was born on October 23, 1837 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on January 20, 1907.
- +1609 ix. **Virginia America GRAVATT** (born on August 1, 1839).
- +1610 x. **Robert Semple GRAVATT** (born on May 23, 1841).
- +1611 xi. **Arthur Cherbury GRAVATT** (born on June 2, 1843).
- +1612 xii. **Emma Smith GRAVATT** (born on April 7, 1845).
- 1613 xiii. **Henry Alexander GRAVATT**¹ was born in 1846. He died on May 24, 1864.
- +1614 xiv. **Margaret Ada GRAVATT** (born on October 25, 1850).

699. **Mary A. "Polly" BROADDUS**¹ was born on April 28, 1809. She died after 1888.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

"The RED Family Outline" lists this marriage as a "possible".

She was married to Thomas G. BELL on April 15, 1829 in Caroline Co., VA.

703. **William Hyter BROADDUS**¹ was born on June 21, 1816. He died before 1849. Died a young man.

William Hyter BROADDUS and (Unknown) had the following children:

1615 i. **(Unknown) BROADDUS**¹.

He was married to Elizabeth C. PULLER on February 19, 1838 in Caroline Co., VA. William Hyter BROADDUS and Elizabeth C. PULLER had the following children:

+1616 i. **Mary Hyter BROADDUS** (born about 1839).

704. **Robert Butler Semple BROADDUS**¹ was born on October 6, 1817. He resided in 1888 in Living in MS by this year..

He was married to Latitia MILLER on December 10, 1838. Robert Butler Semple BROADDUS and Latitia MILLER had the following children:

1617 i. **Helen BROADDUS**¹.

1618 ii. **Sally BROADDUS**¹.

+1619 iii. **Eugene Leonidas , Dr. BROADDUS** (born about 1840).

+1620 iv. **Jeanette J. BROADDUS** (born about 1842).

+1621 v. **Estelle Aileen BROADDUS** (born about 1848).

+1622 vi. **Clemenza BROADDUS** (born about 1855).

1623 vii. **John Butler BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1856.

1624 viii. **Robert Semple , Jr. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1858.

+1625 ix. **Eugene Lewellyn BROADDUS** (born on September 25, 1860).

705. **Lucy SALE**¹ was born about 1790.

706. **Elizabeth A. SALE**¹ was born about 1793.

John B. PULLER¹ (son of Thomas Golden PULLER and Sally BROADDUS) was born about 1807.

707. **Redd B. SALE**¹ was born about 1795. He died about 1827.

He was married to Harriet BROADDUS (daughter of Thomas , Jr. BROADDUS and Martha JONES) on September 16, 1820 in Caroline Co., VA. **Harriet BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1802 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on September 9, 1874. Redd B. SALE and Harriet

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

BROADDUS had the following children:

- 1512 i. **Thomas R. SALE** (born about 1823).
- +1513 ii. **John Woodford SALE** (born on May 23, 1825).

708. **Robert R. , Jr. SALE**¹ was born about 1800.

He was married to Catherine BROADDUS (daughter of Thomas , Jr. BROADDUS and Martha JONES) on December 13, 1823 in Caroline Co., VA. **Catherine BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1800 in Caroline Co., VA. Robert R. , Jr. SALE and Catherine BROADDUS had the following children:

- 1493 i. **John O. SALE** (born about 1822).
- 1494 ii. **Fannie SALE** (born about 1825).

711. **Nancy BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1792.

She was married to Mickleberry YOUNG on July 30, 1816 in Caroline Co., VA.

712. **Lucy BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1794.

She was married to James BELL on February 11, 1811 in Caroline Co., VA.

713. **Maria BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1796.

She was married to William HURT on January 14, 1819.

714. **Mordecai REDD**¹ was born on January 23, 1798. He died on May 2, 1826.

He was married to Emily KELLY on May 9, 1822 in Christian Co., KY. **Emily KELLY**¹ was born about 1807. She died after 1850. Daughter of Benjamin Kelly. Mordecai REDD and Emily KELLY had the following children:

- +1626 i. **Mary Ann REDD** (born about 1826).

715. **Waller Bullock REDD**¹ was born on September 16, 1806. He died in 1843 in Fayette County, KY. He was a in Practiced law in Lexington, KY.

He was married to Rebecca Wagner ALLEN in 1831 in Fayette Co., KY. **Rebecca Wagner ALLEN**¹ was born in 1803. She died on August 10, 1866. Waller Bullock REDD and Rebecca Wagner ALLEN had the following children:

- 1627 i. **Samuel Bullock REDD**¹ was born on January 31, 1833 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in 1911.
- +1628 ii. **William Allen , Capt. REDD** (born on February 12, 1835).
- 1629 iii. **Thomas James REDD**¹ was born on November 22, 1836 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in Civil War.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1630 iv. **Oliver Frazier REDD** (born on November 13, 1838).
- +1631 v. **Richard Menefee REDD** (born on September 27, 1840).
- 1632 vi. **Waller Bullock , Jr. REDD¹** was born about 1842 in Fayette Co., KY. He died about 1844 in Fayette Co., KY.

716. **Thomas Sneed REDD¹** was born on February 28, 1808. He died in TX.

He was married to Elizabeth MORTON on December 16, 1828 in Fayette Co., KY. **Elizabeth MORTON¹** died before 1855. Thomas Sneed REDD and Elizabeth MORTON had the following children:

- 1633 i. **(Unknown) REDD¹** was born about 1834.
- 1634 ii. **Thomas Sneed , Jr. REDD¹** was born about 1836 in KY. He died in TX?.
- 1635 iii. **John W. REDD¹** was born about 1839. He died in Civil War.

He was married to Elizabeth Overton WHITNEY on November 8, 1855.

717. **Anne or Anna Catherine REDD¹** was born on February 22, 1809. She died before 1849.

She was married to Charles MC DOWELL on April 1, 1834 in Fayette Co., KY. Anne or Anna Catherine REDD and Charles MC DOWELL had the following children:

- 1636 i. **Martha MC DOWELL¹** was born after 1834 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on June 25, 1849.
- 1637 ii. **Samuel Redd MC DOWELL¹** was born about 1839. He died after 1850.

720. **Samuel J. REDD¹** was born on June 1, 1823 in Fayette Co., KY. He died about 1893. He was a in Lawyer.

He was married to Cornelia A. WALLACE on October 1, 1850 in Fayette Co., KY. **Cornelia A. WALLACE¹** was born in June 1830. She died after 1900.

721. **Thomas Westley REDD¹** was born on August 1, 1806. He died on August 5, 1866.

He was married to Mary Ann "Polly" HOUSTON on March 12, 1832 in Caroline Co., VA. **Mary Ann "Polly" HOUSTON¹** was born on October 22, 1813. Daughter of William S. Houston & Martha "Patsy" Redd. Thomas Westley REDD and Mary Ann "Polly" HOUSTON had the following children:

- +1638 i. **George Samuel REDD** (born on January 10, 1833).

722. **Minor Barbee Redd WILLIAMS¹**.

He was married to Mary Cyrene VILEY on April 23, 1828 in Viley Home, Scott Co., KY. **Mary Cyrene VILEY¹** was born on December 10, 1803 in Scott Co., KY. She died on March 23,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1892 in "Erwin", Washington Co., MS. She was buried on March 30, 1892 in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, MO. Minor Barbee Redd WILLIAMS and Mary Cyrene VILEY had the following children:

- +1639 i. **James Malcolm WILLIAMS** (born on April 1, 1829).
- +1640 ii. **Elizabeth Redd WILLIAMS** (born on December 25, 1830).
- 1641 iii. **Samuel Viley WILLIAMS**¹ was born on September 25, 1832. He died on April 12, 1836.
- +1642 iv. **Maria Louisa WILLIAMS** (born on August 6, 1834).
- +1643 v. **Charles Pierce WILLIAMS** (born on December 10, 1837).
- +1644 vi. **Meritt WILLIAMS** (born on August 24, 1840).
- 1645 vii. **George Viley WILLIAMS**¹ was born on May 24, 1842. He died on June 18, 1846.
- +1646 viii. **Matilda WILLIAMS** (born on June 14, 1844).

723. **Archibald Pierce WILLIAMS**¹ was born on June 13, 1788 in Frederick Co., VA. He died on February 23, 1846 in Pineville, Rapides Par., LA. He was buried in Mt. Olivet Episcopal Ch. Cemetery, Pineville, Rapides Par., LA.

He was married to Elizabeth ROUTH on April 22, 1813 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. Archibald Pierce WILLIAMS and Elizabeth ROUTH had the following children:

- 1647 i. **Archibald Pierce , Jr. WILLIAMS**¹.
- +1648 ii. **Josiah Pitts WILLIAMS** (born about 1815).
- +1649 iii. **John Routh WILLIAMS** (born about 1818).
- 1650 iv. **Mary WILLIAMS**¹ was born on November 17, 1820. She died on April 10, 1824 in Pineville, Rapides Par., LA.
- 1651 v. **Maria WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1822.
- +1652 vi. **Frances WILLIAMS** (born about 1825).
- 1653 vii. **Laura WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1828.

724. **Austin WILLIAMS**¹ was born on June 24, 1790 in Frederick Co., VA. He died on October 19, 1846 in Evergreen Plantation, Tensas Par., LA. He was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

He was married to Caroline Matilda ROUTH on April 15, 1817 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

Caroline Matilda ROUTH¹ was born on September 14, 1798 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on November 6, 1863 in "Ashburn", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS. Austin WILLIAMS and Caroline Matilda ROUTH had the following children:

- 1654 i. **Johnson Routh WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1818 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on February 9, 1820 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- +1655 ii. **Anna Elizabeth WILLIAMS** (born on October 1, 1820).
- +1656 iii. **Julia Augusta WILLIAMS** (born on March 11, 1822).
- +1657 iv. **Katherine "Kate" WILLIAMS** (born on August 27, 1824).
- +1658 v. **Caroline Matilda WILLIAMS** (born on March 11, 1828).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

-
- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1659 | vi. Job Routh WILLIAMS ¹ was born on November 22, 1829 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on July 25, 1860 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He was buried on July 27, 1860 in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS. |
| 1660 | vii. Thomas Archibald WILLIAMS ¹ was born on March 8, 1832 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on February 22, 1879 in "Stratton Home", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS. |
| 1661 | viii. Mary Louise WILLIAMS ¹ was born on July 27, 1834 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on July 15, 1906 in Washington Co., MS. She was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS. |
| +1662 | ix. Irene Smith WILLIAMS (born on June 28, 1837). |

726. **Matilda WILLIAMS**¹ was born on October 17, 1793 in Scott Co., KY. She died on October 1, 1874 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. She was buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

She was married to Benjamin JOHNSON on September 8, 1811 in Scott Co., KY. **Benjamin JOHNSON**¹ was born on July 22, 1784 in Great Crossings, Scott Co., KY. He died on October 20, 1849 in Scott Co., KY. He was a in Judge?. Alternate death info: December 18, 1856 in Lexington, MO. This information is from Cave Francis Starling. Matilda WILLIAMS and Benjamin JOHNSON had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| +1663 | i. Juliette B. JOHNSON (born on October 12, 1812). |
| +1664 | ii. Robert Ward JOHNSON (born on July 22, 1814). |
| 1665 | iii. George Junius JOHNSON ¹ was born about 1820 in Scott Co., KY. He died on February 8, 1840 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR. |
| +1666 | iv. Benjamin S. JOHNSON (born on June 29, 1824). |
| +1667 | v. Richard H. JOHNSON (born on February 22, 1826). |
| +1668 | vi. James Barnett JOHNSON (born on February 16, 1828). |
| 1669 | vii. Charles E. JOHNSON ¹ was born on April 21, 1830 in Little Rock, AR. He died in February 1834 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR. |
| +1670 | viii. Irene M. JOHNSON (born on April 27, 1833). |

727. **Mariah Minor WILLIAMS**¹ was born on October 7, 1795 in Scott Co., KY. She died on January 6, 1887 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO. She was buried in Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Howard Co., MO.

She was married to Robert PAYNE on June 2, 1814 in Scott Co., KY. **Robert PAYNE**¹ was born on December 20, 1789 in Scott Co., KY. He died on August 28, 1827 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO. He was buried in Mt. Zion Baptist Cemetery near Fayette, MO. Information on this line is from Kindred Konnections submitter Sue Bryant , 411 South 23rd Street , Middlesboro, Kentucky 40965, Phone 606-248-0223 , Email: bryant@@tchnet.net Mariah Minor WILLIAMS and Robert PAYNE had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| +1671 | i. William PAYNE (born on December 28, 1815). |
|-------|--|

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 1672 ii. **Benjamin Johnson PAYNE**¹ was born on February 1, 1818 in Scott Co., KY. He died on August 25, 1892 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO. He was buried in "Cedar Grove", farm 4 mi from Fayette, Howard Co., MO.
- +1673 iii. **Thomas Jefferson PAYNE** (born on April 14, 1820).
- 1674 iv. **Robert PAYNE**¹ was born on December 20, 1822 in Howard Co., MO. He died in 1864 in OR.
- +1675 v. **Richard Johnson PAYNE** (born on May 1, 1825).
- +1676 vi. **John Williams PAYNE** (born on October 6, 1827).

She was married to Samuel VILEY on December 4, 1841. **Samuel VILEY**¹ was born on January 9, 1790.

728. **William Merritt WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 13, 1797 in Scott Co., KY. He died on June 25, 1855 in Scott Co., KY. He was buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.

He was married to Eliza SMITH on April 20, 1819 in Fayette Co., KY. William Merritt WILLIAMS and Eliza SMITH had the following children:

- 1677 i. **Archibald P. WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1820 in Scott Co., KY. He died after 1884.
- +1678 ii. **Anne Elizabeth WILLIAMS** (born on November 22, 1822).
- 1679 iii. **Sarah Ellis WILLIAMS**¹ was born on December 16, 1824 in Scott Co., KY. She died on December 14, 1881 in Scott Co., KY. She was buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.
- 1680 iv. **Barnett WILLIAMS**¹ was born on January 31, 1826 in Scott Co., KY. He died on March 4, 1856 in LA.
- +1681 v. **Junius Ward WILLIAMS** (born in 1833).
- 1682 vi. **Granville S. WILLIAMS**¹ was born on January 15, 1834 in Scott Co., KY. He died on July 17, 1875. He was buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.

729. **Irene WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 17, 1802 in Scott Co., KY. She died on October 1, 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

She was married to Benjamin SMITH about 1819 in Scott Co., KY. Irene WILLIAMS and Benjamin SMITH had the following children:

- 1683 i. **Fanny Elizabeth SMITH**¹ was born on May 31, 1820 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She died on March 12, 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans Par., LA.

731. **James BULLOCK**¹ was born on August 26, 1796. He died on November 30, 1846.

He was married to Isabelle SULLIVAN about 1819.

733. **Melissa Garland BULLOCK**¹ was born on March 1, 1800 in Woodford Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Marshall MC CLANAHAN on January 12, 1815 in Woodford Co., KY.

734. **Lucy BULLOCK**¹ was born on March 13, 1802 in Woodford Co., KY.

735. **Thomas , Jr. BULLOCK**¹ was born on July 27, 1803 in Woodford Co., KY. He died in 1888 in Woodford Co., KY.

He was married to Agnes WARE on April 24, 1824 in Woodford Co., KY. Thomas , Jr. BULLOCK and Agnes WARE had the following children:

+1684 i. **Lucy Redd BULLOCK.**

736. **Mordecai Redd BULLOCK**¹ was born on November 17, 1807 in Woodford Co., KY. He died on January 4, 1894 in Woodford Co., KY.

He was married to Sarah Ann STALTONSTALL on May 9, 1830 in Christian Co., KY.

737. **Wingfield BULLOCK**¹ was born on April 9, 1809 in Woodford Co., KY. He died on March 23, 1853 in St. Charles Co., MO.

738. **Anne Waller BULLOCK**¹ was born on February 1, 1813 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on June 15, 1836.

She was married to William BERRY on May 16, 1832.

741. **William , Rev. DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1796 in Jessamine Co., KY. He died in 1854 in Nebraska City, NE.

He was married to Elizabeth MAJOR (daughter of) in 1820 in Christian Co., KY. William , Rev. DAVENPORT and Elizabeth MAJOR had the following children:

- +1685 i. **John J. DAVENPORT** (born about 1821).
- +1686 ii. **William H. DAVENPORT** (born about 1822).
- +1687 iii. **Margaret DAVENPORT** (born about 1835).
- 1688 iv. **Bemjamin H. DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1836 in Woodford Co., KY.
- 1689 v. **Jonas DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1839 in Woodford Co., KY. He died after 1860.

743. **Lucy DAVENPORT**¹ was born on September 15, 1802 in Christian or Jessamine Co., KY. She died on January 15, 1876 in Eureka, IL.

She was married to Benjamin MAJOR (son of) on January 13, 1820 in Christian Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Benjamin MAJOR¹ was born on October 31, 1796 in Franklin Co., KY. He died on May 29, 1852 in Eureka, IL. Founder of Eureka College
Owned 9 (?) slaves whom he freed. Two stayed in Eureka. Others went to Liberia, wrote letters to "Father" Major. Letters are now (1996) held by J M Swanson. DCM has copies of 2. In business with brother John about 5 years in New Orleans until John died, about 1818. He then return to KY, moved to IL 1833.
He is listed in the 1850 census in McLean Co.
(David Carey Montgomery) Lucy DAVENPORT and Benjamin MAJOR had the following children:

- 1690 i. **Judith MAJOR**¹ was born about 1821 in KY.
- 1691 ii. **Elizabeth MAJOR**¹ was born about 1823 in KY.
- 1692 iii. **John MAJOR**¹ was born about 1825 in KY.
- 1693 iv. **William MAJOR**¹ was born about 1827 in KY.
- 1694 v. **Benjamin MAJOR**¹ was born about 1828 in KY.
- +1695 vi. **Lucy B. MAJOR** (born on June 20, 1832).
- 1696 vii. **Joseph MAJOR**¹ was born about 1834 in IL.
- 1697 viii. **Anne E. MAJOR**¹ was born about 1837 in IL.
- 1698 ix. **Chastine MAJOR**¹ was born about 1843 in IL.

744. **Catherine YEISER**¹ was born about 1808 in KY. She died on January 29, 1834.

She was married to Alexander P. MEKENZIE on April 28, 1830 in Mercer Co., KY.

745. **Melinda HAWKES**¹ was born about 1793 in KY.

She was married to William SMITH on May 27, 1813 in Jefferson Co., KY.

746. **Elizabeth Fisher HAWKES**¹ was born on August 13, 1795 in KY. She died on October 3, 1890 in KY.

She was married to Thomas ENOCHES on October 17, 1812 in Jefferson Co., KY.

748. **Lucy Redd HAWKES**¹ was born on December 3, 1800 in KY. She died on June 4, 1896 in KY.

She was married to Alfred GOSNEY on May 14, 1818 in Jefferson Co., KY.

749. **Minor Waller REDD**¹ was born on May 16, 1798.

He was married to Harriett BERRY (daughter of) on July 31, 1834 in Woodford Co., KY.
Minor Waller REDD and Harriett BERRY had the following children:

- 1699 i. **Matilda REDD**¹ was born about 1835 in KY. She died after 1850.
- 1700 ii. **Laura REDD**¹ was born about 1837 in KY.
- 1701 iii. **Marion REDD**¹ was born about 1839 in KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 1702 iv. **Thomas REDD¹** was born about 1842 in KY.
- 1703 v. **Lewis REDD¹** was born about 1845.
- 1704 vi. **Samuel REDD¹** was born about 1848.
- 1705 vii. **Betty REDD¹** was born about 1850 in KY.

751. **Agatha REDD¹** was born about 1800 in Oldham Co., KY. She died after 1850.

She was married to Samuel WATSON on October 9, 1817 in Jefferson Co., KY. **Samuel WATSON¹** died about 1837 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. Agatha REDD and Samuel WATSON had the following children:

- +1706 i. **Francis WATSON.**

752. **Elizabeth Lewis REDD¹** was born on March 23, 1803 in Oldham Co., KY. She died on September 23, 1852 in Shelby Co., KY. She was buried in Episcopal Church, Pee Wee Valley, Oldham Co., KY. Information on Elizabeth's descendants is from Kindred Konnections submitter Gregory SMITH, 209 Doctor Dr., VA Beach, VA 23452 USA 757-340-1736, smitty_64@@mindspring.com

She was married to Elijah YAGER on May 3, 1830 in Oldham Co., KY. **Elijah YAGER¹** was born on February 15, 1782 in Culpeper Co., VA. He died on August 26, 1852. He Other in Elijah married 1st Nancy Synder (March 28, 1893 in Madison Co., VA). He had 9 children by her.. Elizabeth Lewis REDD and Elijah YAGER had the following children:

- +1707 i. **John Redd YAGER** (born on October 1, 1831).
- +1708 ii. **Minor Waller YAGER** (born on November 15, 1832).
- 1709 iii. **Nancy Bullock YAGER¹** was born on March 17, 1834.
- 1710 iv. **Edward Tinsley , Dr. YAGER¹** was born on November 13, 1835. He died on January 29, 1896.
- +1711 v. **Eliza Ann YAGER** (born on April 11, 1837).
- +1712 vi. **Elizabeth Frances YAGER** (born on November 8, 1841).
- +1713 vii. **Robert Liter YAGER** (born on August 26, 1843).
- +1714 viii. **Susan Catherine YAGER** (born on September 9, 1846).

753. **James Bullock REDD¹** was born on December 1, 1806 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died after 1884 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

He was married to Agatha Minor REDD (daughter of Thomas Minor REDD and Elizabeth Betsy BULLOCK) on July 30, 1835 in Woodford Co., KY. **Agatha Minor REDD¹** was born on February 25, 1815 in Woodford Co., KY. She died in 1881 in MO. James Bullock REDD and Agatha Minor REDD had the following children:

- 1715 i. **Theodore B. REDD¹** was born about 1839 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 1716 ii. **John L. REDD¹** was born about 1842 in Jefferson Co., KY.
- +1717 iii. **James W. REDD** (born on March 20, 1845).
- +1718 iv. **Archibald Overton REDD** (born on April 22, 1848).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1719 v. **David Layton , Sr. REDD** (born in March 1852).
- +1720 vi. **Lula Martha REDD** (born about 1856).
- +1721 vii. **Belle REDD** (born about 1858).
- +1722 viii. **Caroline REDD** (born about 1860).

754. **Martha REDD**¹ was born on November 13, 1809 in Jefferson Co., KY.

She was married to Hiram EDDY on January 21, 1829.

755. **Ann Waller "Nancy" REDD**¹ was born about 1810 in Jefferson Co., KY.

She was married to Joseph H. MC PHEETERS on January 31, 1838 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. Ann Waller "Nancy" REDD and Joseph H. MC PHEETERS had the following children:

- 1723 i. **James R. MC PHEETERS**¹ was born about 1839 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died in Civil War Battle, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

756. **Caroline L. REDD**¹ was born about 1814 in Oldham Co., KY. She died in 1837 in MO. Information on Caroline's descendants is from Kindred Konnections submitter Cheryle MCGRANE , 79 Marilyn Drive , Glastonbury, CT 06033 USA , Phone 8603693939 , Email: SENORIGIN@@aol.com

She was married to James Steven MC PHEETERS on January 22, 1837 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. **James Steven MC PHEETERS**¹ was born in 1814. Caroline L. REDD and James Steven MC PHEETERS had the following children:

- +1724 i. **Anne MC PHEETERS** (born before 1837).

757. **John Thomas , Jr. REDD**¹ was born on September 7, 1816 in Oldham Co., KY. He died in 1884 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He was buried in Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, MO.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann FRANCIS on April 12, 1838 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

Elizabeth Ann FRANCIS¹ was born on October 2, 1823 in Jessamine Co., KY. She died on May 7, 1886 in MO. She was buried in Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, MO. John Thomas , Jr. REDD and Elizabeth Ann FRANCIS had the following children:

- +1725 i. **Anne Francis REDD** (born on May 28, 1841).
- +1726 ii. **Sarah Virginia REDD** (born on April 12, 1843).
- +1727 iii. **Emily Jane REDD** (born on April 14, 1845).
- +1728 iv. **Mary "Molly" Elizabeth REDD** (born on May 2, 1848).
- 1729 v. **Katie Stone REDD**¹ was born on May 7, 1850 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died on January 30, 1928 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO.
- +1730 vi. **John Thomas III REDD** (born on August 22, 1852).
- 1731 vii. **James Minor REDD**¹ was born on February 15, 1854 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on January 30, 1855 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.
- +1732 viii. **Edward Bailey REDD** (born on November 11, 1856).
- +1733 ix. **Minnie Price REDD** (born on November 30, 1858).
- +1734 x. **Penelope Payne REDD** (born on May 21, 1864).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+1735 xi. **Fannie Pryor REDD** (born on January 3, 1867).

759. **Maria Bullock REDD**¹ was born on August 6, 1818 in Jefferson Co., KY. She died after 1870.

She was married to William Hickman BOULWARE on July 5, 1835 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. Maria Bullock REDD and William Hickman BOULWARE had the following children:

- 1736 i. **Waller M. BOULWARE**¹ was born on January 9, 1840.
- 1737 ii. **Martha M. BOULWARE**¹ was born about 1843 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died on May 14, 1917 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.
- +1738 iii. **John N. BOULWARE** (born on January 19, 1844).
- 1739 iv. **Elizabeth Z. BOULWARE**¹ was born about 1850 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died about 1870.

760. **Robert Todd REDD**¹ was born on February 12, 1802.

He was married to Elizabeth WALTZ on May 30, 1831 in Switzerland Co., IN. Robert Todd REDD and Elizabeth WALTZ had the following children:

- +1740 i. **Joseph W. REDD** (born on March 10, 1832).
- 1741 ii. **Owen Todd REDD**¹ was born about 1835 in Switzerland Co., IN.
- +1742 iii. **Mary Jane REDD** (born in November 1838).
- 1743 iv. **Hannah C. REDD**¹ was born about 1840.
- +1744 v. **George H. REDD** (born about 1841).

761. **Mordecai III REDD**¹ was born on January 31, 1804. He died about 1846.

He was married to Margaret COTTON on December 12, 1828 in Switzerland Co., IN. **Margaret COTTON**¹ died before 1833.

He was married to Sarah COTTON on July 24, 1833 in Switzerland Co., IN. **Sarah COTTON**¹ died before 1840 in Switzerland Co., IN.

He was married to Abia ANDREWS on May 12, 1840 in Switzerland Co., IN.

762. **Barbee Minor REDD**¹ was born on March 23, 1806. He died after 1850.

He was married to Elizabeth COTTON on December 29, 1827 in Switzerland Co., IN.

Elizabeth COTTON¹ was born about 1805 in IN. She died after 1850. Barbee Minor REDD and Elizabeth COTTON had the following children:

- 1745 i. **John REDD**¹ was born on March 8, 1830 in Switzerland Co., IN. He died on October 9, 1841 in Switzerland Co., IN. He was buried in Cotton Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Switzerland Co., IN.
- +1746 ii. **James Eaton REDD** (born about 1840).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

763. **Elizabeth Anne Williams REDD**¹ was born on February 14, 1808 in KY.

She was married to John TAGUE on November 22, 1832 in Switzerland Co., IN.

764. **Owen Todd REDD**¹ was born on January 30, 1810 in KY. He died before 1843.

He was married to Jane COURTNEY on April 26, 1838 in Switzerland Co., IN.

765. **Isaac Hawes REDD**¹ was born about 1812 in KY. He died after 1850.

He was married to Mary Anne (Margaret) (Unknown) about 1840. Isaac Hawes REDD and Mary Anne (Margaret) (Unknown) had the following children:

- 1747 i. **Missouri REDD**¹ was born about 1842 in OH.
- 1748 ii. **Alexander REDD**¹ was born about 1844 in OH.
- 1749 iii. **Smith Cotton REDD**¹ was born about 1846 in OH.
- 1750 iv. **Charles REDD**¹ was born about 1850 in OH.

766. **Mary Jane REDD**¹ was born about 1814.

She was married to John R. COTTON on May 13, 1830 in Switzerland Co., IN.

768. **Martha Ann REDD**¹.

She was married to Lewis A. BERRY about 1830. **Lewis A. BERRY**¹ was born on June 17, 1800 in Woodford Co., KY. He died on October 13, 1881 in Woodford Co., KY. Martha Ann REDD and Lewis A. BERRY had the following children:

- +1751 i. **Bettie BERRY** (born about 1831).
- +1752 ii. **John T. BERRY** (born on August 14, 1837).
- 1753 iii. **Sallie C. BERRY**¹ was born on September 1, 1842 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on January 3, 1941 in Woodford Co., KY. She was buried in Versailles Cemetery, Woodford Co., KY.
- +1754 iv. **Robert Y. BERRY** (born about 1844).
- +1755 v. **Lewis Allen BERRY** (born on July 6, 1847).
- +1756 vi. **Mary Frances BERRY** (born about 1849).

769. **James W. REDD**¹ was born on September 22, 1806 in Woodford Co., KY. He died on July 12, 1858 in Woodford Co., KY.

He was married to Matilda C. STARKS about 1820 in KY. James W. REDD and Matilda C. STARKS had the following children:

- 1757 i. **John Lewis REDD**¹ was born in 1839 in KY. He died in 1843 in KY.
- +1758 ii. **Mordecai "Cue" REDD** (born about June 9, 1840).
- 1759 iii. **Mary Louisa REDD**¹ was born in 1842 in Woodford Co., KY. She died in 1843 in Woodford Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1760 iv. **Robert Samuel REDD** (born in 1844).
- 1761 v. **Louisa REDD**¹ was born in 1846 in KY.
- +1762 vi. **Archibald Overton REDD** (born in 1851).
- 1763 vii. **James Franklin REDD**¹ was born about 1854 in Woodford Co., KY.

He was married to Martha Patsy BERRY (daughter of) on June 21, 1827 in Woodford Co., KY.

Martha Patsy BERRY¹ was born in 1810. James W. REDD and Martha Patsy BERRY had the following children:

- +1764 i. **Anne Elizabeth REDD** (born about 1828).
- +1765 ii. **Thomas Minor REDD** (born before 1830).
- +1766 iii. **Irene REDD** (born on November 17, 1833).
- +1767 iv. **Martha Jane REDD** (born about 1835).

770. **Archibald Overton REDD**¹ was born on January 25, 1808 in Woodford Co., KY. He died on July 30, 1899 in Ray Co., MO.

He was married to Matilda BERRY (daughter of) on January 24, 1834 in Woodford Co., KY.

Matilda BERRY¹ was born in 1815.

771. **Mordecai REDD**¹ was born about 1812 in Woodford Co., KY. He died in 1840 in Woodford Co., KY.

He was married to Mary WILLIAMS on June 15, 1836 in Woodford Co., KY.

772. **Agatha Minor REDD**¹ was born on February 25, 1815 in Woodford Co., KY. She died in 1881 in MO.

She was married to Thomas Blanton BERRY (son of) about 1833 in Woodford Co., KY.

Thomas Blanton BERRY¹ was born in 1805 in Woodford Co., KY. He died in 1834 in Woodford Co., KY.

She was married to James Bullock REDD (son of John Thomas , Sr. REDD and Anne Waller

BULLOCK) on July 30, 1835 in Woodford Co., KY. **James Bullock REDD**¹ was born on December 1, 1806 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died after 1884 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

Agatha Minor REDD and James Bullock REDD had the following children:

- 1715 i. **Theodore B. REDD** (born about 1839).
- 1716 ii. **John L. REDD** (born about 1842).
- +1717 iii. **James W. REDD** (born on March 20, 1845).
- +1718 iv. **Archibald Overton REDD** (born on April 22, 1848).
- +1719 v. **David Layton , Sr. REDD** (born in March 1852).
- +1720 vi. **Lula Martha REDD** (born about 1856).
- +1721 vii. **Belle REDD** (born about 1858).
- +1722 viii. **Caroline REDD** (born about 1860).

773. **Daniel REDD**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Daniel REDD and Mary Ann HUFFMAN had the following children:

+1768 i. **Solomon A. REDD.**

776. **Lucy Aylett FITZHUGH**¹ was born on October 8, 1819.

She was married to John Robinson REDD (son of Samuel REDD and Elizabeth TAYLOR) on April 23, 1838 in Caroline Co., VA. She Marriage bond on April 23, 1838 in Caroline Co, VA, Surer Jas T. Redd... **John Robinson REDD**¹ was born on September 7, 1810 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. He died after 1850 in Caroline Co., VA. MARRIAGE 1st:Lucy Redd Fitzhugh.(Cousin),Bond dated 23 April 1838,Surer was

Jas T. Redd.Caroline Co,VA.Also listing for John M. Redd & Lucy R. Fitzhugh on 24 Apr 1838. The M.L.[S]Jones (cmb).

Verify: Lucy's middle name..listed as Aylett(pg 464 Wingfield's History of Caroline Co.)

MARRIAGE 2nd:Anna Hill.Sister of Mr Lewis Hill of Richmond,VA.

MARRIAGE 3rd:Mary Frances.

BIRTH/DEATH:Dates from old Fitzhugh Bible by Mrs William Bullitt Fitzhugh,gdau of Philip Fitzhugh & Mary Macon Aylett.Source;VA FAMILIES II,pg 869. Lucy Aylett FITZHUGH and John Robinson REDD had the following children:

+849 i. **Lucy Fitzhugh REDD.**

780. **Lafayette Henry FITZHUGH**¹ was born on May 9, 1829. He died on August 1, 1905.

783. **Samuel Temple CHANDLER**¹ resided in Rockbridge Co, VA.

784. **Norborne E. CHANDLER**¹ resided in moved to Mobile, AL. His children moved to Chicago, IL

He was married to Rebecca B. WIGGINS in Mobile, AL. **Rebecca B. WIGGINS**¹ was born in Mobile, AL.

785. **Frances R. CHANDLER**¹.

Flemming JAMES¹ was born of Richmond, VA.

786. **Leroy CHANDLER**¹ resided in Moved to MO. Leroy had 3 daughters by Elvira Copeland, and 13 children by Sarah Ann Quarles.

He was married to Elvira COPELAND on October 8, 1817 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Sarah Ann QUARLES on April 21, 1825. **Sarah Ann QUARLES¹** was born in Of Belmont, Louisa Co., VA.

787. **John CHANDLER¹**.

He was married to Lucy Ann COLEMAN on November 26, 1836. **Lucy Ann COLEMAN¹** was born of Caroline Co., VA.

788. **Hugh CHANDLER¹**.

Virginia WYATT¹ was born of Caroline Co., VA.

790. **Fanny Temple BROADDUS¹**.

She was married to William COX on April 18, 1821 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. **William COX¹** was born in King & Queen Co., VA.

791. **William Temple BROADDUS¹**.

William Temple BROADDUS and Fanny ROBINSON had the following children:

- +1769 i. **Lucy BROADDUS.**
- +1770 ii. **(Unknown) BROADDUS.**

793. **Maria L. BROADDUS¹**.

794. **Elizabeth S. BROADDUS¹**.

796. **Andrew BROADDUS¹** was born about 1804 in Caroline Co., VA. He died about 1890 in VA.

He was married to Martha Jane PITTS in December 1838 in Caroline Co., VA.

798. **Lewis TEMPLE¹** was born on October 8, 1797. He died on October 30, 1835.

May Ellen GARLICK¹ was born in King William Co., VA.

799. **Thomas Taylor TEMPLE¹** was born on December 4, 1798. He died in 1802.

802. **John Taylor TEMPLE¹** was born on March 2, 1803 in "Garland Hill", Hanover Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He died in St. Louis, Mo..

He was married to Elizabeth Ann STOUGHTON in 1824. **Elizabeth Ann STOUGHTON**¹ was born about 1804. John Taylor TEMPLE and Elizabeth Ann STOUGHTON had the following children:

+1771 i. **Virginia Alice TEMPLE** (born in 1827).

804. **Martha Ann TEMPLE**¹ was born on June 12, 1807. She died in 1879 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. REFERENCE:Vital Records of 3-burned out Co's, pg.92, VA Magazine & Historical Biography.

She was married to Robert Carter PAGE on September 22, 1829 in VA. **Robert Carter PAGE**¹ was born on April 18, 1803.

806. **James Harvey TEMPLE**¹ was born on November 7, 1810.

Frances (Unknown)¹ was born on October 28, 1804. She died on January 10, 1857.

807. **Peter , Dr. TEMPLE**¹ was born on September 17, 1812. He died on March 18, 1889. He was a in Physician of Lexington, MO.

808. **Frances M. REDD**¹ was born on April 14, 1802 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on January 29, 1829 in Trigg Co., Ky. She was buried in Redd Cemetery, ?KY.

She was married to Robert BAKER on February 5, 1823 in Trigg Co., Ky.

809. **Lucy Q. REDD**¹ was born about 1804 in Caroline Co., VA. She died in 1829 in Montgomery, TN.

She was married to Richard K. TYLER (son of) in 1822. **Richard K. TYLER**¹ was born between 1801 and 1804 in Montgomery, TN. He died on October 28, 1878 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., KY.

813. **Mary F. TYLER**¹ was born between 1815 and 1818 in Caroline Co., VA.

814. **Quintus M. TYLER**¹ was born on August 6, 1816 in Caroline Co., VA. He died after 1878 in TN. He was a in School teacher, Clerk. SIBLINGS:2nd of 3 children,two living=Mary widow of Henry Bryan.& Quintus.

at home 'till 20yr,1839 to Dover,TN as clerk,1 Jan,1840 returned to Montgomery until 1846,taught school 3 yrs till 1860.Taught 4yr,1 yr travel till Sept 1866 opened school there till 1870.In 1871 to Canton,KY, for 5 yrs as merchantile with John D. Tyler.Mar 1878 started teaching again.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Emily B. WALLER on January 12, 1843 in Montgomery, TN. **Emily B. WALLER**¹ was born on December 19, 1816 in VA. She died on August 26, 1851 in Montgomery, TN.

818. **Thomas Henry WALKER**¹ was born on September 26, 1815 in MO.

Ann Banger MINOR¹ was born in 1822 in VA. Thomas Henry WALKER and Ann Banger MINOR had the following children:

+1772 i. **Lucy WALKER.**

821. **Ann Virginia MINOR**¹ was born on August 23, 1814. She died on March 4, 1884.

John Gilliam FRIEND¹ was born on October 1, 1813. Information on this line is from Sandra E.T. Duncan , 1101 Arcade Blvd. , Sacramento, California 95815-1301 , Phone 916-925-7752 , Email: purplevw@sl.net Ann Virginia MINOR and John Gilliam FRIEND had the following children:

- 1773 i. **Fannie FRIEND**¹.
- 1774 ii. **Eliza FRIEND**¹ died on February 23, 1898.
- 1775 iii. **Ann Virginia FRIEND**¹.
- +1776 iv. **Mary Minge FRIEND.**
- +1777 v. **Henry Minor FRIEND** (born on September 6, 1846).
- +1778 vi. **John Gilliam FRIEND** (born on December 18, 1850).
- 1779 vii. **Alice FRIEND**¹ was born on December 6, 1852. She died on November 23, 1854.

823. **Maria Tillinghast MINOR**¹ was born on July 23, 1820. She died in 1864.

She was married to Ezra F. , Dr. BOUCHELLE on January 23, 1845. **Ezra F. , Dr. BOUCHELLE**¹ was born in 1816. He died in 1874. Maria Tillinghast MINOR and Ezra F. , Dr. BOUCHELLE had the following children:

- 1780 i. **Fannie Minor BOUCHELLE**¹ was born in 1845. She died on May 30, 1872.
- 1781 ii. **Maria Barbour BOUCHELLE**¹ was born in 1847.
- 1782 iii. **Phillip Minor BOUCHELLE**¹ was born in 1853. He died on November 22, 1876.
- 1783 iv. **Benjamin Rush BOUCHELLE**¹ was born in 1855. He died in 1856.
- +1784 v. **Ezra Fish BOUCHELLE** (born on March 20, 1857).
- 1785 vi. **Lucy Amanda BOUCHELLE**¹ was born in July 1859. She died in 1874.
- 1786 vii. **John Friend BOUCHELLE**¹ was born in October 1859. He died in 1866.
- +1787 viii. **Henry Tutwiler BOUCHELLE** (born in 1864).

825. **LaFayette MINOR**¹ was born on April 22, 1824. He died on February 14, 1865.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

LaFayette MINOR and Hattie FLEMING had the following children:

1788 i. **John Lancelot , Dr. MINOR¹** was born in 1864. He died in 1892.

827. **Phillip Pendleton Barbour , Dr. MINOR¹** was born on January 23, 1828. He died in 1884.

He was married to Eliza W. PERRY in January 1860. **Eliza W. PERRY¹** was born on May 19, 1846. Phillip Pendleton Barbour , Dr. MINOR and Eliza W. PERRY had the following children:

- 1789 i. **Elise MINOR¹**.
- 1790 ii. **Lucy Barbour Perry MINOR¹** was born in 1861.
- 1791 iii. **(Unknown) MINOR¹** was born in 1863.
- +1792 iv. **Fannie Friend MINOR** (born in 1864).
- 1793 v. **Mary Perry MINOR¹** was born in 1870.
- +1794 vi. **Caroline Boddie MINOR** (born in 1872).
- +1795 vii. **Phillip Barbour MINOR** (born about 1875).

829. **Lucy Landon MINOR¹** was born on June 3, 1831. She died in 1860.

She was married to Joseph C. , Dr. HAMILTON in 1851. Lucy Landon MINOR and Joseph C. , Dr. HAMILTON had the following children:

- +1796 i. **Fannie Barbour HAMILTON**.
- +1797 ii. **Charlotte Anna HAMILTON**.
- 1798 iii. **Joseph Courten HAMILTON¹**.
- 1799 iv. **Henry Minor HAMILTON¹**.

831. **Charles , Jr. MINOR¹**.

He was married to Margaret PARCHMAN in 1867 in Cumberland City, TN. Charles , Jr. MINOR and Margaret PARCHMAN had the following children:

- +1800 i. **Nannie West MINOR** (born in 1868).
- 1801 ii. **John Maurice MINOR¹** was born in 1870.
- 1802 iii. **West MINOR¹** was born in 1872.
- +1803 iv. **Walter Cave MINOR** (born in 1872).
- 1804 v. **Charles MINOR¹** was born in 1874.
- 1805 vi. **Kelly MINOR¹** was born in 1876. He died in 1891.
- 1806 vii. **Martie MINOR¹** was born in 1878.
- 1807 viii. **Cave MINOR¹** was born in 1880. He died in 1889.
- 1808 ix. **Robert MINOR¹** was born in 1883.
- 1809 x. **Abner MINOR¹** was born in 1887.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

832. **John MINOR**¹ was born on March 26, 1837. He died on December 10, 1887.

He was married to Betty J. SMOOT on May 7, 1873. **Betty J. SMOOT**¹ was born on January 7, 1856. John MINOR and Betty J. SMOOT had the following children:

- 1810 i. **William Smoot MINOR**¹.
- 1811 ii. **Joseph West MINOR**¹.
- 1812 iii. **Susan MINOR**¹.
- 1813 iv. **John , Jr. MINOR**¹ was born on March 22, 1874. He died on March 10, 1900.

833. **Thomas Lancelot MINOR**¹ was born in May 1822. He died on December 10, 1886 in La Grange, TX.

Thomas Lancelot MINOR and Maria SLAUGHTER had the following children:

- 1814 i. **Henry Slaughter MINOR**¹ was born in TX.
- 1815 ii. **William Staunton MINOR**¹.

837. **Charles Overton REDD**¹ died in 1890. He was born in "Hybla", Hanover Co., VA. He was buried in "Hybla", Hanover Co., VA.

Virginia DICKINSON¹ was born of Louisa Co., VA.

839. **Edmund Taylor REDD**¹ was born in 1831.

Betty SANFORD¹ was born of Brunswick Co., VA.

841. **John T. REDD**¹ was born in 1835.

He was married to Kate SHIELDS in 1866. **Kate SHIELDS**¹ was born of Natchez, MS.

842. **Samuel C. REDD**¹ was born in 1836.

He was married to Nannie Ann CARTER about 1870. c 1870;VAWVA-Husband&Wives,Vol 1, pg 309 **Nannie Ann CARTER**¹ was born of North River, Hanover Co., VA..

845. **Eugene M. REDD**¹ was born in 1842.

Jane Rose CLAIBORNE¹ was born of "Geddess", Amhurst Co., VA.

847. **Emily H. REDD**¹ was born in 1846.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

848. **James Carey REDD¹** was born in 1850 in VA. He died in 1936 in Hanover Co., VA. He resided in "Sligo", Hanover Co., VA. He was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Hanover Co, VA Fork Church Rd, RT 738 west of Rt 688 intersection, near "Cherrydale.

Jane Taylor PIERCE¹ was born on March 25, 1849 in VA. She died on January 19, 1904 in Hanover Co., VA. She was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Hanover Co, VA Fork Church Rd, RT 738 west of Rt 688.

849. **Lucy Fitzhugh REDD¹**.

Jaquelin HOLLIDAY¹ was born of Indianapolis, IN.

853. **Harriet Samuella REDD¹** was born on November 3, 1844 in VA. She died on January 8, 1888 in VA.

She was married to William Garland DANDRIDGE on August 1, 1875. **William Garland DANDRIDGE¹** was born on August 22, 1820. He died on March 24, 1888.

854. **John Robinson REDD¹** was born on November 5, 1846 in VA. He died on May 20, 1920 in VA.

He was married to Mary J. EUBANKS on January 30, 1878.

He was married to Ida P. POLLARD in 1908. **Ida P. POLLARD¹** died on April 21, 1932.

855. **James Thomas REDD¹** was born on February 25, 1849 in VA. He died on August 27, 1930 in VA.

He was married to Kate Carter TAYLOR on February 4, 1880. **Kate Carter TAYLOR¹** was born on March 15, 1855. She died on October 10, 1880.

He was married to Addie W. WALTON on October 26, 1886. **Addie W. WALTON¹** was born on October 20, 1855. She died in April 1941 in Louisa, VA.

858. **Elizabeth Barbara "Lizzie" REDD¹** was born on March 6, 1853 in Locust Grove, Caroline Co., VA. She died on November 14, 1881 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. [Farg1.ftw] PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS:Twin.

DEATH: 28 yrs,Caroline Co,VA;14 Nov 1881,Typhoid Fever:J.W.Bryant,Physician. at Half past three o'clock,Sunday eve,28yrs,8mos,16days per Family Bible.

MARRIAGE: Caroline Co,VA,pg27,

She was married to Alexander Lee ENGLAND on April 30, 1873 in Ivy Hill, Caroline Co., Va..

Alexander Lee ENGLAND¹ was born on January 7, 1849 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He died on July 14, 1928 in Paris, Calvert Co., MD. CENSUS:1850 VA;Henrico Co,Richmond City,pg307,#1276,1M born VA living with parents,24M Richard W.& 24F Mildred A.in home of

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

(Mother)Mary A. England.

CENSUS:1860 VA;Chesterfield Co,Manchester PO,pg 63,#500/500,10M with parents, bro & sister in home of (GM)Armenia Horner.

CENSUS:1870 VA;Henrico,Monroe Wd,Rich City,pg372,#2026/2336,21M clerk in store,living with (GM)Mary A. England.

RESIDENCES:per newspaper clip on:"mar. of Llewella C.to Geo H.Boyd 19 Dec 1894. she was married at residence of her father No 1011 F

St.W.Wash,DC....dau. of Mr A.L.England formerly of this city".Was living in So Maryland with Boyds.

MARRIAGE:Family Bible Certificate states 30th.for Lizzy B.(CarCop.44,1.4 by W.E.Payne.

DEATH:Entry in family bible shows:"At 10 of 3 o'clock on Sabbath, fell asleep".

BURIAL:In Paris,MD in triangle-shape lot next to Cox&Turner,& John King. No Headstone,listed as "E.A.England" on undertaker's map??.

859. **Frances Cornelia "Fannie" REDD¹** was born on June 4, 1855 in VA. She died on December 19, 1913 in VA. She was buried in "Hamptonsville", Caroline Co., VA.

BURIAL:Smith Family Cem;2mi west of Balty,on Rt 601,Golansville Rd & Bull Church Rd.Stone marked:Frances"Fannie"Redd Born June 4,1855 Died Dec 19,1913,Married Dec 21,1875;[Wife of George Preston Smith in cemetery also].

She was married to George Preston SMITH on December 21, 1875 in Caroline Co., VA.

George Preston SMITH¹ was born on September 11, 1845 in Louisa, VA. He died on November 21, 1913 in VA. He was buried in "Hamptonsville", Caroline Co., VA.

860. **Linnae Bates "Ninny" REDD¹** was born on August 6, 1857. She died on January 30, 1935.

She was married to Byron A. SOUTHWORTH on November 28, 1905.

862. **Gwynette Wentworth "Angie" REDD¹** was born on August 7, 1865. She died on November 9, 1928. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, DC.

She was married to Robert Walker , Jr. CHRISTIAN on June 20, 1888. **Robert Walker , Jr. CHRISTIAN¹** was born on September 17, 1861. He died on November 7, 1940.

871. **Lucy L. GOULDIN¹** was born about 1843 in VA.

John W. BROADDUS¹ (son of James J. BROADDUS and Elizabeth Jane (Unknown)) was born on December 10, 1834 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 8, 1905.

873. **Mary Lou GOULDIN¹** was born on October 20, 1848 in VA. She died on January 16, 1926.

Lewis F. GOULDIN¹ was born on March 29, 1850. He died on September 14, 1909 in Caroline Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

874. **Sallie Taylor GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1850. She died about 1898.

She was married to Silas Battaile BROADDUS (son of James J. BROADDUS and Elizabeth Jane (Unknown)) on October 3, 1866 in Caroline Co., VA. **Silas Battaile BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1839. Sallie Taylor GOULDIN and Silas Battaile BROADDUS had the following children:

- +1816 i. **Aubrey Taylor BROADDUS** (born in 1867).
- 1817 ii. **Eugene B. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1869 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in 1904.
- +1818 iii. **Thomas Jacquelyn BROADDUS** (born on September 8, 1872).
- +1819 iv. **Sallie Lou BROADDUS** (born on December 15, 1873).
- +1820 v. **Lillian B. BROADDUS** (born in 1875).
- +1821 vi. **John Battalie BROADDUS** (born in May 1879).
- +1822 vii. **William Leigh BROADDUS** (born in July 1881).

She was married to Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL (son of George W. MARSHALL and Pollie Segar MOTLEY) on June 26, 1883 in King George Co., VA. **Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL**¹ was born on July 16, 1864 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in February 1918 in Washington, DC. Sallie Taylor GOULDIN and Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL had the following children:

- 1823 i. **Marion W. MARSHALL**¹ was born in September 1887 in Caroline Co., VA. He died about 1907.
- +1824 ii. **Clarence Ashby MARSHALL** (born on February 28, 1893).

879. **Edward J. JORDAN**¹ Other in Edward and Martha had 7 children..

Edward J. JORDAN and Martha JENNINGS had the following children:

- +1825 i. **James Hill JORDAN**.

881. **Susan Jane BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on September 9, 1820 in VA. She died on January 2, 1892 in Maury Co., TN.

She was married to William POLK on November 9, 1848 in Maury Co., TN. **William POLK**¹ was born on January 12, 1814. He died on December 31, 1891 in Maury Co., TN.

882. **Julia Ann BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1822 in VA. She died after 1860 in Graves, KY.

She was married to James H. THURMAN on February 10, 1843 in Maury Co., TN. **James H. THURMAN**¹ was born in 1818 in Albemarle Co., VA. He died after 1860 in Graves, KY. Julia Ann BRIDGEFORTH and James H. THURMAN had the following children:

- 1826 i. **Mary J. THURMAN**¹ was born in 1844.
- +1827 ii. **William H. THURMAN** (born in 1845).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 1828 iii. **J.J. THURMAN**¹ was born in 1846.
- 1829 iv. **Virginia M. A. THURMAN**¹ was born in 1848.
- 1830 v. **Julia THURMAN**¹ was born in July 1850.
- 1831 vi. **Robert THURMAN**¹ was born about 1855.
- 1832 vii. **John THURMAN**¹ was born in 1858.

883. **John J. BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1823 in VA.

Elizabeth SMITH¹ was born in 1826 in TN. Elizabeth Smith Bridgforth was listed in the estate of her Father by Maury Genealogist- May,1974- Vol 3 # 2- page 87; 1850 census shows 1 child ,B.H.B., age 1.John, age 27 & Elizabeth ,age 24.

884. **Elizabeth F. BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1824 in VA.

She was married to William Ben ANDERSON on December 2, 1856 in Maury Co., TN.

886. **Robert Williams BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on August 15, 1830 in Brunswick Co., VA. He died on June 30, 1918 in Alton, Oregon Co., MO. Robert Williams was born in old VA. The family moved to Columbia, Maury Co. TN. in 1836 when he was 6 years of age. His father owned 14 slaves. Robert was a mule buyer for the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was captured by the Union Army and on Sep.23,1862 signed an "oath of Allegiance" to the Union Army. [Farg1.ftw]

He was married to Martha Virginia GOODLETT in 1858. **Martha Virginia GOODLETT**¹ died in 1877.

He was married to Ruth Jane HALL on September 18, 1878 in Alton, Oregon Co., MO. **Ruth Jane HALL**¹ was born on January 25, 1852 in Monroe Co., Ky.. She died on April 23, 1923 in Alton, Oregon Co., MO.

888. **Melinda BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1837 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN. Her name may have been Belinda.

She was married to Benjamin F. MC CLANAHAN on October 18, 1860 in Maury Co., TN.

890. **Jacob L. Clay BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on August 19, 1844 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN. He died on August 14, 1926 in Doniphan, MO. Death Cert. #26601.

He was married to O. Belle Gray MC GUIRE on August 5, 1888 in Knob Creek Church, Graves Co., KY. **O. Belle Gray MC GUIRE**¹ died on March 20, 1922 in Doniphan, MO. Obituaries from Doniphan Republican, Doniphan, Mo.; Belle Gray, Mother-J.L.C., married O.B. McGuire. But seems McGuire was not maiden name. Believe she had 1st. Husband & kids; Robert McGuire & Lon McGuire. Also this Obituary shows Mrs Maude Casteel; Cap's wife may have remarried? [Farg1.ftw]

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

893. **Samuel Harrison GUNN**¹ was born about 1823 in Brunswick Co., VA. He died about 1904 in Brunswick Co., VA. At marriage to Martha Daniel, he was a farmer. He was 25 at marriage to Lucy Elmore. (Library of Va. Marr. record, Brunswick Co.) Record shows him a widower. At that time he was a farmer. He is shown on records in Nottoway Co. to be a widower upon his marriage to Adna Virginia Elmore. He is listed as being 44 years. When son James Freeman B. Gunn was born Samuel's occupation was "overseer".

Samuel enlisted in the Confederate Army on June 11, 1861. He is described in one Musket Roll Call as being 5'9" tall, complexion light, hair brown, eyes grey. He was a Private in Co. H of the 59th Regiment, Va. Inf., Wise Legion. He was stationed at Pig Point in Portsmouth, Va. This company became Co. H. of the 2nd Reg., 59th Va. Infr. (Wise's Brigade) in Oct. 1862. Samuel served on the Peninsula in Va., 1862-1863, in Charleston S. C. 1863-1864 and at Petersburg, Va. 1864-65.

He was in the Battle of the Crator in Petersburg & was buried in the explosion and had to be dug out. On April 6, 1865 he was captured at Burkeville, Va. and sent to City Point at Petersburg where he arrived on April 14th. He was then send to Point Lookout, Maryland where he was released on June 13, 1865, almost exactly four years from the time he enlisted. (Information at Library of Va.)

Records show him born in both Nottoway Co. and Brunswick Co., Va.

1870 census of Va., Family Count - Number 493, Bellefonte Township, August 17th, 1870, James N. Murdock, Asst. Marshall. Samuel was listed as being a farm laborer, 46 yrs., Lucy Ann, wife, 35yrs., Peter, farm laborer, 19 yrs, James Freeman, farm laborer, 17 yrs. and Martha Jane, 15 yrs. His Mother Mary Gunn age 68 was also living with them.

A family story: Samuel was cutting a tree down with an axe, the top of the tree was dead and it fell on him and killed him. It has not been determined where he is buried. [Farg1.ftw]

He was married to Martha Elmore DANIEL on November 29, 1848 in Brunswick Co., VA.

Martha Elmore DANIEL¹ was born about 1830 in St. Andrew's Parish of Brunswick, VA. She died on November 1, 1860. "Death year is shown as 1860 on the chart in "Peter Daniel, Sr. Family" by William McCaddin Pritchett. But Archie Calvin Gunn states in "the Peter Gunn History" that records in Brunswick Cty, Va. show Samuel Gunn Married Lucy Ann Elmore on Jan. 8, 1857. I believe that the marriage to Lucy Elmore took place in 1867 and the record was mis-read as 1857. On 1850 census for Brunswick Co., Va. Martha is listed as age 20. So her birth would be abt 1830." (L. Smith, 1997)

He was married to Lucy Ann ELMORE on January 8, 1857 in Brunswick Co., VA. **Lucy Ann ELMORE**¹ was born about 1835 in Brunswick Co., VA. She died after 1870. She was age 21 when marriage took place to Samuel H. Gunn. (Library of Va., marriage record, Brunswick Co.) 1850 Census, Brunswick Co., Va. If she was 21 when the above marr. took place then on this census she should be listed as probably age 5. The only child listed as age 5 is "Jane". Could her name really have been Lucy Jane? L. Smith

According to unknown source: Lucy Elmore died shortly after marrying Samuel H. Gunn, from pregnancy complications. [Farg1.ftw]

He was married to Adna Virginia ELMORE on March 1, 1876 in Nottoway County, Va.. **Adna Virginia ELMORE**¹ was born about 1852 in Brunswick Co., VA.

895. **William Louis BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on March 21, 1817 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He died on July 11, 1847.

He was married to Frances Washington MADDUX on September 1, 1842. **Frances Washington MADDUX**¹ was born on March 22, 1823. She died on April 14, 1896. She Other in Daughter of Washington MADDUX and Frances RAGSDALE.. William Louis BRIDGEFORTH and Frances Washington MADDUX had the following children:

- +1833 i. **William Louis , Jr. BRIDGEFORTH** (born on October 6, 1843).
- +1834 ii. **Ida BRIDGEFORTH** (born about 1845).

897. **George Baskerville BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on November 15, 1823 in Essex Co., VA or Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on October 20, 1869.

He was married to Sarah Ann "Sallie " SEAY on December 25, 1851. **Sarah Ann "Sallie " SEAY**¹ was born on April 23, 1833 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on December 16, 1919. George Baskerville BRIDGEFORTH and Sarah Ann "Sallie " SEAY had the following children:

- +1835 i. **George Thomas BRIDGEFORTH** (born on November 14, 1852).
- +1836 ii. **Mary Collier "Molly" BRIDGEFORTH** (born on July 8, 1855).
- +1837 iii. **Louis William BRIDGEFORTH** (born on July 9, 1863).
- 1838 iv. **Ann Jane BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1857 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- +1839 v. **Sallie Lee BRIDGEFORTH** (born on August 10, 1859).
- 1840 vi. **Lewis William BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1859.
- +1841 vii. **Austin Seay BRIDGEFORTH** (born on August 12, 1867).
- +1842 viii. **Baskerville BRIDGEFORTH** (born on December 12, 1869).

899. **Missouri Clarkson BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on September 25, 1825 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on January 15, 1881 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Asa George BARNES on October 1, 1845. **Asa George BARNES**¹ was born on November 9, 1821 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on August 21, 1899 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He Other in Son of Asa BARNES and Lucy Letitia HARDY.. He Other in Married 2nd, Sally Vincent HARDY, aft. 1882.. Missouri Clarkson BRIDGEFORTH and Asa George BARNES had the following children:

- +1843 i. **Edgar Littleton BARNES** (born on September 5, 1863).
- +1844 ii. **Cornelius Hardy BARNES** (born on November 14, 1856).
- 1845 iii. **George Enos BARNES**¹ was born on October 7, 1846 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on February 28, 1865 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- 1846 iv. **William Francis BARNES**¹ was born on December 8, 1847 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on July 17, 1852 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- +1847 v. **Lucy Letitia BARNES** (born on March 13, 1849).
- +1848 vi. **Annie Eugenia BARNES** (born on April 28, 1850).
- 1849 vii. **Asa Lyttleton BARNES**¹ was born on January 13, 1852 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on July 11, 1876 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- +1850 viii. **William Thomas BARNES** (born on June 8, 1853).
- +1851 ix. **Jane Clarkson BARNES** (born on May 17, 1855).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

-
- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1852 | x. James Leake BARNES¹ was born on April 2, 1858 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on December 20, 1876 in Lunenburg Co., VA. |
| +1853 | xi. Missouri Maude BARNES (born on October 10, 1861). |
| +1854 | xii. Abigail Florence BARNES (born on July 21, 1860). |
| 1855 | xiii. Eva BARNES¹ was born on September 5, 1863 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on September 23, 1865 in Lunenburg Co., VA. |
| +1856 | xiv. Eugene Bridgforth BARNES (born on September 25, 1866). |
| +1857 | xv. Enos Hardy BARNES (born on August 31, 1870). |

900. **Lucy Rives Collier BRIDGEFORTH¹** was born on March 19, 1828 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died on December 16, 1905. Another source states her birthplace as Lunenburg Co., VA

She was married to Griffin Orgain HARDY on January 8, 1849 in Lunenburg Co., VA. **Griffin Orgain HARDY¹** was born on March 14, 1811. He died in 1896 in Lunenburg Co., VA. Lucy Rives Collier BRIDGEFORTH and Griffin Orgain HARDY had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 1858 | i. Thomas William HARDY¹ was born about 1850. |
| 1859 | ii. Louis Atkinson HARDY¹ was born about 1852. |
| 1860 | iii. Edward Griffin HARDY¹ was born about 1854. |
| 1861 | iv. Lucy Orgain HARDY¹ was born about 1856. |
| 1862 | v. Maria Eugenia HARDY¹ was born about 1858. |
| 1863 | vi. Robert Baskerville HARDY¹ was born about 1860. |
| 1864 | vii. Dabney HARDY¹ was born about 1862. |
| 1865 | viii. Collier Bridgforth HARDY¹ was born about 1864. |
| 1866 | ix. Lillian HARDY¹ was born about 1866. |
| 1867 | x. Annie Bridgforth HARDY¹ was born about 1868. |
| 1868 | xi. Mattie HARDY¹ was born about 1870. |

901. **William Marcellus BRIDGEFORTH¹** was born on May 10, 1837 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY. He died on July 22, 1911.

He was married to Nancy "Nannie" CHENAULT on November 14, 1859 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY. **Nancy "Nannie" CHENAULT¹** was born about 1834 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY. She Other in Daughter of William Tandy CHENAULT and Virginia Jane QUISENBERRY.. William Marcellus BRIDGEFORTH and Nancy "Nannie" CHENAULT had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1869 | i. James Chenault BRIDGEFORTH¹ was born on December 21, 1860. He died on July 17, 1863. |
| +1870 | ii. Lucien Lee BRIDGEFORTH (born on October 7, 1863). |
| 1871 | iii. William Tandy BRIDGEFORTH¹ was born on August 19, 1867. He died on April 10, 1881. |
| +1872 | iv. Annie BRIDGEFORTH (born on June 10, 1870). |
| +1873 | v. Martha Cabaniss BRIDGEFORTH (born on September 17, 1873). |

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1874 vi. **Robert Marcellus BRIDGEFORTH** (born on October 22, 1876).
+1875 vii. **Mary Sulser BRIDGEFORTH** (born on December 21, 1879).

903. **Eliza Moore BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1819. She died in 1890.

904. **Robert Moore BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1821. He died on March 4, 1904.

He was married to Mariah J. HUTCHESON (daughter of William HUTCHESON and Elizabeth BRIDGEFORTH) on October 16, 1849 in Perry, AL. **Mariah J. HUTCHESON**¹ was born in 1824. She died in 1860. Robert Moore BRIDGEFORTH and Mariah J. HUTCHESON had the following children:

- 1876 i. **Conway Whittle BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1854. He died in 1890.
+1877 ii. **Walter Robert BRIDGEFORTH** (born on March 21, 1857).

He was married to Georgia H. MOORE on January 24, 1866. **Georgia H. MOORE**¹ was born on January 17, 1842. She died on May 15, 1940. Robert Moore BRIDGEFORTH and Georgia H. MOORE had the following children:

- +1878 i. **Lewis Osborne BRIDGEFORTH** (born on November 4, 1866).

905. **Martha A. BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born in 1822. She died in 1846.

She was married to James P. TORRY on November 11, 1840. **James P. TORRY**¹ was born in 1818.

918. **James William BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on January 12, 1817. He died on March 12, 1896.

919. **John ANDERSON**¹ was born about 1810.

Mary DAVIS¹ was born in 1817 in Madison Co., NC.

920. **Jordan ANDERSON**¹ was born in 1817. He died after 1860 in Carroll Co., TN.

921. **Mary Garlick RYLAND**¹ was born in 1825. She died in 1898.

Mary Garlick RYLAND and Albert HILL had the following children:

- +1879 i. **Alberta HILL**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

923. **Alexander FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 19, 1797 in Lancaster Co, SC.

Alexander FERGUSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

+1880 i. **Nancy FERGUSON** (born in 1820).

924. **Lewis B. FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 19, 1799 in Lancaster Co, SC. He died on May 22, 1883 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Information on descendants of Lewis Ferguson: Kathy Blake, GreyeyedK@@aol.com <http://members.aol.com/Greyeyed%20K/idxf.htm>

He was married to Dollie OGBURN about 1825 in SC. **Dollie OGBURN**¹ was born on August 23, 1799 in SC. She died in 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Lewis B. FERGUSON and Dollie OGBURN had the following children:

- +1881 i. **Pleasant Calloway FERGUSON** (born on December 9, 1826).
- +1882 ii. **William Quincey FERGUSON** (born on February 7, 1829).
- +1883 iii. **James Ransom FERGUSON** (born on May 24, 1831).
- 1884 iv. **John Franklin FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 17, 1833 in SC.
- 1885 v. **Eliza Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1837 in SC. She died on February 1, 1922 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 1886 vi. **Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1839 in SC. She died after 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- +1887 vii. **Martha Ann FERGUSON** (born in 1839).
- 1888 viii. **Lee R. FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 13, 1843 in Lancaster Co, SC.
- 1889 ix. **Mary Moriah FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1844 in SC.

925. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 17, 1802 in Lancaster Co, SC.

928. **Clarissa Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 12, 1813.

934. **Fannie Burns FERGUSON**¹.

Fannie Burns FERGUSON and James Luther FULTON had the following children:

+1890 i. **Samuel Matthew FULTON**.

951. **Joseph FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1797 in SC.

Holly ASHCRAFT¹ was born in 1811. Joseph FERGUSON and Holly ASHCRAFT had the following children:

+1891 i. **John FERGUSON** (born in 1833).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

952. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 18, 1800 in Chester Co., SC. She died on December 20, 1877 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Chester Co., SC. Information on descendants in this line is from Carolyn May Wright:

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/r/i/Carolyn-M-Wright/GENE6-0006.htm> I

She was married to Amos NUNNERY in SC. **Amos NUNNERY**¹ was born on May 31, 1797 in Chester Co., SC. He died on August 20, 1887 in Chester Co., SC. He was buried in Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Chester Co., SC. Elizabeth FERGUSON and Amos NUNNERY had the following children:

- +1892 i. **Mary NUNNERY** (born on November 18, 1824).
- 1893 ii. **Martha Jane NUNNERY**¹ was born on November 1, 1826 in Chester Co., SC. She died on August 25, 1898.
- +1894 iii. **Rhoda NUNNERY** (born on April 15, 1829).
- +1895 iv. **Elizabeth "Betty" NUNNERY** (born on May 5, 1832).
- +1896 v. **Joseph NUNNERY** (born on November 26, 1836).
- +1897 vi. **Barbara NUNNERY** (born on December 25, 1839).

953. **Robert Ira FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 24, 1803 in SC.

Rachael THOMPSON¹ was born in 1806 in SC. Robert Ira FERGUSON and Rachael THOMPSON had the following children:

- +1898 i. **Robert Amzi FERGUSON** (born on July 11, 1828).

956. **Margaret (Peggy) FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 30, 1800 in Chester Co, SC. She died on July 29, 1861 in Bradley or Cleveland Co, AR.

She was married to Thomas KELSEY on February 27, 1823. **Thomas KELSEY**¹ died on November 13, 1828. Margaret (Peggy) FERGUSON and Thomas KELSEY had the following children:

- 1899 i. **Elizabeth C. KELSEY**¹ was born on July 11, 1824. She died on November 19, 1828.
- 1900 ii. **Eleanor Jane KELSEY**¹ was born on January 24, 1826.

957. **Martha (Patsy) FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 25, 1803 in Chester Co, SC. She died about 1868 in Cleveland Co, AR.

She was married to Joel ASHCRAFT on December 25, 1817 in York Co., SC. **Joel ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1798 in Chester Co., SC or Anson, NC. He died in 1856. Much information on this line from the LDS website-<http://www.familysearch.org>

The submitter information listed on this site is as follows:

WARREN COZBY; SR, 2719 NORTH 18TH, WACO TX, 76708

Microfilm Submission: AF92000596 Martha (Patsy) FERGUSON and Joel ASHCRAFT had

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

the following children:

- 1901 i. **(Unknown) ASHCRAFT¹** was born about 1820 in York Co., SC.
- +1902 ii. **John M. Donald ASHCRAFT** (born in 1822).
- +1903 iii. **Uriah ASHCRAFT** (born about 1824).
- +1904 iv. **James Leonard ASHCRAFT** (born in 1825).
- +1905 v. **Morgan ASHCRAFT** (born in 1827).
- +1906 vi. **Joseph I. ASHCRAFT** (born in 1828).
- +1907 vii. **William L. ASHCRAFT** (born in 1829).
- +1908 viii. **Ruth E. ASHCRAFT** (born in 1830).
- +1909 ix. **Thomas Kelsey or Kilsey ASHCRAFT** (born in May 1833).
- +1910 x. **Jonathan A. ASHCRAFT** (born in 1834).
- 1911 xi. **Martha G. ASHCRAFT¹** was born in 1839 in York Co., SC.
- +1912 xii. **Rebecca ASHCRAFT** (born about 1842).
- 1913 xiii. **Nancy A. ASHCRAFT¹** was born about 1848 in Chester Co., SC.

958. **Jane Boyd FERGUSON¹** was born on April 3, 1805 in Chester Co, SC. She died after 1880 in AR.

She was married to Nasa (Ignatius?) RIGGINS on September 17, 1837. **Nasa (Ignatius?) RIGGINS¹** was born about 1814. He died between 1870 and 1880.

960. **Jonathan FERGUSON¹** was born on October 27, 1809 in Chester Co, SC. He died in February 1892 in Homer, LA.

He was married to Sarah "Sallie" HYATT (daughter of) on August 4, 1831 in Chester Co., SC. **Sarah "Sallie" HYATT¹** was born on September 10, 1813 in Chester Co, SC. She died about 1881 in Homer, LA. Jonathan FERGUSON and Sarah "Sallie" HYATT had the following children:

- +1914 i. **Ruth B. FERGUSON** (born on June 21, 1832).
- 1915 ii. **James C. FERGUSON¹** was born on February 23, 1834 in Chester Co, SC. He died on December 18, 1861 in Winchester, VA.
- 1916 iii. **Elijah H FERGUSON¹** was born on March 4, 1836 in Chester Co, SC. He died on December 24, 1862 in Cain Hill, AR.
- 1917 iv. **John D. FERGUSON¹** was born on December 1, 1838 in Chester Co, SC.
- +1918 v. **Marmaduke E. FERGUSON** (born on November 5, 1839).
- 1919 vi. **William L. FERGUSON¹** was born on April 21, 1841 in Chester Co, SC. He died on December 4, 1864 in Franklin, TN.
- +1920 vii. **Julia J. H. FERGUSON** (born on February 10, 1843).
- 1921 viii. **Hannah H. FERGUSON¹** was born on February 14, 1845 in Chester Co, SC.
- 1922 ix. **Madison H. D. FERGUSON¹** was born on April 16, 1847 in Drew Co., AR.
- 1923 x. **George B. FERGUSON¹** was born on August 8, 1849 in Drew Co., AR. He died on May 17, 1876 in Hempstead Co, AR.
- 1924 xi. **Hugh R. FERGUSON¹** was born on October 27, 1851 in Drew Co., AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+1925 xii. **Christopher "Christie" O. FERGUSON** (born on December 17, 1854).

He was married to Nancy HYATT (daughter of) on December 15, 1883. **Nancy HYATT¹** was born on May 30, 1809 in Chester Co., SC. She died on December 18, 1891 in York Co., SC.

961. **Nancy Hill FERGUSON¹** was born on July 6, 1812 in Chester Co, SC. She died on August 9, 1881 in Cleveland Co, AR. James Edward Ferguson says that Nancy Ferguson and Alex McKinney had 8 children, but does not name them.

She was married to Alex MC KINNEY on December 9, 1834 in Chester Co., SC. Nancy Hill FERGUSON and Alex MC KINNEY had the following children:

- +1926 i. **David Johnathan MC KINNEY** (born on March 8, 1836).
- 1927 ii. **William N. MC KINNEY¹** was born on August 12, 1838 in SC.
- 1928 iii. **Mary E. MC KINNEY¹** was born on January 17, 1841. She died on April 25, 1845.
- 1929 iv. **Susan J. MC KINNEY¹** was born on July 2, 1843. She died on October 9, 1843.
- 1930 v. **Martha J. MC KINNEY¹** was born on July 10, 1845. She died on October 9, 1921.
- 1931 vi. **John R. MC KINNEY¹** was born on March 8, 1848. He died on September 3, 1853.
- +1932 vii. **Nancy Josephine MC KINNEY** (born on April 10, 1851).
- +1933 viii. **Leonidas Conway MC KINNEY** (born on December 19, 1855).

963. **James Lawrence FERGUSON¹** was born on December 23, 1816 in Chester Co, SC. He died on December 10, 1864 in Rock Island, IL. He was buried in Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, 1657. From Jesse Ferguson:

1. Date of Birth taken from John Ferguson family bible, now owned by James E. Ferguson, Dallas, TX.

He was married to Elizabeth Priscilla FERGUSON (daughter of John FERGUSON and Nancy STINSON) on February 2, 1837 in Chester Co, SC. **Elizabeth Priscilla FERGUSON¹** died in January 1847 in Chester Co, SC. She was born in Chester Co, SC. She was buried in Probably Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, SC. James Lawrence FERGUSON and Elizabeth Priscilla FERGUSON had the following children:

- +1934 i. **John Gaston FERGUSON** (born on December 9, 1837).
- 1935 ii. **Jonathon Green FERGUSON¹** died in 1839 in Chester Co., SC. He was born on June 23, 1839 in Chester Co, SC.
- 1936 iii. **William Pulaski FERGUSON¹** was born on February 15, 1841 in Chester Co, SC. He died in 1865 in GA. Died as a result of wounds in Civil War.
- 1937 iv. **Samuel Pleasant FERGUSON¹** was born on September 23, 1842 in Chester Co, SC. Not on 1850 census.
- 1938 v. **Nancy Eleanor FERGUSON¹** was born on January 14, 1847 in Chester Co, SC. Not on 1850 census.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Mary "Polly" Ann EDWARDS on November 23, 1847. **Mary "Polly" Ann EDWARDS¹** was born about 1827. She died in August 1893. She was buried in Union Cemetery, near Rye, AR. James Lawrence FERGUSON and Mary "Polly" Ann EDWARDS had the following children:

- +1939 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Emily Jane FERGUSON** (born about 1848).
- 1940 ii. **Nancy Joanah FERGUSON¹** was born on November 26, 1851 in Chester Co, SC. She died before 1856 in Chester Co, SC.
- +1941 iii. **Mary Arabella Josephine (Mollie) FERGUSON** (born on January 4, 1853).
- +1942 iv. **Joseph Edwards FERGUSON** (born on November 27, 1855).
- +1943 v. **Walter Francis FERGUSON** (born on June 8, 1858).
- +1944 vi. **Ida C. FERGUSON** (born in 1861).

971. **Issac MC KINNEY¹** died on February 3, 1896.

Issac MC KINNEY and Charles WHITFORD had the following children:

- 1945 i. **Issac WHITFORD¹**.

972. **Samuel MC KINNEY¹** was born on August 22, 1809. He died on December 16, 1893.

Elizabeth LEGGALT¹ was born in May 1810. Samuel MC KINNEY and Elizabeth LEGGALT had the following children:

- 1946 i. **Martha Jane MC KINNEY¹** was born on August 24, 1832. She died on February 16, 1834.
- 1947 ii. **Robert William MC KINNEY¹** was born on January 29, 1836.
- 1948 iii. **Rebecca Elizabeth MC KINNEY¹** was born on June 25, 1838.
- 1949 iv. **Nancy Ruth MC KINNEY¹** was born on March 22, 1841.
- 1950 v. **Daniel VanBuren MC KINNEY¹** was born on September 21, 1843.
- 1951 vi. **Jorge Allen MC KINNEY¹** was born on January 3, 1846. He died on January 12, 1846.
- 1952 vii. **Sara Louise MC KINNEY¹** was born on June 11, 1847.
- 1953 viii. **Thomas Hughes MC KINNEY¹** was born on August 6, 1851.
- 1954 ix. **(Unnamed Triplet) MC KINNEY¹** was born on August 6, 1851. He (or she) died on August 6, 1851.
- 1955 x. **Edwin Madison MC KINNEY¹** was born on August 6, 1851. He died on September 7, 1851.

973. **Jonathan Newton MC KINNEY¹** was born on December 16, 1811 in Stewart Co., TN. He died on June 19, 1852 in Pulaski Co., AR.

He was married to Lemmons COZBEY in 1836. **Lemmons COZBEY¹** was born about 1816 in Livingston Co., KY. Jonathan Newton MC KINNEY and Lemmons COZBEY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1956 i. **Robert James II MC KINNEY** (born on December 27, 1837).
- +1957 ii. **Rebecca F. MC KINNEY** (born in 1839).
- 1958 iii. **Issac E. (Ewing?) MC KINNEY¹** was born in 1841 in Tippah Co., MS. He died on December 13, 1891 in Harney Co., OR.
- +1959 iv. **Martha Ellender MC KINNEY** (born on March 22, 1844).
- 1960 v. **Jonathan Newton , Jr. MC KINNEY¹** was born in 1846 in Tippah Co., MS. He died on May 1, 1864 in Little Rock, AR.
- +1961 vi. **Samuel Martin or Newton MC KINNEY** (born on April 21, 1848).
- +1962 vii. **John Henry MC KINNEY** (born on March 10, 1850).
- +1963 viii. **William R. MC KINNEY** (born in April 1851).

974. **Rebecca MC KINNEY¹** was born in 1816 in Livingston Co., KY. She died on August 27, 1903.

William G. COZBEY¹ was born about 1812. Rebecca MC KINNEY and William G. COZBEY had the following children:

- +1964 i. **Francis COZBEY** (born on October 24, 1850).

978. **Elizabeth (Betty) FERGUSON¹**.

She was married to Andrew J. CONNAWAY on April 18, 1846 in Greene Co., AL. **Andrew J. CONNAWAY¹** died in Blue Springs, MS ?.

981. **Jane FERGUSON¹** was born about 1815 in SC?. She died in TX ?.

She was married to Mekin M. MURPHY on December 1, 1835 in Greene Co., AL. **Mekin M. MURPHY¹** was born in MS ?. He died in TX ?.

982. **Sarah "Sallie" FERGUSON¹** died in Kemper Co., MS ?.

(Unknown) CHAMBLEY¹ died in Kemper Co., MS ?.

983. **Lewis FERGUSON¹** was born about 1810 in SC.

Lewis FERGUSON and Mary JOHNSON had the following children:

- 1965 i. **William FERGUSON¹**.
- 1966 ii. **Julius FERGUSON¹**.
- +1967 iii. **Benjamin Warren FERGUSON** (born on June 5, 1846).

984. **Malena FERGUSON¹** was born about 1814 in SC. She died in Carrollton, MS.

She was married to James Harkness PETTIGREW on November 21, 1842 in Greene Co., AL. **James Harkness PETTIGREW¹** was born on February 16, 1800 in SC (?). He died BET. 19 FEB 1887 - 1888 in Carrollton, MS. Malena FERGUSON and James Harkness PETTIGREW

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

had the following children:

+1968 i. **Edward Franklin PETTIGREW** (born on October 25, 1859).

985. **Nancy L. FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1816 in GA. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Listed as a resident of Greene Co., AL, aged 34. Birthplace listed as GA.. She died in TX ?.

She was married to John W. TERRY on April 2, 1850 in Greene Co., AL. **John W. TERRY**¹ was born about 1815 in GA. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Listed as a resident of Greene Co., AL, aged 35. Birthplace listed as GA.. He died in TX ?. There are 3 TERRY children listed with John and Nancy in the 1850 Greene Co., AL census. John could have been married before, or the marriage info obtained from the Greene Co., AL Rootsweb site could be in error. Needs checked. (MFF)

988. **John L. FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1827 in AL. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Listed as a resident of Greene Co., AL, aged 23. Birthplace listed as AL..

He was married to Ann E. SCARBOROUGH on November 8, 1853 in Greene Co., AL.

989. **Roseline (Rosa) FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1831 in AL. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Listed as a resident of Greene Co., AL, aged 19. Birthplace listed as AL.. She died in TX ?. She Other in Her name is spelled "Rossalin" in the 1850 Greene Co., AL census..

(Unknown) CULER¹ died in TX ?.

991. **Sarah C. (Catherine) FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 27, 1802 in Chester Co., SC. She died on September 10, 1872 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. Information on Sarah and William's children is from Sharon Dodd, shar71@yahoo.com. She writes the following: "Not sure if all these children belong to this family. Info came from several different researchers. and the 1850 Lowndes Co., AL census; 1860 Lowndes Co., AL census; 1860 Butler Co., AL census."

She was married to William WHITTLE about 1815. **William WHITTLE**¹ was born about 1792 in Edgefield District, SC. He died before 1860 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. Sarah C. (Catherine) FERGUSON and William WHITTLE had the following children:

- +1969 i. **Enesley WHITTLE.**
- +1970 ii. **Elison WHITTLE.**
- +1971 iii. **Sarah "Sallie" WHITTLE** (born on July 13, 1825).
- 1972 iv. **Jasper WHITTLE**¹.
- 1973 v. **Mollie WHITTLE**¹.
- +1974 vi. **Claracy or Terricy WHITTLE** (born in 1820).
- +1975 vii. **Auguston Freeman WHITTLE** (born between 1821 and 1823).
- +1976 viii. **Alford WHITTLE** (born in 1822).
- +1977 ix. **Nancy WHITTLE** (born in 1823).
- +1978 x. **Caroline WHITTLE** (born in 1824).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +1979 xi. **William WHITTLE** (born in 1825).
1980 xii. **Catherine WHITTLE**¹ was born about 1844 in Lowndes Co., AL.

She was married to Francis WEIR on February 10, 1827.

992. **Abraham L. FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 26, 1803 in Chester Co., SC. He died on September 15, 1852 in AL.

He was married to Narcissa D. HUGHES on July 27, 1828. Abraham L. FERGUSON and Narcissa D. HUGHES had the following children:

- 1981 i. **Martha FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1834 in Pickens Co, AL. She died on June 9, 1851 in Pickens Co, AL.
1982 ii. **Sarah FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1836 in Pickens Co, AL.
1983 iii. **Catherine FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1838 in Pickens Co, AL.
1984 iv. **David FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1840 in Pickens Co, AL.
1985 v. **Abraham FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1842 in Pickens Co, AL.

He was married to Della MC CRARY on October 25, 1847. Abraham L. FERGUSON and Della MC CRARY had the following children:

- 1986 i. **Caroline FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1848 in Pickens Co, AL.
1987 ii. **Henrietta FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1850 in Pickens Co, AL.
1988 iii. **Isaac Otis FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 20, 1851 in Pickens Co, AL. He died on August 20, 1851 in Pickens Co, AL.

993. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 26, 1805.

She was married to Joseph HERD on July 27, 1828.

994. **David M. FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 2, 1808 in SC. He died on February 19, 1873 in AL.

He was married to Rebecca LEWIS on December 5, 1837.

995. **Elijah FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 12, 1810.

He was married to Catherine HENRY on December 2, 1836.

996. **Henderson FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 21, 1815 in Chester Co, SC. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Listed as a resident of Pickens Co., AL. He died on January 8, 1892 in Pickens Co, AL. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL. He was a in Farmer. CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: AL COUNTY: Pickens DIVISION: Southern District REEL NO: M432-13 PAGE NO: 16a
REFERENCE: Enumerated on the 25th day of Sept. 1850 by C. B. Sanders

=====
===

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.
BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB					

He was married to Bernice COSPER on January 19, 1837 in Pickens Co., AL. **Bernice COSPER**¹ was born on August 5, 1818 in Pickens Co., AL. She died on January 12, 1890 in Pickens Co., AL. Henderson FERGUSON and Bernice COSPER had the following children:

- +1989 i. **Sarah Jane FERGUSON** (born on September 9, 1838).
- +1990 ii. **James Pleasant FERGUSON** (born on August 30, 1840).
- +1991 iii. **Benjamin F. (Franklin?) FERGUSON** (born on November 10, 1842).
- +1992 iv. **Nancy Lewis FERGUSON** (born on December 14, 1844).
- +1993 v. **Bessie Isora FERGUSON** (born on April 4, 1846).
- +1994 vi. **Sophonra FERGUSON** (born on July 5, 1848).
- +1995 vii. **Green FERGUSON** (born on July 20, 1850).
- +1996 viii. **Beatrice FERGUSON** (born on September 20, 1853).
- +1997 ix. **Mary Virginia (Molly) FERGUSON** (born on July 1, 1858).

997. **Green FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 6, 1812 in Chester Co., SC. He was a in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX; Occupation: Farmer. He owned in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX; Property: \$3, 500 of real estate and \$80, 000 personal estate per Census. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died on November 4, 1886 in Montgomery Co., TX. He was buried in Montgomery Co., TX. Contributors in Green Ferguson's line include Ray Ferguson of Abilene, TX <RayStar@@Abilene.Com>

He was married to Sarah SEALS on September 19, 1837 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. **Sarah SEALS**¹ was born on August 25, 1821 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. She died on January 15, 1896 in Montgomery Co., TX. She was buried on January 16, 1896 in Montgomery Co., TX. She Other in Daughter of Enoch George SEALE (SEALS?) and Elizabeth MCGOWEN.. Green FERGUSON and Sarah SEALS had the following children:

- +1998 i. **John Lewis , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on December 22, 1839).
- 1999 ii. **E. George FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 30, 1841 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died on April 19, 1867. He was buried in Old Methodist Church Cemetery on 105 W. from Conroe, Montgomery Co., TX.
- 2000 iii. **James H. FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 23, 1844 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died on February 28, 1863.
- 2001 iv. **Green FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 28, 1849 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. He died on August 31, 1849 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.
- +2002 v. **Henderson L. FERGUSON** (born on May 13, 1851).
- +2003 vi. **Emily Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born on February 20, 1854).
- +2004 vii. **Sarah FERGUSON** (born on January 24, 1856).
- +2005 viii. **William L. FERGUSON** (born on March 15, 1858).
- +2006 ix. **Martha FERGUSON** (born on September 12, 1860).

998. **Sampson Noland FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 25, 1818 in Pickens Co, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Mary DeLisselin POYAS on December 17, 1844 in Pickens Co., AL. Sampson Noland FERGUSON and Mary DeLisselin POYAS had the following children:

- 2007 i. **Emma FERGUSON**¹.
- 2008 ii. **Mary Katurah FERGUSON**¹.
- +2009 iii. **Harvey Butler FERGUSON** (born on September 8, 1848).
- 2010 iv. **Muella FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1855. She died in 1858.

1005. **Martha FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1813 in Chester Co, SC.

Martha FERGUSON and Benjamin CULP had the following children:

- +2011 i. **John Duncan CULP**.
- 2012 ii. **Frank CULP**¹.
- +2013 iii. **Eliza CULP**.
- +2014 iv. **Nancy CULP**.
- +2015 v. **Mary CULP**.
- +2016 vi. **Abram Henry CULP** (born on January 29, 1833).
- +2017 vii. **Jane E. CULP** (born on January 29, 1838).

1006. **James Madison FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 12, 1817 in Chester Co, SC. He died on March 27, 1862 in Chester Co, SC.

Margaret Juliana HYATT¹ (daughter of) was born on April 7, 1823 in Chester Co., SC. She died on December 18, 1891. James Madison FERGUSON and Margaret Juliana HYATT had the following children:

- +2018 i. **Bessie FERGUSON**.
- 2019 ii. **Calvin FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1842 in Chester Co., SC.
- +2020 iii. **Mattie FERGUSON**.
- +2021 iv. **Sallie FERGUSON**.

1007. **Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born in June 1819 in Chester Co., SC. She died on April 10, 1846 in Perry Co., IL. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL. Information on Jane's descendants from the LDS web site, www.familysearch.org

She was married to James Alexander CAMPBELL about 1842 in ChesterCo., SC. **James Alexander CAMPBELL**¹ was born on November 26, 1815 in Chester Co., SC. He died on September 25, 1856 in Perry Co., IL. Jane FERGUSON and James Alexander CAMPBELL had the following children:

- +2022 i. **Nancy Elizabeth CAMPBELL** (born in 1843).
- +2023 ii. **Martha Ann CAMPBELL** (born on May 4, 1844).
- +2024 iii. **James Madison CAMPBELL** (born on March 26, 1846).

1008. **Charlotte Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 18, 1829 in Chester Co, SC. She died on September 12, 1912 in Chester Co, SC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1009. **Francis Marion FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 15, 1827 in Chester Co, SC. He died on May 5, 1862 in Chester Co, SC. He was buried in Jordan Burying Ground, Chester Co., SC.

He was married to Sophronia M. HYATT (daughter of) about 1848 in Chester Co., SC.

Sophronia M. HYATT¹ was born on June 13, 1831 in Chester Co., SC. She died on February 17, 1899 in Chester Co., SC. Francis Marion FERGUSON and Sophronia M. HYATT had the following children:

- +2025 i. **Elijah E. FERGUSON**.
- +2026 ii. **William Green FERGUSON** (born in 1853).
- +2027 iii. **Amelia Frances FERGUSON** (born in 1855).
- +2028 iv. **Julia FERGUSON** (born in 1857).
- 2029 v. **Elizabeth T. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1859.
- +2030 vi. **M. Jefferson FERGUSON** (born in 1859).
- 2031 vii. **Sidney FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1861.

1010. **Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born in Chester District, SC.

1012. **Elihu B. FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 19, 1814 in Chester Co., SC. He died on November 23, 1873 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in Young Cemetery, near Gadsden, TN. He was a in Farmer.

He was married to Harriet WATERS? about 1835 in probably Chester Co., SC. **Harriet WATERS?**¹ was born on February 19, 1819 in SC. She died on February 2, 1882 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in Young Cemetery, near Gadsden, TN. Information on Harriett's last name, and some descendants in this line is from WFT, Vol. 3 #1215. Submitter: LOUISE Y EVANS, RT 2 BOX 155A, ALAMO, TN 38001 Elihu B. FERGUSON and Harriet WATERS? had the following children:

- +2032 i. **Elizabeth Rebekah FERGUSON** (born on October 27, 1836).
- +2033 ii. **Eleanor Roseline FERGUSON** (born on March 1, 1843).
- 2034 iii. **William Samuel FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1846. Listed in WFT Vol. 3, #1215 instead of Samuel Abraham. These 2 may be the same person, but have been listed separately...more work needed.
- +2035 iv. **Samuel Abraham FERGUSON** (born on May 21, 1846).
- 2036 v. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 16, 1849 in Chester Co., SC. She died on January 12, 1854 in Madison Co., TN.

1013. **Letha FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1817 in Chester Co., SC.

Perry DYE¹ was born about 1806 in SC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1017. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1829 in Chester Co, SC. She died on March 8, 1860 in Chester Co, SC.

She was married to John WATERS about 1854 in Chester Co., SC. Elizabeth FERGUSON and John WATERS had the following children:

2037 i. **Mary L. WATERS**¹ was born about 1855. She died on April 6, 1860.

1025. **Ellenor FERGUSON**¹.

She was married to (Unknown) MC CRORY before March 17, 1840.

1026. **Mourning FERGUSON**¹ died after March 17, 1840 in Chester Co., SC. She was born in Chester Co, SC. She was buried in Harmony Baptist Church. Dr. West just gives her name.

Other information is from Jim Sexton jimspsi@usit.net

http://www.scsn.net/users/psi/genealogy/wilson/html/d0000/g0000084.html#I7_57

Thomas COLLINS¹ was born about 1785. He died in Chester Co., SC. He was buried in Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Chester Co., SC. He has reference number Census. Mourning FERGUSON and Thomas COLLINS had the following children:

+2038 i. **William Jackson "Buck" COLLINS** (born about 1806).

2039 ii. **Sarah COLLINS**¹ was born in 1807.

2040 iii. **John COLLINS**¹ was born in 1828.

2041 iv. **Nancy COLLINS**¹ was born in 1833.

2042 v. **Esther COLLINS**¹ was born in 1833.

1028. **Elizabeth A. FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1812. She died in August 1878.

She was married to Silas T BRADLEY before March 17, 1840.

1029. **Stephen Robinson FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 26, 1815 in Chester Co, SC. He died on April 29, 1907 in Chester Co, SC.

He was married to Julia Ann CULP before 1855. **Julia Ann CULP**¹ was born in 1824. Stephen Robinson FERGUSON and Julia Ann CULP had the following children:

2043 i. **Elinora FERGUSON**¹.

2044 ii. **L.L. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1856.

+2045 iii. **Stephen Henry FERGUSON** (born in 1858).

2046 iv. **Sarah Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1861.

1034. **Mary Young FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 26, 1811 in Chester Co, SC. She died on November 4, 1878 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

William P. BROACH¹ was born in 1804. He died in 1889. Mary Young FERGUSON and William P. BROACH had the following children:

- 2047 i. **Henry Ferguson BROACH**¹ was born on July 28, 1827. He died on September 19, 1912.
- 2048 ii. **Sarah E. BROACH**¹ was born in 1829.
- 2049 iii. **William T. BROACH**¹ was born in 1830.
- 2050 iv. **Jane P. BROACH**¹ was born in 1831.

1035. **Eliza FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1813.

Nathaly Harris HORN¹ died in 1856. Eliza FERGUSON and Nathaly Harris HORN had the following children:

- 2051 i. **Sarah Elizabeth HORN**¹.
- 2052 ii. **Martha Mary HORN**¹.
- 2053 iii. **Jane (Jinsey) Malissa HORN**¹.

1036. **Turner FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 2, 1816 in Chester Co, SC. He died on June 24, 1848 in Chester Co, SC.

He was married to Rhoda HYATT (daughter of) on July 6, 1837 in Chester Co, SC. **Rhoda HYATT**¹ was born on December 25, 1820 in Chester Co., SC. She died on December 18, 1891 in York Co., SC. Turner FERGUSON and Rhoda HYATT had the following children:

- +2054 i. **Mary Hannah FERGUSON** (born on July 22, 1838).
- +2055 ii. **Perry FERGUSON** (born on January 13, 1841).
- +2056 iii. **Sarah Jane FERGUSON** (born in 1842).
- 2057 iv. **Elijah Hyatt FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 30, 1845 in Chester Co, SC. He died on October 28, 1865 in Chester Co, SC. Buried in Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Chester Co., SC
- +2058 v. **Susannah Sophronia FERGUSON** (born in 1846).

1037. **Green FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 24, 1821 in Chester Co, SC. He died on June 28, 1905 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. He was buried in American Cemetery, Santa Barbara, Brazil. "Green was listed as the head of the family in the 1860 Census for Chester Co, SC." (Frances P. Stewart)

He was married to Minerva Charlotte ROWELL about 1848 in SC. **Minerva Charlotte ROWELL**¹ was born on March 11, 1830 in SC. She died on March 30, 1883 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. She Other in Daughter of Jerry and Mary C. ROWELL.. Green FERGUSON and Minerva Charlotte ROWELL had the following children:

- 2059 i. **Minerva (Minnie) FERGUSON**¹.
- 2060 ii. **Robert Edward Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2061 iii. **Turner Edward FERGUSON** (born on June 23, 1849).
- 2062 iv. **Frederick Brown FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 29, 1858 in Chester Co, SC. He died on August 22, 1879 in Santa Barbara, Brazil.
- +2063 v. **Fanny Eliza FERGUSON** (born on February 17, 1860).
- 2064 vi. **Mary G. FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 5, 1861 in Chester Co, SC. She died on December 26, 1871 in Santa Barbara, Brazil.
- +2065 vii. **William Stowe FERGUSON** (born on January 13, 1867).
- 2066 viii. **John S. FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 21, 1869 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. He died on August 2, 1882 in Sao Paulo, Brazil.
- +2067 ix. **Wade Hampton FERGUSON** (born on February 7, 1875).

1041. **Adeline FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 21, 1848. She died on April 23, 1917 in Carbon Hill, AL. She was buried in Carbon Hill, AL.

She was married to Timothy L. BURTON about 1868 in Walker Co., AL. **Timothy L. BURTON**¹ was born on August 6, 1847 in Walker Co., AL. He died on November 23, 1919. He was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Carbon Hill, AL. Adeline FERGUSON and Timothy L. BURTON had the following children:

- 2068 i. **Mary BURTON**¹ was born in 1869.
- +2069 ii. **Robert H. BURTON** (born on December 14, 1870).
- +2070 iii. **Lillie E. BURTON** (born in October 1872).
- +2071 iv. **Martha BURTON** (born in October 1875).
- +2072 v. **John F. BURTON** (born on December 13, 1876).
- 2073 vi. **Millie BURTON**¹ was born in December 1878.
- +2074 vii. **James "Willie" BURTON** (born on November 1, 1880).
- 2075 viii. **Learga "Lee" BURTON**¹ was born on July 1, 1882.
- +2076 ix. **Early "Earl" BURTON** (born on July 1, 1884).
- +2077 x. **Charles H. BURTON** (born on September 1, 1886).
- +2078 xi. **Lula R. BURTON** (born on July 1, 1888).
- +2079 xii. **Nettie Mae BURTON** (born on August 28, 1890).

1045. **Malinda FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1803 in Chester Co, SC. She died on February 3, 1826 in Chester Co, SC.

1046. **Elizabeth Caroline FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1813.

She was married to James SANDLIN on October 28, 1827.

1047. **John Yarborough FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 18, 1816. He died in 1892 in Morgan Co, AL.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth SIMPSON on February 9, 1851 in Morgan Co., AL. **Mary Elizabeth SIMPSON**¹ was born on June 20, 1831 in Morgan Co., AL. She died on June 7, 1890. Simpson family site <http://www.rof.com/gene/simp2.htm> gives the wedding date for

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

John and Mary as February 9, 1848 John Yarborough FERGUSON and Mary Elizabeth SIMPSON had the following children:

- +2080 i. **Frances Caroline FERGUSON** (born on February 26, 1851).
- 2081 ii. **James Thaddeus FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 8, 1853. He died on August 28, 1854.
- +2082 iii. **John Milton FERGUSON** (born on May 11, 1855).
- +2083 iv. **Martha Ann Serepta FERGUSON** (born on August 14, 1857).
- 2084 v. **Sarah Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 22, 1859. She died in 1916.
- +2085 vi. **William Simpson FERGUSON** (born on January 22, 1862).
- 2086 vii. **Charles Jefferson FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 12, 1864. He died on March 5, 1875.
- 2087 viii. **James Asbury FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 24, 1866. He died in July 1939.
- 2088 ix. **Mary Susan FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 15, 1870. She died on June 5, 1937.
- 2089 x. **Alice Beulah FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 28, 1873. She died in 1914.
- 2090 xi. **Maud Anna FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 2, 1875. She died about 1890.

1048. **Martha Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 26, 1819. She died in 1900.

She was married to Oliver A. SWIFT on May 5, 1851.

She was married to W.L. WRIGHT after 1859.

1053. **Elizabeth Priscilla FERGUSON**¹ died in January 1847 in Chester Co, SC. She was born in Chester Co, SC. She was buried in Probably Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, SC.

She was married to James Lawrence FERGUSON (son of John , Lieut. FERGUSON and Ellenor JOHNSTON) on February 2, 1837 in Chester Co, SC. **James Lawrence FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 23, 1816 in Chester Co, SC. He died on December 10, 1864 in Rock Island, IL. He was buried in Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, 1867. From Jesse Ferguson:

1. Date of Birth taken from John Ferguson family bible, now owned by James E. Ferguson, Dallas, TX. Elizabeth Priscilla FERGUSON and James Lawrence FERGUSON had the following children:

- +1934 i. **John Gaston FERGUSON** (born on December 9, 1837).
- 1935 ii. **Jonathon Green FERGUSON** (born on June 23, 1839).
- 1936 iii. **William Pulaski FERGUSON** (born on February 15, 1841).
- 1937 iv. **Samuel Pleasant FERGUSON** (born on September 23, 1842).
- 1938 v. **Nancy Eleanor FERGUSON** (born on January 14, 1847).

1057. **James Ira FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1819 in Chester Co, SC. He died in 1854 in York

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Co, SC. He was buried in Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Chester Co., SC.

(Unknown) STURGIS¹ died before 1850. James Ira FERGUSON and (Unknown) STURGIS had the following children:

- 2091 i. **James T. FERGUSON¹** was born about 1843 in Chester Co, SC.

He was married to Rhoda HYATT (daughter of) about 1850 in Chester Co., SC. **Rhoda HYATT¹** was born on December 25, 1820 in Chester Co., SC. She died on December 18, 1891 in York Co., SC. James Ira FERGUSON and Rhoda HYATT had the following children:

- 2092 i. **Green FERGUSON¹** was born in 1850 in SC.
+2093 ii. **Ruth P. FERGUSON** (born in 1853).
+2094 iii. **Nancy I. Frances FERGUSON** (born on December 3, 1854).

1058. **William Wood FERGUSON¹** was born on December 4, 1823 in Chester Co, SC. He died on November 29, 1911 in TN. He was buried in Malone Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN.

Margaret MABEN¹ was born on January 1, 1834. She died on November 29, 1913. She was buried in Malone Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN. William Wood FERGUSON and Margaret MABEN had the following children:

- +2095 i. **Emma Forrest FERGUSON.**
2096 ii. **Infant FERGUSON¹.**
+2097 iii. **Joseph W. "Joe" FERGUSON** (born in 1852).
+2098 iv. **Mary Frances FERGUSON** (born in 1854).
+2099 v. **William G. FERGUSON** (born in 1855).
+2100 vi. **Thomas Leroy "Lee" FERGUSON** (born on January 28, 1857).
+2101 vii. **Benjamin Lewis "Lewis" FERGUSON** (born on October 12, 1859).
+2102 viii. **Jefferson Davis "Jeff" FERGUSON** (born on January 27, 1862).
+2103 ix. **Carroll Sidney FERGUSON** (born on September 13, 1867).
+2104 x. **John Sherrill "Johnny" FERGUSON** (born on May 13, 1869).
+2105 xi. **Alice Spratt FERGUSON** (born on October 3, 1871).
+2106 xii. **Emmett Amsye FERGUSON** (born on February 10, 1874).

1062. **Benjamin Joseph FERGUSON¹** was born on August 11, 1828 in Chester Co, SC. He died on February 9, 1914 in Walker Co., AL. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL. "During the Civil War, he joined the Home Guard of Rock Hill, SC as a Private. He had a crippled ankle, which kept him out of regular service." (Faye Merrell Hand)

Emaline SHIRLEY¹ was born on October 30, 1828 in York Co., SC. She died on April 17, 1903 in Walker Co., AL. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL. Benjamin Joseph FERGUSON and Emaline SHIRLEY had the following children:

- 2107 i. **Mary L. FERGUSON¹** was born in October 1849 in Chester Co, SC. She died in AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2108 ii. **Joseph Washington FERGUSON** (born on July 7, 1851).
- 2109 iii. **Ira FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1852. He died in 1852.
- 2110 iv. **Rhoda FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1853 in York Co, SC.
- +2111 v. **Allen FERGUSON** (born in 1855).
- +2112 vi. **Susan J. FERGUSON** (born on September 9, 1857).
- +2113 vii. **Rebecca Emeline FERGUSON** (born in 1860).
- +2114 viii. **Ruth Delilah FERGUSON** (born on July 28, 1862).
- +2115 ix. **Annie FERGUSON** (born about 1863).
- +2116 x. **Frank FERGUSON** (born in 1864).
- +2117 xi. **William Henry FERGUSON** (born on February 22, 1867).
- +2118 xii. **John R. FERGUSON** (born on June 14, 1872).

1064. **Henry FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 9, 1832 in Chester Co, SC. He died on June 5, 1911 in Walker Co., AL. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragosa, Walker Co., AL. From Dr. West:

"Henry Ferguson was born 9 Sept., 1832, near Moffett's Post Office in Chester Co., SC, married Cynthia C. ? in 1853, enlisted as a Pvt., in Sept, 1862, in Jasper, Ala. In the Confederate Army, was assigned to Co. A (Guttery) Hewlett's 13th Ala. Bat. Which was later called Co. B 10th Ala. Cav."

He was married to Cynthia C? in 1853. **Cynthia C?**¹ was born on January 19, 1832. Henry FERGUSON and Cynthia C? had the following children:

- 2119 i. **Mary Malissa FERGUSON**¹.
- 2120 ii. **John W. FERGUSON**¹.
- 2121 iii. **William R. FERGUSON**¹.
- 2122 iv. **Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹.
- 2123 v. **Rebecca FERGUSON**¹.
- 2124 vi. **Roxey A. FERGUSON**¹.

1065. **Joseph Walston FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 4, 1834 in Chester Co, SC. He died on August 24, 1911 in Walker Co., AL. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL. From Dr. West:

"Joseph...joined the Confederate Army as a Pvt. on March 13, 1852, was assigned to Co. A 22nd Ala. Inf. (Capt. Morris), was wounded at Shiloh and at Moores Bridge on Peachtree Creek near Atlanta on 19 July, 1864, was discharged at Decatur, Ala. in May 1865, later served as County Treasurer for Walker Co. in the 1880s"

He was married to Elizabeth Emaline SCOTT in 1856 in Walker Co., AL. **Elizabeth Emaline SCOTT**¹ was born on October 10, 1838 in Anderson Co., SC. She died on June 9, 1917 in Walker Co., AL. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL. Joseph Walston FERGUSON and Elizabeth Emaline SCOTT had the following children:

- 2125 i. **Carter Scott FERGUSON**¹.
- 2126 ii. **Mary FERGUSON**¹.
- 2127 iii. **Joseph Elijah Johnson FERGUSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2128 iv. **Lurania Adeline FERGUSON¹**.
- 2129 v. **James Alva FERGUSON¹**.
- 2130 vi. **Henry Marshall FERGUSON¹**.
- 2131 vii. **Benjamin Dudley FERGUSON¹**.
- 2132 viii. **Dolphus M. FERGUSON¹**.
- 2133 ix. **Wilburn Lee FERGUSON¹**.

1066. **John P. FERGUSON¹** was born in 1836 in Chester Co, SC. He died on April 28, 1866. He was buried in Boshell Cemetery, Holly Grove, AL.

Mary or Martha BOSHELL¹ was buried in Boshell Cemetery, Holly Grove, AL.

1067. **James T. FERGUSON¹** was born on July 16, 1839 in Chester Co, SC. He died on October 17, 1864.

1069. **Elijah Adams FERGUSON¹** was born on November 17, 1843 in Rock Hill, SC. He died in 1911 in Walker Co, AL. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL. From Dr. West: "Elijah...joined the Confederate Army in June 1861 as a Pvt. In Co. A 22nd Ala. Inf. (Capt. Weeden) then to Co. B. (Whatley's) 10th Ala. Cavalry, was discharged in May, 1865 at Decatur, Ala."

He was married to Sarah A. WILSON in 1865 in AL. **Sarah A. WILSON¹** was born in March 1849 in GA. She died in 1913. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL. Elijah Adams FERGUSON and Sarah A. WILSON had the following children:

- 2134 i. **William FERGUSON¹** died in Died at 21. Died at 21.
- +2135 ii. **Mary L. FERGUSON.**
- +2136 iii. **Mae Dora FERGUSON.**
- +2137 iv. **Esta Lee FERGUSON.**
- +2138 v. **John Freeman FERGUSON** (born on September 25, 1867).
- +2139 vi. **Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born on June 5, 1875).
- +2140 vii. **Ada M. FERGUSON** (born in May 1881).
- 2141 viii. **Louis C. (Charlie) FERGUSON¹** was born in April 1884.
- 2142 ix. **Mirtis A. FERGUSON¹** was born in March 1887.
- +2143 x. **Alice A. FERGUSON** (born in April 1890).

1072. **Eliza Agnes FERGUSON¹** was born on November 21, 1822 in Chester Co., SC. WFT Vol. 2, #0508 gives her name as "Elizabeth A. Ferguson." Information on her spouse and descendants is from this CD.

Submitter for this pedigree is:

JEANNE B CONNELL

417 3RD ST

PLEASANT GROVE, AL 35127-1266

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Eliza Agnes FERGUSON and Abraham MYERS had the following children:

- 2144 i. **Samuel G. MYERS**¹.
- 2145 ii. **John B. MYERS**¹.
- 2146 iii. **James T. MYERS**¹.
- 2147 iv. **Isham P. MYERS**¹.
- 2148 v. **George W. MYERS**¹.
- 2149 vi. **Nancy MYERS**¹.
- 2150 vii. **Jane MYERS**¹.
- 2151 viii. **William MYERS**¹.
- +2152 ix. **Henry R. MYERS** (born on February 18, 1852).

1073. **Elizabeth Martha FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 19, 1824 in Morgan Co., AL. She died on November 1, 1889 in Nauvoo, Walker Co., AL. She was buried in Old Flatwoods Cemetery, AL. She is listed as Elizabeth Maria FERGUSON at:

<http://209.140.72.162/cgi-bin/genealogy/frameit?9603+921187339+M1195+Engli shr>
Information on her spouse (other than his name) and their descendants is from this site.

She was married to John Green ROBERTS (son of Issac Newton ROBERTS and Nancy MYERS) in 1844. **John Green ROBERTS**¹ was born on November 20, 1815 in Greene Co., GA. He died on November 1, 1862 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. He was buried in Old Flatwoods Cemetery, AL. Elizabeth Martha FERGUSON and John Green ROBERTS had the following children:

- +2153 i. **Abraham Myers ROBERTS** (born on December 24, 1846).
- +2154 ii. **Samuel Ferguson ROBERTS** (born on August 16, 1847).
- +2155 iii. **Martha Jane ROBERTS** (born in 1849).
- +2156 iv. **Isaac Newton ROBERTS** (born on January 17, 1852).
- +2157 v. **Nancy A. ROBERTS** (born in 1853).
- +2158 vi. **Jerry Josahniah ROBERTS** (born on November 20, 1855).
- +2159 vii. **Susan C. ROBERTS** (born in 1858).
- +2160 viii. **Elizabeth Mary ROBERTS** (born on March 18, 1862).
- +2161 ix. **James Henry ROBERTS** (born on June 3, 1863).

1074. **Julianna or Juleyan FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 15, 1827 in Morgan Co, AL.

David R ROBERTS¹ (son of Issac Newton ROBERTS and Nancy MYERS) was born in 1833 in Walker Co., AL. He died about 1864 in Civil War. Julianna or Juleyan FERGUSON and David R ROBERTS had the following children:

- 2162 i. **Chandler Yarborough ROBERTS**¹ was born on August 3, 1853 in Walker Co., AL.

1076. **Malinda Esther FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 1, 1830 in Morgan Co, AL. She died on December 20, 1879 in Walker Co., AL. One source gives her birth date as January 1, 1830.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1077. **Samuel James FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 30, 1832 in Morgan Co, AL. He died on March 14, 1875 in Fayette Co., AL.

Elizabeth Jane EMBREY¹ was born in 1843. She died in 1923. Samuel James FERGUSON and Elizabeth Jane EMBREY had the following children:

- 2163 i. **Melinda M. C. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1858. She died in September 1879.
- 2164 ii. **Selina FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1860.
- +2165 iii. **Samuel Yancey FERGUSON** (born on March 8, 1863).
- 2166 iv. **Lettie FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1866.

1078. **Henry Adams , Rev. FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 7, 1838 in Walker Co., AL. He Pastored Church between 1876 and 1892 in Enon Baptist Church, old Sumner-Webb Highway, MS. He was a founding member, and served as pastor fol. He died on March 8, 1912 in Sumner, MS. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS. He was a in Baptist Minister. According to cemetery listing on USGENWEB, the date for Henry Adams Ferguson's death is as listed. Dr. West puts his death as March 6, 1917.

He was married to Mary Caroline KEETON on August 7, 1859. **Mary Caroline KEETON**¹ was born on September 5, 1842. She died on September 30, 1901. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS. Henry Adams , Rev. FERGUSON and Mary Caroline KEETON had the following children:

- +2167 i. **Leetha Caroline FERGUSON** (born on April 4, 1858).
- +2168 ii. **William Watts FERGUSON** (born on October 14, 1860).
- +2169 iii. **Henri Etta FERGUSON** (born on November 19, 1862).
- +2170 iv. **Martha Ann FERGUSON** (born on June 10, 1868).
- +2171 v. **Samuel Benjamin FERGUSON** (born on June 25, 1871).
- 2172 vi. **Infant FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 14, 1872.
- +2173 vii. **Richard "Dick" Monroe FERGUSON** (born on February 8, 1875).
- 2174 viii. **Joseph Henry FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 3, 1877.
- 2175 ix. **Mary Susan FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 6, 1880.
- 2176 x. **John David FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 14, 1883. He died on April 27, 1917. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.

1079. **Susannah FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 13, 1840 in Walker Co., AL. She died on June 5, 1909 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co, MS. She was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS.

She was married to Joseph Burton SUMNER on June 10, 1858 in Walker Co., AL. **Joseph Burton SUMNER**¹ was born on October 11, 1837 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on February 15, 1920 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co., MS or Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He was buried in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Indian Mound Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS. From Kindred Konnections submitter
CHARLES SUMNER, 10209 NEWINGTON PLACE, TAMPA, FL 33626 USA 8139260820,
CDSUMNER@@PRODIGY.NET

TITL Joseph Burton Sumner Family Bible

DATA

TEXT Names mother and siblings, marriages

TITL 1860 Walker County, AL census family 424

TITL 1850 Cherokee County, Georgia census

TITL 1867 Voting Registration Loyalty Oaths Walker County, Alabama

PAGE Volume One

DATA

TEXT 15 Jul 1867: Joseph B. (Burton)Sumner, 10-11-1837 DOB, Pickens Dist. SC

TITL Sumner Association file - Benjamin, 1998

_FA1

DATE 1878

PLAC founder of Sumner, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi

_FA2

DATE 1900

PLAC History of Sumner via Sumner Sentinel Newspaper

_FA3

PLAC member of Masons (Masonic Order)

TITL Joseph Burton Sumner Family Bible

_FA4

DATE 1850

PLAC Cherokee Co, GA census

TITL 1850 Cherokee County, Georgia census

_FA5

DATE 1886

PLAC built first steam gin in countyFacts from JB Sumner Bible (published by Hitchcock)

Joseph Burton Sumner purchased Family Bible Oct. 22, 1881

Sarah Howel Sumner also called "Sallie"

1958 Sumner Sentinel article (Sumner, MS) confirms allied families were Jenkins, Cooper, McGlaun, Webb, Anderson Susannah FERGUSON and Joseph Burton SUMNER had the following children:

- +2177 i. **Samuel Emanuel SUMNER** (born on March 13, 1859).
- +2178 ii. **William Henry (Bud) SUMNER** (born on November 26, 1860).
- +2179 iii. **Mary Josephine Isabella SUMNER** (born on April 18, 1864).
- +2180 iv. **Virgil Demetrius SUMNER** (born on December 31, 1865).
- +2181 v. **Martha Caroline (Tina) SUMNER** (born on October 13, 1867).
- +2182 vi. **Joseph Seymour SUMNER** (born on July 14, 1869).
- +2183 vii. **Franklin Lafayette SUMNER** (born on September 2, 1871).
- +2184 viii. **Charles Robertson "Charlie" SUMNER** (born on October 6, 1874).
- +2185 ix. **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" SUMNER** (born on January 11, 1876).
- +2186 x. **John Jennings SUMNER** (born on June 23, 1878).
- +2187 xi. **Una Dove "Babe" SUMNER** (born on December 12, 1882).
- 2188 xii. **Emily SUMNER**¹ was born in May 1883.

1080. **Joseph Benjamin , Rev. FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 24, 1841 in Walker Co.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

AL. He was ordained in August 1869 in Salem Baptist Church, Walker Co., AL. He died on June 24, 1928 in Tuscaloosa Co, AL. He was buried in Arbor Springs Cemetery, Samantha AL. He was a Baptist Minister. "Enlisted in the Confederate Army at Jasper, AL on September 17, 1861 in Co. "A", 22nd Alabama Regiment. Fought in battles at Shiloh, Murphesboro, and Chicamauga. Wounded at Shiloh April 6, 1862. Was shot through body and arm. Returned to battle. Wounds at Chicamauga disabled him for further service. (Information was obtained from Application for Confederate Pension, which was made on October 19, 1923)

He was married to Rachel Elizabeth ALEXANDER on December 18, 1866. **Rachel Elizabeth ALEXANDER¹** was born on November 10, 1846 in AL. She died on September 17, 1927 in Samantha, AL. She was buried in Arbor Springs Cemetery, Samantha AL. Joseph Benjamin , Rev. FERGUSON and Rachel Elizabeth ALEXANDER had the following children:

- +2189 i. **Brazilda Palmyra FERGUSON** (born on March 14, 1867).
- 2190 ii. **Albert Whitfield FERGUSON¹** was born on March 1, 1869 in AL. He died on January 4, 1935 in TX.
- +2191 iii. **Joseph Samuel FERGUSON** (born on December 24, 1870).
- 2192 iv. **John Fulton FERGUSON¹** was born on August 13, 1872 in AL. He died on May 28, 1914 in AL.
- +2193 v. **Wilburn Henry FERGUSON** (born on March 4, 1874).
- +2194 vi. **Gilbert Hampton FERGUSON** (born on April 17, 1876).
- +2195 vii. **Marilda Elvira FERGUSON** (born on December 24, 1877).
- +2196 viii. **Mary Rachel FERGUSON** (born on October 27, 1880).
- +2197 ix. **James Gordan Stanley FERGUSON** (born on March 12, 1883).
- 2198 x. **Charles Hilliard FERGUSON¹** was born on November 27, 1889. He died in 1977.

1081. **Martha Caroline FERGUSON¹** was born on March 12, 1846 in Walker Co., AL. She died on December 14, 1912 in Fayette Co., AL.

1086. **James B. FERGUSON¹** was born in 1821 in Chester Co., SC. Several sources give his name as James Barber Ferguson. Information on James B. & descendants is from Mike Ferguson III, mfergus@swbell.net. www.geocities.com/Heratland/Ridge/7170/genalogy.html Mike says his name was James Bluford. Investigation needed.

He was married to Nancy J. LOTT on August 24, 1841. **Nancy J. LOTT¹** was born in 1825 in Chester Co., SC. She Other in One source lists William Lane as Nancy's second husband.. James B. FERGUSON and Nancy J. LOTT had the following children:

- +2199 i. **James Bluford , Jr. FERGUSON** (born in 1853).
- 2200 ii. **Dock FERGUSON¹** was born in 1859 in Carroll Co., MS.
- +2201 iii. **Jarrett M. FERGUSON** (born in 1852).
- +2202 iv. **John Lott FERGUSON** (born on June 18, 1845).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1087. **Samuel Telford FERGUSON**¹ died on February 11 in Carroll Co., MS. He was born on July 14, 1822 in Chester Co., SC. Information on Samuel Telford Ferguson and descendants is from Peggy Neal.

Sarah MOHEAD¹ was born on February 11, 1821. She died on November 27, 1851. Samuel Telford FERGUSON and Sarah MOHEAD had the following children:

+2203 i. **Rachel FERGUSON.**

He was married to Mary Martha Chosewood MORRIS on November 17, 1853. **Mary Martha Chosewood MORRIS**¹ was born on November 21, 1823 in SC. She died on July 28, 1888 in Carroll Co., MS. Samuel Telford FERGUSON and Mary Martha Chosewood MORRIS had the following children:

+2204 i. **John Calhoun Bolivar FERGUSON** (born on September 3, 1854).

+2205 ii. **Sarah Lavonia FERGUSON** (born on October 18, 1855).

+2206 iii. **Jordan Sanders FERGUSON** (born on March 1, 1857).

+2207 iv. **James George FERGUSON** (born on April 7, 1858).

2208 v. **Mary Beatrice FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 28, 1860 in Carroll Co., MS. She died on June 30, 1961 in Carroll Co., MS.

+2209 vi. **Samuel Telford FERGUSON** (born on October 30, 1862).

2210 vii. **William Prince FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 5, 1864 in Carroll Co., MS. He died on July 5, 1865 in Carroll Co., MS.

1088. **William Stinson FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 13, 1808 in Chester Co, SC.

1089. **Isabella FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 10, 1810 in Chester Co, SC.

1090. **Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 26, 1813 in Chester Co, SC.

1091. **Agnes FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 10, 1815 in Chester Co, SC.

1092. **Mary Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 11, 1821 in Chester Co, SC.

1093. **James Barber FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 5, 1823 in Chester Co., SC. He died on February 19, 1875.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Nancy S. BUCHANAN on November 26, 1851 in SC.

1094. **Esther Hephzibah FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 19, 1826. She died on January 15, 1909.

William , Dr. STEVENSON¹ was born on February 4, 1815. He died on February 24, 1866.

1095. **Jane P. FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 6, 1830 in Chester Co, SC.

1096. **Catherine FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 24, 1818 in Chester Co., SC. She died on February 16, 1905 in Montevallo, Shelby Co., AL. Much of the information on Catherine Ferguson and William Alexander's descendants is from George A. Ingram, <gingram7@iswt.com>.

Catherine FERGUSON and Thomas GRAFTON had the following children:

2211 i. **Benjamin ALEXANDER**¹ was born in AL.

She was married to William M. ALEXANDER on January 9, 1850 in Montevallo, Shelby Co., AL. **William M. ALEXANDER**¹ was born on September 23, 1811 in York Co., SC. He died on March 16, 1888 in Montevallo, Shelby Co., AL. William M. ALEXANDER cut his leg with an axe, when no one was available to render aid, he bled to death. [Gloria Furman, 13 Montevallo Tr., Birmingham, AL] Catherine FERGUSON and William M. ALEXANDER had the following children:

+2212 i. **Molly ALEXANDER.**

+2213 ii. **James Henry ALEXANDER** (born on October 28, 1851).

1101. **John Bunyan STEEDMAN**¹ was born on January 2, 1835 in York Co., SC. He died on November 14, 1911 in WalkerCo., AL. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, Townley, Walker Co., AL.

Martha Jane STURGIS¹ was born on February 24, 1833 in York Co., SC. She died on April 25, 1896 in WalkerCo., AL. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, Townley, Walker Co., AL. John Bunyan STEEDMAN and Martha Jane STURGIS had the following children:

+2214 i. **John STEEDMAN** (born on January 26, 1859).

+2215 ii. **Mary S. STEEDMAN** (born in 1862).

2216 iii. **(Unknown) STEEDMAN**¹ was born in 1864 in WalkerCo., AL.

+2217 iv. **William James STEEDMAN** (born in 1867).

+2218 v. **Martha Louisa STEEDMAN** (born in 1870).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2219 vi. **Louizer STEEDMAN**¹ was born about 1872 in AL.
- +2220 vii. **Sarah Cynthia STEEDMAN** (born in 1873).
- 2221 viii. **(Unknown) STEEDMAN**¹ was born in 1875 in WalkerCo., AL.

1105. **John WOOD**¹ was born about 1770 in Albemarle Co., VA. He died in July 1843.

He was married to Mary TERRILL in 1788 in Albemarle Co., VA. **Mary TERRILL**¹ Other in Daughter of Reuben TERRILL and Mildred WALKER..

1106. **Parmelia ALSOP**¹ was born on November 11, 1794 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to Moses Bartlett HAWKINS on October 25, 1819. **Moses Bartlett HAWKINS**¹ was born on December 25, 1793 in Orange Co., VA. He died on September 15, 1848. He Other in Son of Reuben HAWKINS and Rebecca EDWARDS.. He Other in Moses was apparently married 4 times, once before Parmelia and twice afterward.. Parmelia ALSOP and Moses Bartlett HAWKINS had the following children:

- +2222 i. **Agnes Jane HAWKINS** (born on August 24, 1820).
- +2223 ii. **M.A. HAWKINS** (born on May 3, 1830).
- +2224 iii. **Edward HAWKINS** (born in 1828).
- 2225 iv. **Moses B. HAWKINS**¹ was born in 1832 in KY.
- 2226 v. **C.L. HAWKINS**¹ was born in 1834 in KY. He died on April 11, 1862 in Obion Co., TN.

1109. **Guilford Dudley ALSOP**¹ was born on May 16, 1792 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Caroline JONES on May 12, 1826 in Jefferson Co., KY. **Caroline JONES**¹ was born about 1805 in Jefferson Co., KY?.

1111. **Louisiana Bartlett ALSOP**¹ was born on November 9, 1805 in Caroline Co., VA?.

She was married to Samuel Wilson MAYHALL on November 14, 1826 in Franklin Co., KY. **Samuel Wilson MAYHALL**¹ was born about 1801 in Franklin Co., KY?.

1112. **Nancy Ann ALSOP**¹ was born on April 15, 1808 in Caroline Co., VA?.

She was married to Harrison CURRENS on July 23, 1830 in Franklin Co., KY. **Harrison CURRENS**¹ was born about 1804 in Franklin Co., KY?.

1113. **Elizabeth C. ALSOP**¹ was born on April 15, 1788 in Cumberland Co., VA. She died after 1850 in Franklin Co., KY.

She was married to George SIRLETT on July 10, 1823 in Franklin Co., KY. **George SIRLETT**¹ was born about 1784 in Cumberland Co., VA?.

She was married to Benjamin Franklin EDRINGTON on October 21, 1830 in Franklin Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Benjamin Franklin EDRINGTON¹ was born on January 1, 1770 in Stafford Co., VA. He died in 1850 in Franklin Co., KY. He Other in Son of John EDRINGTON and Margaret PRICE..

1117. **Mildred Ann CROXTON¹** was born about 1843 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died on August 23, 1889 in Richmond Co., VA. She Other in Died shortly after daughter Mary Sue's death. She was buried in Croxton Cemetery, Richmond, VA.

She was married to George William Christopher TALLENT on December 14, 1859 in Westmoreland Co., VA. **George William Christopher TALLENT¹** was born about 1839 in Richmond Co., VA. He died on April 12, 1903 in Richmond Co., VA. He was buried in Croxton Cemetery, Richmond, VA. "Son of William Tallent and Amelia S. Yeatman. George W.C. enlisted with Co. K, 9th Virginia Cal. Reg. on 1 Apr. 1862. He was wounded at Burgess Mill, Va. He was taken prisoner 17 Dec. 1864 and was released from Point Lookout, Md., 20 Jun. 1865. Per military records George was 6 feet, 2 1/2 inches tall." (The Croxton Family Outline)

Kindred Konnectons contributor:

Barbara Anne McCrea, No Address, Westmoreland, Virginia No Zip
No PHone, bmccreacmt@ @3n.net Mildred Ann CROXTON and George William Christopher TALLENT had the following children:

- 2227 i. **Annie Marie TALLENT¹** was born on October 14, 1860 in VA. She died about 1863 in VA.
- 2228 ii. **Emma G. "Georgie" TALLENT¹** was born in 1863 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- 2229 iii. **Richard Henry TALLENT¹** was born in May 1864 in VA. He died on June 13, 1865 in VA.
- +2230 iv. **William Carter TALLENT** (born on October 12, 1866).
- +2231 v. **Cinderella R. TALLENT** (born on October 12, 1869).
- +2232 vi. **John Baylor TALLENT** (born on July 25, 1871).
- +2233 vii. **James Edward "Jim Ed" TALLENT** (born on January 14, 1874).
- +2234 viii. **Absolum Walter TALLENT** (born on October 20, 1876).
- 2235 ix. **George A. TALLENT¹** was born in August 1879. He died on August 5, 1880.
- +2236 x. **Olivia Beale TALLENT** (born on June 13, 1881).
- 2237 xi. **Mary Sue TALLENT¹** was born on April 15, 1888 in VA. She died on August 2, 1889 in VA. She Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Dysentery).

1118. **James Carter CROXTON¹** was born in May 1844 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He died on October 13, 1915 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He was a in Famer, according to 1870 census. He was buried in Croxton Cemetery, Richmond, VA.

He was married to Emily Demarius LAMKIN on September 27, 1865 in VA. **Emily Demarius LAMKIN¹** was born about 1848 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died in 1911 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She was buried in Croxton Cemetery, Richmond, VA. She Other in Daughter of Lewis A. L. Lamkin and Margarette Jaques.. James Carter CROXTON and Emily Demarius LAMKIN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2238 i. **Nannie B. CROXTON** (born about 1867).
- +2239 ii. **William Emory CROXTON** (born on July 4, 1868).
- 2240 iii. **Lewis E. CROXTON**¹ was born on August 4, 1870 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He died about 1900 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- 2241 iv. **James S. CROXTON**¹ was born on September 3, 1872 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- 2242 v. **Madeline W. CROXTON**¹ was born on February 28, 1875 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- +2243 vi. **Joseph Albert CROXTON** (born on February 9, 1876).
- 2244 vii. **Mary E. CROXTON**¹ was born in June 1879 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died in 1957 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- +2245 viii. **Mildred J. CROXTON** (born on November 29, 1880).
- 2246 ix. **Cora CROXTON**¹ was born on November 11, 1882 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- 2247 x. **Blanche CROXTON**¹ was born on February 27, 1884 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- 2248 xi. **Thomas CROXTON**¹ was born on March 12, 1886 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He resided in Relocated to Philadelphia..

1125. **Jenny CROXTON**¹ was born about 1792.

1126. **Luvica JONES**¹.

Luvica JONES and William MORGAN had the following children:

- +2249 i. **Thomas B. MORGAN**.

1127. **William Hiram JONES**¹ was born in 1808 in Clarke Co., GA. He died about 1857 in AL.

He was married to Amelia SHEFFIELD on July 23, 1830 in St. Clair, AL. **Amelia SHEFFIELD**¹ was born in 1812. Daughter of Adam Sheffield & Priscilla Smith? William Hiram JONES and Amelia SHEFFIELD had the following children:

- +2250 i. **Hiram JONES** (born about 1831).
- +2251 ii. **Amelia Nancy JONES** (born about 1834).
- 2252 iii. **John JONES**¹ was born about 1846 in AL. He died in 1868 in Etowah Co., AL.
- 2253 iv. **William JONES**¹ was born about 1856 in St. Clair, AL.

1128. **Edmond , Jr. JONES**¹.

He was married to Synthia PHILLIPS (daughter of Mark PHILLIPS and Nancy SHEFFIELD) on October 31, 1833. **Synthia PHILLIPS**¹ was born on June 11, 1813 in AL. She Other in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Married 2nd, Granberry TAYLOR in AL..

1129. **Hugh JONES**¹.

He was married to Elizabeth PHILLIPS (daughter of Mark PHILLIPS and Nancy SHEFFIELD) on May 5, 1835. **Elizabeth PHILLIPS**¹ was born on September 24, 1816 in AL.

1130. **Emily JONES**¹ was born in October 1823 in AL. She died in 1901 in Delta, TX.

She was married to John William PHILLIPS (son of Mark PHILLIPS and Nancy SHEFFIELD) on March 9, 1843 in St. Clair, AL. **John William PHILLIPS**¹ was born on January 18, 1823 in AL. He died on August 8, 1872 in TX. He was buried in Lamar, TX. Emily JONES and John William PHILLIPS had the following children:

- 2254 i. **Lavica PHILLIPS**¹ died in TX.
- 2255 ii. **Fannie PHILLIPS**¹.
- 2256 iii. **James Edward "Jim" PHILLIPS**¹ was born on January 25, 1844. He died on January 11, 1918 in TX.
- 2257 iv. **Hattie Elizabeth PHILLIPS**¹ was born in 1845.
- +2258 v. **Elizabeth Susan "Eliza" PHILLIPS** (born on September 27, 1849).
- +2259 vi. **Mark PHILLIPS** (born in 1852).
- 2260 vii. **Amanda PHILLIPS**¹ was born in 1853. She died in 1926.
- 2261 viii. **Cynthia Jane PHILLIPS**¹ was born in 1859. She died in TX.
- 2262 ix. **Willey PHILLIPS**¹ was born in 1864. He died in 1951 in TX.
- 2263 x. **Sarah Josephine "Jocy" PHILLIPS**¹ was born on December 27, 1866 in TX. She died on March 25, 1954 in Lamar, TX. She was buried in Lamar, TX.
- 2264 xi. **John William Stephen PHILLIPS**¹ was born on January 13, 1869 in Lamar, TX. He died in September 1958 in OK.

1131. **Abijah ADDISON**¹ was born on December 11, 1800 in Lancaster, SC. He died on July 28, 1883 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

On November 21 1945, my uncle, Henry Vivian Addison, wrote to Mattie Logsdon and she included the following quote in her book, MY MOTHERSHEAD FAMILY. "Jim, William and Henry Mothershead came to Alabama from South Carolina long before my grandmother, who was their sister. My grandpa, Abijah Addison, was married twice. His first wife had one child, Thomas, born in 1828. He died at 16 years of age. Grandpa then married his first cousin, Elizabeth Jett Mothershead." (Note: According to an old hand written paper I have, I think my father wrote it) Thomas Christopher Addison was born March 20, 1829 and died Oct. 1844. This same old hand written paper gives the date of marriage of Abijah Addison and Elizabeth Jett Mothershead as April 1, 1828. If these dates are correct, then Elizabeth Jett Mothershead would be the mother of Thomas Christopher Addison, born March 20, 1829. Abijah and Elizabeth Jett Addison migrated from Lancaster, South Carolina, to Lowndes (now Crenshaw) County, Alabama in 1856. They brought with them their ten living children. (Rex Addison)

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

(Unknown)¹ died in 1829 in Lancaster (?), Lancaster Co., SC. Quote from H. V. Addison: "My grandpa, Abijah Addison, was married twice. His first wife had one child, Thomas, born in 1828. He died at 16 years of age. Grandpa then married his first cousin, Elizabeth Jett Mothershead. From: "My Mothershead Family, by Mattie T. Logsdon, Ada, Oklahoma."

He was married to Elizabeth Jett "Betsy" MOTHERSHEAD (daughter of Christopher III MOTHERSHEAD and Milly CROXTON) on April 1, 1828 in Lancaster Co., SC?. **Elizabeth Jett "Betsy" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on July 3, 1810 in Lancaster, SC (?). She died on February 27, 1885 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw, AL. Abijah ADDISON and Elizabeth Jett "Betsy" MOTHERSHEAD had the following children:

- 2265 i. **Thomas Christopher ADDISON**¹ was born on March 20, 1829 in Lancaster, SC. He died in October 1844 in Lancaster, SC. Dean, widow of Jones Addison, told me that her father-in-law, Henry Vivian Addison, said Thomas Christopher Addison died of tuberculosis. (Rex Addison)
- 2266 ii. **Henry James ADDISON**¹ was born on September 4, 1830 in Lancaster, SC. He died on May 3, 1862 in 300 Co. Hospital, Richmond, VA. He was buried in Grants (?) Grove, Richmond, , VA. James Henry Addison entered C.S.A. military service with Co. "B" Moore Guards, 14th. Ala. Volunteers, Camp Johnston, Greenville, Alabama on Sept. 9, 1861. He died of pneumonia May 3, 1862, 3rd. Co. Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. (re. William Addison's, Brother, Civil War diary.)
- 2267 iii. **Abijah Minter ADDISON**¹ was born on September 17, 1832 in Lancaster, SC. He died on August 14, 1925 in Rt. 1, La Pine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was a in Teacher. From Rex Addison: Sergeant (Sargent) Co. F, 17th. Ala. Regiment, C.S.A. Wounded at the battle of Peach Tree Georgia. His brother, Moses Addison, served in the same regiment as a private.
- 2268 iv. **Mary Jane ADDISON**¹ was born on March 26, 1834 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on August 6, 1918 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison: Information from article written by H. V. Addison, June 17, 1915 '...Aunt Mary has been an invalid all her life. She can walk across the house by holding to first one object, then another.'...
- 2269 v. **William Burdett ADDISON Bill**¹ was born on July 14, 1836 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on September 30, 1900 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was in Charter member of the Berea Church of Christ. "Uncle Bill" , Co. B, 14 Regiment, Ala, C.S.A. was wounded, shot in left jaw, at battle of Williamsburg, Virginia, May 5, 1682, (the first day of the battle of Williamsburg, Virginia). Copy of diary he keep during the Civil War is filed in the Addison notebook. (Rex Addison)
- 2270 vi. **Millie Elizabeth ADDISON**¹ was born on August 1, 1838 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on December 4, 1919 in Rt.1, La Pine, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 2271 vii. **Sarah Nancy ADDISON**¹ was born on February 14, 1841 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on May 22, 1921 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +2272 viii. **Beverly Watkins ADDISON** (born on October 19, 1843).
- +2273 ix. **Moses Burnett ADDISON** (born on March 4, 1846).
- 2274 x. **Susan Easter ADDISON**¹ was born on August 4, 1848 in Lancaster, SC. She died on October 8, 1907 in Rt. 1, La Pine, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 2275 xi. **Martha Adaline ADDISON**¹ was born on December 25, 1850 in Lancaster, SC. She died on March 22, 1922 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL.

1133. **Benjamin ADDISON**¹ was born on February 25, 1806. He died on February 13, 1875 in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.

Nancy BELL¹ was born on January 10, 1806. She died on October 15, 1878 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC. Benjamin ADDISON and Nancy BELL had the following children:

- +2276 i. **James Nelson "Jim" ADDISON** (born on December 21, 1830).
- +2277 ii. **Thomas Benjamin ADDISON** (born on October 17, 1832).

1136. **Lewis , Jr. CROXTON**¹ was born about 1801. He was born in 1807 in Lancaster, SC.

Lewis , Jr. CROXTON and M.A LANGLEY had the following children:

- 2278 i. **James CROXTON**¹.
- 2279 ii. **Butler CROXTON**¹.

1137. **William CROXTON**¹ was born about 1795. He was born in 1801 in Lancaster, SC. He owned in William Croxton received a land grant in Alabama in 1832..

1138. **Sarah CROXTON**¹ was born about 1806 in Lancaster, SC.

1140. **Benjamin CROXTON**¹ was born about 1810 in Lancaster, SC. He owned in 1832 in Received a land grant in Alabama.. He was a in The 1850 Lowndes Co., AL Census lists

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Benjamin Croxton's occupation as "Teacher.". From Rex Addison:

In a letter received from Elizabeth Scott Mitchell, dated Nov. 7, 1995, she provided a copy of the 1850 Lowndes County, Alabama Census. This census shows Benjamin Croxton, age 40, and his wife, Elizabeth, age 33. Their son, James M. Croxton is the great grandfather of Mrs. Mitchell.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann HUGHES on September 9, 1838 in Lowndes Co., AL. He Recorded in Marriage recorded in Archives, Montgomery, AL. **Elizabeth Ann HUGHES¹** was born about 1817 in TN. Benjamin CROXTON and Elizabeth Ann HUGHES had the following children:

- 2280 i. **Elizabeth CROXTON¹** was born in 1839.
- 2281 ii. **Martha A. CROXTON¹** was born between 1839 and 1844 in Lowndes or Montgomery Co., AL.
- 2282 iii. **Emily C. CROXTON¹** was born in 1844 in Montgomery Co., Ala..
- +2283 iv. **James M. CROXTON** (born between 1847 and 1852).
- 2284 v. **Aster L. CROXTON¹** was born in 1848 in Montgomery Co., AL.

1141. **Millie MESHEW¹** was born about 1790.

David RAMSEY¹ was born about 1780 in KY. Millie MESHEW and David RAMSEY had the following children:

- +2285 i. **Elijah RAMSEY** (born in 1821).
- +2286 ii. **Elizabeth RAMSEY** (born in 1825).

1142. **Sarah "Sally" MESHEW¹** was born about 1794.

Sarah "Sally" MESHEW and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +2287 i. **Allen MESHEW** (born about 1822).

1144. **Benjamin Clarence MESHEW¹** was born about 1800. He died in 1843.

Benjamin Clarence MESHEW and Martha D. SWAIN had the following children:

- +2288 i. **Isaac MESHEW** (born in 1833).
- +2289 ii. **Francis Marion MESHEW** (born on June 19, 1833).
- 2290 iii. **Charles H. MESHEW¹** was born in 1836. He died in June 1864.
- 2291 iv. **William MESHEW¹** was born in 1836.
- +2292 v. **James Newton MESHEW** (born on May 15, 1844).

1145. **William E. MESHEW¹** was born on May 25, 1804 in SC. He died on February 26, 1875.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

William E. MESHEW and Ann JONES had the following children:

- 2293 i. **Francis E. MESHEW**¹ was born in 1846.

William E. MESHEW and Maria Jane LOVINS had the following children:

- 2294 i. **James B. MESHEW**¹ was born in 1848.
2295 ii. **Josephine MESHEW**¹ was born about 1852.
2296 iii. **William Jesper MESHEW**¹ was born in 1858.
2297 iv. **Osie MESHEW**¹ was born in 1861.
2298 v. **Henry Burnett MESHEW**¹ was born in 1862.
2299 vi. **Charles Henry MESHEW**¹ was born in 1864.
+2300 vii. **Althea MESHEW** (born in 1867).
+2301 viii. **Robert Lee MESHEW** (born on October 12, 1868).

He was married to Elvira PINER before 1834. William E. MESHEW and Elvira PINER had the following children:

- +2302 i. **Thomas James MESHEW** (born on June 17, 1841).

1146. **James Lewis MESHEW**¹ was born in 1806 in SC. He died in January 1860.

James Lewis MESHEW and Gracy (Unknown) had the following children:

- 2303 i. **Cynthia MESHEW**¹ was born about 1833.
2304 ii. **Thomas MESHEW**¹ was born about 1835.
2305 iii. **Jessy MESHEW**¹ was born about 1837.
2306 iv. **Lydia MESHEW**¹ was born about 1839.
2307 v. **Stephen MESHEW**¹ was born about 1839.
+2308 vi. **Louisa MESHEW** (born about 1844).

1147. **William CROXTON**¹ was born in 1801 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died between 1850 and 1860 in Lowndes Co., AL. He was a in The 1850 Lowndes Co., AL Census lists William Croxton's occupation as "Planter"..

Elizabeth COWLES¹ was born in 1812 in Buffalo, NY. She died in Crenshaw Co. (?), AL. William CROXTON and Elizabeth COWLES had the following children:

- +2309 i. **Sarah Catherine CROXTON** (born in 1829).
+2310 ii. **Lewis A. CROXTON** (born in 1831).
+2311 iii. **Melinda Emeline CROXTON** (born on January 6, 1836).
+2312 iv. **Louisa Dorcas CROXTON** (born in 1838).
+2313 v. **Nancy Lucinda CROXTON** (born on April 7, 1841).
2314 vi. **Moses M. CROXTON**¹ was born in 1844 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He died in CSA ?.
+2315 vii. **Flora A. CROXTON** (born in 1847).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+2316 viii. **Mildred J. "Milley" CROXTON** (born on July 4, 1850).

1148. **Nancy CROXTON**¹ was born in 1810 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died about 1848 in Lowndes Co. (?), AL.

She was married to Simeon MOTHERSHEAD (son of Christopher III MOTHERSHEAD and Milly CROXTON) on December 30, 1830 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Simeon MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1809 in Lancaster Co., SC. He owned in 1835 in Simeon received a Land Grant in Lowndes Co., AL.. He died in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in AL. Nancy CROXTON and Simeon MOTHERSHEAD had the following children:

- 2317 i. **Mariah MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1832 in Lowndes Co., AL.
- 2318 ii. **Anderson MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born in 1835.
- 2319 iii. **Simeon Addison MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1835 in Lowndes Co., AL.

1149. **Calinda CROXTON**¹ was born in 1812 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died in Cecil, AL. She was buried in Olive Cemetery back of Bell Schofield house near Berea Church, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Austin HOOD in 1834. **Austin HOOD**¹ was born in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Olive Cemetery, Berea Church of Christ Community, Crenshaw Co., AL. Calinda CROXTON and Austin HOOD had the following children:

- +2320 i. **Mary C. HOOD** (born on August 1, 1836).
- 2321 ii. **John HOOD**¹ was born about 1845 in Lowndes County (?), AL.
- 2322 iii. **Martha HOOD**¹ was born in 1844 in Lowndes County (?), AL.
- 2323 iv. **Sarah HOOD**¹ was born in 1846 in Lowndes County (?), AL.
- 2324 v. **Margaret HOOD**¹ was born in 1848 in Lowndes County (?), AL.
- +2325 vi. **Frances R. HOOD** (born on February 14, 1852).
- 2326 vii. **William HOOD**¹ was born in 1853 in Lowndes County (?), AL.

1150. **Elijah Minter CROXTON**¹ was born on May 12, 1815 in Lancaster Co., SC. He owned in 1836 in Received a land grant in Lowndes Co., AL.. He died on July 30, 1877 in Cecil, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was a in The 1850 Lowndes Clounty, Ala. Census lists Elijah Croxton's occupation as "Planter"..

He was married to Nancy Lucinda CHAMPION (daughter of Robert E. CHAMPION and Nancy Agnes CAUTHEN) on October 26, 1836. **Nancy Lucinda CHAMPION**¹ was born on October 25, 1817 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on March 10, 1876 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Daughter of Robert Champion & Nancy A. Cauthen. Elijah Minter CROXTON and Nancy Lucinda CHAMPION had the following children:

- +2327 i. **Calvestus , Sr. CROXTON** (born on February 22, 1838).
- 2328 ii. **Robert Allen CROXTON**¹ was born on October 5, 1839 in Lowndes County

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- (?), AL. He died on November 30, 1864 in Battle of Franklin, TN. He was buried in Franklin, TN. Military Service: Served in Co. F, 17th. Al. Killed in action in the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Buried by his brother-in-law in Franklin, Tenn. (From book, Daughters of the Confederacy, Archives, Montgomery, Alabama.)
- +2329 iii. **Sarah Elizabeth CROXTON** (born on April 24, 1841).
 - +2330 iv. **Thirza Jane CROXTON** (born on March 12, 1843).
 - 2331 v. **Elijah Minter , Jr. CROXTON¹** was born on August 5, 1845 in Lowdes County (?), AL. He died on July 20, 1864 in Battle of Atlanta, Atlanta, Cobb Co., GA. He was buried in Atlanta, Cobb Co., GA.
 - +2332 vi. **Nancy Susannah CROXTON** (born on July 17, 1847).
 - +2333 vii. **Mary Ann "Molly" CROXTON** (born on July 5, 1849).
 - +2334 viii. **Thomas Jefferson CROXTON** (born on June 28, 1851).

1151. **Sarah "Sallie" CROXTON¹** was born in 1818 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died in Cecil, AL.

She was married to John Newstep WALKER on April 13, 1862. **John Newstep WALKER¹** was born about 1792. John Newstep Walker-- 1st wife Sara Cason. John remarried at age 71 Sara Croxton. (Rex Addison)

1152. **Jane Katherine CROXTON¹** was born in 1822 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died in Cecil, AL.

She was married to Alexander R. "Sandy" WILLIAMSON on August 11, 1859 in County Court House, Hayneville, Lowndes Co., AL. She obtained a marriage license in Marriage license issued in Lowndes Co., Ala. August 11, 1859.. She Performed by in E. H. Cook, Probate Judge, Hayneville, Lowndes Co., AL Wittness: William I. Croxton (brother of Ja. **Alexander R. "Sandy" WILLIAMSON¹** was born in 1820 in SC. Jane Katherine CROXTON and Alexander R. "Sandy" WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- +2335 i. **Heartwell WILLIAMSON** (born on December 12, 1859).
- +2336 ii. **Molly WILLIAMSON** (born on December 25, 1860).

1153. **William J. CROXTON¹** was born in 1826 in AL. He died after 1872 in Scott Co., MS?. This line provided by Lisa R. Franklin. (The Croxton Family Outline)

He was married to Elizabeth CANNON about 1849. **Elizabeth CANNON¹** was born in March 1827 in AL. She died after 1900 in MS?. Cannon was not Elizabeth's maiden name. She was a widow. Maiden name unknown. William J. CROXTON and Elizabeth CANNON had the following children:

- 2337 i. **Hugh F. CROXTON¹** was born in 1851 in AL.
- +2338 ii. **Sarah Jane CROXTON** (born on February 17, 1852).
- 2339 iii. **W.J. CROXTON¹** was born in 1854 in AL.
- 2340 iv. **E.F. CROXTON¹** was born in 1856 in AL.
- +2341 v. **Nancy C. CROXTON** (born in 1858).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+2342 vi. **Robert A. CROXTON** (born in January 1868).

1155. **Jane CROXTON**¹ was born about 1805 in Lancaster County, SC?.

1158. **Nancy CROXTON**¹ was born before 1829. She died in 1893. She was buried in Olympia Cemetery, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

Jart A. ANDERSON¹ was born in 1832. He died on January 2, 1913. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC. Nancy CROXTON and Jart A. ANDERSON had the following children:

- +2343 i. **William A. ANDERSON** (born on February 11, 1859).
- +2344 ii. **James M. ANDERSON** (born on March 24, 1867).
- +2345 iii. **Joseph W. ANDERSON** (born on January 12, 1869).
- +2346 iv. **Lewis Turner ANDERSON** (born on February 2, 1878).

1159. **Cynthia CROXTON**¹ died in 1883. She was born in Lancaster Co., SC. There is some confusion on this line...needs to be checked. (MFF)

She was married to George Martin CHAMPION (son of) after 1834. **George Martin CHAMPION**¹ was born in 1790 in Lancaster Co., SC. He Other before 1813 in married 2nd, Mary (Unknown). George and Mary had at least 5 children.. He signed a will on June 10, 1869 in made a will at Friendship, GA. He resided in 1870 in Marion Co., GA. He died in February 1871 in Marion Co., GA. See <http://www.mindspring.com/~ebateman/>

1161. **Sarah CROXTON**¹ was born on January 11, 1799 in Lancaster, SC. She died on December 13, 1886 in Tuscaloosa, AL. She was buried in Tuscaloosa, AL. "There were three more sons and two daughters. Tuscaloosa Census 1850 and Obituary conflict." From Mary Croxton Beach research.

She was married to Jonathan Parker , Rev. THOMPSON (son of) on July 10, 1817.

Jonathan Parker , Rev. THOMPSON¹ was born on August 2, 1796 in NC. He died on December 18, 1875 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He resided in Lived in the vincinty of Gilgal Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa Co.. He was a in Pastor of Haysop Church, Bibb Co, AL.. He was in Baptist. Researcher in this line: Anne E. Orsi Smith, Little Rock, AR <Anneorsi@@aol.com> Sarah CROXTON and Jonathan Parker , Rev. THOMPSON had the following children:

- +2347 i. **James W. THOMPSON** (born in 1818).
- 2348 ii. **William THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1829 in SC (?).
- 2349 iii. **J.P.M. THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1833 in SC (?).
- +2350 iv. **Thomas M. THOMPSON** (born in 1836).
- 2351 v. **Moses THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1839 in AL.
- +2352 vi. **Marion Davis THOMPSON** (born on January 7, 1840).
- 2353 vii. **Davis THOMPSON**¹ was born about 1845 in AL.
- +2354 viii. **Luther Judson THOMPSON** (born on February 22, 1846).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1162. **Thomas CROXTON**¹ was born on December 18, 1804. He died on December 28, 1877 in Lancaster Co., SC.

Zylphy Reid THOMPSON¹ (daughter of) was born in 1801. She died on June 25, 1881. Thomas CROXTON and Zylphy Reid THOMPSON had the following children:

+2355 i. **John Quincey CROXTON** (born on December 9, 1836).

1163. **Elizabeth "Betsey" CROXTON**¹ was born in 1805 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died in 1853 in Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. She was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. Information on descendants in this line is from:

1) "The Croxton Family Outline"

2) GenServ contributor Joel J. Rane, 3747 Evans St., Los Angeles, CA, 90027.
Email: ismog@@earthlink.net.

3) GenServ contributor George Champion, gcchampion@sprintmail.com

James Moses MC GARRAH¹ was born on January 26, 1809 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on May 7, 1886 in Friendship , Sumter Co., GA. He was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery (?), Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. Elizabeth "Betsey" CROXTON and James Moses MC GARRAH had the following children:

+2356 i. **Samuel , Capt. MC GARRAH** (born about 1833).

+2357 ii. **Mary Minta "Polly" MC GARRAH** (born in 1828).

2358 iii. **Emily MC GARRAH**¹ was born about 1830. She died in GA.

+2359 iv. **Martha MC GARRAH** (born in 1835).

+2360 v. **Malissa MC GARRAH** (born about 1837).

+2361 vi. **William Marion MC GARRAH** (born on September 7, 1842).

2362 vii. **Moses MC GARRAH**¹ was born about 1844. He died between 1861 and 1865 in Civil War.

+2363 viii. **Elizabeth A. MC GARRAH** (born about 1846).

1164. **John C. CROXTON**¹ was born about 1807. He died in Dooley Co., GA.

Syrenna or Serena GLASS¹ was born about 1809 in Lancaster Co., SC?. She died in Lancaster Co., SC?. John C. CROXTON and Syrenna or Serena GLASS had the following children:

+2364 i. **John Spencer , Rev. CROXTON** (born on May 5, 1831).

1165. **Elihu CROXTON**¹ was born in 1817 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. He was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. Most of his children did not marry.

He was married to Isabella HARPER (daughter of) in 1849. **Isabella HARPER**¹ was born in 1817 in Lancaster Co., SC?. She died in Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. She was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. Elihu CROXTON and Isabella HARPER

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

had the following children:

- 2365 i. **John CROXTON**¹ was born about 1850. He was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Friendship, GA. He was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA.
- 2366 ii. **James CROXTON**¹ was born about 1855. He was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Friendship, GA. He was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA.
- 2367 iii. **Cynthia CROXTON**¹ was born about 1857. She died in 1923. She was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA.
- 2368 iv. **Lewis CROXTON**¹ was born about 1860. He was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA.
- 2369 v. **Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born about 1863. She was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Friendship, GA. She was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA.
- 2370 vi. **Martha CROXTON**¹ was born about 1866. She was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Friendship, GA. She was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA.
- 2371 vii. **Jackson CROXTON**¹ was born about 1870. He was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Friendship, Sumter Co., GA.

1166. **William Benjamin CROXTON**¹ was born on April 4, 1824 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on February 15, 1879 in Marion, GA. He was buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, , Sumter Co., GA.

He was married to Martha MC GARRAH on January 26, 1850. **Martha MC GARRAH**¹ was born in 1836 in Friendship, Sumter Co., GA. She died in 1908 in GA. William Benjamin CROXTON and Martha MC GARRAH had the following children:

- 2372 i. **John Thomas CROXTON**¹ was born about 1855 in GA.
- 2373 ii. **Albert Benjamin CROXTON**¹ was born about 1858 in GA.
- 2374 iii. **William Samuel CROXTON**¹ was born about 1867 in GA.
- +2375 iv. **Leolin Lynch CROXTON** (born on October 10, 1869).

1167. **Lucy CROXTON**¹ was born about 1825 in Lancaster Co., SC?.

1174. **Mary Jane Missouri CROXTON**¹ was born on January 13, 1823 in SC. She died on April 23, 1880 in AL.

She was married to John Fleming HEWLETT after 1848.

She was married to Robert Henry MADRA on September 12, 1839. **Robert Henry MADRA**¹ died before 1846. Mary Jane Missouri CROXTON and Robert Henry MADRA had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2376 i. **Alfred Croxton MADRA**¹ was born on June 30, 1840. He died on July 7, 1842.

2377 ii. **Robert Henry , Jr. MADRA**¹ was born on November 4, 1841. He died on August 4, 1848.

She was married to Wilson NORTHCROSS on May 26, 1846. **Wilson NORTHCROSS**¹ died on August 24, 1848. Mary Jane Missouri CROXTON and Wilson NORTHCROSS had the following children:

2378 i. **Narcissa Adaline NORTHCROSS**¹ was born on April 3, 1847.

1175. **Ethelridge Joscelyn CROXTON**¹ was born on April 3, 1826 in Dooley Co., GA. He died on January 26, 1860. He began in Winter of 1855 as editor and proprietor of "West Alabamian." He continued in newspaper work until 1859. He died of Tuberculous January 26, 1860. See "Annals of N. W. Alabama." Edited by Carl Elliott - Vol. 1, pp. 98 and 99. Ethelridge was a member of Masonic Lodge #214 at Carrollton, AL. (Rex Addison)

He was married to Emily GILPIN on December 18, 1856. **Emily GILPIN**¹ was born in September 1826. She died in March 1873. She was buried in Carrollton, AL.

1176. **Narcissa Vanilla CROXTON**¹ was born on December 24, 1828 in AL.

She was married to Augustine Meade HEWLETT on July 18, 1850. Narcissa Vanilla CROXTON and Augustine Meade HEWLETT had the following children:

2379 i. **Dixie HEWLETT**¹.
+2380 ii. **Lula HEWLETT** (born about 1850).

1177. **James Churchwell CROXTON**¹ was born on February 16, 1830 in AL.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" EAVES on September 16, 1857. **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" EAVES**¹ was born on April 6, 1843 in GA.

1178. **Melissa Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born on April 25, 1831. She died on May 13, 1904.

She was married to William Reese , Col. JULIAN on July 25, 1850. **William Reese , Col. JULIAN**¹ was born in 1822. He died in 1889. Melissa Elizabeth CROXTON and William Reese , Col. JULIAN had the following children:

+2381 i. **Owen Nelson JULIAN** (born in 1854).
2382 ii. **William Croxton JULIAN**¹ was born in 1857. He died in 1901.
+2383 iii. **Ellen Lavina "Nellie" JULIAN** (born in 1859).
2384 iv. **Charles M. JULIAN**¹ was born in 1864. He died in 1893. He was a in Lawyer.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2385 v. **Frank Newson JULIAN** (born on January 18, 1872).
- 2386 vi. **Harry JULIAN**¹ was born about 1875. He died in Died young. He was buried in Tuscumbia Oakwood Cemetery, AL. There are monuments for Harry and his brother at the Julian family lot at Tuscumbia Oakwood Cemetery. They are too old to be read clearly.
- 2387 vii. **(Unknown) JULIAN**¹ was born about 1878. He died in young. He was buried in Tuscumbia Oakwood Cemetery, AL.

1181. **Ellen Olivia "Eddie" CROXTON**¹ was born on May 3, 1845. She was a in Teacher and Poet. She resided in Relocated to KY. Ellen wrote the letters to her nephew found in Frank Julian Folder in Alabama Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. (Rex Addison)

W.E. MOBLEY¹ was in W. E. was an elder in the Christian Church in Kentucky..

She was married to Robert Armistead HESTER on February 25, 1868.

1182. **Christopher IV MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1817 in Lancaster Co., SC.

Christopher IV MOTHERSHEAD and Mat (Unknown) had the following children:

- 2388 i. **William MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1812.
- +2389 ii. **Donald MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1850).
- +2390 iii. **Dot MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1852).

1183. **Mary MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born in Lancaster, SC.

Robert MC ILWAIN¹ was born in Lancaster (?), SC. Mary MOTHERSHEAD and Robert MC ILWAIN had the following children:

- 2391 i. **Andrew MC ILWAIN**¹.
- 2392 ii. **Robert MC ILWAIN**¹.
- 2393 iii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" MC ILWAIN**¹.
- 2394 iv. **Nancy MC ILWAIN**¹.
- 2395 v. **Janette MC ILWAIN**¹.
- 2396 vi. **Charlotte MC ILWAIN**¹.
- 2397 vii. **Tirzah MC ILWAIN**¹.
- 2398 viii. **Joe Anna MC ILWAIN**¹.
- 2399 ix. **Mary MC ILWAIN**¹.

1184. **James MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about February 1801 in Lancaster, SC. He died between 1870 and 1880 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Mothershead Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:
All seven of the sons of James and Eliza Mothershead served in the Confederate Army. Only three lived to return home.

He was married to Elizabeth Victor DAVIS on January 26, 1826 in Montgomery, AL. **Elizabeth**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Victor DAVIS¹ was born before 1803 in Dooley Co., GA. She died about 1880 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Mothershead Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. James MOTHERSHEAD and Elizabeth Victor DAVIS had the following children:

- +2400 i. **Christopher Columbus "Christy" MOTHERSHEAD** (born on December 21, 1826).
- +2401 ii. **William Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD** (born on February 16, 1830).
- 2402 iii. **John A. MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about 1832 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died in April 1862 in Shiloh, TN.
- +2403 iv. **James A. MOTHERSHEAD** (born in 1834).
- +2404 v. **Mary C. "Polly" MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1836).
- 2405 vi. **Henry J. MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born in 1836 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on May 12, 1862 in Booneville, MS.
- +2406 vii. **Elizabeth Jane MOTHERSHEAD** (born on December 5, 1840).
- +2407 viii. **David Bird MOTHERSHEAD** (born on February 21, 1843).
- +2408 ix. **Thomas B. MOTHERSHEAD** (born on February 17, 1845).
- 2409 x. **Sarah MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about 1846 in Lowndes Co., AL.
- 2410 xi. **Laura MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born in 1849 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died in Navarro (?), TX (?). She was buried in Navarro (?), TX(?).

1186. **Polly MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about 1809.

1187. **Simeon MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about 1809 in Lancaster Co., SC. He owned in 1835 in Simeon received a Land Grant in Lowndes Co., AL.. He died in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in AL.

He was married to Nancy CROXTON (daughter of Allen CROXTON and Mary Katherine PULLEY) on December 30, 1830 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Nancy CROXTON¹** was born in 1810 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died about 1848 in Lowndes Co. (?), AL. Simeon MOTHERSHEAD and Nancy CROXTON had the following children:

- 2317 i. **Mariah MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1832).
- 2318 ii. **Anderson MOTHERSHEAD** (born in 1835).
- 2319 iii. **Simeon Addison MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1835).

1188. **Elizabeth Jett "Betsy" MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on July 3, 1810 in Lancaster, SC (?). She died on February 27, 1885 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw, AL.

She was married to Abijah ADDISON (son of Thomas ADDISON and Nancy CROXTON) on April 1, 1828 in Lancaster Co., SC?. **Abijah ADDISON¹** was born on December 11, 1800 in Lancaster, SC. He died on July 28, 1883 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

On November 21 1945, my uncle, Henry Vivian Addison, wrote to Mattie Logsdon and she

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

included the following quote in her book, MY MOTHERSHEAD FAMILY. "Jim, William and Henry Mothershead came to Alabama from South Carolina long before my grandmother, who was their sister. My grandpa, Abijah Addison, was married twice. His first wife had one child, Thomas, born in 1828. He died at 16 years of age. Grandpa then married his first cousin, Elizabeth Jett Mothershead." (Note: According to an old hand written paper I have, I think my father wrote it) Thomas Christopher Addison was born March 20, 1829 and died Oct. 1844. This same old hand written paper gives the date of marriage of Abijah Addison and Elizabeth Jett Mothershead as April 1, 1828. If these dates are correct, then Elizabeth Jett Mothershead would be the mother of Thomas Christopher Addison, born March 20, 1829. Abijah and Elizabeth Jett Addison migrated from Lancaster, South Carolina, to Lowndes (now Crenshaw) County, Alabama in 1856. They brought with them their ten living children. (Rex Addison) Elizabeth Jett "Betsy" MOTHERSHEAD and Abijah ADDISON had the following children:

- 2265 i. **Thomas Christopher ADDISON** (born on March 20, 1829).
- 2266 ii. **Henry James ADDISON** (born on September 4, 1830).
- 2267 iii. **Abijah Minter ADDISON** (born on September 17, 1832).
- 2268 iv. **Mary Jane ADDISON** (born on March 26, 1834).
- 2269 v. **William Burdett ADDISON Bill** (born on July 14, 1836).
- 2270 vi. **Millie Elizabeth ADDISON** (born on August 1, 1838).
- 2271 vii. **Sarah Nancy ADDISON** (born on February 14, 1841).
- +2272 viii. **Beverly Watkins ADDISON** (born on October 19, 1843).
- +2273 ix. **Moses Burnett ADDISON** (born on March 4, 1846).
- 2274 x. **Susan Easter ADDISON** (born on August 4, 1848).
- 2275 xi. **Martha Adaline ADDISON** (born on December 25, 1850).

1190. **Reuben PENDLETON¹**.

1193. **Lucy PENDLETON¹** was born in 1800.

She was married to Wesley E. CHRISTIAN on July 30, 1821 in Amherst Co., VA. **Wesley E. CHRISTIAN¹** was born in 1799.

1194. **Elizabeth Lucas "Bettie" PENDLETON¹** was born in 1788.

She was married to Ambrose LUCAS on January 25, 1806 in VA. **Ambrose LUCAS¹** was born about 1779 in VA. He died before 1850.

1196. **Polly PENDLETON¹**.

1197. **Sarah "Sally" PENDLETON¹**.

She was married to George JONES on March 16, 1816 in Amherst Co., VA.

1198. **William PENDLETON¹** was born between 1770 and 1774 in VA. He died in October

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1828 in Amherst Co., VA. Provided by: A David Distler <dave@@orvf.com> Unconfirmed info. Birthdate is given as bet. 1770-1774, but this is too early. Although I have questions regarding the accuracy of this line, I have added it because it may prove useful to other researchers. (MFF)

He was married to Patty or Patsey COX on June 8, 1794 in VA. William PENDLETON and Patty or Patsey COX had the following children:

+2411 i. **William PENDLETON** (born about 1800).

1200. **Catherine Thornton PENDLETON**¹ was born on August 3, 1806 in Locust Grove, Jefferson Co. VA. She died on August 11, 1874 in New Castle, PA. Some information on Catherine Pendleton's descendants is from Kindred Konnections contributor Michael Steven M.D COLE, 7410 Oxford Place, Fort Smith, AR 72903-4232 USA 501-452-4478, 102030.2761@@compuserve.com

She was married to John Bailey NICKLIN on March 23, 1830 in Locust Grove, Jefferson Co. VA. **John Bailey NICKLIN**¹ was born on February 23, 1803 in Culpepper Co., VA. He died on October 22, 1891 in Franklin, PA. Catherine Thornton PENDLETON and John Bailey NICKLIN had the following children:

- +2412 i. **Benjamin Strother NICKLIN** (born on October 8, 1831).
- +2413 ii. **Elizabeth Catherine NICKLIN** (born on November 29, 1833).
- 2414 iii. **Martha Virginia NICKLIN**¹ was born on March 9, 1836. She died on May 22, 1838.
- +2415 iv. **Mary Marshall NICKLIN** (born on January 19, 1838).
- +2416 v. **Samuel Church NICKLIN** (born on February 18, 1840).
- +2417 vi. **John Bailey II NICKLIN** (born on August 5, 1843).
- 2418 vii. **Lucy Crane NICKLIN**¹ was born on April 25, 1846. She died on October 2, 1846.
- +2419 viii. **Laura Pendleton NICKLIN** (born on September 5, 1848).
- 2420 ix. **William Fuller NICKLIN**¹ was born on March 11, 1852. He died on February 18, 1858.

1202. **James William PENDLETON**¹ was born on September 7, 1809 in Locust Grove, Jefferson Co. VA. He died on June 5, 1850 in Ozark, AR.

He was married to Margaretta HUMRICKHOUSE on May 7, 1840 in Ozark, AR. James William PENDLETON and Margaretta HUMRICKHOUSE had the following children:

- +2421 i. **Benjamin Strother PENDLETON** (born on March 28, 1842).
- 2422 ii. **James Albert PENDLETON**¹ was born on May 8, 1844 in Ozark, AR. He died on August 30, 1862 in In 2nd Battle Of Manassas, VA.

1203. **Samuel , Sr. WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 5, 1794 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on October 19, 1868 in Hardin Co., KY. He was a in Farmer, Presbyterian Minister. He Organizations in Masonic Lodge 212. He was buried in White Mills, Hardin Co., KY. Note that there was another Samuel Wortham born the same year, son of Edward Wortham and

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Mary Dunnagan in Orange County, North Carolina. THIS Samuel was also a farmer, tax commissioner and Justice of Hardin county, Kentucky. May have also served in the Kentucky House of Representatives.

Samuel served for three months in the Kentucky Militia during the war of 1812. "The Wortham Connection", Page 166. (From the records of Thomas H. Wortham of Kentucky.)

He was married to Elizabeth FOUSHEE on October 18, 1814 in Nelson Co., KY. **Elizabeth FOUSHEE**¹ was born on March 7, 1798. From "The Wortham Family Newsletter" Number three - July 1990. Samuel , Sr. WORTHAM and Elizabeth FOUSHEE had the following children:

- +2423 i. **Charles M. WORTHAM** (born on October 27, 1815).
- +2424 ii. **Daniel Furgason Foushee WORTHAM** (born on August 20, 1818).
- +2425 iii. **Lucretia Elizabeth WORTHAM** (born on January 23, 1823).
- +2426 iv. **John Hackley Foushee WORTHAM** (born on April 30, 1823).
- +2427 v. **America Ann WORTHAM** (born on June 30, 1827).
- +2428 vi. **Susan Daniel WORTHAM** (born on July 8, 1831).
- +2429 vii. **Samuel William Chenowith Thornton WORTHAM** (born on October 3, 1834).

- 2430 viii. **James M. WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 3, 1839 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on September 14, 1841 in Hardin Co., KY. He was buried in Hardin Co., KY.

He was married to Sarah E. (Unknown) on August 15, 1867.

1204. **James Hackley WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 23, 1797 in Nelson Co., KY. He Other in 1830 in Elected to the Kentucky House of Representatives. He died on February 19, 1856 in Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Retail Merchant. He was buried in Moorman cemetery, Leitchfield, KY.

He was married to Martha Blackburn ROGERS in November 1823 in KY. **Martha Blackburn ROGERS**¹ died on April 10, 1847 in Grayson Co., KY. She was born about 1897 in Nelson Co., KY. She was buried in Moorman cemetery, Leitchfield, KY. James Hackley WORTHAM and Martha Blackburn ROGERS had the following children:

- 2431 i. **John WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1824. He died about 1844.
- +2432 ii. **Harriet Lucretia WORTHAM** (born on March 24, 1825).
- +2433 iii. **Sarah Ann WORTHAM** (born on August 15, 1827).
- +2434 iv. **Eliza B. WORTHAM** (born on August 14, 1829).
- +2435 v. **Henrietta Brown WORTHAM** (born on October 6, 1833).
- +2436 vi. **Martha Elizabeth WORTHAM** (born on September 25, 1835).
- 2437 vii. **Lury R. WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 26, 1838 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on December 3, 1844 in Grayson Co., KY.
- +2438 viii. **Nancy "Nannie" Alice WORTHAM** (born on July 23, 1842).
- +2439 ix. **Mary "Polly" Hackley WORTHAM** (born on December 28, 1846).

He was married to Sarah W. "Sally" VERTREES in 1848 in Grayson Co., KY. **Sarah W. "Sally" VERTREES**¹ was born about 1824 in Grayson Co., KY. James Hackley WORTHAM

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

and Sarah W. "Sally" VERTREES had the following children:

- +2440 i. **James Samuel WORTHAM** (born on August 17, 1849).
- +2441 ii. **Catherine Jacob WORTHAM** (born in 1850).
- +2442 iii. **Woodford Vertrees WORTHAM** (born on January 20, 1855).

1205. **William Chenowith WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 25, 1799 in Nelson Co., KY. He Other between 1828 and 1834 in Served two terms in the Kentucky House of Representatives. He died on October 7, 1855 in Bear Creek farm - Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Ran a saddle shop and served as Justice of the Peace ca 1835.. He was buried in Wortham Cemetery - Leitchfield, KY. "The Wortham Connection", Page 193. Initials "W.C.T" With T for THORNTON. Bought a farm on Horse Shoe Bend - on Bear Creek, Grayson county, Kentucky NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: Death records say CHARLEY and LUCINDA are his parents.

He was married to Elizabeth Compton BRISCOE on September 20, 1821 in Leitchfield - Grayson Co., KY. **Elizabeth Compton BRISCOE**¹ was born on September 1, 1800 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on December 30, 1887 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY. William Chenowith WORTHAM and Elizabeth Compton BRISCOE had the following children:

- +2443 i. **Stephen Briscoe WORTHAM** (born on December 15, 1822).
- +2444 ii. **Charles "Charlie" , Jr. WORTHAM** (born on November 2, 1824).
- +2445 iii. **Harriet Briscoe WORTHAM** (born on May 1, 1826).
- +2446 iv. **Jeremiah Cox WORTHAM** (born on January 8, 1828).
- +2447 v. **James J. WORTHAM** (born on December 31, 1829).
- +2448 vi. **Sarah Lucretia Roberta "Sallie" WORTHAM** (born on January 5, 1832).
- +2449 vii. **John Rogers WORTHAM** (born on October 23, 1834).
- +2450 viii. **Samuel Lawrence WORTHAM** (born on January 25, 1837).
- +2451 ix. **Martha Elizabeth WORTHAM** (born on November 19, 1839).
- +2452 x. **William Robert WORTHAM** (born on February 22, 1843).
- 2453 xi. **Evan Rogers WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 20, 1845. He died on October 16, 1907.

1206. **Charles E. WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 1, 1802 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on June 23, 1871 in Matoon, Coles Co., IL. He Other in Served in the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1833/34 & 1845/46. He was buried in Dodge Grove Cemetery - Matoon, IL.

He was married to Nancy EWING on May 1, 1821 in Leitchfield - Grayson Co., KY. **Nancy EWING**¹ was born on December 19, 1799 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on September 7, 1877 in Matoon, Coles Co., IL. Charles E. WORTHAM and Nancy EWING had the following children:

- +2454 i. **Margaret E. WORTHAM** (born on May 5, 1822).
- +2455 ii. **William Ewing , Rev. WORTHAM** (born on August 28, 1824).
- 2456 iii. **Lucretia Jane WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 3, 1826 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on August 10, 1849.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2457 iv. **Charles Thomas WORTHAM¹** was born on September 22, 1828 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on September 29, 1854 in Grayson Co., KY.
- +2458 v. **Elizabeth Ann WORTHAM** (born on November 18, 1830).
- +2459 vi. **Mary E. WORTHAM** (born on October 15, 1832).
- +2460 vii. **Henry Clay WORTHAM** (born on October 15, 1832).
- +2461 viii. **Martha WORTHAM** (born on January 5, 1835).
- +2462 ix. **James Robert WORTHAM** (born on September 25, 1838).

1207. **Elizabeth Daniel WORTHAM¹** was born on March 8, 1805 in Nelson Co., KY. She Other in Elizabeth's marriage record provides the "W." initial in her father's name..

She was married to Samuel ROSS on August 12, 1824 in Nelson Co., KY. **Samuel ROSS¹** was born about 1801 in Nelson Co., KY. Elizabeth Daniel WORTHAM and Samuel ROSS had the following children:

- +2463 i. **Lucrecia ROSS** (born on August 17, 1827).

1208. **John Hackley WORTHAM¹** was born on May 23, 1807 in Nelson Co., KY. He died in June 1843 in Hardin Co., KY. He was in Baptist. From the records of Tom Wortham (KY). There were several children by John Hackley Wortham, who were sent to live it is said, with various relatives in Kentucky.

"The Wortham Connection", Page 250.

RESEARCHERS: This is a necessarily ASSEMBLED (undocumented) family structure.

Information on John and his children is from the family records of James T. Wortham 4 Warren Pl. Framingham MA 01701.

"The Wortham Connection", Page 649.

Mary Ann GRUNDY¹ was born about 1812 in Nelson Co., KY. She died before 1842. From the family records of James T. Wortham 4 Warren Pl. Framingham MA 01701. John Hackley WORTHAM and Mary Ann GRUNDY had the following children:

- +2464 i. **William A. WORTHAM** (born about 1831).
- +2465 ii. **Felix G. WORTHAM** (born on January 10, 1835).
- 2466 iii. **Rachel E. WORTHAM¹** was born about 1836 in KY.
- +2467 iv. **John H. WORTHAM** (born on March 7, 1837).
- +2468 v. **Taylor WORTHAM** (born in June 1837).
- 2469 vi. **Susan A. WORTHAM¹** was born about 1838 in KY. RESEARCHERS NOTE: Please see Susan A. "Sudie" Wortham (#4055). They may be one and the same person since several of John Hackley's children were sent to live with various Kentucky relatives. (Ron Wortham)
- +2470 vii. **George Nathaniel WORTHAM** (born on August 1, 1839).
- +2471 viii. **Isaac Taylor WORTHAM** (born on June 9, 1840).
- 2472 ix. **Martha A. WORTHAM¹** was born about 1841 in KY.

He was married to Mary Holman VERTREES on March 2, 1843. **Mary Holman VERTREES¹** was born on August 13, 1832. "The Wortham Connection", Page 210 contains more information.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1209. **Nancy WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 14, 1808 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on September 13, 1841 in White Mills, Hardin Co., KY. She was buried in White Mills - Hardin Co., KY. The initial "W" in her children's names probably stands for Wortham.

She was married to Benjamin Lone ROGERS on September 21, 1828 in Nelson Co., KY.

Benjamin Lone ROGERS¹ was born on May 2, 1812 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on October 13, 1852 in Rogers' Springs, Grayson, KY. He was buried in Grayson Co., KY. Benjamin married 2) Mary Jane Mc Grew, 27 Jan 1842 and had 5 more daughters and a son with her.

Tonya & Alan Ray Hettler, Route 7 Box 269, Lubbock, Texas 79401

806-765-9183, THettler@@juno.com Nancy WORTHAM and Benjamin Lone ROGERS had the following children:

- 2473 i. **Lucretia W. ROGERS**¹ was born on July 5, 1830 in probably Nelson Co., KY. She died about 1844 in probably Nelson Co., KY.
- +2474 ii. **Anne Lone ROGERS** (born on September 20, 1831).
- +2475 iii. **Joseph W. ROGERS** (born on February 19, 1833).
- +2476 iv. **Susan Elizabeth W. ROGERS** (born on October 17, 1834).
- +2477 v. **Martha W. ROGERS** (born on May 30, 1836).
- 2478 vi. **Jane L. ROGERS**¹ was born on December 22, 1837 in probably Nelson Co., KY. She died on September 24, 1838.
- 2479 vii. **Charles W. ROGERS**¹ was born on March 30, 1840 in probably Nelson Co., KY. He died on September 17, 1857.

1210. **Susan Daniel WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 21, 1812 in Nelson Co., KY.

She was married to Samuel , Jr. BARNES on April 2, 1835 in Nelson Co., KY. **Samuel , Jr.**

BARNES¹ was born about 1808 in KY. He died in 1858 in Nelson Co., KY. Susan Daniel WORTHAM and Samuel , Jr. BARNES had the following children:

- 2480 i. **J. BARNES**¹ was born about 1842 in KY.
- 2481 ii. **F. BARNES**¹ was born about 1842 in KY.
- 2482 iii. **V. BARNES**¹ was born about 1847 in KY.

1211. **Robert D. H. WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 15, 1814 in Nelson Co., KY. Three children in this family died of croup in 1852.

He was married to Celia Ann HOBBS on February 22, 1836 in Nelson Co., KY. **Celia Ann HOBBS**¹ was born about 1817 in Nelson Co., KY. She died about 1848 in Nelson Co., KY. Robert D. H. WORTHAM and Celia Ann HOBBS had the following children:

- +2483 i. **Nancy H WORTHAM** (born in 1841).
- 2484 ii. **Benjamin Burr WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1842 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on November 14, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY. Child death at age 10, of croup.
- 2485 iii. **Charles WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1845 in Nelson Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

-
- 2486 iv. **Joshua Morris WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1847 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on November 20, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY. Died of croup.
 - 2487 v. **Sarah Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1852 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on August 27, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY. Died of whooping cough. From data provided by Annamae Wortham Noble 1797 Hwy X Mosinee, WI 54455

He was married to Mary Ann Newman MOBERLY on December 30, 1850. **Mary Ann Newman MOBERLY**¹ was born about 1825 in Nelson Co., KY. LDS Temple Ready Ordinances indicate that Mary may have been have had a last name of NEWMAN either as a maiden name or married. Ron Wortham Robert D. H. WORTHAM and Mary Ann Newman MOBERLY had the following children:

- 2488 i. **William B. WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1850 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on May 5, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 2489 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 29, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on August 27, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY. She Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Whooping cough.
- 2490 iii. **Judith Ross WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 25, 1853 in Cedar Creek, Nelson Co., KY.
- 2491 iv. **(Unknown) WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 7, 1854 in Nelson Co., KY. She died in Nelson Co., KY. She was buried in Cedar Creek - 5 miles west of Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY.
- 2492 v. **James R. WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 23, 1857 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on July 28, 1877 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 2493 vi. **Mary Rachel WORTHAM**¹ was born on July 20, 1861 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 2494 vii. **Mary Ann WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1864 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on February 12, 1875 in Nelson Co., KY.

1212. **Judith Ball WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 8, 1816 in Nelson Co., KY. According to "The Wortham Connection", Judith Ball Wortham was third cousins (by marriage?) to George Washington. Carried to the current generations, most of the Kentucky line Worthams are cousins to George Washington some nine or more times removed.

"The Wortham Family Newsletter" #1 January 1990 - marriage date of June 1842

She was married to Robert H. BARNES on August 20, 1835 in Nelson Co., KY. **Robert H. BARNES**¹ was born in 1811. He died on December 13, 1859 in Nelson Co., KY. Judith Ball WORTHAM and Robert H. BARNES had the following children:

- 2495 i. **Charles Samuel BARNES**¹ was born on January 8, 1837 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on November 2, 1886 in Nelson Co., KY. He was buried in Mill Creek, Nelson Co., KY.
- +2496 ii. **John H. W. BARNES** (born in 1839).
- 2497 iii. **Lucretia E. BARNES**¹ was born in 1841 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 2498 iv. **Robert Wickliff BARNES**¹ was born in 1843 in Nelson Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2499 v. **Sarah BARNES**¹ was born in 1848.
- 2500 vi. **Ann BARNES**¹ was born in 1850 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 2501 vii. **Strother BARNES**¹ was born on January 30, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY. He died in February 1852 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 2502 viii. **William S. BARNES**¹ was born on January 30, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 2503 ix. **Mary M. BARNES**¹ was born in 1855 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 2504 x. **Martha M. BARNES**¹ was born in 1857.
- 2505 xi. **Phillip Erwin BARNES**¹ was born on March 3, 1858 in Nelson Co., KY.

1213. **Lucretia Hackley WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 14, 1818 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on May 20, 1899 in Hardin Co., KY. She was buried in White Mills - Hardin Co., KY. Cemetery marker indicates a discrepancy on birthdate of 9-Nov-1818. May be a baptismal date. From the records of Tom Wortham (KY) "Worthams Across America" Jul-1991 indicates date of death as 1888.

She was married to Howson DUNCAN on September 10, 1836 in Nelson Co., KY. **Howson DUNCAN**¹ was born on February 27, 1815 in Mercer Co., KY. He died on January 27, 1890 in White Mills, Hardin Co., KY. He was a in Postmaster & Farmer. He was buried in White Mills - Hardin Co., KY. He Organizations in "Howson reportedly was the last in the family to have owned a slave.". Howson reportedly was the last in the family to have owned a slave. Lucretia Hackley WORTHAM and Howson DUNCAN had the following children:

- +2506 i. **Lucretia Ellen DUNCAN** (born on May 27, 1838).
- 2507 ii. **Joseph Warren DUNCAN**¹ was born on October 18, 1840 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on March 4, 1861.
- +2508 iii. **Mary E. DUNCAN** (born in 1842).
- 2509 iv. **Charles Lee DUNCAN**¹ was born on October 8, 1846. He died on July 5, 1914 in Marion Co., KY.
- +2510 v. **Thomas DUNCAN** (born in 1847).
- +2511 vi. **Robert W. , Dr. DUNCAN** (born on January 28, 1850).
- +2512 vii. **Clara DUNCAN** (born in 1852).
- +2513 viii. **Kitty Ann DUNCAN** (born about 1855).
- +2514 ix. **Samuel Wortham DUNCAN** (born on May 28, 1858).
- 2515 x. **Ruth Hackley DUNCAN**¹ was born on May 9, 1861. She died on April 21, 1889.

1214. **Elizabeth B. ROGERS**¹ was born between 1790 and 1800 in NC. She died between 1850 and 1880 in AL.

She was married to Elijah C. JENNINGS on January 7, 1818 in Wilson Co., TN. **Elijah C. JENNINGS**¹ was born between 1780 and 1800 in NC or TN. He died between 1830 and 1840 in Morgan Co., AL. Elizabeth B. ROGERS and Elijah C. JENNINGS had the following children:

- +2516 i. **Paralee JENNINGS** (born about 1820).

1215. **Josiah ROGERS**¹ was born about 1796 in Chatham Co, NC. He died in April 1869 in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Lawrence, AR.

Josiah ROGERS and Jane ROGERS had the following children:

- +2517 i. **Sarah ROGERS** (born about 1821).
- +2518 ii. **Elijah ROGERS** (born in November 1823).
- +2519 iii. **Elizabeth ROGERS** (born about 1828).
- 2520 iv. **John ROGERS**¹ was born about 1830 in TN.
- +2521 v. **William ROGERS** (born about 1833).
- +2522 vi. **Levi Marion ROGERS** (born on March 5, 1840).
- 2523 vii. **James ROGERS**¹ was born about 1844 in TN.

1216. **Mary "Polly" ROGERS**¹ was born on March 29, 1798 in Chatham Co, NC. She died on April 16, 1879 in Warren Co, TN.

She was married to Jacob WOODLEE on June 27, 1816. **Jacob WOODLEE**¹ was born on November 7, 1789 in VA. He died on February 15, 1850. Some information on this line is from Douglas Woodlee, 5005 MCLENDON DR., ANTIOCH, TN 37013 Phone 615 833-2491 , Email: DouglasW2@@AOL.com Mary "Polly" ROGERS and Jacob WOODLEE had the following children:

- 2524 i. **John WOODLEE**¹ was born on April 19, 1817 in Warren Co, TN. He died on October 12, 1848 in Warren Co, TN. He Other in Killed by Dial Brown.
- +2525 ii. **Levi WOODLEE** (born on November 24, 1818).
- +2526 iii. **Harrison WOODLEE** (born on November 14, 1821).
- +2527 iv. **Jacob WOODLEE** (born on March 6, 1824).
- 2528 v. **Enoch WOODLEE**¹ was born on November 3, 1825 in Warren Co, TN. He died on April 16, 1870 in Warren Co, TN.
- +2529 vi. **Mary WOODLEE** (born on December 23, 1829).
- +2530 vii. **Greer WOODLEE** (born on January 14, 1831).
- +2531 viii. **Elijah WOODLEE** (born on May 10, 1834).
- +2532 ix. **Andrew Jackson WOODLEE** (born on December 10, 1838).
- +2533 x. **William CARROLL WOODLEE** (born on December 10, 1838).

1217. **John ROGERS**¹ was born on June 15, 1803 in Chatham Co, NC. He died before 1870 in Warren Co, TN.

John ROGERS and Polly MC GREGOR had the following children:

- 2534 i. **Sally ROGERS**¹ was born about 1832 in MO.
- 2535 ii. **Russell ROGERS**¹ was born about 1833 in MO. He died in April 1880.
- 2536 iii. **Polly ROGERS**¹ was born about 1844 in TN.
- 2537 iv. **Elijah ROGERS**¹ was born about 1845 in TN.
- 2538 v. **Louisa ROGERS**¹ was born about 1848 in TN.

1218. **Enoch ROGERS**¹ was born on January 14, 1805 in Wilson Co, TN. He died on August 27, 1896 in Coffee Co, TN. He was buried in Bryan Cemetery.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Nancy CROUCH about 1825. Enoch ROGERS and Nancy CROUCH had the following children:

- 2539 i. **Elisha ROGERS**¹ was born on January 29, 1829 in Warren Co, TN. He died on March 26, 1899 in TN.
- 2540 ii. **William Silas ROGERS**¹ was born on March 29, 1830 in Warren Co, TN. He died on August 27, 1896 in Warren Co, TN.
- +2541 iii. **Thomas Jefferson ROGERS** (born on August 29, 1834).
- 2542 iv. **Jasper ROGERS**¹ was born about 1835 in TN.
- 2543 v. **Martha ROGERS**¹ was born on July 23, 1838 in Warren Co, TN.
- 2544 vi. **Sarah ROGERS**¹ was born about 1840 in TN.
- +2545 vii. **Cyrena Jane ROGERS** (born on October 15, 1844).
- 2546 viii. **Nancy Ann ROGERS**¹ was born about 1847. She died in TX.

1219. **Elijah ROGERS**¹ was born on September 12, 1808 in Wilson Co, TN. He died on June 15, 1874 in Warren Co, TN. WFT Vol 3 #5066 gives the following information for Elijah: "ELIJAH ROGERS was born September 12, 1808 in (WARREN), TN, and died June 15, 1873. He married (1) ELIZABETH NORTHCUT Abt. 1825. He married (2) GRACEY CLARK August 30, 1857, daughter of ARCHIBALD CLARK and FRANCES ?.

Elijah ROGERS and Elizabeth EASLEY had the following children:

- 2547 i. **Sirena ROGERS**¹ was born about 1827.
- 2548 ii. **Jacob ROGERS**¹ was born on June 14, 1828.
- +2549 iii. **Celia ROGERS** (born on December 25, 1829).
- 2550 iv. **Samuel ROGERS**¹ was born about 1832.
- 2551 v. **Isiah ROGERS**¹ was born on September 26, 1835.
- +2552 vi. **Josiah ROGERS** (born on August 6, 1837).
- 2553 vii. **Sarah Elizabeth ROGERS**¹ was born about 1840.
- 2554 viii. **Mary J. ROGERS**¹ was born about 1842.
- 2555 ix. **Zion B. ROGERS**¹ was born about 1846.
- 2556 x. **Levi ROGERS**¹ was born on June 28, 1849.

He was married to Gracy CLARK on August 20, 1857. Elijah ROGERS and Gracy CLARK had the following children:

- +2557 i. **George Washington ROGERS** (born about 1860).

1220. **Reece ROGERS**¹ was born on December 6, 1810 in Warren Co, TN. He died on January 7, 1892 in Dekalb, AL.

He was married to Mary LOCKHART in 1829.

1221. **Celia ROGERS**¹ was born on July 9, 1814 in Warren Co, TN. She died on September 8, 1874 in Benton, AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Samson W. DODSON before 1833. **Samson W. DODSON**¹ was a in Minister. Celia ROGERS and Samson W. DODSON had the following children:

- +2558 i. **Lucy DODSON** (born on July 24, 1833).
- 2559 ii. **James DODSON**¹ was born on September 18, 1836 in TN. He died on April 4, 1900 in Springdale, AR.
- 2560 iii. **Gibson DODSON**¹ was born about 1840 in TN. He died in 1909 in Springdale, AR.

1222. **Levi ROGERS**¹ was born on December 18, 1816 in Warren Co, TN. He died on October 20, 1895 in Lincoln, TN.

He was married to Dorothea (Unknown) about 1844. **Dorothea (Unknown)**¹ died about 1848.

He was married to Rena MILSTEAD after 1848.

He was married to Nancy CLARK on February 29, 1868.

1223. **Sirena (Cyrena) ROGERS**¹ was born on June 18, 1819 in Warren Co, TN. She died after 1860.

She was married to Geroge STUBBLEFIELD in 1840 in Warren Co, TN. **Geroge STUBBLEFIELD**¹ died before May 11, 1849. Sirena (Cyrena) ROGERS and Geroge STUBBLEFIELD had the following children:

- 2561 i. **(Son) STUBBLEFIELD**¹.
- +2562 ii. **Sarah STUBBLEFIELD** (born about 1842).
- 2563 iii. **William Thomas STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born about 1843 in TN.
- +2564 iv. **Mary Catherine STUBBLEFIELD** (born on September 24, 1844).
- +2565 v. **George Cicero STUBBLEFIELD** (born on May 11, 1848).

1224. **Jacob ROGERS**¹ was born on November 23, 1821 in Warren Co, TN. He died on May 10, 1900 in Warren Co, TN. He was buried in Armstrong Cemetery. He was a in Farmer.

Frances (Fanny) STUBBLEFIELD¹ was buried in Armstrong Cemetery. Jacob ROGERS and Frances (Fanny) STUBBLEFIELD had the following children:

- +2566 i. **Levi B. ROGERS** (born on March 25, 1842).
- +2567 ii. **William ROGERS** (born on April 13, 1843).
- +2568 iii. **Louisa Casander "Ann" ROGERS** (born on August 14, 1845).
- +2569 iv. **Sarah ROGERS** (born on October 23, 1847).
- 2570 v. **Baby ROGERS**¹ was born on March 9, 1851. He (or she) died on September 8, 1851.
- +2571 vi. **Amanda ROGERS** (born on September 21, 1852).
- +2572 vii. **Greek ROGERS** (born on July 10, 1858).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1232. **James , Jr. ROGERS**¹ was born in 1803 in Jackson Co., GA. He died on April 1, 1857 in Jackson Co., GA. He was a in Farmer.

He was married to Susan Eliza WILHITE on January 24, 1834 in Jackson Co., GA. **Susan Eliza WILHITE**¹ was born on December 16, 1817 in Jackson Co., GA. She died in 1888 in Jackson Co., GA. James , Jr. ROGERS and Susan Eliza WILHITE had the following children:

- +2573 i. **Job Mitchell ROGERS.**
- 2574 ii. **Lucy Wilhite ROGERS**¹.
- 2575 iii. **William Turner ROGERS**¹.
- 2576 iv. **Martha Elizabeth ROGERS**¹.
- 2577 v. **James Abner ROGERS**¹.
- 2578 vi. **Thomas Alonzo ROGERS**¹.
- 2579 vii. **Mary ROGERS**¹.
- 2580 viii. **John Blake ROGERS**¹.

1233. **Elizabeth TARVER**¹.

She was married to Samuel ISAACKS on February 24, 1816 in Amite Co., MS. Elizabeth TARVER and Samuel ISAACKS had the following children:

- 2581 i. **Samuel ISAAC**¹ was born in MS.

1234. **Wilson TARVER**¹ was born in 1804 in Barnwell Co., SC. He died in MS.

He was married to Malinda (Unknown) about 1824 in Pike Co., MS. **Malinda (Unknown)**¹ was born in 1805 in GA. She died in MS. Wilson TARVER and Malinda (Unknown) had the following children:

- +2582 i. **Samuel Wilson TARVER** (born on October 1, 1825).
- +2583 ii. **Eliza Jane TARVER** (born about 1828).
- +2584 iii. **Lunsford G. TARVER** (born about 1832).
- +2585 iv. **John Edward TARVER** (born on May 10, 1835).
- +2586 v. **Martha Elizabeth TARVER** (born in 1838).
- 2587 vi. **Sarah Ann Rebecca TARVER**¹ was born in 1840 in Amite Co., MS. She died in MS.
- 2588 vii. **Felix Cecil Frederick TARVER**¹ was born in 1843 in MS.
- 2589 viii. **Malinda M. TARVER**¹ was born in 1847 in Amite Co., MS.

1235. **Thomas TARVER**¹ was born in 1805 in SC. He died in MS.

He was married to Rebecca WHITE on December 8, 1824 in Amite Co., MS. Thomas TARVER and Rebecca WHITE had the following children:

- +2590 i. **John L. TARVER** (born about 1828).
- +2591 ii. **Lunsford Wilson TARVER** (born about 1830).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2592 iii. **Charles J. TARVER** (born about 1837).
- 2593 iv. **Elizabeth TARVER**¹ was born about 1838.
- 2594 v. **Martha Caroline TARVER**¹ was born about 1842.
- 2595 vi. **Mary C. TARVER**¹ was born about 1848.

1236. **Benjamin TARVER**¹ was born about 1810 in Amite Co., MS. He died about 1844 in Amite Co., MS.

Mary (Unknown)¹ was born in 1815 in TN. Benjamin TARVER and Mary (Unknown) had the following children:

- +2596 i. **Albert George TARVER** (born in 1832).
- 2597 ii. **(Unknown) TARVER**¹ was born in 1834.
- +2598 iii. **James C. or L. TARVER** (born in July 1836).
- 2599 iv. **Lucinda TARVER**¹ was born in 1840 in Morgan or Amite Co., MS.
- 2600 v. **Mary Louisa TARVER**¹ was born in 1842 in Morgan or Amite Co., MS.

1238. **Ira Bird TARVER**¹ was born about 1814.

He was married to Mary Ann BURNS on July 10, 1838 in Amite Co., MS. Ira Bird TARVER and Mary Ann BURNS had the following children:

- 2601 i. **Thomas TARVER**¹ was born about 1839 in MS.
- 2602 ii. **Alfred TARVER**¹ was born about 1842 in MS.
- 2603 iii. **Eleanor TARVER**¹ was born about 1844 in MS.

He was married to Eleanor GREEN on April 6, 1848 in Harrison Co., MS. Ira Bird TARVER and Eleanor GREEN had the following children:

- +2604 i. **Benjamin Franklin TARVER** (born about 1849).

1239. **Mark TARVER**¹ was born in 1816.

Mark TARVER and Martha J. had the following children:

- 2605 i. **Elizabeth TARVER**¹ was born about 1844 in Amite Co., MS.
- 2606 ii. **John B. TARVER**¹ was born about 1847 in Amite Co., MS.
- 2607 iii. **Thomas J. TARVER**¹ was born in November 1849 in MS.
- 2608 iv. **Elijah TARVER**¹ was born about 1852 in MS.
- 2609 v. **James Allen TARVER**¹ was born about 1857 in MS.
- 2610 vi. **Mark TARVER**¹ was born about 1858 in LA.
- +2611 vii. **Polina TARVER** (born about 1860).

1240. **Lott TARVER**¹ was born in 1820 in Amite Co., MS. He died about 1866 in Amite Co., MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Eliza L. NEAL¹ was born in 1830 in Amite Co., MS. Lott TARVER and Eliza L. NEAL had the following children:

- 2612 i. **W.Z. TARVER**¹ was born in MS.
- +2613 ii. **Adeline TARVER** (born in 1849).
- 2614 iii. **Franklin P. TARVER**¹ was born in 1853 in MS.
- 2615 iv. **James B. TARVER**¹ was born in 1855 in MS.
- 2616 v. **Anthony TARVER**¹ was born in 1858 in MS.
- 2617 vi. **Mary F. TARVER**¹ was born in 1859 in MS.
- 2618 vii. **J.D. TARVER**¹ was born in 1862 in MS.

He was married to Emmaline (Indian) in Attala Co., MS. Lott TARVER and Emmaline (Indian) had the following children:

- +2619 i. **Mary Elizabeth TARVER** (born on January 16, 1840).

1241. **Martha Ann TARVER**¹ was born on May 8, 1829. She died on June 25, 1914.

She was married to Joseph S. GRUBB on January 22, 1848. **Joseph S. GRUBB**¹ was born on April 18, 1830. Martha Ann TARVER and Joseph S. GRUBB had the following children:

- 2620 i. **John GRUBB**¹.
- +2621 ii. **Nancy Evaline GRUBB** (born on April 16, 1849).
- +2622 iii. **Sarah Susannah GRUBB** (born on April 30, 1852).
- +2623 iv. **Julia Ann Mariah GRUBB** (born on November 8, 1855).
- +2624 v. **Margaret Cordelia GRUBB** (born on May 21, 1860).
- +2625 vi. **Ulysses Sever Grant GRUBB** (born on August 7, 1868).

1242. **Samuel Jackson TARVER**¹ was born on January 1, 1831 in Henry Co., GA. He died on February 15, 1907 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Ann BOOKER on January 20, 1853. **Mary Ann BOOKER**¹ was born on March 29, 1832. She died on December 31, 1893. Samuel Jackson TARVER and Mary Ann BOOKER had the following children:

- +2626 i. **Sarah Drucilla TARVER** (born on February 10, 1854).
- 2627 ii. **Rachel Cordelia TARVER**¹ was born on December 20, 1855. She died on May 29, 1942.
- 2628 iii. **Ransom Ruffin TARVER**¹ was born on April 19, 1857. He died on July 16, 1873.
- +2629 iv. **George Russell TARVER** (born on March 16, 1859).
- +2630 v. **Easter Dialtha TARVER** (born on March 31, 1861).
- +2631 vi. **William Prosser TARVER** (born on May 6, 1866).
- 2632 vii. **Samuel Lafayette TARVER**¹ was born on March 31, 1868. He died on August 23, 1875.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+2633 viii. **Columbus Washington Jones TARVER** (born on July 20, 1870).

He was married to Mary Matilda HUBBS in 1895. **Mary Matilda HUBBS¹** was born on May 23, 1861. She died on January 14, 1910. Samuel Jackson TARVER and Mary Matilda HUBBS had the following children:

- +2634 i. **Hobart McKinley TARVER** (born on August 22, 1896).
- +2635 ii. **Ella Mae TARVER** (born on May 29, 1899).
- 2636 iii. **Allie Lee TARVER¹** was born on May 29, 1899. She died on March 19, 1900.

1243. **Elizabeth Jane TARVER¹** was born on December 26, 1833. She died on December 20, 1913 in Hatfield, AR. She was buried in Knox. Co., TN.

She was married to James Larkin DAMEWOOD on February 17, 1852. **James Larkin DAMEWOOD¹** died on January 16, 1853. Elizabeth Jane TARVER and James Larkin DAMEWOOD had the following children:

- 2637 i. **Sarah Ann DAMEWOOD¹** was born on November 30, 1852. She died on January 31, 1855.

She was married to Troy CARTER on March 21, 1855. **Troy CARTER¹** was born on December 15, 1833. He died on April 23, 1858. Elizabeth Jane TARVER and Troy CARTER had the following children:

- +2638 i. **Joseph Jackson CARTER** (born on January 26, 1856).
- 2639 ii. **Charlotte Parilee CARTER¹** was born on March 22, 1858. She died on January 21, 1879.

She was married to William Anton FRAKER on November 25, 1858. **William Anton FRAKER¹** was born on June 8, 1817 in Knox Co., TN. He died about November 1869. Date of William's death, or parentage of George Thomas Fraker must be in error. Needs checking (MFF)

William was first married to Rosanna Hail. Elizabeth Jane TARVER and William Anton FRAKER had the following children:

- +2640 i. **William Anton FRAKER** (born on January 21, 1860).
- +2641 ii. **Marusha A. FRAKER** (born on July 21, 1862).
- +2642 iii. **Easter Ellen FRAKER** (born on July 16, 1864).
- 2643 iv. **John Samuel FRAKER¹** was born on March 4, 1867. He died on November 17, 1869.
- 2644 v. **Joshua FRAKER¹** was born on December 7, 1869. He died on September 9, 1872.
- 2645 vi. **George Thomas FRAKER¹** was born on February 26, 1874. George is listed on Kindred Konnections emailed inquiry to contributor John SIMPOSN, 7225 Princevalle ST, Gilroy, CA 95020 jtsimps@ibm.net

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1244. **Ransom Ruffin TARVER¹** was born on June 28, 1835. He died on July 31, 1916.

He was married to Elizabeth America DYER on September 1, 1859. **Elizabeth America DYER¹** was born on November 16, 1841. She died on June 26, 1923. Ransom Ruffin TARVER and Elizabeth America DYER had the following children:

- +2646 i. **Mary Adeline TARVER** (born on July 26, 1862).
- 2647 ii. **Frances Clarendy TARVER¹** was born on May 7, 1865. She died on May 21, 1952.
- +2648 iii. **Margaret Evelyn TARVER** (born on July 29, 1867).
- +2649 iv. **Ida Ollie TARVER** (born on August 24, 1869).
- +2650 v. **Millie Alba TARVER** (born on November 1, 1871).
- +2651 vi. **Samuel Vestal TARVER** (born on November 23, 1873).
- 2652 vii. **Lula Elrada TARVER¹** was born on March 12, 1876.
- 2653 viii. **Della Tennessee TARVER¹** was born on October 3, 1878.
- +2654 ix. **James Ransom TARVER** (born on November 18, 1881).

1245. **Mary Etta Angeline TARVER¹** was born on May 13, 1838. She died on November 7, 1899.

She was married to William SHELTON on July 24, 1859. Mary Etta Angeline TARVER and William SHELTON had the following children:

- 2655 i. **Henry SHELTON¹**.
- 2656 ii. **Alexander SHELTON¹**.

1247. **Sarah Evaline TARVER¹** was born on March 18, 1842.

She was married to John LYONS on January 24, 1861. **John LYONS¹** was born in 1836. Sarah Evaline TARVER and John LYONS had the following children:

- 2657 i. **Mary LYONS¹**.
- 2658 ii. **Samuel LYONS¹**.
- 2659 iii. **Maston LYONS¹**.
- 2660 iv. **Tex LYONS¹**.
- 2661 v. **Sara Jane LYONS¹**.
- 2662 vi. **Ellen LYONS¹**.
- 2663 vii. **Vise LYONS¹**.
- 2664 viii. **Frank LYONS¹**.

1248. **Nancy Charlotte TARVER¹** was born on February 7, 1844. She died on May 2, 1921.

She was married to Paletre SHELTON on April 18, 1861. Nancy Charlotte TARVER and Paletre SHELTON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2665 i. **Harvey SHELTON**¹.

1249. **Louisa Catherine TARVER**¹ was born on April 7, 1846. She died on August 2, 1922.

She was married to Pryor Lee CHESNEY on October 7, 1871. Louisa Catherine TARVER and Pryor Lee CHESNEY had the following children:

2666 i. **Landon C. CHESNEY**¹ was born on October 2, 1872. He died on March 11, 1955. He was buried in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

2667 ii. **Ozrow E. CHESNEY**¹ was born on November 15, 1874. He died on June 22, 1960. He was buried in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

2668 iii. **Sarah M. CHESNEY**¹ was born on October 7, 1876. She died on February 18, 1880. She was buried in AL.

2669 iv. **Orville S. CHESNEY**¹ was born on February 20, 1879. He died on February 25, 1906. He was buried in Lutrell, Union Co., TN.

2670 v. **Bruce CHESNEY**¹ was born on December 17, 1884.

+2671 vi. **Lala CHESNEY** (born on September 17, 1886).

1250. **Margaret Clarindy or Clarinda TARVER**¹ was born on April 11, 1849. She died on March 19, 1930.

Margaret Clarindy or Clarinda TARVER and John DEVAULT had the following children:

2672 i. **DeEster DEVAULT**¹.

2673 ii. **Pearl DEVAULT**¹.

2674 iii. **Lum DEVAULT**¹.

1254. **John Henry WELCH**¹ was born on November 6, 1854 in Muscogee Co., AL. He died on January 31, 1924 in Columbus, GA. He was buried in Sec 15, Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.

He was married to Mahalia "Mae" DENNARD on July 5, 1886. **Mahalia "Mae" DENNARD**¹ died in July 1939. She was buried in Sec 15, Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA. John Henry WELCH and Mahalia "Mae" DENNARD had the following children:

+2675 i. **Laura Pamela WELCH** (born on December 20, 1888).

SEVENTH GENERATION

1261. **Amazon Jane CASTON**¹ was born about 1846 in Amite Co., MS. She died after 1910.

She was married to Robert Charles PAYNE on April 29, 1865 in Amite Co., MS. **Robert Charles PAYNE**¹ was born about 1836. He died before 1878 in Amite Co., MS. Amazon Jane CASTON and Robert Charles PAYNE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2676 i. **John Clark PAYNE** (born on May 18, 1866).
- 2677 ii. **Julia L. PAYNE**¹ was born on January 15, 1868 in Amite Co., MS. She died on October 12, 1871 in Amite Co., MS.
- 2678 iii. **Robert L. PAYNE**¹ was born on January 2, 1870. He died on January 23, 1891.

She was married to Enos W TRAVIS on May 22, 1879 in Amite Co., MS. **Enos W TRAVIS**¹ was born on June 17, 1850. He died on July 3, 1947 in Amite Co., MS. Amazon Jane CASTON and Enos W TRAVIS had the following children:

- 2679 i. **Joseph TRAVIS**¹ was born in 1883.
- 2680 ii. **Enos W. TRAVIS**¹ was born in February 1887.
- 2681 iii. **Carrie TRAVIS**¹ was born in November 1890.

1265. **Almeda CASTON**¹ died on February 23, 1931.

1267. **Jabez G. CASTON**¹ was born on January 11, 1845 in Amite Co., MS. He died on May 11, 1899 in Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Elosier E. PARKER on December 22, 1870 in Amite Co., MS. **Elosier E. PARKER**¹ was born on November 29, 1851. She died on January 12, 1944. Jabez G. CASTON and Elosier E. PARKER had the following children:

- 2682 i. **Jabez Stewart CASTON**¹ was born on August 20, 1885 in Amite Co., MS. He died on August 27, 1915.

1272. **Martha A. C. TALBERT**¹ was born on December 15, 1825 in Amite Co., MS. She died on January 27, 1844 in Amite Co., MS.

Avery JACKSON¹ was born about 1821. Martha A. C. TALBERT and Avery JACKSON had the following children:

- 2683 i. **Katherine I. JACKSON**¹ was born about 1844.

Henry FISH¹ was born about 1821 in Amite Co., MS?.

1274. **Eliza Jane TALBERT**¹ was born on January 18, 1828 in Amite Co., MS. She died on June 27, 1896.

She was married to Reuben L. HUFF on February 13, 1845 in Amite Co., MS. **Reuben L. HUFF**¹ was born about 1823 in Amite Co., MS. He died between 1860 and 1863. Eliza Jane TALBERT and Reuben L. HUFF had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2684 i. **Enmes H. HUFF¹** was born about 1849 in Amite Co., MS. He died after 1859.
- 2685 ii. **William HUFF¹** was born about 1853 in Amite Co., MS. He died about 1859.
- 2686 iii. **Sarah HUFF¹** was born about 1855. She died after 1859.
- 2687 iv. **Thomas HUFF¹** was born about 1857 in MS. He died after 1859.
- 2688 v. **David HUFF¹** was born about 1859 in MS.

She was married to Robert MIDDLETON on March 5, 1863 in Amite Co., MS. **Robert MIDDLETON¹** was born on June 10, 1816 in Union Church, Jefferson Co., MS. He died in December 1890 in Duffau, TX. He Other in Robert married 1st, Sarah Catherine WILKINSON. They had at least 3 children..

1276. **Sarah Susan TALBERT¹** was born on May 22, 1832 in Amite Co., MS. She died on January 22, 1916.

Peter C. RATCLIFF¹ was born about 1820 in Amite Co., MS. He died on November 30, 1875 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Amite Co., MS. Sarah Susan TALBERT and Peter C. RATCLIFF had the following children:

- 2689 i. **Olevia I. RATCLIFF¹** was born about 1848 in Amite Co., MS.

1277. **Mary Louisa TALBERT¹** was born on September 5, 1834 in Amite Co., MS. She died on March 7, 1925.

She was married to Samuel J. W. "Sam" NIX on November 15, 1848 in Amite Co., MS. **Samuel J. W. "Sam" NIX¹** was born about 1830.

1279. **Caroline M. TALBERT¹** was born on May 2, 1840 in Amite Co., MS. She died on October 17, 1925.

She was married to Charles L. EVANS on August 13, 1856. **Charles L. EVANS¹** was born about 1836 in Amite Co., MS.

1280. **Lelia Adalede "Addie" TALBERT¹** was born on October 21, 1842 in Amite Co., MS. She died on July 14, 1906.

She was married to Stephen S. REEVES on September 16, 1859. **Stephen S. REEVES¹** was born in 1838 in Amite Co., MS.

1281. **Poik TALBERT¹** was born on June 22, 1845 in Amite Co., MS. He died on September 16, 1928 in Amite Co., MS. He was buried in Amite Co., MS.

Mary CLARK¹ was born on December 25, 1869 in Amite Co., MS?. She died on January 7, 1947.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Eliza I. MCCRAINE on December 5, 1868 in Wilkinson Co., MS. **Eliza I. MCCRAINE¹** was born on January 22, 1843 in Wilkinson Co., MS. She died on January 10, 1898. She was buried in Amite Co., MS. Polk TALBERT and Eliza I. MCCRAINE had the following children:

- +2690 i. **Adelaide TALBERT** (born on April 5, 1877).
- +2691 ii. **Jesse Stuart TALBERT** (born on August 29, 1884).
- +2692 iii. **Prentiss TALBERT** (born on September 5, 1871).

1282. **Albert Scott CASTON¹** was born on July 14, 1830 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. He died on August 18, 1890 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. He was buried in Caston Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Annie Eliza DIXON on October 17, 1850 in Amite Co., MS. **Annie Eliza DIXON¹** was born on October 10, 1836 in Hinds Co., MS. She died on January 2, 1926 in Norwood, East Feliciana, LA. She was buried in Caston Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co., MS. Albert Scott CASTON and Annie Eliza DIXON had the following children:

- +2693 i. **Anna Amanda CASTON** (born on April 15, 1853).
- +2694 ii. **William L. CASTON** (born on March 29, 1855).
- +2695 iii. **Emily Madonna CASTON** (born on November 5, 1856).
- +2696 iv. **Alberta S. CASTON** (born on January 16, 1858).
- +2697 v. **Mary E. CASTON** (born on August 17, 1860).
- +2698 vi. **Melissa Amaltha CASTON** (born on June 8, 1862).
- +2699 vii. **Alice G. CASTON** (born in 1864).
- +2700 viii. **James Erasmus CASTON** (born on October 10, 1872).

1283. **M. Wesley CASTON¹** was born on March 5, 1844 in Amite Co., MS. He died on February 22, 1901 in Natchez, MS.

He was married to S. Emmaline FORREST on January 9, 1866 in Amite Co., MS. He was married to S. Emmaline FORREST on December 2, 1866 in Amite Co., MS alternate marriage date, both from LDS. **S. Emmaline FORREST¹** was born on July 4, 1848 in Amite Co., MS. She died on March 19, 1923 in Mc Comb, MS. M. Wesley CASTON and S. Emmaline FORREST had the following children:

- 2701 i. **Emma L. CASTON¹** was born in 1868.
- 2702 ii. **Frederick CASTON¹** was born in 1871.
- +2703 iii. **Wesley Kenneth CASTON** (born on January 19, 1874).
- 2704 iv. **Myrtie CASTON¹** was born in 1876.
- 2705 v. **Gertrude CASTON¹** was born in 1878.
- 2706 vi. **Challmers CASTON¹** was born in 1880.

1288. **Almeda CASTON¹** was born in 1857. She died on February 23, 1931.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1292. **Sarah Eliza CASTON**¹ was born in 1844. She died in 1898.

William Lindsay SHERBURNE¹ was born in 1835. He died in 1872. Sarah Eliza CASTON and William Lindsay SHERBURNE had the following children:

+2707 i. **Martha Newton SHERBURNE** (born in 1864).

1293. **James Raoul CASTON**¹ was born on September 28, 1832 in Amite Co., MS. He died on July 14, 1903 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA.

He was married to Harriet G. Scott WHITE on January 3, 1855 in East Feliciana Parish, LA.

Harriet G. Scott WHITE¹ was born on November 18, 1835 in Feliciana Parish, LA. She died on August 7, 1914 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA. James Raoul CASTON and Harriet G. Scott WHITE had the following children:

+2708 i. **Seth Perry CASTON** (born on November 2, 1859).

+2709 ii. **William Edward CASTON** (born on January 30, 1862).

+2710 iii. **Nellie CASTON**.

+2711 iv. **Estella CASTON**.

+2712 v. **Maggie CASTON**.

+2713 vi. **Lula Mintora CASTON** (born on November 1, 1871).

2714 vii. **Hattie CASTON**¹.

2715 viii. **J.S. CASTON**¹ was born on December 3, 1866. He (or she) died on May 23, 1949.

1296. **Edward N. CASTON**¹ resided in Moved to Louisiana with his brother James..

Edward N. CASTON and Mary (Unknown) had the following children:

2716 i. **Alta CASTON**¹ was born in 1876.

1299. **Sarah M. CASTON**¹.

1300. **Nancy Ann HART**¹ was born before 1825 in TN or IL. She died about 1888 in probably Hunt Co., TX. DEATH: 3 Oct 1894 Affidavit from William T. Hart, on file in the Office of the Probate Clerk, Hunt County Courthouse, Greenville, TX.

1301. **Anderson Francis HART**¹ was born before 1830. He died about 1863.

He was married to Elizabeth F. LAWSON on March 14, 1850 in Hunt Co., TX. **Elizabeth F. LAWSON**¹ was born before 1830. Anderson Francis HART and Elizabeth F. LAWSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2717 i. **Charles HART**¹ died after 1874.
- 2718 ii. **Mont HART**¹ died after 1874.
- 2719 iii. **John HART**¹ died after 1874.

1302. **Ransom Prior HART**¹ was born on June 19, 1826 in TN. He died on April 8, 1878 in Wieland, Hunt Co., TX. He was a in successful business man, school teacher, Justice of the Peace of Hunt Co., TX. He was buried in Hart Cemetery, Weiland, Hunt Co., TX. Ransom Prior Hart married the sister of his step-mother -- Mary "Polly" Mathias/Mathis who was born in Illinois in October 1822. [Note by tlg: I don't know if they married in Illinois or Texas. The parents of Eliza and Mary Mathias/Mathis are unknown at this time.] He became one of the most prominent of the Hart children in Hunt Co. TX, building the first school of the area, one of the first in the state...He had a great impact on the Weiland Community.

Mary "Polly" MATHIASMATHIS¹ (daughter of) was born in October 1822 in IL. She died in probably Wieland, Hunt Co., TX. She was buried in Hart Cemetery, Weiland, Hunt Co., TX.

1303. **Melinda Jane HART**¹ was born about 1830 in IL. She resided in Ellis Co., TX.

She was married to Jackson WEATHERFORD on March 15, 1849 in Hunt Co., TX?. She Marriage Record in Hunt Co. TX, Hunt Co. Courthouse, PO Box 1316, Greenville, TX 75403-1316 PAGE Book DA, Page 415. **Jackson WEATHERFORD**¹ was born about 1830.

1305. **Eliza HART**¹ died about 1852.

1309. **Henry HART**¹ was born about 1834.

1311. **Robert A. WAGGONER**¹ was born on August 25, 1835 in TN. He died about 1887 in Izard Co., AR.

Robert A. WAGGONER and Elizabeth OAKLEY had the following children:

- 2720 i. **Joseph Oakley WAGGONER**¹ was born about 1872 in Izard Co., AR.
- 2721 ii. **James Robert Lee "Lee" WAGGONER**¹ was born on February 2, 1879. He died on June 23, 1960. He was buried in Violet Hill Cemetery.

1314. **John Bell WAGGONER**¹ was born on November 11, 1843 in TN. He died on May 11, 1881 in AR.

He was married to Mary E. (Unknown) about 1874. John Bell WAGGONER and Mary E. (Unknown) had the following children:

- 2722 i. **Emma E. WAGGONER**¹ was born about 1875.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2723 ii. **Nancy M. WAGGONER¹** was born about 1877.
- 2724 iii. **Ada A. WAGGONER¹** was born about 1880.

1316. **James P. WAGGONER¹** was born on March 22, 1845 in TN. He died on April 21, 1910 in Izard Co., AR. He was buried in Old Reed School Cemetery.

He was married to Dora (Dona?) YOUNG on January 9, 1897.

1319. **Andrew Francis WAGGONER¹** was born on May 26, 1851. He died on August 17, 1917. He was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Cash, Creighead Co., AR.

Andrew Francis WAGGONER and Betty LUSBY had the following children:

- 2725 i. **Earnest Fred WAGGONER¹** was born on February 16, 1881. He died on December 5, 1957 in Violet Hill, IzarCo., AR.

He was married to Henrietta "Etta" ROGERS about 1899. Andrew Francis WAGGONER and Henrietta "Etta" ROGERS had the following children:

- 2726 i. **Mary Ellen "May" WAGGONER¹**.
- 2727 ii. **Ransom Prior WAGGONER¹**.
- 2728 iii. **Rizie WAGGONER¹**.
- 2729 iv. **Rutha WAGGONER¹**.
- 2730 v. **Robert John WAGGONER¹**.
- 2731 vi. **Henry Richard WAGGONER¹**.
- 2732 vii. **Jimmie WAGGONER¹**.
- 2733 viii. **Maudie WAGGONER¹**.
- 2734 ix. **Arthur Lee WAGGONER¹**.

1320. **Richmond Wilson WAGGONER¹** was born on March 17, 1853. He died on July 24, 1890 in AR. He was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Violet Hills, AR.

He was married to Martha Melissa PEARSON on January 9, 1878. **Martha Melissa PEARSON¹** was born on January 3, 1861. She was buried in Era, Cooke Co., TX. Richmond Wilson WAGGONER and Martha Melissa PEARSON had the following children:

- +2735 i. **Phinus Augustus WAGGONER** (born on March 27, 1879).
- +2736 ii. **John Oscar WAGGONER** (born on August 5, 1881).
- +2737 iii. **Thomas Pearson WAGGONER** (born on October 9, 1883).
- +2738 iv. **Daisy WAGGONER** (born on January 6, 1886).
- +2739 v. **Roxie WAGGONER** (born on October 24, 1887).
- +2740 vi. **Joseph Ransom "Rance" WAGGONER** (born on March 30, 1890).

1321. **Arta Misha Mason WAGGONER¹** was born on April 14, 1855. She died on September 15, 1932 in East of Stephenville, Erath Co., TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to John Foster BAKER on September 27, 1878 in IZARD Co, AR.

1322. **Arminta WAGONER**¹ was born on March 16, 1857 in AR.

1324. **Sarah "Sallie" CASTON**¹ was born on August 27, 1841 in Lancaster, SC. She died on May 9, 1889 in Rock Hill, NC.

She was married to Samuel Goulden KEESLER in 1859. **Samuel Goulden KEESLER**¹ was born on November 16, 1832 in Salisbury, NC. He was buried in Rock Hill Episcopal Church Cemetery, Rock Hill, NC. Sarah "Sallie" CASTON and Samuel Goulden KEESLER had the following children:

+2741 i. **Samuel Reeves KEESLER** (born on November 17, 1866).

1325. **William Wiltshire "Buck" , Capt. BURNETT**¹ resided in Columbia, Williamson Co., TN.

William Wiltshire "Buck" , Capt. BURNETT and (Unknown) had the following children:

+2742 i. **Joseph Lee BURNETT**.

1326. **Sarah "Sally" CROW**¹.

She was married to James CROXTON about June 5, 1821.

1327. **Melissa CROW**¹.

She was married to John P. ARMSTRONG about December 15, 183.

1328. **Elizabeth "Betsy" CROW**¹.

She was married to Benjamin BROOKS about December 20, 183.

1329. **Catharine "Kitty" CROW**¹ died in 1833.

John Churchill BRIZENDINE¹ was born in 1808 in Middlesex Co, VA. He died on August 28, 1857 in Essex Co., VA.

1333. **William Moses Thomas CROW**¹ was born in March 1828 in Essex Co., VA.

He was married to Martha Ellen BEAZLEY on August 5, 1856. **Martha Ellen BEAZLEY**¹ was born in October 1838 in Essex Co., VA. She died in 1921. William Moses Thomas CROW and Martha Ellen BEAZLEY had the following children:

2743 i. **Thomas M. CROW**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2744 ii. **Christian Mallory CROW.**
- +2745 iii. **Charles Edward CROW.**
- 2746 iv. **Harry CROW**¹ died before October 15, 191.
- +2747 v. **William Nathaniel Richie CROW** (born on May 3, 1857).

1336. **William F. BOUGHAN**¹ was born in November 1844 in Essex Co., VA. He died before 1911.

He was married to Elizabeth "Betty" Frances VERLANDER on February 18, 1869. **Elizabeth "Betty" Frances VERLANDER**¹ was born in March 1848 in Essex Co., VA. William F. BOUGHAN and Elizabeth "Betty" Frances VERLANDER had the following children:

- +2748 i. **Laura BOUGHAN.**
- 2749 ii. **Thomas F. BOUGHAN**¹ was born in 1869 in Essex Co., VA. He died before 1881.
- +2750 iii. **Mary Elizabeth BOUGHAN** (born in 1872).
- 2751 iv. **Christian L. BOUGHAN**¹ was born about 1877.
- 2752 v. **William A. BOUGHAN**¹ was born on October 20, 1879 in Essex Co., VA.
- +2753 vi. **Nellie BOUGHAN** (born on February 5, 1886).
- 2754 vii. **Edward BOUGHAN**¹ was born in September 1888 in Essex Co., VA.

1337. **Thomas Wood BOUGHAN**¹ was born on September 11, 1848 in Essex Co., VA. He died on April 25, 1921 in Dunnsville, Essex Co, VA.

He was married to Mary Ellen TAYLOR on February 18, 1869 in Essex Co., VA. **Mary Ellen TAYLOR**¹ was born on October 26, 1847 in Essex Co., VA. She died on February 1, 1938 in Middlesex Co, VA. Thomas Wood BOUGHAN and Mary Ellen TAYLOR had the following children:

- 2755 i. **George M. BOUGHAN**¹ was born on February 21, 1870 in Essex Co., VA. He died on July 10, 1872.
- +2756 ii. **Charles Roland BOUGHAN** (born on March 19, 1872).
- +2757 iii. **Emma Wood BOUGHAN** (born on April 2, 1874).
- 2758 iv. **Mary Burk BOUGHAN**¹ was born on September 8, 1876 in Essex Co., VA. She died on August 15, 1891 in Essex Co., VA.
- +2759 v. **Bettie James BOUGHAN** (born on December 8, 1878).
- +2760 vi. **Cora Lee BOUGHAN** (born on January 15, 1881).
- +2761 vii. **Thomas Hundley BOUGHAN** (born on May 1, 1883).
- +2762 viii. **Joseph Edward BOUGHAN** (born on April 5, 1888).

1338. **John Gabriel BOUGHAN**¹ was born on October 10, 1853 in Essex Co., VA. He died on March 11, 1932.

He was married to Georgeanna TAYLOR on February 15, 1877. **Georgeanna TAYLOR**¹ was born on May 1, 1850 in Essex Co., VA. She died on October 29, 1938 in Petersburg, VA. John Gabriel BOUGHAN and Georgeanna TAYLOR had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2763 i. **Mary Wood "Dot" BOUGHAN** (born on September 22, 1878).
- +2764 ii. **George Thomas BOUGHAN** (born on May 27, 1880).
- +2765 iii. **John Algernon BOUGHAN** (born on March 10, 1882).
- 2766 iv. **William Edward BOUGHAN**¹ was born on September 22, 1884 in Essex Co., VA. He died on April 27, 1904 in Baltimore, MD.
- +2767 v. **Henry Quarles BOUGHAN** (born on May 27, 1887).
- 2768 vi. **Bessie Burke BOUGHAN**¹ was born on March 30, 1890 in Essex Co., VA. She died in October 1911.
- +2769 vii. **Frederick Ward BOUGHAN** (born on April 11, 1892).
- 2770 viii. **Taylor Lee BOUGHAN**¹ was born on December 7, 1893 in Essex Co., VA. He died on April 21, 1951.

1339. **Mildred "Millie" A. BOUGHAN**¹ was born in February 1857 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to Peter Thomas CAMPBELL on February 10, 1881 in Essex Co., VA. **Peter Thomas CAMPBELL**¹ was born on May 5, 1859 in Essex Co., VA. Mildred "Millie" A. BOUGHAN and Peter Thomas CAMPBELL had the following children:

- 2771 i. **Mary CAMPBELL**¹ was born in October 1881 in VA.
- 2772 ii. **Peter CAMPBELL**¹ was born in November 1884 in Essex Co., VA.
- 2773 iii. **Lucy Kate CAMPBELL**¹ was born on April 8, 1887 in Essex Co., VA.
- 2774 iv. **Sally W. CAMPBELL**¹ was born in December 1889 in Essex Co., VA.
- 2775 v. **Emma CAMPBELL**¹ was born on June 6, 1892 in Essex Co., VA.
- 2776 vi. **Henry CAMPBELL**¹ was born on June 3, 1896 in Essex Co., VA.
- 2777 vii. **Margurette CAMPBELL**¹ was born in June 1899 in VA.

1344. **James Henry SHEARWOOD**¹ was born on October 29, 1835 in Essex Co., VA.

He was married to Adeline BRIZENDINE on November 15, 1866 in Essex Co., VA. **Adeline BRIZENDINE**¹ was born about 1842 in Essex Co., VA. James Henry SHEARWOOD and Adeline BRIZENDINE had the following children:

- +2778 i. **R. A. SHEARWOOD** (born in 1869).

1345. **Mary E. SHEARWOOD**¹ was born on September 14, 1838 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to John M. OWEN on April 3, 1873 in Essex Co., VA. **John M. OWEN**¹ was born about 1837 in Essex Co., VA. Mary E. SHEARWOOD and John M. OWEN had the following children:

- +2779 i. **M. Frances OWEN** (born on February 12, 1882).

1347. **Thereza SHEARWOOD**¹ was born on July 6, 1848 in Essex Co., VA. She died on January 29, 1888 in Essex Co., VA.

Wilton BRIZENDINE¹ was born on September 2, 1847 in Essex Co., VA. He died on October

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

28, 1915. Thereza SHEARWOOD and Wilton BRIZENDINE had the following children:

- +2780 i. **Mary F. BRIZENDINE.**
- +2781 ii. **Richard Temple BRIZENDINE** (born on May 5, 1879).
- 2782 iii. **James BRIZENDINE**¹ was born about 1882.
- 2783 iv. **Walter Alfred BRIZENDINE**¹ was born on July 13, 1887 in Essex Co., VA.
He died on February 13, 1957 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.

1348. **Vestialia Ann BEAZLEY**¹ was born on March 4, 1844 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to Edward Baldwin BLAKE on December 14, 1863 in Essex Co., VA.

Edward Baldwin BLAKE¹ was born about 1839 in Middlesex Co, VA.

1351. **Lillian Howerton BEAZLEY**¹ was born on December 24, 1859 in Essex Co., VA. She died on July 24, 1896 in Baltimore, MD.

She was married to Henry Edgar BROOKS on December 22, 1881 in Essex Co., VA. **Henry Edgar BROOKS**¹ was born on June 22, 1859 in Essex Co., VA. He died on January 26, 1946. Lillian Howerton BEAZLEY and Henry Edgar BROOKS had the following children:

- +2784 i. **William Christian "Chrissie" BROOKS** (born on July 4, 1885).
- +2785 ii. **James Irving BROOKS** (born on July 30, 1891).

1354. **Warner Lewis BEAZLEY**¹ was born on April 5, 1868. He died on October 1, 1929.

He was married to Sarah Frances "Fannie" MC TYRE on December 26, 1890. **Sarah Frances "Fannie" MC TYRE**¹ was born on September 26, 1866. She died on February 23, 1958.

Warner Lewis BEAZLEY and Sarah Frances "Fannie" MC TYRE had the following children:

- 2786 i. **Warner BEAZLEY**¹ was born on May 15, 1893.
- +2787 ii. **Archie Leslie BEAZLEY** (born on May 18, 1894).

1355. **Jannette Catharine BEAZLEY**¹ was born on September 3, 1870. She died on November 10, 1928 in At sea.

She was married to Ernest Alonzo JACKSON on December 31, 1902 in Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dunbrooke, VA. **Ernest Alonzo JACKSON**¹ was born on August 13, 1877. He died on November 10, 1928 in At sea.

1356. **Vestilia Frances BEAZLEY**¹ was born on February 27, 1873 in VA. She died in 1945.

She was married to Thomas Croxton DOGGINS on August 29, 1894. **Thomas Croxton DOGGINS**¹ was born about 1868.

1357. **James Boughan BEAZLEY**¹ was born on September 25, 1875 in VA. He died in October 1908 in AZ.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Susan Estelle WILSON on December 27, 1898. **Susan Estelle WILSON¹** was born on January 2, 1882. She died in September 1908.

1360. **James Madison PERKINS¹** was born on May 10, 1842 in Polk Co., MO. He died on January 31, 1920 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Aldrich, Polk Co., MO. He resided in MO, TX, Oklahoma (Indian Territory) and AR.. He was a Carpenter. He served in the military in Civil War Pension No. 994459. He was in Church of Christ. 1870 Missouri census - James Perkins, 28, b. MO. His wife Martha, 29, b. TN. James M., son, 11, b. AR. Sarah Tigert (sic) is listed as 15, b. AR. -- information from Dennis Neil, 13 Sept. 1998.

He was married to Martha TYGART on October 28, 1866 in Cedar Co., MO. **Martha TYGART¹** was born on February 22, 1841 in Jasper, Marion Co., TN. She died on May 12, 1876 in Cedar Co., MO. She Other in Martha married 1st David Hall (1861) They had one son, Matt Hall.. She was buried in Perkins Family Cemetery, Route 215 near Umber Point, Cedar Co., MO. James Madison PERKINS and Martha TYGART had the following children:

- 2788 i. **Henry W. PERKINS¹** was born on August 21, 1867 in Cedar Co., MO. He died on October 2, 1867 in Cedar Co., MO. He was buried in Perkins Family Cemetery, Route 215 near Umber Point, Cedar Co., MO.
- 2789 ii. **Lenora PERKINS¹** was born on January 29, 1869 in Cedar Co., MO. She died on August 15, 1869 in Cedar Co., MO. She was buried in Perkins Cemetery, Cedar Co., MO.
- +2790 iii. **Ida PERKINS** (born on July 15, 1870).
- +2791 iv. **Horace PERKINS** (born on February 15, 1873).
- +2792 v. **Norman Jacolman PERKINS** (born on September 16, 1875).

1361. **Amos Hamby PERKINS¹** was born on January 12, 1844 in Cedar Co., MO. He died on February 25, 1905. He served in the military in Civil War Pension No. 1011075. He was buried in Family Cemetery, Route 215 near Umber Point, Cedar Co., MO.

He was married to Jane Cathrine CHEEK on February 17, 1867. **Jane Cathrine CHEEK¹** was born on February 1, 1846 in Dade Co., MO. She died on December 20, 1873 in Cedar or Dade Co., MO. Amos Hamby PERKINS and Jane Cathrine CHEEK had the following children:

- +2793 i. **Emlou PERKINS** (born on December 7, 1868).
- +2794 ii. **Francis Marion PERKINS** (born on July 7, 1871).

1362. **Mary Woolsey "Polly" PERKINS¹** was born about 1846 in Cedar Co., MO. She died before 1898 in TX.

She was married to Emsley H. BRASHIER on July 11, 1867 in Dade Co., MO. **Emsley H. BRASHIER¹** was born about 1842.

1363. **John Wilke PERKINS¹** was born on December 10, 1848 in Cedar Co., MO. He died in 1934 in Kansas City, KS. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Polk Co, MO. He was a Hotel Owner. He was in Church of Christ.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Sarah Ann TYGART on November 24, 1872 in Dade Co., MO. **Sarah Ann TYGART¹** was born in 1854 in Poubel Springs, AR. She died in 1928 in Kansas City, KS. She was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetary, Polk Co, MO. John Wilke PERKINS and Sarah Ann TYGART had the following children:

- +2795 i. **Henry Edgar PERKINS** (born on February 2, 1876).
- +2796 ii. **Lou Eva PERKINS** (born on July 15, 1878).
- +2797 iii. **Charles Harris PERKINS** (born on October 31, 1882).
- +2798 iv. **Lora May PERKINS** (born on January 3, 1891).

1364. **Emily PERKINS¹** was born on May 19, 1853 in Cedar Co., MO. She died on December 15, 1923 in Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Richard D. FREEZE in 1880 in Dade Co., MO. **Richard D. FREEZE¹** was born on April 8, 1850 in TN. He died on April 6, 1908 in Dade Co., MO. Emily PERKINS and Richard D. FREEZE had the following children:

- 2799 i. **Jessie Eunice FREEZE¹** was born on October 1, 1889 in MO. She died on February 9, 1922 in Morgan Co., MO. She was buried in Morris Cemetary, , Dade Co., MO.

1365. **Gustavius Aldolphus or Archaelus PERKINS¹** was born on December 19, 1856 in Cedar Co., MO. He died on March 26, 1941 in Greenfield, Dade Co., MO.

He was married to Allie MOORE on September 1, 1878 in Dade Co., MO. **Allie MOORE¹** was born on December 5, 1857 in Dade Co., MO. She died on January 23, 1883 in Dade Co., MO. She was buried in Perkins Cemetery, Bona, MO. Gustavius Aldolphus or Archaelus PERKINS and Allie MOORE had the following children:

- +2800 i. **Elbert PERKINS** (born on September 11, 1879).
- +2801 ii. **Allie PERKINS** (born on January 22, 1883).
- +2802 iii. **Ollie PERKINS** (born on January 22, 1883).

He was married to Martha Louise AKINS on April 26, 1883 in Dade Co., MO. **Martha Louise AKINS¹** was born on May 17, 1865 in Dade Co., MO. She died on January 31, 1929 in Dade Co., MO. Gustavius Aldolphus or Archaelus PERKINS and Martha Louise AKINS had the following children:

- +2803 i. **Effie Mae PERKINS** (born on August 12, 1884).
- 2804 ii. **Berry Henry PERKINS¹** was born on December 28, 1887 in Cedar Co., MO. He died on November 7, 1962.
- +2805 iii. **Pearl PERKINS** (born on December 17, 1889).
- 2806 iv. **Troy Olivar PERKINS¹** was born on January 1, 1892 in Cedar Co., MO. He died on January 1, 1944 in Lindsay, CA.
- +2807 v. **Lillie Gertrude PERKINS** (born on February 16, 1894).
- +2808 vi. **Horace Monroe PERKINS** (born on February 5, 1897).
- +2809 vii. **Mary Elizabeth PERKINS** (born on January 25, 1899).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1366. **Wilson Wayne Woolridge PERKINS**¹ was born on November 7, 1858 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. She died on November 10, 1939 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. She was buried in Long Cemetery, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to James Porter NEILL on November 30, 1882 in Dade Co., MO. **James Porter NEILL**¹ was born on May 19, 1858 in Marshall Co., TN. He died on January 13, 1917 in Dade Co., MO. He was buried in Long Cemetery, Dade Co., MO. Wilson Wayne Woolridge PERKINS and James Porter NEILL had the following children:

- +2810 i. **Clara NEILL** (born on December 25, 1892).
- +2811 ii. **Clarence NEILL** (born on March 25, 1884).
- +2812 iii. **Robert NEILL** (born on August 13, 1887).
- +2813 iv. **William NEILL** (born on December 1, 1890).
- +2814 v. **Hubert NEILL** (born on May 8, 1897).
- 2815 vi. **Henry NEILL**¹ was born on August 17, 1901. He died in October 1978.
- 2816 vii. **(Unknown) NEILL**¹ was born about 1885 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. She died about 1885.
- 2817 viii. **(Unknown) NEILL**¹ was born about 1889 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. She died about 1889.

1368. **Josie Ann (Joanna) PERKINS**¹ was born on October 25, 1864 in Cedar Co., MO. She died on April 19, 1908. She was buried in Morris Cemetery, Bona, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Green Whitfield SMITH on March 11, 1887 in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO. **Green Whitfield SMITH**¹ was born on July 4, 1859 in Lawrence Co., AR. He died on August 19, 1921 in Black Rock, AR. Josie Ann (Joanna) PERKINS and Green Whitfield SMITH had the following children:

- 2818 i. **Freddie Green SMITH**¹ was born on February 19, 1889 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO. He (or she) died on October 5, 1940 in Poplar Bluff, MO.
- 2819 ii. **Henry Elmer SMITH**¹ was born on January 23, 1892 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO. He died on May 17, 1941 in Memphis, TN.
- 2820 iii. **Lula SMITH**¹ was born in February 1894 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO.

1369. **Elizabeth WYATT**¹ was born on February 20, 1828. She died on August 8, 1889.

She was married to Samuel GALLOWAY on November 13, 1859 in Bracken Co., KY.

1371. **Sarah A. WYATT**¹ was born about 1833.

She was married to Francis Marion RICE on November 13, 1859 in Bracken Co., KY.

1373. **Nancy Ann WYATT**¹ was born about 1839.

She was married to James ADAMS on November 1, 1859 in Bracken Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1379. **Elizabeth L. ALSOP**¹ was born about 1836 in Mercer Co., KY.

Elizabeth L. ALSOP and P.C. DEPEAU had the following children:

2821 i. **Mary A. DE PEAU**¹ was born on April 7, 1856 in Mercer Co., KY.

1418. **Harriet ANDREWS**¹.

1419. **James ANDREWS**¹ was born in 1791. He appeared on the census in 1840 in In 1840 Essex Co., VA census with wife and 13 children.. He died after 1840. He owned in James inherited land in Essex Co., VA..

He was married to Catherine SALE (daughter of) in 1815.

1420. **Edwin Garnett ANDREWS**¹ was born on October 4, 1805 in Essex Co., VA. He died on January 19, 1861 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Hortensia SALE (daughter of) on December 17, 1827 in Essex Co., VA.

Hortensia SALE¹ died after 1880 in Caroline Co., VA. She was born BET. 1802 - 1803 in VA. She was buried in Upper Zion, Bowling Green, Caroline Co., VA. Edwin Garnett ANDREWS and Hortensia SALE had the following children:

- +2822 i. **Franklin ANDREWS** (born on October 13, 1828).
- +2823 ii. **Jane Sale ANDREWS** (born on March 13, 1830).
- +2824 iii. **Thomas Brooking ANDREWS** (born about 1831).
- 2825 iv. **Lucy Ann ANDREWS**¹ was born about 1833 in Essex Co., VA.
- +2826 v. **Edwin "Ned" ANDREWS** (born about 1834).
- +2827 vi. **Emily "Emma" ANDREWS** (born about 1835).
- +2828 vii. **Charles Henry ANDREWS** (born on February 27, 1838).
- 2829 viii. **Richard ANDREWS**¹ was born about 1840 in Essex Co., VA.
- 2830 ix. **William Bayneham ANDREWS**¹ was born about 1842. He died on November 23, 1925 in Richmond, VA.
- 2831 x. **Wilton C. ANDREWS**¹ was born about 1843 in Essex Co., VA. He died in 1906 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2832 xi. **Ella M. ANDREWS**¹ was born about 1844 in Essex Co., VA. She died in 1879 in Caroline Co., VA.

1423. **Nathaniel MOTLEY**¹ was born on January 4, 1796 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on February 2, 1867.

He was married to Lucy Garland BROADDUS (daughter of) on August 10, 1820 in Caroline Co., VA. **Lucy Garland BROADDUS**¹ was born on January 8, 1796. She died on July 7, 1849. Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS had the following children:

- +2833 i. **Elizabeth Garland MOTLEY** (born on May 11, 1825).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2834 ii. **John Leland MOTLEY** (born on February 15, 1827).
- +2835 iii. **Sally Ann MOTLEY** (born on August 10, 1828).
- +2836 iv. **Lucy Christina MOTLEY** (born on July 17, 1830).
- +2837 v. **Pollie Segar MOTLEY** (born on May 5, 1832).
- +2838 vi. **Laura Temple MOTLEY** (born on February 5, 1834).
- +2839 vii. **Alice Lunsford MOTLEY** (born on December 20, 1835).
- +2840 viii. **Virginia Priscilla MOTLEY** (born on September 20, 1837).
- +2841 ix. **Victoria Rubina MOTLEY** (born on February 6, 1839).

1424. **Priscilla MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1797.

Henry G. SEGAR¹ was a in Minister.

1426. **Sarah "Sally" MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1806. She died in 1871.

Younger B. , Jr. MARTIN¹ was born about 1806. He died after 1850. Sarah "Sally" MOTLEY and Younger B. , Jr. MARTIN had the following children:

- 2842 i. **Catherine H. MARTIN**¹ was born about 1834.
- 2843 ii. **John H. MARTIN**¹ was born about 1839.
- 2844 iii. **Thomas J. MARTIN**¹ was born about 1846.

1428. **Thomas Hugh MOTLEY**¹ was born on February 24, 1810.

He was married to Catherine Ann MARTIN on April 14, 1845 in Caroline Co., VA. **Catherine Ann MARTIN**¹ was born on September 15, 1811. She died on June 3, 1846.

1432. **Reuben B. BROADDUS**¹ was born on March 21, 1799. He died on May 26, 1865. Info on Reuben's spouse is from Kindred Konnections submitter Jill NEELY, 14841 Swallow Court, Dale City, VA 22193-1865 USA (703) 680-6314, NeelyFmly@[aol.com](mailto:NeelyFmly@aol.com)

He was married to Martha L OLIVER on December 18, 1823. **Martha L OLIVER**¹ was born on June 26, 1807. She died on November 2, 1879. Reuben B. BROADDUS and Martha L OLIVER had the following children:

- 2845 i. **Andrew BROADDUS**¹ was born on January 3, 1841. He died on August 22, 1929.

1438. **Elizabeth Taliaferro BROADDUS**¹ was born on November 23, 1811. She died in 1849.

She was married to Benjamin Thomas Clairborne ROBBINS on March 17, 1831 in Gloucester Co., VA. **Benjamin Thomas Clairborne ROBBINS**¹ was born in 1808. He died in 1872.

1439. **Agnes R. MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1815.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1453. **Thomas Welford MOTLEY**¹ was born in 1829.

Mary Ann BIRD¹ was born in 1839.

1465. **William E. SAMUEL**¹ was born on July 11, 1824 in Christian Co., KY. He died in 1903.

1467. **Sarah Sanderson SAMUEL**¹ was born on February 13, 1832 in Christian Co., KY. She died in August 1903 in Marshall Co., KS.

1471. **Harriett Elizabeth PULLER**¹ was born in 1814 in VA. She died in 1850 in VA.

She was married to John , Jr. BROADDUS (son of John W. BROADDUS and America BROADDUS) on September 30, 1833 in Caroline Co., VA. **John , Jr. BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 8, 1803 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on March 12, 1884. Lived to age 83. Harriett Elizabeth PULLER and John , Jr. BROADDUS had the following children:

- 1583 i. **John BROADDUS** (born about 1833).
- 1584 ii. **Reuben F. BROADDUS** (born in 1834).
- 1585 iii. **Betty Ann BROADDUS** (born about 1836).
- 1586 iv. **Martha Ellen BROADDUS** (born about 1837).
- 1587 v. **Ann or Anna BROADDUS** (born on July 9, 1840).
- 1588 vi. **Hannah BROADDUS** (born about 1842).
- +1589 vii. **James Mordecai "Mock" BROADDUS** (born about 1842).
- 1590 viii. **Frank BROADDUS** (born about 1843).
- +1591 ix. **Christopher Columbus BROADDUS** (born on October 15, 1845).
- 1592 x. **Lucy BROADDUS** (born about 1850).

1473. **John B. PULLER**¹ was born about 1807.

Elizabeth A. SALE¹ (daughter of Robert , Captain SALE and Nancy Anne BROADDUS) was born about 1793.

1474. **Albert BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1805 in Caroline Co., VA.

1475. **William J. BROADDUS**¹ was born on September 28, 1811 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Martha Jane GOULDIN (daughter of John Armistead GOULDIN and Elizabeth Jones BROADDUS) on November 12, 1838 in Caroline Co., VA. **Martha Jane GOULDIN**¹ was born in 1816 in VA. She died after 1863 in Caroline Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1476. **Martha A. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1819.

Martha A. BROADDUS and Edmund SALE had the following children:

- +2846 i. **Judson SALE.**
- +2847 ii. **William R. SALE.**
- +2848 iii. **Alma SALE.**

1477. **John W. BROADDUS**¹ was born on December 10, 1834 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 8, 1905.

Lucy L. GOULDIN¹ (daughter of Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN and Louisa Eveline REDD) was born about 1843 in VA.

He was married to Laura Temple MOTLEY (daughter of Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS) on May 20, 1858 in Caroline Co., VA. **Laura Temple MOTLEY**¹ was born on February 5, 1834 in Caroline Co., VA.

1478. **Emma S. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1836.

Emma S. BROADDUS and John Joseph ANDREWS had the following children:

- 2849 i. **(Unknown) ANDREWS**¹.

1479. **Silas Battaile BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1839.

He was married to Sallie Taylor GOULDIN (daughter of Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN and Louisa Eveline REDD) on October 3, 1866 in Caroline Co., VA. **Sallie Taylor GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1850. She died about 1898. Silas Battaile BROADDUS and Sallie Taylor GOULDIN had the following children:

- +1816 i. **Aubrey Taylor BROADDUS** (born in 1867).
- 1817 ii. **Eugene B. BROADDUS** (born in 1869).
- +1818 iii. **Thomas Jacquelyn BROADDUS** (born on September 8, 1872).
- +1819 iv. **Sallie Lou BROADDUS** (born on December 15, 1873).
- +1820 v. **Lillian B. BROADDUS** (born in 1875).
- +1821 vi. **John Battalie BROADDUS** (born in May 1879).
- +1822 vii. **William Leigh BROADDUS** (born in July 1881).

1481. **Sarah "Sally" BROADDUS**¹ was born on May 18, 1843 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on October 23, 1905 in Caroline Co., VA.

Benjamin Franklin KIDD¹ was born on August 19, 1834. He died on May 4, 1905 in Caroline Co., VA.

1482. **Silas J. GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1809.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Silas J. GOULDIN and Susan PARKER had the following children:

- 2850 i. **John GOULDIN**¹.
- 2851 ii. **Silas GOULDIN**¹.
- 2852 iii. **Wilton GOULDIN**¹.
- 2853 iv. **Louis GOULDIN**¹.
- 2854 v. **Mollie GOULDIN**¹.

1483. **Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN**¹ was born on February 4, 1811. He died on September 6, 1884. He was a in Doctor.

He was married to Louisa Eveline REDD (daughter of Samuel REDD and Elizabeth TAYLOR) on November 19, 1839. **Louisa Eveline REDD**¹ was born on December 12, 1817 in Cedar Vale, Caroline Co., VA. She died in 1897. Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN and Louisa Eveline REDD had the following children:

- 863 i. **John GOULDIN**.
- 864 ii. **Robley GOULDIN**.
- 865 iii. **Wortly GOULDIN**.
- 866 iv. **Georgie GOULDIN**.
- 867 v. **Molly Lou GOULDIN**.
- 868 vi. **Sally GOULDIN**.
- 869 vii. **Nelly GOULDIN**.
- 870 viii. **Edmonia B. GOULDIN** (born about 1842).
- +871 ix. **Lucy L. GOULDIN** (born about 1843).
- 872 x. **Virginia G. GOULDIN** (born about 1845).
- +873 xi. **Mary Lou GOULDIN** (born on October 20, 1848).
- +874 xii. **Sallie Taylor GOULDIN** (born about 1850).
- 875 xiii. **Ann E. GOULDIN** (born about 1851).
- 876 xiv. **Thomas R. GOULDIN** (born about 1855).
- 877 xv. **Ellen W. GOULDIN** (born about 1858).
- 878 xvi. **Samuel W. GOULDIN** (born about 1859).

1484. **Martha Jane GOULDIN**¹ was born in 1816 in VA. She died after 1863 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to William J. BROADDUS (son of James J. BROADDUS and Elizabeth Jane (Unknown)) on November 12, 1838 in Caroline Co., VA. **William J. BROADDUS**¹ was born on September 28, 1811 in Caroline Co., VA.

1486. **James Franklin GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1818.

Virginia Priscilla MOTLEY¹ (daughter of Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS) was born on September 20, 1837 in Caroline Co., VA. James Franklin GOULDIN and Virginia Priscilla MOTLEY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2855 i. **Robley or Robie GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1860.
- 2856 ii. **Myrtle GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1863.

James Franklin GOULDIN and Virginia TALLEY had the following children:

- 2857 i. **Williamson GOULDIN**¹.

He was married to Victoria Rubina MOTLEY (daughter of Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS) on May 20, 1852 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX. **Victoria Rubina MOTLEY**¹ was born on February 6, 1839 in Caroline Co., VA. James Franklin GOULDIN and Victoria Rubina MOTLEY had the following children:

- 2858 i. **Jack GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1853.
- 2859 ii. **Burnley GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1855.

1488. **Maria Ann GOULDIN**¹ was born in 1820 in VA.

She was married to Joseph Dejarnette BROADDUS (son of Mordecai Warner BROADDUS and Elizabeth DEJARNET) on March 23, 1841 in Caroline Co., VA. **Joseph Dejarnette BROADDUS**¹ was born on September 29, 1822.

1490. **Lavinia C. GOULDIN**¹ was born in 1824.

Lavinia C. GOULDIN and William WHITE had the following children:

- 2860 i. **George WHITE**¹.
- 2861 ii. **Jack WHITE**¹.
- 2862 iii. **William WHITE**¹.
- 2863 iv. **Andrew WHITE**¹.
- 2864 v. **Nannie WHITE**¹.
- 2865 vi. **Mattie WHITE**¹.
- 2866 vii. **Callie WHITE**¹.

1492. **Betty Jones GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1829.

Betty Jones GOULDIN and Lysander B. CONWAY had the following children:

- 2867 i. **Lizzie CONWAY**¹.
- 2868 ii. **James CONWAY**¹.
- 2869 iii. **Coleman CONWAY**¹.
- 2870 iv. **Powhattan CONWAY**¹.
- 2871 v. **Lysander B. CONWAY**¹.
- 2872 vi. **Eustace CONWAY**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1496. **Sarah Sykes BROADDUS**¹ was born on July 9, 1828 in VA.

John SHEPHERD¹ died before 1860.

1505. **Cornelius Campbell , Dr. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1828. He died after 1888. He was a in Doctor.

He was married to Alice Lunsford MOTLEY (daughter of Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS) on November 13, 1851 in Caroline Co., VA. **Alice Lunsford MOTLEY**¹ was born on December 20, 1835 in Caroline Co., VA. She died in 1888.

He was married to Lucy Christina MOTLEY (daughter of Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS) after 1888. **Lucy Christina MOTLEY**¹ was born on July 17, 1830 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on June 16, 1896 in Caroline Co., VA.

1506. **William Woodson BROADDUS**¹ was born on July 17, 1830 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in 1888.

He was married to Lucy Christina MOTLEY (daughter of Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS) on December 12, 1848. **Lucy Christina MOTLEY**¹ was born on July 17, 1830 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on June 16, 1896 in Caroline Co., VA. William Woodson BROADDUS and Lucy Christina MOTLEY had the following children:

- 2873 i. **Lucy M. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1850 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2874 ii. **Thomas Wellington BROADDUS**¹ was born in August 1852.
- 2875 iii. **Rosalie BROADDUS**¹ was born in October 1855.
- 2876 iv. **Nathaniel BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1857 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +2877 v. **Alice Victoria BROADDUS** (born on February 5, 1858).
- 2878 vi. **William Woodson , Jr. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1861 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2879 vii. **Ruth Crissie BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1864 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2880 viii. **A. Baynham BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1866 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2881 ix. **Cornelius C. BROADDUS**¹ was born in January 1869 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2882 x. **Richard Bagby BROADDUS**¹ was born on December 12, 1871 in Caroline Co., VA.

1509. **Maria L. BROADDUS**¹ was born on March 31, 1837. She died on April 15, 1908.

She was married to John Leland MOTLEY (son of Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS) on November 15, 1854. **John Leland MOTLEY**¹ was born on February 15, 1827. He died on October 20, 1891. Maria L. BROADDUS and John Leland MOTLEY had the following children:

- +2883 i. **Cora MOTLEY** (born about 1855).
- 2884 ii. **Laura MOTLEY**¹ was born about 1857.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2885 iii. **John MOTLEY**¹ was born about 1860.
- 2886 iv. **William MOTLEY**¹ was born about 1862.
- 2887 v. **Lilly MOTLEY**¹ was born about 1866.
- 2888 vi. **Alice MOTLEY**¹ was born about 1868.
- 2889 vii. **Andrew MOTLEY**¹ was born about 1870.

1510. **Virginia BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1839. Died during her father's lifetime.

Virginia BROADDUS and (Unknown) CAMPBELL had the following children:

- 2890 i. **Richard CAMPBELL**¹.

1511. **Sarah F. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1843.

1513. **John Woodford SALE**¹ was born on May 23, 1825. He died on July 6, 1875.

He was married to Julia Ann ATKINSON about 1845. **Julia Ann ATKINSON**¹ was born on May 29, 1826. She died on August 16, 1866. John Woodford SALE and Julia Ann ATKINSON had the following children:

- +2891 i. **Ada Edward SALE** (born on September 18, 1846).
- +2892 ii. **Ann Thomas SALE** (born on August 9, 1849).
- +2893 iii. **Catherine Elizabeth SALE** (born on April 29, 1853).
- 2894 iv. **Harriett Puller SALE**¹ was born on August 5, 1856. She died on August 17, 1873.
- +2895 v. **Archie Wortham SALE** (born on October 19, 1860).

He was married to Sarah Elvira HESLEP on June 5, 1867. **Sarah Elvira HESLEP**¹ died on August 27, 1873. John Woodford SALE and Sarah Elvira HESLEP had the following children:

- 2896 i. **Argyle SALE**¹ was born on September 7, 1868.
- 2897 ii. **Thomas Woodford SALE**¹ was born on January 13, 1871.
- 2898 iii. **Lilly V. SALE**¹ was born on January 23, 1871. She died on July 4, 1875.
- 2899 iv. **Lucy Adair SALE**¹ was born on June 12, 1872. She died on January 30, 1875.
- 2900 v. **Susan Elvira SALE**¹ was born on August 26, 1873. She died in September 1873.

1514. **Mary E. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1829 in VA.

She was married to Henry C. SMOOT on November 27, 1845.

1520. **Cornelia W. BROADDUS**¹ was born on January 3, 1842 in Caroline Co., VA. She died

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on October 25, 1919 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX.

She was married to Theodore Daniel SULLIVAN in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX. Cornelia W. BROADDUS and Theodore Daniel SULLIVAN had the following children:

- +2901 i. **Nancy Ellen SULLIVAN.**
- 2902 ii. **Hattie Cornelia SULLIVAN¹.**
- 2903 iii. **Eula SULLIVAN¹.**
- +2904 iv. **Laura Eloria SULLIVAN.**
- 2905 v. **Clara Thomas SULLIVAN¹.**
- 2906 vi. **Archie Woodford SULLIVAN¹.**
- +2907 vii. **Travis Lee Carol SULLIVAN.**
- 2908 viii. **Oscar Gray SULLIVAN¹** was born about 1856 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX. He died about 1860 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX.
- +2909 ix. **Theodore "Thedie" Sample SULLIVAN** (born on July 24, 1871).

1535. **Andrew W. BROADDUS¹** died on December 24, 1872 in KY. He was born in VA.

Fact 1: Moved to Missouri and married Grace Askin.

Fact 2: Moved back to Kentucky in 1827.

Fact 3: While in Missouri, made one trip to Santa Fe with Kit Carson.

Fact 4: Accidentally shot himself in the hand, and lost the arm.

Fact 5: Left 42 grand-children and 55 great grand-children.

Andrew W. BROADDUS and Grace ASKIN had the following children:

- 2910 i. **John E. BROADDUS¹** was born on January 27, 1820 in Howard Co., MO. He Other in One source gives birthdate as abt. 1818 in Madison Co., KY. Both dates and locations listed in LDS.
- +2911 ii. **Green B. F. BROADDUS.**
- +2912 iii. **Jeremiah BROADDUS.**
- 2913 iv. **Andrew W. BROADDUS¹.**
- 2914 v. **William F. BROADDUS¹.**
- 2915 vi. **Sidney C. BROADDUS¹.**
- +2916 vii. **Elbridge J. BROADDUS.**
- 2917 viii. **Mary BROADDUS¹.**
- 2918 ix. **Margaret BROADDUS¹.**
- 2919 x. **Elizabeth BROADDUS¹.**

1540. **Malinda BROADDUS¹** was born about 1816 in Fayette Co., KY. She died about 1871 in Newton Co., MO.

She was married to Harrison SEARS on December 20, 1833 in Logan Co., KY. **Harrison SEARS¹** was born about 1815 in Logan Co., KY. He died about 1868 in Newton Co., MO.

1548. **Alexander Woodford BROADDUS¹** was born on February 27, 1834 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on October 7, 1883.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Fanny Ellen CROXTON on March 15, 1855. **Fanny Ellen CROXTON¹** died before 1859.

He was married to Sallie Matilda HAILE on April 19, 1859. **Sallie Matilda HAILE¹** was born on February 25, 1839. She died on December 29, 1901.

1549. **Attaway Miller BROADDUS¹** was born on February 29, 1836 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on August 6, 1916.

She was married to William Boutwell , Capt. KIDD on November 18, 1858 in Caroline Co., VA. **William Boutwell , Capt. KIDD¹** died on December 27, 1875 in Barton Heights, VA. Son of William Kidd and Harriett M. Wright.

1557. **Robert Walker COLE¹** was born on October 6, 1813. He died on September 16, 1868. He was a in Baptist Preacher.

Robert Walker COLE and Lucy BROADDUS had the following children:

- 2920 i. **Marie Louise COLE¹** was born in 1850. She died in 1865.
- +2921 ii. **Elton Frances COLE** (born on September 10, 1852).
- 2922 iii. **Robert Walker , Jr. COLE¹** was born about 1855.
- +2923 iv. **Nancy Robinson COLE** (born on October 7, 1859).
- +2924 v. **Robert Temple COLE** (born on July 16, 1861).
- +2925 vi. **John Harry COLE** (born about 1863).

1558. **James Singleton COLE¹** was born on December 20, 1815. He died on October 26, 1870.

James Singleton COLE and Elizabeth TRICE had the following children:

- 2926 i. **Rosa Dabney COLE¹** was born on September 24, 1843. She died on October 7, 1871.
- 2927 ii. **Mary Ella COLE¹** was born on March 2, 1846.
- +2928 iii. **Bettie James Thomas COLE** (born on May 25, 1848).
- 2929 iv. **Virginia Ann Trice COLE¹** was born on May 15, 1850.
- 2930 v. **Henrietta Turner COLE¹** was born on June 29, 1852.
- 2931 vi. **Maria Sandidge COLE¹** was born on April 4, 1854. She died in 1937.
- +2932 vii. **Elva Agnes COLE** (born on June 19, 1856).
- 2933 viii. **Helena Dameron COLE¹** was born on May 14, 1858.
- 2934 ix. **Julia Edward COLE¹** was born on July 14, 1861.

1559. **Martha Semple COLE¹** was born on November 26, 1817 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on July 27, 1871.

She was married to Robert S. WRIGHT on November 21, 1835. Martha Semple COLE and

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Robert S. WRIGHT had the following children:

- 2935 i. **Luther WRIGHT¹** was born about 1847.
- 2936 ii. **Margaret Albinia WRIGHT¹** was born on May 2, 1850.
- 2937 iii. **John Herndon WRIGHT¹** was born on April 17, 1852.
- 2938 iv. **Alfred Fuller WRIGHT¹** was born on March 28, 1854.

1561. **Susanna Fannie COLE¹** was born on January 5, 1822.

She was married to Charles JONES on March 9, 1843. Susanna Fannie COLE and Charles JONES had the following children:

- +2939 i. **Millicent JONES** (born on May 1, 1844).
- 2940 ii. **Anna Broaddus JONES¹** was born in 1845.
- 2941 iii. **Ellie JONES¹** was born about 1846.
- 2942 iv. **Robert Walker JONES¹** was born on February 8, 1847.
- 2943 v. **Laura E. JONES¹** was born in September 1857.
- +2944 vi. **Bennie JONES** (born about 1859).
- 2945 vii. **Christian Evan JONES¹** was born about 1861.
- 2946 viii. **Mary JONES¹** was born on July 13, 1862.
- 2947 ix. **Susie L. JONES¹** was born in 1863.
- 2948 x. **Charles Bowman JONES¹** was born about 1864.
- 2949 xi. **Guinn JONES¹** was born about 1865.
- 2950 xii. **Martice Henry JONES¹** was born on May 13, 1866.

1562. **Mordecai Warner COLE¹** was born on October 10, 1824.

1563. **William Harold COLE¹** was born on September 4, 1826. He died on August 4, 1903.

William Harold COLE and (Unknown) THORNLEY had the following children:

- 2951 i. **Mollie Kate COLE¹** was born on June 22, 1852.
- 2952 ii. **Henry Judson COLE¹** was born on September 7, 1855.
- 2953 iii. **William Truman COLE¹** was born on April 23, 1858.
- 2954 iv. **Lizzie Trice COLE¹** was born on May 14, 1860.
- 2955 v. **Mattie George COLE¹** was born on August 1, 1866.
- 2956 vi. **Lula Bagby COLE¹** was born on April 27, 1875. She died in October 1902.
- 2957 vii. **Jennett Blanche COLE¹** was born on October 30, 1876.
- 2958 viii. **John Gordon COLE¹** was born on March 6, 1878.
- 2959 ix. **James Singleton COLE¹** was born on November 4, 1880. He died in February 1903.
- 2960 x. **Robert Warner COLE¹** was born on November 1, 1883. He died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

November 5, 1948.

1565. **Richard Franklin BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1822. He died in 1865. Died from a fall from his horse a few months after the war ended.

Richard Franklin BROADDUS and Virginia M. HINSHAW had the following children:

- +2961 i. **Maurice E. BROADDUS.**
- 2962 ii. **Edmund R. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1850. "The REDD Family Outline" lists Edmund, but not Maurice. They may be the same individual?
- 2963 iii. **Willie R. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1852.
- 2964 iv. **Manley BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1854.
- 2965 v. **Lucy BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1856.
- 2966 vi. **Effie V. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1860.
- 2967 vii. **Maxie G. BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1862.
- 2968 viii. **Richard Frank BROADDUS**¹ was born in 1864.

1566. **Caroline B. BROADDUS**¹ was born on February 15, 1834. She died on August 21, 1913.

Caroline B. BROADDUS and (Unknown) BOULWARE had the following children:

- 2969 i. **Eugene BOULWARE**¹ was born about 1866. He died in 1872.
- 2970 ii. **Clara Roas BOULWARE**¹ was born on August 2, 1871.
- 2971 iii. **Allie O. BOULWARE**¹ was born on February 12, 1873.
- +2972 iv. **Linwood BOULWARE** (born on January 10, 1875).

1567. **George BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1835.

1568. **Pamelia Agnes BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1838 in VA.

She was married to William L. ANDREWS on November 27, 1860.

1569. **Joseph Dejarnette BROADDUS**¹ was born on September 29, 1822.

He was married to Maria Ann GOULDIN (daughter of John Armistead GOULDIN and Elizabeth Jones BROADDUS) on March 23, 1841 in Caroline Co., VA. **Maria Ann GOULDIN**¹ was born in 1820 in VA.

1572. **Ann (Annie) Eliza BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 5, 1830.

She was married to Joseph W. ATKINSON on December 13, 1846.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1576. **Andrew PITTS**¹ was born about 1828.

Andrew PITTS and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 2973 i. **Chester PITTS**¹ was born in 1851 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2974 ii. **Henry George PITTS**¹ was born about 1854.
- +2975 iii. **Eugene Green PITTS** (born on January 19, 1857).
- 2976 iv. **Andrew PITTS**¹ was born in 1859.
- 2977 v. **Jefferson Davis PITTS**¹ was born in 1861 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2978 vi. **Fuielle (Nelly?) PITTS**¹ was born in 1863.
- 2979 vii. **Lillian "Lilly" PITTS**¹ was born in 1865.
- 2980 viii. **Nola PITTS**¹ was born about 1869.

1578. **Oscar Dhue PITTS**¹ was born about 1836 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Mary Hyter BROADDUS (daughter of William Hyter BROADDUS and Elizabeth C. PULLER) on December 18, 1866 in Caroline Co., VA. **Mary Hyter BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1839.

1581. **Mary Susan PITTS**¹ was born about 1842 in Caroline Co., VA.

1589. **James Mordecai "Mock" BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1842. He died on May 12, 1918.

Millicent JONES¹ (daughter of Charles JONES and Susanna Fannie COLE) was born on May 1, 1844. James Mordecai "Mock" BROADDUS and Millicent JONES had the following children:

- +2981 i. **Annie BROADDUS** (born about 1868).

1591. **Christopher Columbus BROADDUS**¹ was born on October 15, 1845.

Christopher Columbus BROADDUS and (Unknown) ROBINETTE had the following children:

- 2982 i. **Robinette BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 8, 1890.
- 2983 ii. **Christopher Carrol BROADDUS**¹ was born on May 29, 1892. He died on December 3, 1963.
- 2984 iii. **Mary Eliza BROADDUS**¹ was born on August 24, 1893.
- 2985 iv. **Wallace Temple BROADDUS**¹ was born on September 16, 1895. He died on October 24, 1947.

1593. **John W. MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1825 in Caroline Co., VA. He died after 1888.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth GRAVATT (daughter of John Cherbury GRAVATT and Amanda BROADDUS) in 1856 in Upper Zion Baptist Church, Caroline Co., VA. **Sarah Elizabeth GRAVATT**¹ was born on March 18, 1837 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on March 27, 1887. John W. MARSHALL and Sarah Elizabeth GRAVATT had the following children:

- 2986 i. **Newton E. MARSHALL**¹ was born on August 4, 1857.
- 2987 ii. **John Andrew MARSHALL**¹ was born on April 29, 1859.
- +2988 iii. **George E. MARSHALL** (born in 1861).
- 2989 iv. **James Ellis MARSHALL**¹ was born on April 13, 1862. He died on January 7, 1931.
- 2990 v. **Ida T. MARSHALL**¹ was born on February 6, 1866.
- +2991 vi. **Charles MARSHALL** (born in 1867).
- 2992 vii. **Robert Samuel MARSHALL**¹ was born in November 1870.

1594. **George W. MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1828. He died on May 5, 1872.

He was married to Pollie Segar MOTLEY (daughter of Nathaniel MOTLEY and Lucy Garland BROADDUS) on December 12, 1853. **Pollie Segar MOTLEY**¹ was born on May 5, 1832 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on February 2, 1890. George W. MARSHALL and Pollie Segar MOTLEY had the following children:

- +2993 i. **Virginia Alice MARSHALL** (born on June 18, 1855).
- +2994 ii. **Lucy M. MARSHALL** (born in 1857).
- +2995 iii. **Andrew Broaddus MARSHALL** (born in 1860).
- +2996 iv. **Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL** (born on July 16, 1864).
- +2997 v. **Mary Victoria MARSHALL** (born on March 22, 1865).

1595. **Mary J. MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1830 in Caroline Co., VA. She died before 1888 in Caroline Co., VA.

1596. **Maria B. MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1835 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on September 27, 1867.

She was married to Andrew Jackson GRAVATT (son of John Cherbury GRAVATT and Amanda BROADDUS) on October 12, 1855 in VA. **Andrew Jackson GRAVATT**¹ was born on May 3, 1830 in VA. He died on March 13, 1901.

1597. **James H. MARSHALL**¹ was born on January 28, 1838. He died after 1888.

He was married to Mary E. KAY on December 7, 1865. James H. MARSHALL and Mary E. KAY had the following children:

- 2998 i. **Thomas Roper MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1867 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 2999 ii. **James Glassell MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1868.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3000 iii. **Lucy Ella MARSHALL** (born in 1869).
- +3001 iv. **Maria MARSHALL** (born about 1872).

1598. **Ann Eliza MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1841. She died before 1888.

She was married to (Unknown) RICHERSON on January 8, 1868.

1601. **William Broaddus GRAVATT**¹ was born on March 11, 1826 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on July 26, 1872 in VA.

He was married to Mary Jane CHAPMAN on December 22, 1850 in VA. **Mary Jane CHAPMAN**¹ was born about 1830.

1604. **Andrew Jackson GRAVATT**¹ was born on May 3, 1830 in VA. He died on March 13, 1901.

He was married to Maria B. MARSHALL (daughter of George MARSHALL and Theresa "Thirza" BROADDUS) on October 12, 1855 in VA. **Maria B. MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1835 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on September 27, 1867.

1605. **Ellis Walter GRAVATT**¹ was born in 1832 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on August 31, 1893 in his parent's home, Caroline Co., VA.

Mary Thomas TERRILL¹ was born in 1837 in Orange Co., VA. Ellis Walter GRAVATT and Mary Thomas TERRILL had the following children:

- 3002 i. **Walter Spotswood GRAVATT**¹ was born in 1858 in VA. He died on March 15, 1917.
- 3003 ii. **John Elmore GRAVATT**¹ was born on March 15, 1863 in VA. He died on February 11, 1936 in Lexington, KY.

1606. **George Washington GRAVATT**¹ was born on February 5, 1836 in VA. He died in VA.

Bettie A. BROADDUS¹ was born about 1838.

1607. **Sarah Elizabeth GRAVATT**¹ was born on March 18, 1837 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on March 27, 1887.

She was married to John W. MARSHALL (son of George MARSHALL and Theresa "Thirza" BROADDUS) in 1856 in Upper Zion Baptist Church, Caroline Co., VA. **John W. MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1825 in Caroline Co., VA. He died after 1888. Sarah Elizabeth GRAVATT and John W. MARSHALL had the following children:

- 2986 i. **Newton E. MARSHALL** (born on August 4, 1857).
- 2987 ii. **John Andrew MARSHALL** (born on April 29, 1859).
- +2988 iii. **George E. MARSHALL** (born in 1861).
- 2989 iv. **James Ellis MARSHALL** (born on April 13, 1862).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2990 v. **Ida T. MARSHALL** (born on February 6, 1866).
+2991 vi. **Charles MARSHALL** (born in 1867).
2992 vii. **Robert Samuel MARSHALL** (born in November 1870).

1609. **Virginia America GRAVATT**¹ was born on August 1, 1839 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on February 9, 1918.

She was married to William T. WRIGHT on February 25, 1868 in Caroline Co., VA.

1610. **Robert Semple GRAVATT**¹ was born on May 23, 1841 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on May 7, 1916 in VA.

He was married to Mary Jane Frances GARRETT on January 23, 1868 in Shepherd's Hill, Caroline Co., VA. **Mary Jane Frances GARRETT**¹ died on October 15, 1927.

1611. **Arthur Cherbury GRAVATT**¹ was born on June 2, 1843 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on August 30, 1908.

He was married to Lelia Gwathmey WHITE on June 6, 1877 in "Landsdown", King William Co., VA. **Lelia Gwathmey WHITE**¹ was born on December 16, 1854 in "Retreat" near, Mangohick, VA. She died on August 30, 1911 in Willmington, NC.

1612. **Emma Smith GRAVATT**¹ was born on April 7, 1845 in "Pine Forest", Caroline Co., VA. She died on March 9, 1900.

She was married to James Ellis MONTGOMERY on December 6, 1866 in VA.

1614. **Margaret Ada GRAVATT**¹ was born on October 25, 1850 in "Pine Forest", Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to Willard Philip KAY on January 2, 1877 in Caroline Co., VA.

1616. **Mary Hyter BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1839.

She was married to Oscar Dhue PITTS (son of Willis or William PITTS and Mahala BROADDUS) on December 18, 1866 in Caroline Co., VA. **Oscar Dhue PITTS**¹ was born about 1836 in Caroline Co., VA.

1619. **Eugene Leonidas , Dr. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1840. He died in 1862 in MD, in the Civil War. He was a in Doctor.

1620. **Jeanette J. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1842.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1621. **Estelle Aileen BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1848.

1622. **Clemenza BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1855 in Sparta, VA.

Clemenza BROADDUS and Lee F. RHOADES had the following children:

- 3004 i. **Hattie RHOADES**¹ was born about 1880.
- 3005 ii. **Nova RHOADES**¹ was born about 1882.
- 3006 iii. **Eugene RHOADES**¹ was born about 1884.
- 3007 iv. **Robert RHOADES**¹ was born about 1887.

1625. **Eugene Lewellyn BROADDUS**¹ was born on September 25, 1860. He died on June 6, 1923.

Eugene Lewellyn BROADDUS and Virginia Caroline (Unknown) had the following children:

- 3008 i. **Mary Todd BROADDUS**¹ was born on October 21, 1889. She died on December 4, 1889.
- +3009 ii. **Virginia Ware BROADDUS** (born on November 16, 1890).
- 3010 iii. **Eugene L. BROADDUS**¹ was born on May 21, 1892. He died on February 9, 1893.
- 3011 iv. **Beulah Patrick BROADDUS**¹ was born on February 14, 1897.
- 3012 v. **Helen Elizabeth BROADDUS**¹ was born on July 8, 1902 in Clarksdale, MS.

1626. **Mary Ann REDD**¹ was born about 1826 in Christian Co., KY. She died after 1850.

She was married to Silas H. TRAINUM on December 6, 1848 in Christian Co., KY. **Silas H. TRAINUM**¹ was born about 1819 in VA. Mary Ann REDD and Silas H. TRAINUM had the following children:

- 3013 i. **Alice TRAINUM**¹ was born about 1850.

1628. **William Allen , Capt. REDD**¹ was born on February 12, 1835 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in 1916 in Lafayette Co. MO. He was a in Farmer & grocer..

He was married to Mildred Ann TAYLOR on May 6, 1859. **Mildred Ann TAYLOR**¹ was born about 1840. She died after 1900. William Allen , Capt. REDD and Mildred Ann TAYLOR had the following children:

- +3014 i. **Janette M. REDD** (born about July 1872).
- +3015 ii. **Samuel REDD** (born in March 1873).
- 3016 iii. **Hubbard T. REDD**¹ was born about January 1874.
- 3017 iv. **Mary W. REDD**¹ was born about August 1881.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1630. **Oliver Frazier REDD¹** was born on November 13, 1838 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on February 19, 1916.

Margaret Louise WARREN¹ was born in 1844 in MS.

He was married to Katherine Carson FRAZIER about 1877.

1631. **Richard Menefee REDD¹** was born on September 27, 1840 in Fayette Co., KY. He died after 1931.

He was married to Margaret RUSSELL on February 13, 1877. **Margaret RUSSELL¹** was born in June 1854 in Bardstown, KY. Richard Menefee REDD and Margaret RUSSELL had the following children:

- 3018 i. **Marie L. REDD¹** was born in January 1878.
- 3019 ii. **Richard M. , Jr. REDD¹** was born in 1880.
- 3020 iii. **Margaret A. REDD¹** was born in 1884.
- 3021 iv. **Job R. REDD¹** was born in January 1888.
- 3022 v. **Ruth Menefee REDD¹** was born in May 1895.

1638. **George Samuel REDD¹** was born on January 10, 1833 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on April 11, 1880 in King & Queen Co., VA. He resided in Rock Spring after the Civil War.

He was married to Susan Ninette HURTT on March 18, 1858 in King & Queen Co., VA.

Susan Ninette HURTT¹ was born on October 5, 1837 of Bestland, Essex Co., VA. She died on October 30, 1893. Susan married 2nd, James Lafayette Wyatt, 15 July 1886, K&Q Co. George Samuel REDD and Susan Ninette HURTT had the following children:

- +3023 i. **Thomas Wesley REDD** (born on December 12, 1858).
- 3024 ii. **William Henry REDD¹** was born on December 12, 1858. He died Infant.
- +3025 iii. **George Samuel , Jr. REDD** (born on May 10, 1860).
- +3026 iv. **Mary Ann REDD** (born on July 18, 1861).
- 3027 v. **John Kyle REDD¹** was born on February 22, 1863.
- +3028 vi. **Susan Caroline REDD** (born on April 12, 1866).
- +3029 vii. **Martha Louise REDD** (born on November 20, 1867).
- +3030 viii. **James Emmett REDD** (born on December 27, 1869).

1639. **James Malcolm WILLIAMS¹** was born on April 1, 1829 in Scott Co., KY. He died on February 1, 1885 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

He was married to Annie Letitia GLOVER on April 27, 1859 in Lafourche Par., LA. **Annie Letitia GLOVER¹** was born on February 21, 1838 in Brooklyn, NY. She died on January 1, 1905 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. James Malcolm WILLIAMS and Annie Letitia GLOVER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3031 i. **Mary Margaret WILLIAMS** (born on January 27, 1860).
- +3032 ii. **George Ward WILLIAMS** (born about 1862).

1640. **Elizabeth Redd WILLIAMS**¹ was born on December 25, 1830 in Scott Co., KY. She died in 1923 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA.

She was married to Charles Grandison , Sr. MC HATTON on April 29, 1852. **Charles Grandison , Sr. MC HATTON**¹ was born in 1812 in KY. Elizabeth Redd WILLIAMS and Charles Grandison , Sr. MC HATTON had the following children:

- 3033 i. **Robert MC HATTON**¹.
- +3034 ii. **Charles Grandison , Jr. MC HATTON**.
- 3035 iii. **Betty MC HATTON**¹ died about 1934.
- 3036 iv. **Minor MC HATTEN**¹ was born on April 30, 1853.
- 3037 v. **Fanny Bullett MC HATTON**¹ was born about 1858.
- 3038 vi. **James MC HATTON**¹ was born about 1863. He died after 1938.
- 3039 vii. **Merritt Williams MC HATTON**¹ was born in 1872 in St. Louis, MO. He died in 1872 in St. Louis, MO.

1642. **Maria Louisa WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 6, 1834. She died on August 24, 1905 in Highland on Lake Washington, Washington Co., MS.

She was married to George Viley WARD on September 27, 1857 in Randolph Co., KY. **George Viley WARD**¹ was born on April 25, 1832 in Scott Co., KY. He died after 1880. Maria Louisa WILLIAMS and George Viley WARD had the following children:

- +3040 i. **James Williams WARD** (born on September 13, 1858).
- 3041 ii. **Junius R. WARD**¹ was born on July 6, 1860 in Glaston, Scott Co., KY.

1643. **Charles Pierce WILLIAMS**¹ was born on December 10, 1837 in Scott Co., KY. He was born on December 10, 1837. He died on May 2, 1901 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. He was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

He was married to Anna Elizabeth BRUMLEY (daughter of John Carlton , Sr. BRUMLEY and Katherine "Kate" WILLIAMS) on September 29, 1874 in Christian Church, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. **Anna Elizabeth BRUMLEY**¹ was born on November 20, 1854 in "Ashburn", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on June 20, 1955 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. She was buried in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. Charles Pierce WILLIAMS and Anna Elizabeth BRUMLEY had the following children:

- +3042 i. **Irene Smith WILLIAMS** (born on August 11, 1875).
- +3043 ii. **Katherine Cyrene WILLIAMS** (born on March 13, 1877).
- 3044 iii. **Merritt WILLIAMS**¹ was born on March 8, 1879 in Glenora Plantation, Washington Co., MS. He died on February 8, 1883 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He was buried on February 12, 1883 in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.
- +3045 iv. **Minor Viley WILLIAMS** (born on May 24, 1880).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3046 v. **Carolyn Routh WILLIAMS** (born on November 28, 1883).
- 3047 vi. **Marie Louise WILLIAMS**¹ was born on July 2, 1886 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died in November 1889 in New Orleans, Orleans Par., LA.
- 3048 vii. **George Viley WILLIAMS**¹ was born on January 24, 1889 in New Hope Plantation, Washington Co., MS. He died in 1970 in TX.
- +3049 viii. **Florence Routh "Ruth" WILLIAMS** (born on December 1, 1892).
- +3050 ix. **Frances Bullitt WILLIAMS** (born on April 2, 1896).

1644. **Meritt WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 24, 1840.

He was married to Irene Smith WILLIAMS (daughter of Austin WILLIAMS and Caroline Matilda ROUTH) on November 23, 1876 in Longwood, Washington Co., MS. **Irene Smith WILLIAMS**¹ was born on June 28, 1837 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on November 21, 1908 in Washington Co., MS. Meritt WILLIAMS and Irene Smith WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +3051 i. **Charles Pierce WILLIAMS** (born on January 21, 1878).

1646. **Matilda WILLIAMS**¹ was born on June 14, 1844. She died on August 17, 1881 in St. Louis, MO.

She was married to Charles E. MUSICK on April 5, 1864.

1648. **Josiah Pitts WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1815. He died on October 22, 1859 in Pineville, Rapides Par., LA.

He was married to Maria A. BUSHNELL on October 8, 1836 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Par., LA. Josiah Pitts WILLIAMS and Maria A. BUSHNELL had the following children:

- +3052 i. **Elizabeth Routh "Bessie" WILLIAMS**.

1649. **John Routh WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1818. He died after 1866.

John Routh WILLIAMS and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +3053 i. **Archibald Pierce WILLIAMS**.
- 3054 ii. **John Routh , Jr. WILLIAMS**¹.
- 3055 iii. **Mary Celeste WILLIAMS**¹.

1652. **Frances WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1825. She died on June 12, 1909 in Pineville, Rapides Par., LA.

Frances WILLIAMS and (Unknown) CHAMBERS had the following children:

- +3056 i. **Mary Eliza CHAMBERS**.
- 3057 ii. **Maria Johnson CHAMBERS**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1655. **Anna Elizabeth WILLIAMS**¹ was born on October 1, 1820 in Tensas Par., LA. She died on October 4, 1889 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She was buried on October 6, 1889 in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

She was married to Walton Pembroke SMITH on June 6, 1839 in Ashburn, Natchez, Adams Co., MS. **Walton Pembroke SMITH**¹ was born on August 7, 1810. He died on August 28, 1866. Anna Elizabeth WILLIAMS and Walton Pembroke SMITH had the following children:

- 3058 i. **John Davidson SMITH**¹ was born on September 27, 1841 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on January 10, 1883 in Washington Co., MS. He was buried on January 14, 1883 in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- +3059 ii. **Austin Williams SMITH** (born on May 22, 1843).
- 3060 iii. **William Madison SMITH**¹ was born on November 18, 1845 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on November 9, 1869 in Vidalia, Concordia Par., LA. He was buried on November 10, 1869 in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 3061 iv. **Haller Routh SMITH**¹ was born on September 15, 1848 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on February 17, 1867 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He was buried on February 19, 1867 in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

1656. **Julia Agusta WILLIAMS**¹ was born on March 11, 1822 in "Routhlands" (now Dunleith), Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on February 23, 1897 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She was buried in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

She was married to Haller , Sr. NUTT in 1840 in Evergreen Plantation, Tensas Par., LA.

Haller , Sr. NUTT¹ was born about 1816. Julia Agusta WILLIAMS and Haller , Sr. NUTT had the following children:

- 3062 i. **Job Routh NUTT**¹.
- +3063 ii. **Caroline Routh NUTT** (born about 1841).
- 3064 iii. **Mary Ella NUTT**¹ was born about 1843. She died on August 19, 1901 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 3065 iv. **Fanny Smith NUTT**¹ was born about 1845. She died in August 1848 in Araby Plantation, Tensas Par., LA.
- 3066 v. **Haller , Jr. NUTT**¹ was born about 1846. He died in Winter Quarters, Tensas Par., LA.
- 3067 vi. **John Kerr NUTT**¹ was born about 1850.
- 3068 vii. **Austin Williams NUTT**¹ was born about 1852. He died on January 9, 1860 in Winter Quarters, Tensas Par., LA.
- 3069 viii. **Sargent Prentiss NUTT**¹ was born in 1855. He died in 1939.
- 3070 ix. **Julia Agusta NUTT**¹ was born before 1858. She died in 1932 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 3071 x. **Calvin Routh NUTT**¹ was born about 1859. He died on April 29, 1909 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He was buried on May 1, 1909 in "Longwood",

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

1657. **Katherine "Kate" WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 27, 1824 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on October 1, 1860 in "Ashburn", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She was buried on October 2, 1860 in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

She was married to John Carlton , Sr. BRUMLEY on October 5, 1847 in "Ashburn", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. **John Carlton , Sr. BRUMLEY**¹ was born on June 2, 1820 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died on June 17, 1863 in Union Prisoner of War Camp, Alton, Madison Co., IL. He was buried in Alton Prison Camp Cemetery, Alton, Madison Co., IL. Katherine "Kate" WILLIAMS and John Carlton , Sr. BRUMLEY had the following children:

- 3072 i. **John Carlton , Jr. BRUMLEY**¹ was born on July 31, 1848 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on September 28, 1888 in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- +3073 ii. **Mary Florance BRUMLEY** (born on December 5, 1850).
- 3074 iii. **Julia Nutt BRUMLEY**¹ was born on February 13, 1853 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on February 13, 1861 in "Ashburn", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- +3075 iv. **Anna Elizabeth BRUMLEY** (born on November 20, 1854).
- +3076 v. **Charles Dahlgren BRUMLEY** (born on August 5, 1856).

1658. **Caroline Matilda WILLIAMS**¹ was born on March 11, 1828 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on October 15, 1908 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

She was married to Joseph Buck , Sr. STRATTON on November 16, 1862 in "Ashburn", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. **Joseph Buck , Sr. STRATTON**¹ was born on December 24, 1815 in Bridgetown, NJ. He died on October 11, 1903 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. Caroline Matilda WILLIAMS and Joseph Buck , Sr. STRATTON had the following children:

- +3077 i. **Joseph Buck , Jr. STRATTON** (born on October 15, 1853).

1662. **Irene Smith WILLIAMS**¹ was born on June 28, 1837 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on November 21, 1908 in Washington Co., MS.

She was married to Alexander Clark BULLITT on March 22, 1859 in "Longwood", Washington Co., MS. Irene Smith WILLIAMS and Alexander Clark BULLITT had the following children:

- +3078 i. **Fanny Smith BULLITT** (born on April 18, 1866).

She was married to Meritt WILLIAMS (son of Minor Barbee Redd WILLIAMS and Mary Cyrene VILEY) on November 23, 1876 in Longwood, Washington Co., MS. **Meritt WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 24, 1840. Irene Smith WILLIAMS and Meritt WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +3051 i. **Charles Pierce WILLIAMS** (born on January 21, 1878).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1663. **Juliette B. JOHNSON**¹ was born on October 12, 1812 in Scott Co., KY. She died on March 16, 1845 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

She was married to Ambrose Hundley , Sen. SEVIER on August 26, 1827 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. Alice Windle gives wedding date of August 26, 1826. **Ambrose Hundley , Sen. SEVIER**¹ was born on November 4, 1801 in Greene Co., TN. He died on December 31, 1848 in Chicot, AR. He was a in Senator. William Sussky is the source for the information that Ambrose was a senator. Dates for Ambrose are from this source as well. Juliette B. JOHNSON and Ambrose Hundley , Sen. SEVIER had the following children:

- +3079 i. **Michael SEVIER.**
- +3080 ii. **Anna Maria SEVIER** (born on March 12, 1830).
- +3081 iii. **Mattie J. SEVIER** (born on March 22, 1836).
- 3082 iv. **Elizabeth SEVIER**¹ was born in March 1839 in Little Rock, AR. She died in March 1839 in Little Rock, AR. She was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- +3083 v. **Ambrose Hundley SEVIER** (born on November 1, 1842).

1664. **Robert Ward JOHNSON**¹ was born on July 22, 1814 in Scott Co., KY. He died on July 26, 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. William Sussky lists Robert as a senator.

He was married to Sarah Frances SMITH (daughter of) on March 10, 1836 in Smith Plantation, MS. **Sarah Frances SMITH**¹ was born in 1821. She died on August 13, 1862 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. She was buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. Robert Ward JOHNSON and Sarah Frances SMITH had the following children:

- 3084 i. **Charles C. JOHNSON**¹ was born on April 7, 1840 in Little Rock, AR. He died on June 27, 1840 in Little Rock, AR. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- +3085 ii. **Benjamin S. JOHNSON** (born on October 29, 1841).
- 3086 iii. **George J. JOHNSON**¹ was born about 1843 in Little Rock, AR.
- 3087 iv. **Robert W. JOHNSON**¹ was born on March 6, 1844 in Little Rock, AR. He died on July 22, 1862. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- +3088 v. **Francis JOHNSON** (born on September 5, 1847).
- +3089 vi. **Sally F. JOHNSON** (born on February 12, 1849).

He was married to Laura SMITH (daughter of) on September 23, 1863 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. **Laura SMITH**¹ was born in 1827. She died in 1912 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

1666. **Benjamin S. JOHNSON**¹ was born on June 29, 1824 in Georgetown, KY. He died on April 20, 1857 in Desha Co., AR. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.

He was married to Amelia SMITH on October 31, 1855 in Arkansas Co., AR. **Amelia SMITH**¹ was born about 1826.

1667. **Richard H. JOHNSON**¹ was born on February 22, 1826 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He died on September 7, 1889 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He was buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

He was married to Anne or Anna NEWTON on February 22, 1855 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. **Anne or Anna NEWTON¹** was born about 1828. Richard H. JOHNSON and Anne or Anna NEWTON had the following children:

- 3090 i. **Matilda JOHNSON¹** was born on January 10, 1856 in Little Rock, AR. She died on June 29, 1857 in Little Rock, AR. She was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- 3091 ii. **Sevier JOHNSON¹** was born on December 26, 1857 in Little Rock, AR. He died on July 2, 1859 in Little Rock, AR. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- 3092 iii. **Allen N. JOHNSON¹** was born on April 3, 1860 in Little Rock, AR.
- 3093 iv. **Mary JOHNSON¹** was born on October 26, 1861 in Little Rock, AR. She died on October 28, 1866 in South Bend, AR.
- 3094 v. **Junius J. JOHNSON¹** was born on March 23, 1864 in Lewisville, AR.
- 3095 vi. **Sydney J. JOHNSON¹** was born on February 12, 1866 in South Bend, AR.
- 3096 vii. **John A. JOHNSON¹** was born on March 8, 1868 in Pulaski Co., AR.
- 3097 viii. **Anna JOHNSON¹** was born on August 6, 1869 in Pulaski Co., AR.

1668. **James Barnett JOHNSON¹** was born on February 16, 1828 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He died in February 1862 in Near Murgreesboro, TN (killed in Civil War). He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.

He was married to Mary W. COOKE about 1858 in KY. **Mary W. COOKE¹** was born about 1830. James Barnett JOHNSON and Mary W. COOKE had the following children:

- 3098 i. **Matilda JOHNSON¹** was born about 1859.
- 3099 ii. **James Watt JOHNSON¹** was born about 1861.
- 3100 iii. **Irene JOHNSON¹** was born about 1862.

1670. **Irene M. JOHNSON¹** was born on April 27, 1833 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. She died on July 30, 1878 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

C.M. TAYLOR¹ was born about 1830. Irene M. JOHNSON and C.M. TAYLOR had the following children:

- 3101 i. **Maude J. TAYLOR¹** was born on August 4, 1872 in Lincoln Co., AR.

She was married to John Agustus JORDEN on November 3, 1852 in Desha Co., AR. **John Agustus JORDEN¹** was born about 1833. William Sussky lists John as a doctor. Irene M. JOHNSON and John Agustus JORDEN had the following children:

- 3102 i. **Matilda JORDEN¹** was born on December 22, 1853 in South Bend, AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3103 ii. **Robert W. JORDEN**¹ was born on December 12, 1855 in Little Rock, AR.
- +3104 iii. **Mary JORDEN** (born on February 28, 1858).
- 3105 iv. **Irene JORDEN**¹ was born on August 6, 1860 in Louisville, Ky. She died on August 19, 1870 in Luckwood, AR. She was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.

1671. **William PAYNE**¹ was born on December 28, 1815 in Scott Co., KY. He died on August 22, 1887 in Nebraska City, NE.

He was married to Mary Amanda ROBINSON on May 4, 1837 in Howard Co., MO. **Mary Amanda ROBINSON**¹ died on September 9, 1839 in Howard Co., MO. She was born in Woodford Co., KY. She was buried in Ashland Campbellite Church Cemetery, Howard Co., MO. William PAYNE and Mary Amanda ROBINSON had the following children:

- +3106 i. **Anne Maria PAYNE** (born on May 11, 1838).

He was married to Albina D. VILEY (daughter of Samuel VILEY) on December 8, 1840 in Scott Co., KY. **Albina D. VILEY**¹ was born on May 12, 1821 in Scott Co., KY. She died on August 14, 1849 in Howard Co., MO. She was buried in Ashland Campbellite Church Cemetery, Howard Co., MO. William PAYNE and Albina D. VILEY had the following children:

- +3107 i. **Robert PAYNE** (born on April 30, 1842).
- +3108 ii. **George Viley PAYNE** (born on December 12, 1843).
- +3109 iii. **Mary Elizabeth PAYNE** (born on December 8, 1845).
- 3110 iv. **Eliza Robinson PAYNE**¹ was born on October 1, 1848 in Howard Co., MO. She died on February 27, 1903 in Nebraska City, NE.

He was married to Mary Ellen BASKETT on June 14, 1855 in Howard Co., MO. **Mary Ellen BASKETT**¹ was born in 1823. She died in 1867. Cave Francis Starling, who gives dates for Mary, says that her name was Mary Ellen POTTS. William PAYNE and Mary Ellen BASKETT had the following children:

- 3111 i. **William PAYNE**¹ was born on August 24, 1857 in Howard Co., MO. He died on September 6, 1862 in Howard Co., MO. He was buried in Ashland Campbellite Church Cemetery, Howard Co., MO.
- 3112 ii. **Jessie Baskett PAYNE**¹ was born on October 21, 1859 in Howard Co., MO. He died after 1937.
- +3113 iii. **Emeline Strange PAYNE** (born on November 5, 1863).

1673. **Thomas Jefferson PAYNE**¹ was born on April 14, 1820 in Scott Co., KY. He died on March 1, 1901 in Fayette, Howard Co., MO.

He was married to Martha Redd BENSON on April 21, 1853 in Howard Co., MO. **Martha Redd BENSON**¹ was born in 1834. Thomas Jefferson PAYNE and Martha Redd BENSON had the following children:

- 3114 i. **Thomas Benson PAYNE**¹ was born on September 4, 1854 in Howard Co.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+3115 MO. He died on October 9, 1880 in Howard Co., MO.
ii. **Leonora PAYNE** (born on July 18, 1856).

1675. **Richard Johnson PAYNE**¹ was born on May 1, 1825 in Cedar Grove, Fayette Co., MO. He died on January 1, 1887.

He was married to Leonora BENSON on May 25, 1848 in Howard Co., MO. **Leonora BENSON**¹ was born on March 12, 1829. She died on May 14, 1866 in Howard Co., MO. Richard Johnson PAYNE and Leonora BENSON had the following children:

+3116 i. **Maria Sebree PAYNE** (born on April 14, 1849).
+3117 ii. **Laura PAYNE** (born on August 3, 1853).
+3118 iii. **William PAYNE** (born on November 11, 1856).
3119 iv. **Thomas J. PAYNE**¹ was born on November 21, 1862 in Howard Co., MO.
+3120 v. **Robert Williams PAYNE** (born on March 20, 1866).

1676. **John Williams PAYNE**¹ was born on October 6, 1827 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO. He died on September 27, 1869 in Mobile, AL.

He was married to Amanda RICH in 1859 in Mobile, AL. John Williams PAYNE and Amanda RICH had the following children:

3121 i. **Irene PAYNE**¹ was born on December 22, 1859.
3122 ii. **Thomas Jefferson PAYNE**¹ was born on March 28, 1862.
3123 iii. **Richard Johnson PAYNE**¹ was born on December 27, 1865.
3124 iv. **Anne Maria PAYNE**¹ was born on January 8, 1869.

1678. **Anne Elizabeth WILLIAMS**¹ was born on November 22, 1822 in Scott Co., KY. She was born on November 22, 1822. She died on August 4, 1849.

She was married to Charles Grandison , Sr. MC HATTON on December 7, 1844 in Scott Co., KY. **Charles Grandison , Sr. MC HATTON**¹ was born in 1812 in KY. Anne Elizabeth WILLIAMS and Charles Grandison , Sr. MC HATTON had the following children:

+3125 i. **Anne MC HATTON**.

1681. **Junius Ward WILLIAMS**¹ was born in 1833 in Scott Co., KY. He died after 1880.

He was married to Martha RUCKER in MO.

1684. **Lucy Redd BULLOCK**¹.

She was married to John J. DAVENPORT (son of William , Rev. DAVENPORT and Elizabeth MAJOR) about 1844 in Woodford Co., KY. **John J. DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1821 in Fayette Co., KY. He died between 1850 and 1860 in Woodford Co., KY. Lucy Redd BULLOCK and John J. DAVENPORT had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3126 i. **Lucy DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1846 in Woodford Co., KY.
- 3127 ii. **Joseph DAVENPORT**¹ was born in 1850 in Woodford Co., KY. He died after 1860.
- 3128 iii. **Maria Frances DAVENPORT**¹ was born in 1850 in Woodford Co., KY.

1685. **John J. DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1821 in Fayette Co., KY. He died between 1850 and 1860 in Woodford Co., KY.

He was married to Lucy Redd BULLOCK (daughter of Thomas , Jr. BULLOCK and Agnes WARE) about 1844 in Woodford Co., KY. John J. DAVENPORT and Lucy Redd BULLOCK had the following children:

- 3126 i. **Lucy DAVENPORT** (born about 1846).
- 3127 ii. **Joseph DAVENPORT** (born in 1850).
- 3128 iii. **Maria Frances DAVENPORT** (born in 1850).

1686. **William H. DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1822 in Fayette Co., KY. He died after 1860.

He was married to Mary J. WILLIS about 1851. William H. DAVENPORT and Mary J. WILLIS had the following children:

- 3129 i. **Edgar A. DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1852 in IL.
- 3130 ii. **Frank W. DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1860.

1687. **Margaret DAVENPORT**¹ was born about 1835 in Woodford Co., KY.

She was married to Charles DEWEES after 1850.

1695. **Lucy B. MAJOR**¹ was born on June 20, 1832. She died on May 14, 1905 in Baltimore, MD. She was buried in Eureka, IL. Contributor for this line: David Carey Montgomery , 4512 Cortland Road , Chevy Chase, MD 20815 USA , Phone 301-215-9224 , Email: dmontgom@capaccess.org

She was married to Joseph Janvier JONES on November 16, 1852 in Woodford County, IL. **Joseph Janvier JONES**¹ was born on January 22, 1831. He died on May 30, 1889 in Eureka, IL. He Other in Died in railroad station while with daughter.. Lucy B. MAJOR and Joseph Janvier JONES had the following children:

- +3131 i. **Annie Janvier JONES** (born in 1870).

1706. **Francis WATSON**¹.

1707. **John Redd YAGER**¹ was born on October 1, 1831.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Emily Pollard BROWN on August 30, 1855 in Marion Co., MO. **Emily Pollard BROWN¹** was born on February 6, 1835. She died on January 18, 1877. John Redd YAGER and Emily Pollard BROWN had the following children:

- 3132 i. **Edward Rufus YAGER¹** was born on June 22, 1856.
- 3133 ii. **Ella Anderson YAGER¹** was born on January 9, 1861.
- 3134 iii. **Robert Lee YAGER¹** was born on March 1, 1863.
- 3135 iv. **James William YAGER¹** was born on August 21, 1865.
- 3136 v. **John Redd YAGER¹** was born on January 25, 1868.
- 3137 vi. **Benjamin Maughs YAGER¹** was born on February 21, 1872.
- 3138 vii. **Hiram Anderson YAGER¹** was born on January 31, 1874.

1708. **Minor Waller YAGER¹** was born on November 15, 1832.

Minor Waller YAGER and Emma WOODWARD had the following children:

- 3139 i. **Elizabeth Nancy YAGER¹** was born on March 27, 1862.
- 3140 ii. **Fannie Sue YAGER¹** was born on March 8, 1866.
- 3141 iii. **Julia Richardson YAGER¹** was born on April 2, 1868.
- 3142 iv. **Nora Lee YAGER¹** was born on March 6, 1870.
- 3143 v. **Emma Woodward YAGER¹** was born on June 28, 1877.

1711. **Eliza Ann YAGER¹** was born on April 11, 1837.

She was married to Richard Neal SHARP after 1852.

She was married to James Lafayette FLANNAGAN on March 13, 1855 in Marion Co, MO. Eliza Ann YAGER and James Lafayette FLANNAGAN had the following children:

- 3144 i. **Mary ELizabeth FLANNAGAN¹** was born on April 14, 1856.

1712. **Elizabeth Frances YAGER¹** was born on November 8, 1841.

Benjamin Anderson , Dr. JANDON¹ was born on June 11, 1832. Elizabeth Frances YAGER and Benjamin Anderson , Dr. JANDON had the following children:

- 3145 i. **Anne Theresa JANDON¹** was born on April 5, 1868.
- 3146 ii. **Benjamin Yager JANDON¹** was born on March 23, 1874.

1713. **Robert Liter YAGER¹** was born on August 26, 1843.

Robert Liter YAGER and Leonora O. FORBIS had the following children:

- 3147 i. **Mary E. YAGER¹**.
- 3148 ii. **Robert Liter , Jr. YAGER¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3149 iii. **Leonora YAGER**¹.
- 3150 iv. **James F. YAGER**¹.
- 3151 v. **Herbert B. YAGER**¹.

1714. **Susan Catherine YAGER**¹ was born on September 9, 1846.

Susan Catherine YAGER and Edward WHALEY had the following children:

- 3152 i. **Ann Waller WHALEY**¹.
- 3153 ii. **Susan Yager WHALEY**¹.
- 3154 iii. **Albert Joseph WHALEY**¹.

1717. **James W. REDD**¹ was born on March 20, 1845 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He died after 1884.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth PROCTOR on September 14, 1871 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

1718. **Archibald Overton REDD**¹ was born on April 22, 1848 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He died in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

He was married to Mary Josephine HATCHER in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

1719. **David Layton , Sr. REDD**¹ was born in March 1852. He died on October 2, 1938 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

He was married to Elizabeth UTTERBACK in 1882. David Layton , Sr. REDD and Elizabeth UTTERBACK had the following children:

- 3155 i. **Caroline REDD**¹ was born in November 1884 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died after 1900.
- +3156 ii. **Frances REDD** (born in September 1889).
- 3157 iii. **David Layton , Jr. REDD**¹ was born in June 1893 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died after 1900.
- 3158 iv. **William REDD**¹ was born in March 1897 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died after 1900.
- 3159 v. **John Thomas REDD**¹ was born in March 1899 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on April 12, 1992 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.
- +3160 vi. **Elizabeth REDD** (born about 1901).

1720. **Lula Martha REDD**¹ was born about 1856 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died after 1880.

She was married to (Unknown) SULLIVAN about 1875 in MO. Lula Martha REDD and (Unknown) SULLIVAN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3161 i. **Lanny R. SULLIVAN**¹ was born about 1877 in MO.
3162 ii. **Mary SULLIVAN**¹ was born about 1879 in MO.

She was married to Eustis RHODES after 1880 in MO.

1721. **Belle REDD**¹ was born about 1858 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

She was married to Charlie WHEELER after 1880 in MO.

1722. **Caroline REDD**¹ was born about 1860 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

She was married to James STONE after 1880.

1724. **Anne MC PHEETERS**¹ was born before 1837 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

She was married to William Russell ANDERSON on May 31, 1860 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. **William Russell ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 15, 1835 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. Anne MC PHEETERS and William Russell ANDERSON had the following children:

- +3163 i. **Mary Alby ANDERSON**.
+3164 ii. **James Mc Pheeters ANDERSON** (born on June 4, 1861).
+3165 iii. **Thomas Lilbourne ANDERSON** (born on August 23, 1865).
+3166 iv. **William Russell , Rev. ANDERSON** (born on March 15, 1868).
3167 v. **Caroline Mc Pheeters ANDERSON**¹ was born in 1870 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died in 1882 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.
+3168 vi. **Russella Easton ANDERSON** (born on October 20, 1872).
3169 vii. **Ann Mc Pheeters ANDERSON**¹ was born on September 6, 1875 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

1725. **Anne Francis REDD**¹ was born on May 28, 1841 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died on January 7, 1901 in Monroe City, Monroe Co., MO.

She was married to Edward F. BRIGHT on March 27, 1862 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

Edward F. BRIGHT¹ died in August 1880. Anne Francis REDD and Edward F. BRIGHT had the following children:

- 3170 i. **Lena BRIGHT**¹ was born on January 24, 1863. She died on September 26, 1864.
3171 ii. **Myrtle BRIGHT**¹ was born on May 17, 1870. She died on April 17, 1901.
+3172 iii. **Olive BRIGHT** (born on October 4, 1871).
+3173 iv. **Ivy BRIGHT** (born on January 15, 1874).

1726. **Sarah Virginia REDD**¹ was born on April 12, 1843 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died on December 17, 1904 in Monroe City, Monroe Co., MO. She was buried in Monroe City, Monroe Co., MO.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Jacob EARHART on December 12, 1863 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. Sarah Virginia REDD and Jacob EARHART had the following children:

- +3174 i. **Lelia EARHART** (born in 1864).
- 3175 ii. **Phillip EARHART**¹ was born in 1867. He died on January 24, 1932.
- +3176 iii. **Pearl EARHART** (born in December 1867).
- +3177 iv. **John EARHART**.
- 3178 v. **Jacob EARHART**¹.
- +3179 vi. **Bessie Mae EARHART** (born on April 8, 1887).

1727. **Emily Jane REDD**¹ was born on April 14, 1845 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died on November 5, 1896 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

She was married to David Montgomery PROCTOR in December 1865 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. **David Montgomery PROCTOR**¹ was born on April 26, 1842. Information on descendants of David Proctor is from Neal Westin. Emily Jane REDD and David Montgomery PROCTOR had the following children:

- +3180 i. **Alice Belle PROCTOR** (born on December 10, 1866).
- 3181 ii. **Columbus PROCTOR**¹ was born on December 24, 1867. He died on February 2, 1938.
- 3182 iii. **John Thomas PROCTOR**¹ was born on March 11, 1869. He died on December 8, 1927.
- 3183 iv. **Edward Milton PROCTOR**¹ was born on April 2, 1870. He died on June 13, 1930.
- 3184 v. **Willie White PROCTOR**¹ was born on March 3, 1872. He died on April 3, 1872.
- 3185 vi. **Elizabeth Eleanor PROCTOR**¹ was born on September 27, 1873. She died on September 15, 1902.
- 3186 vii. **David Montgomery , Jr. PROCTOR**¹ was born on July 15, 1875. He died on September 7, 1944.
- 3187 viii. **Mable PROCTOR**¹ was born on October 29, 1876. She died on June 1, 1925.
- 3188 ix. **Jacob PROCTOR**¹ was born on January 6, 1879. He died on February 23, 1879.
- 3189 x. **George Washington PROCTOR**¹ was born on September 15, 1880. He died on June 19, 1928.
- 3190 xi. **James Redd PROCTOR**¹ was born on April 6, 1883. He died on September 10, 1883.

1728. **Mary "Molly" Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born on May 2, 1848 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died on February 12, 1900 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

She was married to John E. LARKIN on January 20, 1867 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. Mary "Molly" Elizabeth REDD and John E. LARKIN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3191 i. **Elizabeth LARKIN**¹.
- 3192 ii. **Ridgely LARKIN**¹.

1730. **John Thomas III REDD**¹ was born on August 22, 1852 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on June 4, 1892 in Stuttgart, AR.

He was married to Annie B. WHITE on May 7, 1879 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. John Thomas III REDD and Annie B. WHITE had the following children:

- 3193 i. **Hallie REDD**¹.

1732. **Edward Bailey REDD**¹ was born on November 11, 1856 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on February 17, 1916 in Arrowsmith, IL.

He was married to Kate C. DAVIS on May 22, 1883. Edward Bailey REDD and Kate C. DAVIS had the following children:

- 3194 i. **John REDD**¹ was born on March 2, 1884 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on June 29, 1885.
- +3195 ii. **Edward Milton REDD** (born on October 26, 1885).
- +3196 iii. **Alex REDD** (born on July 26, 1888).
- +3197 iv. **Frank F. REDD** (born on October 2, 1889).
- 3198 v. **Leslie REDD**¹ was born on June 10, 1894 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on April 1, 1896.

He was married to Martha Catherine WILLIAMSON on September 6, 1901 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. **Martha Catherine WILLIAMSON**¹ was born on October 20, 1869. Edward Bailey REDD and Martha Catherine WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- +3199 i. **Milton B. REDD** (born on December 18, 1904).
- +3200 ii. **Morgan W. REDD** (born on March 28, 1906).
- +3201 iii. **Katherine REDD** (born on May 25, 1907).
- +3202 iv. **Martha Jane REDD** (born on December 17, 1908).
- 3203 v. **James A. REDD**¹ was born about 1912.

1733. **Minnie Price REDD**¹ was born on November 30, 1858 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died on December 23, 1916 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO. She was buried in Memphis Cemetery, Memphis, MO.

She was married to John Martin JAYNE on November 27, 1884. **John Martin JAYNE**¹ was buried in Memphis Cemetery, Memphis, MO.

1734. **Penelope Payne REDD**¹ was born on May 21, 1864 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died on April 14, 1918 in Monroe City, Monroe Co., MO. She was buried in St. Jude's Cemetery, Monroe City, MO. She was a in School Teacher In Philadelphia, MO.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Augustus Sears JAYNE on September 15, 1886 in Perry, MO. Penelope Payne REDD and Augustus Sears JAYNE had the following children:

- +3204 i. **John Samuel JAYNE** (born on August 27, 1887).
- +3205 ii. **Lelia Ann JAYNE** (born on December 24, 1888).
- 3206 iii. **Fannie Redd JAYNE**¹ was born on January 4, 1891 in Memphis, MO. She died on July 14, 1977 in Waterloo, IA.
- +3207 iv. **Edward Martin JAYNE** (born on March 24, 1892).
- +3208 v. **Franklin Montgomery JAYNE** (born on October 19, 1893).
- +3209 vi. **Harold Mitchell JAYNE** (born on September 1, 1896).
- +3210 vii. **Augustus Sears , Jr. JAYNE** (born on March 15, 1900).

1735. **Fannie Pryor REDD**¹ was born on January 3, 1867 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died in October 1945 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO. She was buried in Memphis Cemetery, Memphis, MO.

She was married to Judge Edwin R. MC KEE on February 26, 1901. **Judge Edwin R. MC KEE**¹ was buried in Memphis Cemetery, Memphis, MO.

1738. **John N. BOULWARE**¹ was born on January 19, 1844 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on March 15, 1919 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

He was married to Mary E. HOLLINGSWORTH on July 2, 1868 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.

1740. **Joseph W. REDD**¹ was born on March 10, 1832 in Switzerland Co., IN. He died on October 6, 1902 in Switzerland Co., IN.

He was married to Hannis Jan COLYAN on June 11, 1863 in Switzerland Co., IN.

He was married to Emaline SABERTON on August 10, 1888 in Switzerland Co., IN.

1742. **Mary Jane REDD**¹ was born in November 1838 in Switzerland Co., IN.

She was married to James F. RAYL on March 30, 1858 in Switzerland Co., IN.

1744. **George H. REDD**¹ was born about 1841 in Switzerland Co., IN.

He was married to Elizabeth LEGARD on January 16, 1865 in Switzerland Co., IN.

1746. **James Eaton REDD**¹ was born about 1840 in Mt. Sterling, Switzerland Co., IN.

He was married to Elizabeth SHAW on March 20, 1883 in Switzerland Co., IN.

1751. **Bettie BERRY**¹ was born about 1831. She died about 1893.

She was married to A.C. HIGBEE after 1860.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1752. **John T. BERRY**¹ was born on August 14, 1837 in Woodford Co., KY.

1754. **Robert Y. BERRY**¹ was born about 1844 in Woodford Co., KY.

1755. **Lewis Allen BERRY**¹ was born on July 6, 1847.

1756. **Mary Frances BERRY**¹ was born about 1849.

1758. **Mordecai "Cue" REDD**¹ was born about June 9, 1840 in Woodford Co., KY. He died on August 11, 1931 in Knobnoster, Johnson Co., MO. He was buried on August 12, 1931 in City Cemetery, Knobnoster, Johnson Co., MO.

He was married to Samantha WALKER about 1870. **Samantha WALKER**¹ was born on August 17, 1848 in Pettis Co., MO. She died on October 28, 1932 in Johnson Co., MO. She was buried on October 30, 1932 in Knobnoster Cemetery, Knobnoster, Johnson Co., MO. Mordecai "Cue" REDD and Samantha WALKER had the following children:

- +3211 i. **Walker Franklin REDD** (born on September 20, 1872).
- +3212 ii. **Martha REDD** (born on February 15, 1875).
- +3213 iii. **James Bush REDD** (born in September 1876).
- 3214 iv. **Thomas Emmett REDD**¹ was born before April 1886 in MO. He died in 1967.

1760. **Robert Samuel REDD**¹ was born in 1844 in Woodford Co., KY. He died on June 26, 1912 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY. He was buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.

He was married to Aric SHAW about 1876 in KY. Robert Samuel REDD and Aric SHAW had the following children:

- +3215 i. **Anne REDD** (born on April 29, 1877).
- +3216 ii. **Fay REDD** (born on December 1, 1878).

1762. **Archibald Overton REDD**¹ was born in 1851 in Woodford Co., KY. He died in 1924 in NM.

He was married to Ellen ATKINSON in 1876 in MO. Archibald Overton REDD and Ellen ATKINSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3217 i. **Frank REDD** (born in 1878).
- 3218 ii. **Claude REDD**¹ was born about 1882 in Pettis Co., MO. He died about 1884.

1764. **Anne Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born about 1828 in Woodford Co., KY.

She was married to John H. WILLIAMS on January 18, 1847 in Woodford Co., KY.

1765. **Thomas Minor REDD**¹ was born before 1830. He died about 1863.

He was married to Mootie BOWMAN on January 30, 1855 in Fayette Co., KY.

1766. **Irene REDD**¹ was born on November 17, 1833 in Woodford Co., KY. She died in May 1859 in Scott Co., KY.

She was married to Jesse GLASS on November 12, 1858 in Woodford Co., KY. **Jesse GLASS**¹ was born about 1824. Irene REDD and Jesse GLASS had the following children:

- 3219 i. **James GLASS**¹ was born in 1859 in Scott Co., KY.

1767. **Martha Jane REDD**¹ was born about 1835.

Martha Jane REDD and (Unknown) GLASS had the following children:

- 3220 i. **Martha Berry GLASS**¹.
- 3221 ii. **Thomas GLASS**¹.
- 3222 iii. **Jesse GLASS**¹.

1768. **Solomon A. REDD**¹.

Solomon A. REDD and Rachel BONHAM had the following children:

- +3223 i. **Franklin Adam REDD**.

1769. **Lucy BROADDUS**¹.

Robert Walker COLE¹ (son of John Gatewood COLE and Nancy Robinson BROADDUS) was born on October 6, 1813. He died on September 16, 1868. He was a Baptist Preacher. Lucy BROADDUS and Robert Walker COLE had the following children:

- 2920 i. **Marie Louise COLE** (born in 1850).
- +2921 ii. **Elton Frances COLE** (born on September 10, 1852).
- 2922 iii. **Robert Walker , Jr. COLE** (born about 1855).
- +2923 iv. **Nancy Robinson COLE** (born on October 7, 1859).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +2924 v. **Robert Temple COLE** (born on July 16, 1861).
- +2925 vi. **John Harry COLE** (born about 1863).

1770. **(Unknown) BROADDUS**¹.

Mordecai Warner COLE¹ (son of John Gatewood COLE and Nancy Robinson BROADDUS) was born on October 10, 1824.

1771. **Virginia Alice TEMPLE**¹ was born in 1827 in Garland Hill, Hanover, VA. She died in 1864 in Rolla, MO. Information on Virginia is from Kindred Konnections: United Genealogists , P.O. Box 1882 , Orem, Utah 84059 USA , Phone 801-229-7967, Email: kindred2@inconnect.com

She was married to William MONTGOMERY about 1843. **William MONTGOMERY**¹ was born about 1827 in Galena, IL?. Virginia Alice TEMPLE and William MONTGOMERY had the following children:

- +3224 i. **Blanche Temple MONTGOMERY** (born on June 30, 1848).

1772. **Lucy WALKER**¹.

Lucy WALKER and Henry MOORE had the following children:

- 3225 i. **Henry Walker MOORE**¹.
- 3226 ii. **Louisa Walker MOORE**¹.

1776. **Mary Minge FRIEND**¹ died on May 4, 1878.

She was married to James D. HARWELL in Petersburg, VA. **James D. HARWELL**¹ was born in 1844.

1777. **Henry Minor FRIEND**¹ was born on September 6, 1846.

He was married to Amanda MOORE in 1883 in Mobile, AL.

1778. **John Gilliam FRIEND**¹ was born on December 18, 1850. He died on November 28, 1890.

1784. **Ezra Fish BOUCHELLE**¹ was born on March 20, 1857.

He was married to Sarah GOULD on February 6, 1878. **Sarah GOULD**¹ was born on March 14, 1859.

1787. **Henry Tutwiler BOUCHELLE**¹ was born in 1864.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Junius B. GOULD on November 10, 1886. **Junius B. GOULD¹** was born on April 3, 1866.

1792. **Fannie Friend MINOR¹** was born in 1864.

1794. **Caroline Boddie MINOR¹** was born in 1872.

She was married to Jules Vern , Rev. PENN in Brookraven, MS.

1795. **Phillip Barbour MINOR¹** was born about 1875.

He was married to Delila Thornton BOUCHELLE on April 6, 1899.

1796. **Fannie Barbour HAMILTON¹**.

She was married to Richard B. SHEPPARD in Mt. Vernon, AL.

1797. **Charlotte Anna HAMILTON¹**.

She was married to J.B. SWIFT in Chicora, MS.

1800. **Nannie West MINOR¹** was born in 1868.

She was married to Perry BRADLEY in 1895.

1803. **Walter Cave MINOR¹** was born in 1872.

He was married to Margaret WILLIAMS in 1899.

1816. **Aubrey Taylor BROADDUS¹** was born in 1867 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in 1943.

1818. **Thomas Jacquelyn BROADDUS¹** was born on September 8, 1872. He died on December 31, 1964 in Manassas, VA.

He was married to Loula HUME in September 1898.

1819. **Sallie Lou BROADDUS¹** was born on December 15, 1873 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL (son of George W. MARSHALL and Pollie Segar MOTLEY) about 1900. **Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL¹** was born on July 16, 1864 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in February 1918 in Washington, DC. Sallie Lou BROADDUS and Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3227 i. **Andrew Broaddus MARSHALL** (born on December 10, 1901).
- 3228 ii. **Infant MARSHALL¹** was born on July 17, 1905 in Washington, DC. He (or she) died on July 17, 1905 in Washington, DC.
- +3229 iii. **George Edward , Sr. MARSHALL** (born on August 27, 1910).

1820. **Lillian B. BROADDUS¹** was born in 1875 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on June 25, 1939.

1821. **John Battalie BROADDUS¹** was born in May 1879 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Eva Evelyn BOLLING on June 2, 1960.

1822. **William Leigh BROADDUS¹** was born in July 1881 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on June 26, 1939.

1824. **Clarence Ashby MARSHALL¹** was born on February 28, 1893 in Washington, DC. He died on November 10, 1969 in MD.

He was married to Amelia RIDEL on August 22. **Amelia RIDEL¹** was born on July 4, 1893 in Washington, DC. She died on November 12, 1956. Clarence Ashby MARSHALL and Amelia RIDEL had the following children:

- +3230 i. **Wallace Ashby MARSHALL** (born on December 25, 1921).

1825. **James Hill JORDAN¹** Other in James and Margaret had 8 children..

James Hill JORDAN and Margaret Josephine FURR had the following children:

- +3231 i. **George Edward JORDAN**.

1827. **William H. THURMAN¹** was born in 1845. He died about 1913 in Graves, KY.

Sarah WILKINS¹ died after 1914.

1833. **William Louis , Jr. BRIDGEFORTH¹** was born on October 6, 1843. He died on May 29, 1893.

He was married to Frances Ariella TISDALE on December 15, 1869. **Frances Ariella TISDALE¹** was born on May 19, 1844. She died on September 16, 1909. William Louis , Jr. BRIDGEFORTH and Frances Ariella TISDALE had the following children:

- 3232 i. **Ann BRIDGEFORTH¹** was born on November 17, 1871.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1834. **Ida BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born about 1845.

She was married to Richard Booker (Dick) SEAY on July 14, 1868. **Richard Booker (Dick) SEAY**¹ was born on February 20, 1835. He Other in Son of George Nicholas SEAY and Mary William BALDWIN..

1835. **George Thomas BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on November 14, 1852 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on December 26, 1931 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He was buried on December 27, 1931 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. Information from LDS microfilm. Submitter info:

1) JANE BRODIE SWIFT. 621 BASELINE RD E #5, LONDON, ONTARIO,CANADA

Submission: AF83-020425

2) DEBORAH ANNE BALZOTTI, 2032 E SPRING OAKS DR, SPRINGVILLE UT, 84663

Submission: AF97-114030

He was married to Lucy Edmunds BAGLEY on November 14, 1876 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. **Lucy Edmunds BAGLEY**¹ was born on October 6, 1856 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on July 30, 1947 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. She was buried on August 1, 1947 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. George Thomas BRIDGEFORTH and Lucy Edmunds BAGLEY had the following children:

- +3233 i. **Lucy Trotter BRIDGEFORTH** (born on September 11, 1893).
- 3234 ii. **Julia Bagley BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on September 15, 1877 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on June 22, 1885.
- +3235 iii. **Sallie Garland BRIDGEFORTH** (born on November 29, 1878).
- 3236 iv. **Clarence Edward BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on July 19, 1880 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on June 16, 1882.
- 3237 v. **Edward Garland BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on April 16, 1884 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on June 22, 1885.
- +3238 vi. **George Baskerville BRIDGEFORTH** (born on April 19, 1886).
- +3239 vii. **Mary Lee BRIDGEFORTH** (born on November 16, 1887).
- +3240 viii. **Faith Bagley "Fay" BRIDGEFORTH** (born on March 25, 1890).
- +3241 ix. **William Austin BRIDGEFORTH** (born on October 26, 1891).
- +3242 x. **James Pegram BRIDGEFORTH** (born on November 26, 1898).

1836. **Mary Collier "Molly" BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on July 8, 1855 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on December 8, 1954 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She was buried in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA.

Theodore ORGAIN¹ was born about April 9, 1854 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on June 4, 1929 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He Other in Son of John ORGAIN and Ann Walthall CRAIG.. Mary Collier "Molly" BRIDGEFORTH and Theodore ORGAIN had the following children:

- +3243 i. **Mary Collier ORGAIN** (born on January 26, 1896).
- +3244 ii. **Lucie Lee ORGAIN** (born on June 2, 1883).
- 3245 iii. **Sarah Baskerville "Sadie" ORGAIN**¹ was born on September 12, 1885 in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on October 31, 1887.
- 3246 iv. **Anne Craig "Nannie" ORGAIN**¹ was born on March 11, 1888 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on March 5, 1941.
- +3247 v. **James Robert ORGAIN** (born on June 13, 1890).
- +3248 vi. **Eva Chambers ORGAIN** (born on December 20, 1892).

1837. **Louis William BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on July 9, 1863 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

He was married to Bertha Maria WELCH on December 10. **Bertha Maria WELCH**¹ was born about 1882 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA?. Louis William BRIDGEFORTH and Bertha Maria WELCH had the following children:

- 3249 i. **Sidney Seay BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on March 12, 1904 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on December 20, 1953 in Crewe, Nottoway Co., VA.

1839. **Sallie Lee BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on August 10, 1859.

She was married to Colin S. BAGLEY on January 26, 1893. **Colin S. BAGLEY**¹ was born about 1855 in Lunenburg Co., VA?.

1841. **Austin Seay BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on August 12, 1867 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

He was married to Sallie Sidney MANSON on November 11, 1896. **Sallie Sidney MANSON**¹ was born in 1875 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

1842. **Baskerville BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on December 12, 1869 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on April 26, 1947 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. He was buried in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.

Rachel COOKE¹ was born on June 16, 1874 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. She died on May 24, 1961 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of John Rogers COOKE and Nannie Gordon PATTON..

1843. **Edgar Littleton BARNES**¹ was born on September 5, 1863 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on July 7, 1919 in Louisa Co., VA.

Daisy Love GREGORY¹ was born on January 31, 1878 in Skipwith, Mecklinburg Co., VA. She died on September 21, 1968 in Bryn Mawr Hospital, Lower Merion, PA. She Other in Married 2nd, William Walker MOSES, 22 Jun 1929.. She Other in Daughter of William Henry Love GREGORY and Jennie Elizabeth WALKER.. Edgar Littleton BARNES and Daisy Love GREGORY had the following children:

- +3250 i. **Eugene Bridgforth BARNES** (born on October 19, 1914).
- 3251 ii. **Jennie Missouri BARNES**¹ was born in July 1904 in Louisa Co., VA?. She died in June 1905 in Louisa Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

-
- 3252 iii. **Edgar Littleton , Jr. BARNES**¹ was born on October 6, 1906 in Louisa Co., VA?. He died on May 24, 1984 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.
 - 3253 iv. **Dorothy Gregory BARNES**¹ was born on April 25, 1909 in Louisa Co., VA?. She died on January 19, 1995 in Tallahassee, FL.
 - 3254 v. **Daisy Eloise BARNES**¹ was born on May 2, 1911 in Louisa Co., VA?. She died on July 6, 1945 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.
 - 3255 vi. **William Lucius BARNES**¹ was born on January 23, 1913 in Louisa Co., VA?. He died on July 7, 1919 in Louisa Co., VA.
 - +3256 vii. **Thomas Gregory BARNES** (born on October 30, 1917).

1844. **Cornelius Hardy BARNES**¹ was born on November 14, 1856 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on June 8, 1920 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

Mary Eola HITE¹ was born on July 20, 1866 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on November 5, 1937 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of Llewellyn Jones HITE and Sallie Young HASKINS.. Cornelius Hardy BARNES and Mary Eola HITE had the following children:

- +3257 i. **Claude Littleton BARNES** (born on January 27, 1887).
- +3258 ii. **Eddie Haskins BARNES** (born on October 26, 1889).
- +3259 iii. **Sallie Bridgforth BARNES** (born on May 21, 1891).
- +3260 iv. **Llewellyn H. BARNES** (born on September 5, 1896).
- 3261 v. **Mary Eola BARNES**¹ was born on July 4, 1894 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on April 6, 1978 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA?.
- 3262 vi. **Jennie Martha BARNES**¹ was born on July 17, 1899 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on April 8, 1976.
- 3263 vii. **Cornelius Hardy BARNES**¹ was born on April 10, 1902 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on January 10, 1969 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- +3264 viii. **Haynie Eugene BARNES** (born on July 30, 1908).

1847. **Lucy Letitia BARNES**¹ was born on March 13, 1849 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on June 19, 1924 in Gates Co., NC ?.

She was married to Rufus John WILLIAMS on October 26, 1871 in Lunenburg Co., VA. **Rufus John WILLIAMS**¹ was born on September 25, 1845. He died on October 27, 1882. He Other in Son of Daniel WILLIAMS and Mary CROSS.. Lucy Letitia BARNES and Rufus John WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +3265 i. **Rufus Eugene WILLIAMS** (born on February 15, 1873).
- +3266 ii. **George Daniel WILLIAMS** (born on November 6, 1874).
- +3267 iii. **Eva Barnes WILLIAMS** (born on March 25, 1876).
- +3268 iv. **Leon Franklin WILLIAMS** (born on August 27, 1881).

She was married to Richard Henry WILLIAMS on January 3, 1884. **Richard Henry WILLIAMS**¹ Other in Son of Henry Goodman WILLIAMS and Permelia CROSS.. Lucy Letitia BARNES and Richard Henry WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 3269 i. **Lucie Richard WILLIAMS**¹ was born on September 11, 1885 in Gates

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

County, NC (?). She died on August 22, 1956 in Raleigh, NC.

1848. **Annie Eugenia BARNES**¹ was born on April 28, 1850 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died in GA.

She was married to Newton Rudolphus LEE on July 27, 1902 in Nottaway Co., VA ?. **Newton Rudolphus LEE**¹ was born about 1846.

1850. **William Thomas BARNES**¹ was born on June 8, 1853 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on September 1, 1925 in Nottaway Co., VA.

He was married to Marietta Letcher BLACKWELL on December 20, 1887 in Lunenburg Co., VA. **Marietta Letcher BLACKWELL**¹ was born on April 10, 1866 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on December 12, 1918 in Nottaway Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of Robert Augustus BLACKWELL and Martha Dance BLACKWELL.. William Thomas BARNES and Marietta Letcher BLACKWELL had the following children:

- +3270 i. **William Thomas , Jr. BARNES** (born on November 27, 1895).
- 3271 ii. **Mary Kenton BARNES**¹ was born on January 29, 1892 in Nottaway Co., VA. She died on November 24, 1980 in Nottaway Co., VA.
- +3272 iii. **Robert Blackwell BARNES** (born on August 24, 1893).

1851. **Jane Clarkson BARNES**¹ was born on May 17, 1855 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on December 9, 1928 in Nottaway Co., VA.

She was married to Charles Betts HARDY on December 10, 1874 in Nottaway Co., VA. **Charles Betts HARDY**¹ was born on April 25, 1831 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on April 5, 1907 in Nottaway Co., VA. Jane Clarkson BARNES and Charles Betts HARDY had the following children:

- 3273 i. **Henry HARDY**¹ was born on November 26, 1875 in Nottaway Co., VA. He died on May 5, 1961 in Nottaway Co., VA.
- +3274 ii. **Charles Herbert HARDY** (born on August 14, 1880).
- +3275 iii. **Missouri Betts HARDY** (born on September 19, 1877).
- +3276 iv. **Rives Bridgforth HARDY** (born on February 26, 1886).
- 3277 v. **Percy HARDY**¹ was born on June 10, 1891 in Nottaway Co., VA. He died on April 18, 1957.
- 3278 vi. **Edgar HARDY**¹ was born in 1892 in Nottaway Co., VA. He died in 1905.
- +3279 vii. **Francis Baskerville HARDY** (born on October 23, 1899).

1853. **Missouri Maude BARNES**¹ was born on October 10, 1861 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on April 11, 1938 in Gates Co., NC ?.

She was married to Robert Daniel WILLIAMS on November 11, 1885 in Nottaway Co., VA?. **Robert Daniel WILLIAMS**¹ was born on May 6, 1861 in Gates Co., NC ?. He died on August 30, 1892 in Gates Co., NC ?. He Other in Son of William Goodman WILLIAMS and Jane HILL.. Missouri Maude BARNES and Robert Daniel WILLIAMS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3280 i. **Robert Daniel , Jr. WILLIAMS¹** was born on August 22, 1886 in Nottoway Co., VA. He died on November 25, 1947.
- 3281 ii. **Marion Lucille WILLIAMS¹** was born on February 27, 1889 in Nottoway Co., VA?. She died on September 28, 1977.
- +3282 iii. **William Bridgforth WILLIAMS** (born on December 14, 1890).
- +3283 iv. **Lucie Maude WILLIAMS** (born on October 7, 1892).

1854. **Abigail Florence BARNES¹** was born on July 21, 1860 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Josephus EASON on February 23, 1898 in Nottoway Co., VA?.

Josephus EASON¹ was born in 1856 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

1856. **Eugene Bridgforth BARNES¹** was born on September 25, 1866 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on October 16, 1904 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

He was married to Mattie Blanch HARDY on January 2, 1901. **Mattie Blanch HARDY¹** was born in 1870 in Lunenburg Co., VA. Eugene Bridgforth BARNES and Mattie Blanch HARDY had the following children:

- 3284 i. **Hugh Clarkson BARNES¹** was born on February 4, 1905.
- +3285 ii. **George Walton BARNES** (born on October 27, 1901).
- 3286 iii. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.

1857. **Enos Hardy BARNES¹** was born on August 31, 1870 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on June 23, 1939 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

He was married to Anna Blackwell FITZGERALD on October 6, 1897 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

Anna Blackwell FITZGERALD¹ was born on October 3, 1879 in Lunenburg Co., VA?. She died on February 14, 1966 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of James Armstead FITZGERALD and Martha Anna COX.. Enos Hardy BARNES and Anna Blackwell FITZGERALD had the following children:

- +3287 i. **Enos Fitzgerald BARNES** (born on December 2, 1898).
- +3288 ii. **Nannie Eugenia BARNES** (born on November 16, 1900).
- 3289 iii. **James Crawley BARNES¹** was born on April 28, 1903 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on November 15, 1923.
- 3290 iv. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.
- 3291 v. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.
- 3292 vi. **John Hardy BARNES¹** was born on October 3, 1910 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on April 22, 1966 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- 3293 vii. **Eva Missouri BARNES¹** was born on May 22, 1913 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on August 28, 1978.
- 3294 viii. **Floyd Vaughan BARNES¹** was born on March 16, 1915 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on April 14, 1962.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1870. **Lucien Lee BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on October 7, 1863. He died on December 1, 1943.

He was married to Maggie BROWN on January 22, 1906. **Maggie BROWN**¹ was born about 1885.

1872. **Annie BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on June 10, 1870. She died in 1948.

She was married to James Hamilton MC CLYMONDS on September 24, 1890. **James Hamilton MC CLYMONDS**¹ was born about 1866. Annie BRIDGEFORTH and James Hamilton MC CLYMONDS had the following children:

+3295 i. **William Hamilton MC CLYMONDS** (born on May 14, 1893).

1873. **Martha Cabaniss BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on September 17, 1873. She died on June 29, 1950.

She was married to John T. GAY on June 25, 1896. **John T. GAY**¹ was born about 1869.

1874. **Robert Marcellus BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on October 22, 1876. He died on August 16, 1917.

He was married to Lynda Owings CROOK on March 1, 1905. **Lynda Owings CROOK**¹ was born about 1884. Robert Marcellus BRIDGEFORTH and Lynda Owings CROOK had the following children:

+3296 i. **Martha Gay BRIDGEFORTH** (born on March 19, 1907).

3297 ii. **(Unknown) BRIDGEFORTH**¹.

3298 iii. **(Unknown) BRIDGEFORTH**¹.

3299 iv. **Nancy Virginia BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on September 22, 1914. She died on August 6, 1944.

1875. **Mary Sulser BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on December 21, 1879. She died on August 30, 1951.

She was married to Robert HOWELL on October 18, 1905. **Robert HOWELL**¹ was born about 1875.

1877. **Walter Robert BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on March 21, 1857. He died on November 24, 1938.

Emma HUDSON¹ was born in 1861. She died on May 2, 1884.

He was married to Susan Pauline MC CONNELL on March 11, 1891. **Susan Pauline MC CONNELL**¹ was born on December 13, 1863. She died on September 2, 1933. She Other in Daughter of Thomas Guilford MCCONNELL and Rachael Elizabeth BEATTIE.. Walter Robert

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

BRIDGEFORTH and Susan Pauline MC CONNELL had the following children:

- +3300 i. **Missie BRIDGEFORTH** (born on October 15, 1893).
- +3301 ii. **Allen Cabaniss BRIDGEFORTH** (born on February 2, 1892).
- +3302 iii. **Robert Moore BRIDGEFORTH** (born on September 17, 1895).
- +3303 iv. **Virginia BRIDGEFORTH** (born on August 3, 1902).

1878. **Lewis Osborne BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on November 4, 1866. He died on May 23, 1919.

He was married to Anna SMITH before 1897. **Anna SMITH**¹ was born in 1870. She died in 1897.

He was married to Julia Day ANDERSON on May 11, 1905. **Julia Day ANDERSON**¹ was born on December 9, 1882. She died on March 20, 1967.

1879. **Alberta HILL**¹.

She was married to Christopher William FLEET on May 10, 1888.

1880. **Nancy FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1820 in Lancaster Co, SC. She died in 1870 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

Moses Monda HOUGH¹ was born on July 22, 1819 in Chesterfield Co., SC. He died on February 27, 1852 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Nancy FERGUSON and Moses Monda HOUGH had the following children:

- +3304 i. **Clarentine C. HOUGH** (born on August 31, 1840).
- +3305 ii. **Millie Ann HOUGH** (born on January 1, 1842).
- +3306 iii. **Labon Harmon HOUGH** (born on March 27, 1849).
- +3307 iv. **John Wesley HOUGH** (born on January 7, 1853).

1881. **Pleasant Calloway FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 9, 1826 in Flat Creek, Lancaster Co, SC. He died on January 10, 1907 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Martha Elizabeth BLACKMON in 1848 in SC. **Martha Elizabeth BLACKMON**¹ was born in 1829 in SC. She died on December 10, 1864 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Marlon Sustaire gives her name as Mary Blackmon. Pleasant Calloway FERGUSON and Martha Elizabeth BLACKMON had the following children:

- +3308 i. **John Franklin FERGUSON** (born on July 14, 1849).
- +3309 ii. **Mary Delilah FERGUSON** (born on July 7, 1851).
- +3310 iii. **Emily Jane FERGUSON** (born on August 6, 1854).
- +3311 iv. **Millie Arminta FERGUSON** (born on December 4, 1856).
- +3312 v. **Lewis Alexander FERGUSON** (born on May 14, 1859).
- +3313 vi. **Ellison Calloway FERGUSON** (born on September 1, 1864).

He was married to Clarentine C. HOUGH (daughter of Moses Monda HOUGH and Nancy

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

FERGUSON) on October 23, 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. **Clarentine C. HOUGH¹** was born on August 31, 1840 in SC. She died on August 20, 1916 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC. Pleasant Calloway FERGUSON and Clarentine C. HOUGH had the following children:

- +3314 i. **Nathaniel Jackson FERGUSON** (born on June 22, 1867).
- +3315 ii. **Sarah Ann FERGUSON** (born in February 1870).
- +3316 iii. **James Pleasant FERGUSON** (born on April 12, 1872).
- +3317 iv. **Thomas Labon FERGUSON** (born on April 1, 1873).
- 3318 v. **Frances FERGUSON¹** was born in 1878. She died before June 11, 1899 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- +3319 vi. **Jesse Ervin FERGUSON** (born on July 22, 1880).
- +3320 vii. **Noah Edward FERGUSON** (born on February 22, 1882).

1882. **William Quincey FERGUSON¹** was born on February 7, 1829 in Lancaster Co, SC. He died in 1896.

William Quincey FERGUSON and Emaline OGBURN had the following children:

- 3321 i. **Vern FERGUSON¹**.
- +3322 ii. **Elizabeth Ann FERGUSON** (born on April 30, 1865).
- 3323 iii. **Robert FERGUSON¹** was born on October 12, 1872. He died on February 7, 1917.

1883. **James Ransom FERGUSON¹** was born on May 24, 1831 in Lancaster Co, SC. He died on December 4, 1909 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He was buried in Mt. Harmony, Mathews, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Nancy (Unknown) before 1860.

He was married to Martha Ellen WILLIAMS on October 29, 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Martha Ellen WILLIAMS¹ was born in 1844 in NC or SC. She died in 1929 in Mathews, Mecklenburg Co., NC. James Ransom FERGUSON and Martha Ellen WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +3324 i. **Mary Jane "Jenny" FERGUSON** (born on September 6, 1866).
- +3325 ii. **Sarah Amanda FERGUSON** (born on August 21, 1867).
- +3326 iii. **Laura Ann FERGUSON** (born on January 20, 1869).
- +3327 iv. **Henry Lee FERGUSON** (born in 1870).
- +3328 v. **Fanny Catherine FERGUSON** (born in 1873).
- +3329 vi. **Daniel L. FERGUSON** (born on November 3, 1874).
- +3330 vii. **Upherseane FERGUSON** (born on February 6, 1878).
- +3331 viii. **Lula Isabelle FERGUSON** (born on October 27, 1879).
- 3332 ix. **Dolly FERGUSON¹** was born in 1881.
- +3333 x. **Allie Irene FERGUSON** (born on September 28, 1883).

1887. **Martha Ann FERGUSON¹** was born in 1839 in Lancaster Co, SC. She died in 1909 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Martha Ann FERGUSON and James W. BLACKMON had the following children:

- 3334 i. **John W. BLACKMON**¹ was born in 1861 in SC. He died in 1879 in NC.
- +3335 ii. **Mary Henrietta BLACKMON** (born on October 28, 1862).
- 3336 iii. **James W. L. BLACKMON**¹ was born in 1868.
- 3337 iv. **William BLACKMON**¹ was born in 1868.
- +3338 v. **Martha Mattie J. BLACKMON** (born in 1870).
- +3339 vi. **Thomas Leander BLACKMON** (born on September 5, 1873).
- 3340 vii. **Ed C. BLACKMON**¹ was born in 1877 in NC.

1890. **Samuel Matthew FULTON**¹.

Samuel Matthew FULTON and Kate Iva SIMS had the following children:

- +3341 i. **(Unknown) FULTON.**

1891. **John FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1833. He died in 1911. There are problems with the information on this line. Info is from LDS contributor:
DON STUTTERS, 3518 BROOKFIELD LANE, PUEBLO CO 81005, Submission: AF96-113852

John FERGUSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +3342 i. **John FERGUSON.**

1892. **Mary NUNNERY**¹ was born on November 18, 1824 in Chester Co., SC. She died on February 26, 1909.

1894. **Rhoda NUNNERY**¹ was born on April 15, 1829 in Chester Co., SC. She died on September 28, 1903 in Provo, UT.

She was married to Caleb Jacob KISER on March 18, 1852.

1895. **Elizabeth "Betty" NUNNERY**¹ was born on May 5, 1832 in Chester Co., SC. She died on May 23, 1905 in Sumter Co., AL. She was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

She was married to Christopher Columbus , Sr. VAUGHN in 1855 in Chester Co., SC.

Christopher Columbus , Sr. VAUGHN¹ was born on April 29, 1827 in Union District, SC. He was ordained on March 30, 1859 in Baptist. He died on January 14, 1904 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. He was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL. Elizabeth Nunnery was Christopher Vaughn's second wife. He also had children by his first wife, Margaret Koon. These children were: Cornelia, Joana, Sarah Jane and Mary Elizabeth. Elizabeth "Betty" NUNNERY and Christopher Columbus , Sr. VAUGHN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3343 i. **William Curtis VAUGHN** (born on September 30, 1858).
- +3344 ii. **Marthy VAUGHN** (born on March 1, 1861).
- +3345 iii. **Amos Lemuel , Dr. VAUGHN** (born on February 12, 1864).
- +3346 iv. **Virginia Horn VAUGHN** (born on July 22, 1867).
- 3347 v. **Rudley VAUGHN**¹ was born on December 1, 1870. He died on August 23, 1875.
- +3348 vi. **Richard Manley VAUGHN** (born on March 24, 1874).
- 3349 vii. **Betty VAUGHN**¹ was born in 1875. She died in 1875.
- +3350 viii. **Christopher Columbus , Jr. VAUGHN** (born on January 2, 1878).

1896. **Joseph NUNNERY**¹ was born on November 26, 1836 in Chester Co., SC. He died on June 24, 1909. Another source gives his death date as March 12, 1928.

He was married to Dorothy Obenchine MC FADDEN on December 21, 1858.

1897. **Barbara NUNNERY**¹ was born on December 25, 1839 in Chester Co., SC. She died on October 2, 1912.

1898. **Robert Amzi FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 11, 1828 in SC. Some information on descendants in this line is from Amy Alford, <AA79606@ @aol.com>

Priscilla NICHOLS¹ was born in 1830. Robert Amzi FERGUSON and Priscilla NICHOLS had the following children:

- +3351 i. **Mary Jane FERGUSON** (born on June 20, 1852).
- +3352 ii. **John Isom FERGUSON** (born on February 9, 1866).

1902. **John M. Donald ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1822 in York Co., SC.

He was married to Catherine F. (Unknown) about 1843 in SC. **Catherine F. (Unknown)**¹ was born in 1825. John M. Donald ASHCRAFT and Catherine F. (Unknown) had the following children:

- 3353 i. **William C. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1845.
- 3354 ii. **Nancy A. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1848.
- 3355 iii. **Joel F. B. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1851.
- 3356 iv. **James F. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1855.
- 3357 v. **Andrew J. L. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1857.

1903. **Uriah ASHCRAFT**¹ was born about 1824.

Martha J. (Unknown)¹ was born about 1826 in Lancaster Co, SC. Uriah ASHCRAFT and Martha J. (Unknown) had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3358 i. **Elijah J. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born about 1845 in York Co., SC.
- 3359 ii. **John A. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born about 1848 in York Co., SC.
- 3360 iii. **Emily I. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born about 1850 in York Co., SC.
- 3361 iv. **William L. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1852 in York Co., SC.
- 3362 v. **Julius ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1854 in York Co., SC.
- 3363 vi. **Lionel R. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1860 in York Co., SC.

1904. **James Leonard ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1825 in York Co., SC.

Catherine (Unknown)¹ was born about 1824 in Chester Co., SC. James Leonard ASHCRAFT and Catherine (Unknown) had the following children:

- 3364 i. **William C. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born about 1849 in Lancaster Co, SC.

1905. **Morgan ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1827 in Chester Co., SC.

Morgan ASHCRAFT and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +3365 i. **Rebecca A. ASHCRAFT**.

1906. **Joseph I. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1828 in York Co., SC.

Mary (Unknown)¹ was born about 1830 in SC?.

1907. **William L. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1829 in York Co., SC. He died in AR?.

He was married to Sarah A. ASHCRAFT about 1851 in SC. **Sarah A. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born on September 30, 1834 in Chester Co., SC. She died in 1867. Daughter of Jesse A. Ashcraft and Sarah McMillian. Jesse Ashcraft was William L. Ashcraft's uncle, making Sarah and her husband William 1st cousins. William L. ASHCRAFT and Sarah A. ASHCRAFT had the following children:

- 3366 i. **Cynthia E. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1853.
- 3367 ii. **Martha J. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1856.

1908. **Ruth E. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1830 in York Co., SC.

William ISOM¹ was born in 1826 in York Co., SC.

1909. **Thomas Kelsey or Kilsey ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in May 1833 in York Co., SC. He Other in <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/marriages/scmv0021.txt> lists him as Thomas R. ASHCRAFT..

He was married to Mary C. FERGUSON on February 19, 1856 in SC. Thomas Kelsey or Kilsey ASHCRAFT and Mary C. FERGUSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3368 i. **Wilbur R. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1859 in SC.

1910. **Jonathan A. ASHCRAFT**¹ was born in 1834 in York Co., SC.

He was married to Cynthia H. (Unknown) about 1853 in SC. **Cynthia H. (Unknown)**¹ was born about 1835 in SC?.

1912. **Rebecca ASHCRAFT**¹ was born about 1842 in York Co., SC.

Eldridge HAYNES¹ was born in 1838 in York Co., SC.

1914. **Ruth B. FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 21, 1832 in Chester Co, SC. She died on November 4, 1911 in Dermott, AR.

She was married to Henry Harrison LAPHIEW on September 15, 1853. Ruth B. FERGUSON and Henry Harrison LAPHIEW had the following children:

+3369 i. **Kate LAPHIEW.**

1918. **Marmaduke E. FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 5, 1839 in Chester Co, SC.

He was married to Mary E. OWENS on June 6, 1866.

He was married to Josephine GLASUP on October 23, 1884.

1920. **Julia J. H. FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 10, 1843 in Chester Co, SC. She died in 1890.

1925. **Christopher "Christie" O. FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 17, 1854 in Drew Co., AR. He died in 1908 in Homer, LA.

1926. **David Johnathan MC KINNEY**¹ was born on March 8, 1836 in SC.

He was married to Margaret MC COLOUGH on February 28, 1858.

1932. **Nancy Josephine MC KINNEY**¹ was born on April 10, 1851 in Bradley Co., AR. She died on January 17, 1916. Source: Arkansas Family Historian, Vol 18, #1; Jan-Feb 1980, p. 113
(from Jesse Ferguson)

She was married to John F. CRAWFORD on January 17, 1871.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1933. **Leonidas Conway MC KINNEY¹** was born on December 19, 1855 near Warren, Bradley Co., AR.

He was married to Allie LITTLE on February 9, 1882.

1934. **John Gaston FERGUSON¹** was born on December 9, 1837 in Chester Co, SC. He died on October 30, 1892 in York, SC.

He was married to Rhoda L. GRIST on September 29, 1859.

1939. **Margaret Elizabeth Emily Jane FERGUSON¹** was born about 1848 in Chester Co, SC. She died in 1897 in Cleveland Co, AR.

She was married to Daniel Boone HARPER about 1860. Margaret Elizabeth Emily Jane FERGUSON and Daniel Boone HARPER had the following children:

- 3370 i. **Charlie HARPER¹**.
- 3371 ii. **Joseph E. Johnston HARPER¹**. Died young.
- 3372 iii. **William Hardee HARPER¹** was born in 1875. He died in 1942.
- +3373 iv. **Daniel Govan HARPER** (born on March 24, 1881).
- +3374 v. **Trophy Elizabeth HARPER** (born in May 1888).
- +3375 vi. **James Plunkett HARPER** (born on August 19, 1891).

1941. **Mary Arabella Josephine (Mollie) FERGUSON¹** was born on January 4, 1853 in Chester Co, SC. She died on March 20, 1938 in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR.

She was married to James Garvin BREWSTER on November 25, 1869 in Drew Co., AR. Mary Arabella Josephine (Mollie) FERGUSON and James Garvin BREWSTER had the following children:

- +3376 i. **Alma BREWSTER** (born on February 10, 1873).
- +3377 ii. **Delaware BREWSTER** (born on June 11, 1876).
- +3378 iii. **Beaufort , Dr. BREWSTER** (born on March 16, 1879).
- 3379 iv. **Lawrence Jewell BREWSTER¹** was born on April 24, 1881. He died on January 24, 1968.

1942. **Joseph Edwards FERGUSON¹** was born on November 27, 1855 in Chester Co, SC. He died on June 29, 1937 in Little Rock, AR. He was buried in Freehouse Cemetery, New Edinburg, AR. At the time of his death he resided at 2022 North Hayes Street, Little Rock, Arkansas. His wife died prior to his death. Information copied from Certificate of Death issued by the Arkansas State Board of Health. (Jesse Ferguson)

He was married to Dorcus Ophelia GALLION on September 18, 1895. **Dorcus Ophelia GALLION¹** was born on April 14, 1868 in Toledo, Cleveland Co., AR. She died on November 5, 1909 in New Edinburg, AR. She was buried in Freehouse Cemetery, New Edinburg, AR. Joseph Edwards FERGUSON and Dorcus Ophelia GALLION had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3380 i. **Fay Ivan FERGUSON** (born on December 10, 1896).
- +3381 ii. **Dewey Griffin FERGUSON** (born on June 9, 1898).
- +3382 iii. **Ophie Ruth FERGUSON** (born on October 28, 1909).

1943. **Walter Francis FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 8, 1858 in Bradley Co, AR. He died on October 10, 1935 in Calhoun Co., AR. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR. Information on Walter's children from Larry S. Ferguson and Jesse Ferguson.

He was married to Hattie Elizabeth YATES on December 18, 1883 in Drew Co., AR. **Hattie Elizabeth YATES**¹ was born on October 25, 1869. She died on November 25, 1907. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR. Walter Francis FERGUSON and Hattie Elizabeth YATES had the following children:

- 3383 i. **Carlos FERGUSON**¹ died before 1900.
- +3384 ii. **Lawrence Sumner , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on October 3, 1885).
- +3385 iii. **Orland Lumley FERGUSON** (born on April 27, 1887).
- +3386 iv. **Mary Eunice FERGUSON** (born on January 7, 1888).
- +3387 v. **Clifton Breckenridge FERGUSON** (born on August 15, 1890).
- +3388 vi. **Webster Stanton FERGUSON** (born in April 1893).
- 3389 vii. **Carrie Blanche FERGUSON**¹ was born in November 1894 in Cleveland Co., AR.
- 3390 viii. **Homer Huss FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 10, 1900. He died on March 19, 1975 in Concord, CA.
- 3391 ix. **Duffy Degraffenreed FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1902. He died in Winthrop, Little River Co., AR. According to Alma Mosely Ferguson, Duffy is buried in Winthrop, Little River Co., AR, but there is no headstone.
- 3392 x. **Gladys Rowena FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1904.
- +3393 xi. **Christopher Waylon "Chris" FERGUSON** (born on January 21, 1906).
- 3394 xii. **Joseph Edwards FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1907.

1944. **Ida C. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1861 in Bradley Co, AR. She died on October 10, 1896 in Cleveland Co, AR. She was buried in Union Cemetery, near Rye, Cleveland Co., AR.

She was married to John C. MC ELHANNEY on February 19, 1881 in Cleveland Co., AR. **John C. MC ELHANNEY**¹ was born on May 16, 1859. He died on August 18, 1906. Ida C. FERGUSON and John C. MC ELHANNEY had the following children:

- 3395 i. **May MC ELHANNEY**¹.
- 3396 ii. **Nora C. MC ELHANNEY**¹ was born on March 4, 1888. She died on January 8, 1895.

1956. **Robert James II MC KINNEY**¹ was born on December 27, 1837 in TN. He died on June 6, 1912 in Esparto, CA.

He was married to Mary ARMSTRONG in CA. **Mary ARMSTRONG**¹ was born about 1841 in CA. Robert James II MC KINNEY and Mary ARMSTRONG had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3397 i. **John W. MC KINNEY¹** was born about 1860 in CA.
- 3398 ii. **Nora E. MC KINNEY¹** was born about 1862 in CA.
- +3399 iii. **Mary Olive MC KINNEY** (born about 1864).
- 3400 iv. **George W. MC KINNEY¹** was born about 1866 in CA.
- +3401 v. **Ella J. MC KINNEY** (born about 1868).
- 3402 vi. **Leonard S. MC KINNEY¹** was born about 1870 in CA.
- 3403 vii. **James D. MC KINNEY¹** was born about 1872 in CA.
- 3404 viii. **Florence E. MC KINNEY¹** was born about 1874 in CA.
- +3405 ix. **Robert L. MC KINNEY** (born about 1876).

1957. **Rebecca F. MC KINNEY¹** was born in 1839 in Tippah Co., MS. She died in AR. Only John Wesley Harmon is listed by Evelyn McAlister, all others are from LDS Ancestral file submitter Don Stutters. Estimated birth years listed by Don Stutters appear to be too early, so have not been included.

Hinton HARMON¹ was born in 1838 in TN. He died about 1865 in AR. Rebecca F. MC KINNEY and Hinton HARMON had the following children:

- +3406 i. **John Wesley HARMON** (born in 1864).
- 3407 ii. **S. Lonnie HARMON¹**.
- 3408 iii. **Jonathan HARMON¹**.
- +3409 iv. **Issac Dude HARMON**.
- 3410 v. **Mattie HARMON¹**.
- 3411 vi. **Albert Monroe HARMON¹**.
- 3412 vii. **Mary HARMON¹**.

1959. **Martha Ellender MC KINNEY¹** was born on March 22, 1844 in MS.

John T. RANDOLPH¹ was born about 1840.

Issac Denton PITTS¹ was born about 1840. Martha Ellender MC KINNEY and Issac Denton PITTS had the following children:

- 3413 i. **Hiram Jefferson PITTS¹** was born on September 1, 1861.
- 3414 ii. **Martha Dorcas PITTS¹** was born on February 1, 1864. She died on June 27, 1865.

William GLOVER¹ died on October 18, 1905. Martha Ellender MC KINNEY and William GLOVER had the following children:

- +3415 i. **Evie GLOVER**.
- +3416 ii. **Bud GLOVER**.
- +3417 iii. **Amy GLOVER**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3418 iv. **Roscoe GLOVER**¹.
- +3419 v. **Rebecca GLOVER**.
- +3420 vi. **J. Frank GLOVER**.
- +3421 vii. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" GLOVER** (born on October 16, 1872).

1961. **Samuel Martin or Newton MC KINNEY**¹ was born on April 21, 1848 in MS. He died on December 23, 1915 in AR. LDS Ancestral file lists him as Samuel Newton Mc Kinney.

He was married to Martha Narcissus HARMON in 1868 in Johnson Co., AR. **Martha Narcissus HARMON**¹ was born on August 28, 1849. She died on February 10, 1937. Samuel Martin or Newton MC KINNEY and Martha Narcissus HARMON had the following children:

- +3422 i. **Matha Jane "Babe" MC KINNEY** (born in 1870).
- +3423 ii. **Andrew "Bud" Jackson MC KINNEY** (born on September 11, 1872).
- +3424 iii. **Lilly Bell MC KINNEY** (born in 1873).
- +3425 iv. **Olie Josie MC KINNEY** (born on May 13, 1876).
- +3426 v. **John Henry MC KINNEY** (born on August 18, 1879).
- +3427 vi. **Robert James MC KINNEY** (born on February 2, 1882).
- +3428 vii. **William Harley MC KINNEY** (born on July 13, 1885).
- 3429 viii. **Kattie (Kallie) MC KINNEY**¹ was born on July 22, 1887. She died on September 25, 1899.
- 3430 ix. **Jonathan Newton MC KINNEY**¹ was born on December 4, 1892. He died on March 8, 1909. Evelyn Mc Alister just lists him as Newton Mc Kinney.

1962. **John Henry MC KINNEY**¹ was born on March 10, 1850 in Tippah Co., MS. He died on August 21, 1879 in Logan Co., AR. He was buried in Old Mckendree.

Lillian "Lilly" V. MC DONALD¹ was born in 1857. She died in 1912. John Henry MC KINNEY and Lillian "Lilly" V. MC DONALD had the following children:

- +3431 i. **Jonathan Lafayette MC KINNEY** (born on December 29, 1870).
- +3432 ii. **William Frank MC KINNEY** (born on January 1, 1875).
- 3433 iii. **Thomas MC KINNEY**¹ was born about 1877 in Paris, Logan Co., AR.
- +3434 iv. **Eva MC KINNEY** (born about 1879).

1963. **William R. MC KINNEY**¹ was born in April 1851 in MS. He died on October 16, 1930 in Muldrow, OK. Don Stutters lists William R. Mc Kinney as a child in this family, Evelyn Mc Alister does not.

William R. MC KINNEY and Mary Jane HARVEL had the following children:

- +3435 i. **Dovie MC KINNEY** (born on August 17, 1880).
- +3436 ii. **Bee MC KINNEY** (born on July 9, 1887).

Dovie FREEMAN¹ was born about 1858.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1964. **Francis COZBEY**¹ was born on October 24, 1850 in MS.

Francis COZBEY and Alunda J. MC INTIRE had the following children:

- 3437 i. **Ida COZBEY**¹ was born in 1876.
- 3438 ii. **William J. COZBEY**¹ was born in 1879.
- 3439 iii. **Issac COZBEY**¹ was born in 1880.

1967. **Benjamin Warren FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 5, 1846. He died on June 27, 1917 in MS. He was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS.

He was married to Florence KELLY on January 13, 1875 in Leake Co., MS. MS marriages posted to Ferguson mailing list 5/17/98. Information was obtained from marriage CDs. (Banner Blue) **Florence KELLY**¹ was born on December 25, 1852. She died on September 29, 1915 in MS. She was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS. Benjamin Warren FERGUSON and Florence KELLY had the following children:

- +3440 i. **Leon Festus FERGUSON** (born about 1876).
- +3441 ii. **Arthur Clyde , Dr. FERGUSON** (born on January 6, 1878).
- +3442 iii. **Alton Earl FERGUSON** (born on October 29, 1879).
- +3443 iv. **Marion Carl "M.C." FERGUSON** (born on December 13, 1882).
- 3444 v. **Lois Leora FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 19, 1884. She died on February 27, 1980. She was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS.
- 3445 vi. **Leslie Roy FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 16, 1887. He died on December 16, 1888 in Died of diphtheria. He was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS.

1968. **Edward Franklin PETTIGREW**¹ was born on October 25, 1859 in Carrolton, MS. He died on February 5, 1933.

1969. **Enesley WHITTLE**¹ was born in SC.

1970. **Elison WHITTLE**¹ died on November 3, 1893 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. He was buried on November 5, 1893 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. He was born in Edgefield District, SC.

He was married to Margarette Elizabeth JONES on March 10, 1844.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1971. **Sarah "Sallie" WHITTLE¹** was born on July 13, 1825 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on September 4, 1905 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL.

She was married to Stephen Morrow HAWKINS on October 7, 1841 in Lowndes Co., AL.

Stephen Morrow HAWKINS¹ was born on April 11, 1821 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on June 15, 1903 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. He Other in Stephen married 1st Mary Adams, by whom he had 2 sons and a daughter.. Thomas Carroll McHenry, 3285 Strong Highway, Eldorado, Arkansas 71730

No Phone, mchenry@@bayou.com Sarah "Sallie" WHITTLE and Stephen Morrow HAWKINS had the following children:

- 3446 i. **Charles HAWKINS¹** was born about 1843 in Lowndes Co., AL.
- +3447 ii. **Stephen HAWKINS** (born about 1845).
- +3448 iii. **John Calvin HAWKINS** (born on March 24, 1856).
- 3449 iv. **James HAWKINS¹** was born on May 11, 1844 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on May 10, 1867.
- +3450 v. **Susan "Sarah" HAWKINS** (born on July 10, 1842).
- +3451 vi. **William Henry HAWKINS** (born on March 5, 1849).
- +3452 vii. **Mary Eliza HAWKINS** (born on October 11, 1851).
- +3453 viii. **Margia "Martha" Jane HAWKINS** (born on June 13, 1856).
- +3454 ix. **Wesley "West" Brooks HAWKINS** (born on January 14, 1859).
- +3455 x. **Jesse Says "Searles" HAWKINS** (born on May 11, 1861).

1974. **Claracy or Terricy WHITTLE¹** was born in 1820 in Edgefield, SC.

She was married to John HAWKINS on January 3, 1835 in Lowndes Co., AL. **John HAWKINS¹** was born about 1812 in GA.

1975. **Auguston Freeman WHITTLE¹** was born between 1821 and 1823 in Edgefield District, SC. He died on July 7, 1898 in Shell, Butler Co., AL.

1976. **Alford WHITTLE¹** was born in 1822 in Edgefield District, SC.

1977. **Nancy WHITTLE¹** was born in 1823 in Edgefield District, SC.

She was married to Handy BLACKMAN on February 7, 1841.

1978. **Caroline WHITTLE¹** was born in 1824 in Edgefield District, SC.

1979. **William WHITTLE¹** was born in 1825 in Edgefield District, SC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1989. **Sarah Jane FERGUSON¹** was born on September 9, 1838 in Pickens Co, AL. She died on August 30, 1918 in Pickens Co, AL.

She was married to Abasolm Hadden LOFTEN on October 24, 1855. **Abasolm Hadden LOFTEN¹** was born on May 31, 1831 in Pickens Co., AL. He died on September 20, 1863 in Chickamauga GA.

1990. **James Pleasant FERGUSON¹** was born on August 30, 1840 in Pickens Co., AL. He died on November 22, 1893 in Obion Co, TN.

He was married to Mary A. DELOACH on April 4, 1860.

1991. **Benjamin F. (Franklin?) FERGUSON¹** was born on November 10, 1842 in Pickens Co., AL. He died on January 14, 1916.

He was married to Dorcus Elizabeth GATES on January 15, 1868. **Dorcus Elizabeth GATES¹** was born on December 28, 1850. She died on August 16, 1927. Benjamin F. (Franklin?) FERGUSON and Dorcus Elizabeth GATES had the following children:

- +3456 i. **Walter Pleasant FERGUSON** (born on July 14, 1871).
- +3457 ii. **Edward Lewis FERGUSON** (born on January 5, 1873).
- +3458 iii. **Albert Sidney FERGUSON** (born on November 16, 1874).
- +3459 iv. **Garee Florence FERGUSON** (born on September 12, 1876).
- +3460 v. **William Homer FERGUSON** (born on August 8, 1878).
- 3461 vi. **Sarah FERGUSON¹** was born on October 1, 1879 in Pickens Co, AL.
- 3462 vii. **Pearl FERGUSON¹** was born on May 13, 1881 in Pickens Co, AL. She died on January 8, 1968 in Pickens Co AL.
- 3463 viii. **Green FERGUSON¹** was born on July 15, 1888 in Pickens Co., AL.

1992. **Nancy Lewis FERGUSON¹** was born on December 14, 1844 in Pickens Co., AL. She died on December 28, 1928. She was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL.

She was married to John H. CURRY on November 30, 1865. **John H. CURRY¹** was born in 1845. He died in 1901. Nancy Lewis FERGUSON and John H. CURRY had the following children:

- 3464 i. **Milton Benjamin CURRY¹**.
- 3465 ii. **Mary CURRY¹**.
- 3466 iii. **Alma Andora CURRY¹** was born on March 24, 1869. She died in 1885.

1993. **Bessie Isora FERGUSON¹** was born on April 4, 1846 in Pickens Co., AL. She died on December 9, 1923 in Pickens Co., AL.

She was married to Elisha Dabney DUNCAN on January 15, 1868 in AL. **Elisha Dabney**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

DUNCAN¹ died in 1924. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL. Elisha D. Duncan joined Co. H, 11th, AL, Inf. Regt. as a private on June 11, 1861, at Carolton AL. Engagements: Absent-detail Seven Pines, May 31, 1862, to Fredericksburg, Dec 13, 1862. Present: Salem Church, May 3, 1863 to Burgess Mill, Oct 27, 1864. Born Feb 25, 1839, Union Dist. SC, Farmer, P.O Antioch, age 23, single. Surrendered and paroled at Appomotox. (Broderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0656) Bessie Isora FERGUSON and Elisha Dabney DUNCAN had the following children:

- +3467 i. **Laura Alma DUNCAN** (born on February 24, 1867).
- +3468 ii. **Sophonria Frances DUNCAN** (born on April 16, 1869).
- +3469 iii. **Robert Lee DUNCAN** (born on February 22, 1871).
- 3470 iv. **James Earnest DUNCAN**¹ was born on March 24, 1873 in AL. He died on May 6, 1942 in AL. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL.
- +3471 v. **Ida Delma DUNCAN** (born on November 23, 1875).
- +3472 vi. **Hugh D. DUNCAN** (born on December 12, 1878).
- +3473 vii. **Eula Mae DUNCAN** (born on May 12, 1880).
- +3474 viii. **John F. DUNCAN** (born on August 6, 1887).

1994. **Sophonria FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 5, 1848 in Pickens Co., AL. She died on August 8, 1869 in Obion Co, TN.

She was married to James H. WEST on January 15, 1868.

1995. **Green FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 20, 1850 in Pickens Co., AL. He died on March 18, 1888 in AL.

He was married to Sarah E. "Sallie" SHEPHERD on January 29, 1879. Green FERGUSON and Sarah E. "Sallie" SHEPHERD had the following children:

- +3475 i. **Johnie FERGUSON**.
- 3476 ii. **Henderson FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 13, 1875 in Pickens Co., AL. Record from LDS family history online.

1996. **Beatrice FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 20, 1853 in Pickens Co., AL. She died on November 15, 1943.

She was married to Ben E. WHITAKER on January 18, 1874 in Ferguson Family Home, Pickens Co., AL. From

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/6247/albrd1fg.html#anchor347198>

"Miss Beatrice FERGUSON and Mr. Ben E. WHITAKER were married January 18, 1874 by Rev. J. H. Curry at the residence of the bride's father in Pickens Co. AL <jlandrum@e-tex.com>"

1997. **Mary Virginia (Molly) FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 1, 1858 in Pickens Co., AL. She died on June 21, 1904.

She was married to Joseph Albert GOREE on January 9, 1879.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1998. **John Lewis , Sr. FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 22, 1839 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. He Settled in 1859 in Montgomery Co., TX. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. He served in the military between November 7, 1861 and June in TX. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co., TX. He was a between 1880 and 1909 in Saw Milling. He appeared on the census in 1900 in Montgomery Co., TX. He owned in 1905 in Montgomery Co., TX; Property: 10 acres, 1 horse, 21 cattle, 1 jack, 3 hogs, 2 carriages per Assesseme. He was a in 1909 in Sewing Machine Agent. He was a in 1910 in Farmer. He appeared on the census in 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died on December 22, 1918 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. From Ray Ferguson:

"He died in the home of his son-in-law, J. B. Tadlock. Ray B. Wright was his attending physician in his last illness and was of the opinion that his ailments were "Uremic Poisoning".

He was married to Mattie W. OLIVER on June 24, 1865 in Montgomery Co., TX. **Mattie W. OLIVER**¹ was born in May 1850 in Montgomery Co., TX. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co., TX. She appeared on the census in 1900 in Montgomery Co., TX. She appeared on the census in 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX. She resided on April 11, 1919 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. John Lewis , Sr. FERGUSON and Mattie W. OLIVER had the following children:

- 3477 i. **John Lewis , Jr. FERGUSON**¹ appeared on the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co., TX. He was a in 1900 in Saw Mill Laborer. He appeared on the census in 1900 in Montgomery Co., TX. He owned in 1905 in Montgomery Co., TX; Property: 1 horse, poll per Assessment of Property Owned by Residents (J. L. Fe. He was born in Montgomery Co., TX.
- 3478 ii. **Laura or Lula FERGUSON**¹ appeared on the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co., TX. She appeared on the census in 1900 in Montgomery Co., TX. She was born in Montgomery Co., TX.
- +3479 iii. **Green W. FERGUSON** (born on December 11, 1865).
- +3480 iv. **Mattie FERGUSON** (born in June 1867).
- +3481 v. **Florence "Flora" FERGUSON** (born about 1874).
- 3482 vi. **(Unknown) FERGUSON**¹ was born between 1900 and 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX. He (or she) died between 1900 and 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX.

2002. **Henderson L. FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 13, 1851 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died in 1928.

Henderson L. FERGUSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 3483 i. **Bertie FERGUSON**¹.
- 3484 ii. **Alice FERGUSON**¹.
- 3485 iii. **Henderson FERGUSON**¹.
- 3486 iv. **Beatrice FERGUSON**¹.
- 3487 v. **Samson FERGUSON**¹.
- 3488 vi. **Bell FERGUSON**¹.

2003. **Emily Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 20, 1854 in Columbus, Lowndes

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Co., MS. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. She died on October 27, 1878 in Montgomery Co., TX.

She was married to John Madson GOLDEN on December 13, 1871 in Montgomery Co., TX.

John Madson GOLDEN¹ was born on August 6, 1846 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC. He died on May 21, 1920 in Montgomery Co., TX. Emily Elizabeth FERGUSON and John Madson GOLDEN had the following children:

+3489 i. **Sarah Louvinda GOLDEN** (born on August 6, 1876).

2004. **Sarah FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 24, 1856 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. She died on September 10, 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA. Some information on Sarah Ferguson and George Cude's descendants is from the LDS website, www.familysearch.org

She was married to George Travis CUDE on October 18, 1872 in TX. **George Travis CUDE**¹ was born on November 9, 1845 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died on January 6, 1933 in Romayor, Liberty Co., TX. He was buried in Cleveland, Liberty Co., TX. Sarah FERGUSON and George Travis CUDE had the following children:

- 3490 i. **Infant CUDE**¹ was born on April 9, 1873 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. She died on April 15, 1873 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. She Other in Listed as "Baby Girl" Cude in the Latter Day Saints computer records..
- +3491 ii. **Jesse Henderson CUDE** (born on April 9, 1874).
- +3492 iii. **Edgar Green CUDE** (born on May 9, 1876).
- 3493 iv. **Infant CUDE**¹ was born in 1878 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. He died in 1878 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. He Other in Llisted as "Baby Boy" Cude in Latter Day Saints computer records..
- +3494 v. **George Lee CUDE** (born on July 10, 1880).
- +3495 vi. **David Floyd CUDE** (born on October 18, 1883).
- +3496 vii. **James Jackson CUDE** (born on June 26, 1886).
- 3497 viii. **Beatrice CUDE**¹ was born in May 1888 in Navasota, Grimes Co., TX. She died in June 1888 in Navasota, Grimes Co., TX.
- +3498 ix. **William Wright CUDE** (born on October 9, 1892).
- +3499 x. **John Franklin CUDE** (born on January 30, 1896).

2005. **William L. FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 15, 1858 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died on February 8, 1934.

Jennie CURLING¹ was born in 1862 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. William L. FERGUSON and Jennie CURLING had the following children:

- 3500 i. **Maude FERGUSON**¹.
- 3501 ii. **Stella FERGUSON**¹.
- +3502 iii. **Willie FERGUSON**.
- 3503 iv. **Annie Laura FERGUSON**¹ resided in Shiro, Grimes Co., TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3504 v. **Lester Leeroy FERGUSON¹**.

2006. **Martha FERGUSON¹** was born on September 12, 1860 in Montgomery Co., TX. She died on October 26, 1878.

She was married to Jesse SUNDAY on October 23, 1877. **Jesse SUNDAY¹** was born in 1856 in Montgomery Co., TX.

2009. **Harvey Butler FERGUSON¹** was born on September 8, 1848 in Pickens Co, AL. He died on October 6, 1915.

He was married to Clara Maria HUNING on March 14, 1887.

2011. **John Duncan CULP¹**.

He was married to Araminta Albertina SCHOOLY in 1861. **Araminta Albertina SCHOOLY¹** was born in 1844.

2013. **Eliza CULP¹**.

2014. **Nancy CULP¹**.

2015. **Mary CULP¹**.

2016. **Abram Henry CULP¹** was born on January 29, 1833. He died on June 20, 1882.

He was married to Margaret Monica FEE about 1849. **Margaret Monica FEE¹** was born on June 16, 1830. She died on August 17, 1863 in Chester Co, SC. Abram Henry CULP and Margaret Monica FEE had the following children:

- 3505 i. **Robert Henry CULP¹** was born on August 20, 1850. He died in 1851.
- +3506 ii. **Mary Agnes CULP** (born on December 17, 1854).
- 3507 iii. **Sumter Beauregard CULP¹** was born about 1855.
- +3508 iv. **William Benjamin CULP** (born on October 13, 1856).
- 3509 v. **Abram Ferguson CULP¹** was born about 1858.

He was married to Mary Hannah FERGUSON (daughter of Turner FERGUSON and Rhoda HYATT) about 1869. **Mary Hannah FERGUSON¹** was born on July 22, 1838 in Chester Co, SC. She died on May 14, 1899 in Ft. Lawn, SC. Abram Henry CULP and Mary Hannah FERGUSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3510 i. **Turner CULP**¹ was born in 1869 in Chester Co, SC.
- 3511 ii. **Perry CULP**¹ was born in 1874 in Chester Co, SC.
- 3512 iii. **Hazeltine CULP**¹ was born in 1877 in Chester Co, SC.
- 3513 iv. **Perra CULP**¹ was born in 1879 in Chester Co, SC.

2017. **Jane E. CULP**¹ was born on January 29, 1838. She died on February 2, 1908.

2018. **Bessie FERGUSON**¹.

2020. **Mattie FERGUSON**¹.

2021. **Sallie FERGUSON**¹.

2022. **Nancy Elizabeth CAMPBELL**¹ was born in 1843 in Chester Co., SC. She died on January 18, 1914 in Perry Co., IL. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.

She was married to Madison "Matt" DAVIS (son of) on March 25, 1862 in Perry Co., IL.

Madison "Matt" DAVIS¹ was born on January 2, 1839 in TN. He died on May 23, 1880 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL. Nancy Elizabeth CAMPBELL and Madison "Matt" DAVIS had the following children:

- 3514 i. **James A. DAVIS**¹ was born in 1863 in Perry Co., IL. He died in 1949 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.
- 3515 ii. **Alma Kinzey DAVIS**¹ was born about 1864 in Perry Co., IL. She died before 1914.
- 3516 iii. **Andrew DAVIS**¹ was born about 1865 in Perry Co., IL. He died before 1914.
- 3517 iv. **Malissa J. DAVIS**¹ was born on April 23, 1866 in Perry Co., IL. She died on April 13, 1893.
- +3518 v. **Henry DAVIS** (born in 1869).
- +3519 vi. **Nora A. DAVIS** (born on February 28, 1873).

She was married to (Unknown) on April 1, 1881 in Pinkneyville, Perry Co., IL.

2023. **Martha Ann CAMPBELL**¹ was born on May 4, 1844 in Chester Co., SC. She died on April 17, 1915 in Perry Co., IL. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Tandy James DAVIS (son of) on September 8, 1865 in Pinkneyville, Perry Co., IL. **Tandy James DAVIS**¹ was born on December 20, 1842 in TN. He died on June 3, 1921 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL. Martha Ann CAMPBELL and Tandy James DAVIS had the following children:

- 3520 i. **John S. DAVIS**¹ was born in 1866 in Perry Co., IL.
- 3521 ii. **Mary DAVIS**¹ was born on April 16, 1868 in Perry Co., IL. She died on September 22, 1932.
- 3522 iii. **Frances Ann DAVIS**¹ was born in April 1870 in Perry Co., IL. She died in 1910. She was buried in City Cemetery, Pinkneyville, Perry Co., IL.
- 3523 iv. **Infant DAVIS**¹ was born in 1875 in Perry Co., IL. She died on April 26, 1875 in Perry Co., IL. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.
- 3524 v. **Lucy A. DAVIS**¹ was born on May 20, 1876 in Perry Co., IL. She died on April 28, 1943. She was buried in City Cemetery, Pinkneyville, Perry Co., IL.
- +3525 vi. **Albert C. DAVIS** (born on January 28, 1881).
- 3526 vii. **Infant DAVIS**¹ was born in 1883 in Perry Co., IL. He died on June 22, 1883 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.
- 3527 viii. **Loretta DAVIS**¹ was born on January 29, 1885 in Perry Co., IL.
- 3528 ix. **Infant DAVIS**¹ was born in 1886 in Perry Co., IL. He died on October 6, 1886 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.
- 3529 x. **W.T. DAVIS**¹ was born before 1889 in Perry Co., IL. He died before 1890 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.
- 3530 xi. **Infant DAVIS**¹ was born before 1889. She died before 1890.

2024. **James Madison CAMPBELL**¹ was born on March 26, 1846 in Perry Co., IL. He died on September 9, 1907 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.

He was married to Mary Ellen STOUT about 1869 in Perry Co., IL. **Mary Ellen STOUT**¹ was born on February 3, 1849. She died on February 3, 1886 in Perry Co., IL. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL. James Madison CAMPBELL and Mary Ellen STOUT had the following children:

- 3531 i. **Julia Adeline CAMPBELL**¹ was born on February 25, 1870 in Perry Co., IL. She died after 1899.
- 3532 ii. **Hugh CAMPBELL**¹ was born about 1871 in Perry Co., IL.
- 3533 iii. **Anna B. CAMPBELL**¹ was born about 1872 in Perry Co., IL.
- 3534 iv. **Marian or Mary CAMPBELL**¹ was born about 1874 in Perry Co., IL. She died about 1874 in Perry Co., IL.
- 3535 v. **Bert or Brad CAMPBELL**¹ was born about 1876 in Perry Co., IL. He died about 1876 in Perry Co., IL.
- 3536 vi. **Ida Mae CAMPBELL**¹ was born on February 9, 1883 in Perry Co., IL. She died after 1926.
- 3537 vii. **Ollie H. CAMPBELL**¹ was born on February 9, 1883 in Perry Co., IL. She died on October 7, 1905.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3538 viii. **Pearl CAMPBELL**¹ was born about 1886 in Perry Co., IL.

2025. **Elijah E. FERGUSON**¹.

Mary Agnes CULP¹ (daughter of Abram Henry CULP and Margaret Monica FEE) was born on December 17, 1854. Elijah E. FERGUSON and Mary Agnes CULP had the following children:

- 3539 i. **Loraine Culp FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 22, 1886.
- 3540 ii. **Sophonra Gertrude FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 6, 1888.
- 3541 iii. **Cassie Irene FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 12, 1890.
- 3542 iv. **Redi Edwards FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 6, 1893.
- +3543 v. **Henry Stokes FERGUSON** (born on July 10, 1896).

2026. **William Green FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1853. He died in SC?. He was buried in Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co, SC?.

2027. **Amelia Frances FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1855.

She was married to William Benjamin CULP (son of Abram Henry CULP and Margaret Monica FEE) on February 13, 1879. **William Benjamin CULP**¹ was born on October 13, 1856 in Chester Co, SC. He died on January 31, 1936. Amelia Frances FERGUSON and William Benjamin CULP had the following children:

- +3544 i. **Henry Marion CULP** (born on December 26, 1879).
- 3545 ii. **Jesse Maude CULP**¹ was born on November 16, 1882 in Chester Co, SC. She died in 1884.
- 3546 iii. **Margaret Sophronia CULP**¹ was born on February 17, 1885.
- +3547 iv. **Ola Irene CULP** (born on February 7, 1888).
- 3548 v. **William Crawford CULP**¹ was born on May 26, 1890 in Chester Co, SC. He died on June 12, 1892 in Chester Co, SC.
- 3549 vi. **Bennie Nesbit CULP**¹ was born on July 11, 1893.
- 3550 vii. **Lillian Frances CULP**¹ was born on February 16, 1896 in Chester Co, SC. She died on May 11, 1896.
- 3551 viii. **Annie Belle CULP**¹ was born on April 17, 1898. She died on August 11, 1898.

2028. **Julia FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1857.

2030. **M. Jefferson FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1859.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2032. **Elizabeth Rebekah FERGUSON¹** was born on October 27, 1836 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in 1904 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died on July 26, 1904 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to William Cheatham HENDERSON after 1860. **William Cheatham HENDERSON¹** was born on December 3, 1822 in NC. He was buried in 1885 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on August 12, 1885 in Crockett Co. TN. He was a in Mail Service. Exempt from Civil War because of physical disabilities. Highly respected citizen & prominently identified. (p631, Tennessee, Comment 4: The Volunteer State) Elizabeth Rebekah FERGUSON and William Cheatham HENDERSON had the following children:

- 3552 i. **William HENDERSON¹** was born about 1862.
- +3553 ii. **Samuel Lafayette "Fate" HENDERSON** (born in August 1867).
- +3554 iii. **Kate L. R. HENDERSON** (born in August 1867).
- +3555 iv. **Charles Cheatham HENDERSON** (born on September 3, 1870).
- 3556 v. **George Knox HENDERSON¹** was born in 1875 in Crockett Co., TN. He died in 1924 in TN. He was buried in Crockett Co., TN.

2033. **Eleanor Roseline FERGUSON¹** was born on March 1, 1843 in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in 1907 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.. She died on September 9, 1907 in Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to James Robert "Jim" CORNATZER on December 26, 1860 in Madison County, TN. **James Robert "Jim" CORNATZER¹** was born on June 27, 1842 in Madison Co, TN. He was buried in 1914 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.. He died on July 4, 1914 in Crockett Co., TN. Eleanor Roseline FERGUSON and James Robert "Jim" CORNATZER had the following children:

- 3557 i. **Loutisha Tennessee "Tennie" CORNATZER¹** was born in January 1862 in Madison County, TN. She died in 1947 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1947 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN..
- +3558 ii. **S. Lizzie CORNATZER** (born about 1864).
- +3559 iii. **James Robert "Bob" CORNATZER** (born in June 1865).
- +3560 iv. **Albert Tillman "Till" CORNATZER** (born on September 8, 1867).
- 3561 v. **Monroe Frank CORNATZER¹** was born in April 1870.
- +3562 vi. **Eugenia Nettie CORNATZER** (born in October 1872).
- 3563 vii. **Marion Bennett CORNATZER¹** was born in August 1875.
- +3564 viii. **Mary Anna "Mollie" CORNATZER** (born on August 19, 1877).
- +3565 ix. **Etta Fannie CORNATZER** (born in May 1880).

2035. **Samuel Abraham FERGUSON¹** was born on May 21, 1846 in Chester Co., SC. He was buried in 1911 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.. He died on April 12, 1911 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Zilphia Quintella ANTWINE on August 29, 1883 in Crockett Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Zilphia Quintella ANTWINE¹ was born on June 29, 1860 in TN. She was buried in 1917 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.. She died on January 1, 1917 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. Samuel Abraham FERGUSON and Zilphia Quintella ANTWINE had the following children:

- 3566 i. **Marvin Andrew FERGUSON¹** was born on April 30, 1885 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1886 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on December 14, 1886 in Crockett Co., TN.
- +3567 ii. **James Walter FERGUSON** (born on October 16, 1886).
- +3568 iii. **George Weldon FERGUSON** (born on August 6, 1888).
- +3569 iv. **Vera Wavie FERGUSON** (born on August 18, 1892).
- 3570 v. **Elizabeth Zula FERGUSON¹** was born on December 13, 1895 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1896 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died on July 24, 1896 in Crockett Co., TN.
- +3571 vi. **Alice Eula FERGUSON** (born on December 13, 1895).
- +3572 vii. **Charles Wesley FERGUSON** (born on August 14, 1897).

2038. **William Jackson "Buck" COLLINS¹** was born about 1806 in Chester Co., SC. He died about 1882 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

Sarah DYE¹ was born on December 12, 1806 in Chester Co., SC. She died on February 22, 1905 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. James Harris notes from Abstracts of Deeds, Chester Co., SC (Dyes) {
3/9/1771 Lucy Collins - 100 acres to Dennis Carroll Sandy Creek (granted to Lucy Collins 2/17/1767 by Lord Charles Grenville Montague)
9/3/1771 Abraham Dye and Sarah, his wife - 150 acres to William Leard, 100 pounds (lower half of 300 acre grant 4/7/1770 by Wm. Bull, Esq.) on branch of Rockey Creek William Jackson "Buck" COLLINS and Sarah DYE had the following children:

- +3573 i. **Azilee COLLINS.**
- +3574 ii. **John Thomas COLLINS** (born in 1831).
- +3575 iii. **James Wesley COLLINS** (born on July 14, 1836).
- +3576 iv. **William Mathias COLLINS** (born in 1839).
- +3577 v. **Henry Jackson COLLINS** (born in 1841).
- +3578 vi. **Perry Roseborough COLLINS** (born on February 15, 1842).
- +3579 vii. **Green Berry COLLINS** (born on March 16, 1846).
- 3580 viii. **Alethia S.J. COLLINS¹** was born in 1849 in Chester/Lancaster Co., SC. She died in Chester Co., SC. She was buried in Neely's Creek ARP Cemetery.
- +3581 ix. **Nancy Elizabeth COLLINS** (born on May 22, 1849).
- +3582 x. **Francis Marion Winfield Scott C. COLLINS** (born in 1850).

2045. **Stephen Henry FERGUSON¹** was born in 1858. He died on September 10, 1946.

2054. **Mary Hannah FERGUSON¹** was born on July 22, 1838 in Chester Co, SC. She died

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on May 14, 1899 in Ft. Lawn, SC.

She was married to Abram Henry CULP (son of Benjamin CULP and Martha FERGUSON) about 1869. **Abram Henry CULP**¹ was born on January 29, 1833. He died on June 20, 1882. Mary Hannah FERGUSON and Abram Henry CULP had the following children:

- 3510 i. **Turner CULP** (born in 1869).
- 3511 ii. **Perry CULP** (born in 1874).
- 3512 iii. **Hazeltine CULP** (born in 1877).
- 3513 iv. **Perra CULP** (born in 1879).

2055. **Perry FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 13, 1841 in Chester Co, SC. He died on February 17, 1922 in York Co, SC. He was buried in Allison Creek Presbyterian Church, SC.

He was married to Frances Adelia SCHOOLEY on May 2, 1865 in York Co, SC. **Frances Adelia SCHOOLEY**¹ was born on April 17, 1840 in York Co., SC. She died on November 25, 1917 in York Co., SC. Perry FERGUSON and Frances Adelia SCHOOLEY had the following children:

- +3583 i. **Jessie Alice FERGUSON** (born on May 3, 1866).
- +3584 ii. **Samuel Turner FERGUSON** (born on April 6, 1868).
- +3585 iii. **Robert Edward Lee FERGUSON** (born on December 19, 1870).
- 3586 iv. **Julius Burge FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 3, 1873 in York Co, SC. He died on October 28, 1874 in York Co., SC.
- 3587 v. **Frances Ida Belle FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 6, 1876 in York Co, SC. She died on July 23, 1907 in York Co., SC.
- +3588 vi. **Nannie Rhoe FERGUSON** (born on October 4, 1878).
- +3589 vii. **Minnie Mae FERGUSON** (born on December 30, 1880).

2056. **Sarah Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1842 in Chester Co, SC.

2058. **Susannah Sophronia FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1846.

2061. **Turner Edward FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 23, 1849 in Chester Co, SC. He died on October 21, 1914 in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

He was married to Sarah Bellonia SMITH on June 1, 1873. **Sarah Bellonia SMITH**¹ was born in 1853 in SC. Turner Edward FERGUSON and Sarah Bellonia SMITH had the following children:

- 3590 i. **Charlotte Smith FERGUSON**¹.
- 3591 ii. **Effie FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1875 in SC.
- 3592 iii. **Alfred FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1877.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3593 iv. **Esther FERGUSON¹** was born in 1879 in SC.
- 3594 v. **Virgil Smith FERGUSON¹** was born on March 1, 1879 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. He died in 1975.
- 3595 vi. **Lovie FERGUSON¹** was born about 1881 in SC.
- 3596 vii. **Ross FERGUSON¹** was born in 1883 in SC.
- 3597 viii. **Carlota FERGUSON¹** was born in 1885 in SC.

2063. **Fanny Eliza FERGUSON¹** was born on February 17, 1860 in Chester Co, SC. She died on July 10, 1906 in Porto Feliz, Santa Barbara State, Brazil. Much information on Fanny's descendants is from Leonard J. Mc Cown, email: mccown@ @gte.net; website: <http://home1.gte.net/mccown/index.htm>

She was married to William Francis THOMAS (son of Robert Porter THOMAS and Emily PERKINS) on October 11, 1877 in Porto Feliz, Santa Barbara State, Brazil. **William Francis THOMAS¹** was born on March 5, 1855 in Sevier Co., AR. He died on March 1, 1935 in Apiai, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He Other in Married 2nd, Maria Domingas DE SOUZA, 9 Nov 1927.. James D. Oliver, 868 Old Cutler Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454 757-496-9870, TomctPilot@ @aol.com Fanny Eliza FERGUSON and William Francis THOMAS had the following children:

- +3598 i. **Edward Abram THOMAS** (born on February 19, 1879).
- +3599 ii. **Martha Ethel THOMAS** (born on February 16, 1881).
- 3600 iii. **Arthur Alonzo THOMAS¹** was born on May 26, 1885 in Santa Barbara, Brazil. He died on May 12, 1910 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- +3601 iv. **Annie Hope THOMAS** (born on April 5, 1886).
- +3602 v. **Kate THOMAS** (born on December 27, 1887).
- +3603 vi. **Arlindo THOMAS** (born on October 6, 1893).
- +3604 vii. **Eugenia THOMAS** (born on April 4, 1895).
- +3605 viii. **Lee Hampton THOMAS** (born on October 12, 1898).
- +3606 ix. **Ruben THOMAS** (born on February 26, 1901).

2065. **William Stowe FERGUSON¹** was born on January 13, 1867 in Chester Co., SC. He died on July 3, 1940 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He was buried in Campo Cemetery, Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Sarah Emily THOMAS (daughter of Robert Porter THOMAS and Emily PERKINS) on July 12, 1893 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Sarah Emily THOMAS¹** was born on February 16, 1867 in Mine Creek, AR. She died on February 25, 1948 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She was buried on February 26, 1948 in Campo Cemetery, Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. William Stowe FERGUSON and Sarah Emily THOMAS had the following children:

- 3607 i. **Isaac Rowell FERGUSON¹** was born on October 7, 1895 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on October 10, 1895 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- 3608 ii. **Frederick Franklin FERGUSON¹** was born on February 19, 1898 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on June 12, 1987 in Santa

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- +3609 iii. **Alonzo Lee FERGUSON** (born on May 5, 1901).
 - +3610 iv. **George William FERGUSON** (born on October 13, 1902).
 - +3611 v. **Charlotte Lucina FERGUSON** (born on January 20, 1905).

2067. **Wade Hampton FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 7, 1875 in Santa Barbara, Brazil. He died on June 28, 1941 in Santa Barbara, Brazil.

2069. **Robert H. BURTON**¹ was born on December 14, 1870 in Walker Co., AL. He died on February 6, 1903 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL.

He was married to Mary Mollie O'REAR on April 23, 1899 in Walker Co., AL. Robert H. BURTON and Mary Mollie O'REAR had the following children:

- 3612 i. **Robert Anderson BURTON**¹ was born in January 1900.
- 3613 ii. **Robert H. BURTON**¹ was born in 1903.

2070. **Lillie E. BURTON**¹ was born in October 1872 in Walker Co., AL. She died in 1932 in Walker Co., AL.

Lillie E. BURTON and (Unknown) STRUTHERS had the following children:

- 3614 i. **Eunice STRUTHERS**¹ was born in 1896.
- 3615 ii. **James Willie STRUTHERS**¹ was born in 1902.

2071. **Martha BURTON**¹ was born in October 1875 in Walker Co., AL.

She was married to Wood L. SUTTON on January 20, 1894 in Walker Co., AL. Martha BURTON and Wood L. SUTTON had the following children:

- 3616 i. **Lucius H. SUTTON**¹ was born in December 1895.
- 3617 ii. **Addie SUTTON**¹ was born in August 1897.

2072. **John F. BURTON**¹ was born on December 13, 1876 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. He died on April 23, 1931 in Bushnell, Sumpter Co., FL.

He was married to Velma Louise HENLEY on November 10, 1901. John F. BURTON and Velma Louise HENLEY had the following children:

- +3618 i. **Ora BURTON** (born on August 17, 1902).
- +3619 ii. **James Timothy BURTON** (born on April 1, 1905).
- +3620 iii. **Evelyn BURTON** (born on October 15, 1910).
- +3621 iv. **Johnnie Christine BURTON** (born on October 22, 1912).
- +3622 v. **Jo Ann BURTON** (born on December 10, 1924).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2074. **James "Willie" BURTON¹** was born on November 1, 1880 in Walker Co., AL.

He was married to Rosa DAVIS on October 21, 1908 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL.

2076. **Early "Earl" BURTON¹** was born on July 1, 1884 in Walker Co., AL. He died on April 25, 1968 in Walker Co., AL. He was buried in Sardis Primitive Bapt. Cem. of Warrior Bridge, SC.

Viola (Unknown)¹ was buried in Sardis Primitive Bapt. Cem. of Warrior Bridge, SC.

2077. **Charles H. BURTON¹** was born on September 1, 1886 in Walker Co., AL.

He was married to Fannie WALKER on February 22, 1914 in Walker Co., AL. Charles H. BURTON and Fannie WALKER had the following children:

- 3623 i. **Harsel BURTON¹** was born about 1915.
- 3624 ii. **Buena BURTON¹** was born about 1917.
- 3625 iii. **Herbert BURTON¹** was born about 1919.

2078. **Lula R. BURTON¹** was born on July 1, 1888.

She was married to Hann DOBBINS on April 13, 1906 in Walker Co., AL. Lula R. BURTON and Hann DOBBINS had the following children:

- 3626 i. **Lula DOBBINS¹**.

2079. **Nettie Mae BURTON¹** was born on August 28, 1890 in Walker Co., AL. She died on August 26, 1918 in Walker Co., AL. She was buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Carbon Hill, AL.

She was married to Robert Lee ZELL on August 22, 1911 in Walker Co., AL. **Robert Lee ZELL¹** was born about 1877. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL. Nettie Mae BURTON and Robert Lee ZELL had the following children:

- 3627 i. **George ZELL¹**.
- +3628 ii. **Robert Burton ZELL** (born on December 25, 1915).

2080. **Frances Caroline FERGUSON¹** was born on February 26, 1851. She died on December 14, 1875.

She was married to Robert F. ORR on February 8, 1871.

2082. **John Milton FERGUSON¹** was born on May 11, 1855. He died on July 11, 1911.

He was married to Sylvania T. GIBSON on August 7, 1878.

He was married to Zella TORRANCE on September 10, 1883.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2083. **Martha Ann Serepta FERGUSON¹** was born on August 14, 1857. She died after 1940.

She was married to J.M. , MD WITT on December 16, 1879.

2085. **William Simpson FERGUSON¹** was born on January 22, 1862. He died on June 26, 1927.

He was married to Annie Leonora MOSS in 1898. **Annie Leonora MOSS¹** was born in 1874. She died in 1968. William Simpson FERGUSON and Annie Leonora MOSS had the following children:

- 3629 i. **Phil Moss FERGUSON¹** was born on November 19, 1899.
- 3630 ii. **Helen FERGUSON¹** was born in 1902. She died in 1902.
- +3631 iii. **Howard FERGUSON** (born on December 10, 1903).

2093. **Ruth P. FERGUSON¹** was born in 1853 in York Co, SC.

2094. **Nancy I. Frances FERGUSON¹** was born on December 3, 1854. She died on July 5, 1939.

2095. **Emma Forrest FERGUSON¹**.

2097. **Joseph W. "Joe" FERGUSON¹** was born in 1852 in TN.

He was married to Francis Ann WHITT on September 26, 1871. Joseph W. "Joe" FERGUSON and Francis Ann WHITT had the following children:

- 3632 i. **Donnie FERGUSON¹**.
- 3633 ii. **Mattie FERGUSON¹**.
- 3634 iii. **Jeff FERGUSON¹**.

2098. **Mary Frances FERGUSON¹** was born in 1854 in TN.

Mary Frances FERGUSON and Fate MATLOCK had the following children:

- 3635 i. **Leona MATLOCK¹** was a in School teacher.
- 3636 ii. **Walter MATLOCK¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3637 iii. **Lewis MATLOCK**¹.
- 3638 iv. **Bessie MATLOCK**¹.
- 3639 v. **Ever MATLOCK**¹.

2099. **William G. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1855 in TN. He died in 1940. He was buried in Gatlin Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL. From Frances Gomez:

"...William G. (Green or Greer) Ferguson came from North Carolina, and settled near Kelleys Creek, TN.

Emmett Ferguson was born in Tennessee, they moved to Alabama when he was a baby."

Mary Ellen "Ellie" FOWLER¹ was born in 1859. She died in 1940. She was buried in Gatlin Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL. William G. FERGUSON and Mary Ellen "Ellie" FOWLER had the following children:

- +3640 i. **Tommy FERGUSON**.
- +3641 ii. **Emmett D. FERGUSON** (born on February 14, 1883).
- +3642 iii. **Roy FERGUSON**.
- +3643 iv. **Shelly Claud FERGUSON**.
- +3644 v. **Mable FERGUSON**.
- +3645 vi. **Ada FERGUSON** (born on September 8, 1877).
- +3646 vii. **Hattie FERGUSON** (born in 1886).
- +3647 viii. **Effie FERGUSON**.
- +3648 ix. **Victor FERGUSON**.

2100. **Thomas Leroy "Lee" FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 28, 1857 in TN. He died on February 3, 1936.

Sarah E. COATES¹ was born on July 18, 1857. She died on October 26, 1891. She was buried in Blanche Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN. Thomas Leroy "Lee" FERGUSON and Sarah E. COATES had the following children:

- 3649 i. **Ina FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1880. She died in 1954.
- +3650 ii. **Ethel Ophelia FERGUSON** (born in 1882).
- +3651 iii. **Vennie FERGUSON** (born in 1884).
- +3652 iv. **Orman Forrest FERGUSON** (born on June 14, 1886).
- 3653 v. **Ralph H. FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 27, 1889. He died on January 14, 1892.
- 3654 vi. **J.W. FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 24, 1891. He died on July 27, 1891.

Mary Edie WHITT¹ was born on June 12, 1870. She died on July 4, 1893. Thomas Leroy "Lee" FERGUSON and Mary Edie WHITT had the following children:

- 3655 i. **Johnny FERGUSON**¹.
- 3656 ii. **Mary E. FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 12, 1893. She died on June 25, 1893.

Thomas Leroy "Lee" FERGUSON and Emma Lou VANCE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3657 i. **Roy Hilliard FERGUSON** (born on August 8, 1895).
- 3658 ii. **Infant FERGUSON¹** died about 1896. He (or she) was born on February 14, 1896.
- 3659 iii. **Samuel Howard FERGUSON¹** was born on January 1, 1897 in TN.
- 3660 iv. **Annie Myrl FERGUSON¹** was born on November 11, 1899. She died on January 8, 1913.
- 3661 v. **Carl FERGUSON¹** was born on August 12, 1901. He died on February 19, 1918.
- +3662 vi. **Margaret Lou Ellen FERGUSON** (born on August 17, 1903).
- +3663 vii. **Nellie Forrest FERGUSON** (born on December 29, 1905).
- +3664 viii. **Marvin Berry FERGUSON** (born on November 20, 1907).
- +3665 ix. **Flossie Naomi FERGUSON** (born on June 28, 1910).
- +3666 x. **Lillian Verona FERGUSON** (born on May 25, 1913).
- 3667 xi. **Shields Fleet FERGUSON¹** was born on June 2, 1916. He died on February 12, 1918.

2101. **Benjamin Lewis "Lewis" FERGUSON¹** was born on October 12, 1859 in TN. He died on December 6, 1945.

Benjamin Lewis "Lewis" FERGUSON and Ella COATS had the following children:

- 3668 i. **Maggie FERGUSON¹**.
- 3669 ii. **Raymond FERGUSON¹**.

Ella E. PUCKETT¹ died on November 27. She was born on August 30, 1866. Benjamin Lewis "Lewis" FERGUSON and Ella E. PUCKETT had the following children:

- +3670 i. **Mary Margaretta FERGUSON.**
- +3671 ii. **Elizabeth FERGUSON.**
- 3672 iii. **Winfred FERGUSON¹**.
- +3673 iv. **Louis Bennett FERGUSON.**

2102. **Jefferson Davis "Jeff" FERGUSON¹** was born on January 27, 1862 in TN. He died on June 17, 1893. He was buried in Malone Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN. He was a in Baptist Minister. "Jefferson Davis Ferguson and his wife and son all died of Typhoid Fever...Jeff was a Baptist Minister." (FMH)

Tennessee "Tennie" SMITH¹ was born on September 18, 1866 in TN. She died on March 4, 1894. Jefferson Davis "Jeff" FERGUSON and Tennessee "Tennie" SMITH had the following children:

- 3674 i. **Raymond W. FERGUSON¹** was buried in Malone Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN.

2103. **Carroll Sidney FERGUSON¹** was born on September 13, 1867 in TN. He died in May 1954. He was buried in Malone Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Lousiana ROPER¹ was born on August 12, 1867. She died on October 28, 1936. She was buried in Malone Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN. Carroll Sidney FERGUSON and Lousiana ROPER had the following children:

- 3675 i. **Sherman FERGUSON**¹.
- +3676 ii. **Annie Ruth FERGUSON**.
- +3677 iii. **Agnes FERGUSON**.
- 3678 iv. **Florence FERGUSON**¹. "Florence died as an infant." The buggy turned over in a creek and she drowned." (FMH)
- +3679 v. **Edwin FERGUSON**.
- +3680 vi. **Nina FERGUSON** (born in 1908).

2104. **John Sherrill "Johnny" FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 13, 1869 in Lincoln Co., TN. He died in May 1936 in Lincoln Co., TN. He was buried in Malone Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN.

He was married to Sarah Jane HAMILTON on September 27, 1888 in Lincoln Co., TN. **Sarah Jane HAMILTON**¹ was born on March 11, 1870 in Lincoln Co., TN. She died on March 7, 1961 in Lincoln Co., TN. She was buried in Malone Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN. "Grandma Ferguson was a tiny little lady. She was ony about 5 feet tall, and thin. She was always smiling and laughing. She lived in Ardmore in the last years of her life...always had a garden and kept it until she was about 88. After a light stroke in 1959, she lived with her daughter, Dealie F. Merrell." (FMH) John Sherrill "Johnny" FERGUSON and Sarah Jane HAMILTON had the following children:

- 3681 i. **Johnie S. FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 23, 1889 in Lincoln Co., TN. He died on November 24, 1889 in Lincoln Co., TN. He was buried in Ferguson Cemetery, 1/2 mi. NE of Kelly's Creek, TN.
- 3682 ii. **Della Joe FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 8, 1891 in Lincoln Co., TN. She died on December 18, 1891 in Lincoln Co., TN. She was buried in Ferguson Cemetery, 1/2 mi. NE of Kelly's Creek, TN.
- +3683 iii. **Stella FERGUSON** (born on July 9, 1893).
- +3684 iv. **Dealie Bell FERGUSON** (born on April 6, 1903).
- +3685 v. **Jennie Geneva FERGUSON** (born on July 14, 1917).

2105. **Alice Spratt FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 3, 1871 in TN. She died on January 17, 1923.

Thomas E. "Buddy" GARRETT¹ was born on September 9, 1869. He died on May 11, 1950 in Limestone Co., AL. He was buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL. Alice Spratt FERGUSON and Thomas E. "Buddy" GARRETT had the following children:

- 3686 i. **Viola GARRETT**¹.
- +3687 ii. **Lilly Mae GARRETT**.
- +3688 iii. **Mable GARRETT**.
- 3689 iv. **Elzie GARRETT**¹.
- 3690 v. **Fannie Lee GARRETT**¹ was born on September 8, 1897. She died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

October 2, 1901.

2106. **Emmett Amsye FERGUSON¹** was born on February 10, 1874 in TN.

Emmett Amsye FERGUSON and Lula SMITH had the following children:

- 3691 i. **Maggie FERGUSON¹**.
- 3692 ii. **Raymond FERGUSON¹**.

Emmett Amsye FERGUSON and Betty GRIFFITH had the following children:

- 3693 i. **Wendell FERGUSON¹**. Died as an infant.
- 3694 ii. **Laura FERGUSON¹**.
- 3695 iii. **Lloyd FERGUSON¹**.
- 3696 iv. **Annie Lee FERGUSON¹**.
- 3697 v. **Woodard FERGUSON¹**.
- 3698 vi. **Selvin FERGUSON¹**.
- 3699 vii. **Emmett FERGUSON¹**.

2108. **Joseph Washington FERGUSON¹** was born on July 7, 1851 in Chester Co, SC. He died in November 1930 in Warren Co., AL. Information on Joseph's descendants is from Angela K. Emery, P.O. Box 419, 210 W. 4th St., Heritage, AR, 71647 Phone: (870) 463-2854, email: temery@sat-co.net
<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/e/m/e/Angela-K-Emery/ODT2-0001.html>

He was married to Harriett Jane STRAIT on March 4, 1884. **Harriett Jane STRAIT¹** was born about 1865. She died in 1941. Joseph Washington FERGUSON and Harriett Jane STRAIT had the following children:

- 3700 i. **Lula Jane FERGUSON¹** was born in 1884.
- 3701 ii. **Josie Emeline FERGUSON¹** was born in 1886.
- 3702 iii. **Minnie Hope FERGUSON¹** was born in 1888.
- 3703 iv. **Harriet FERGUSON¹** was born in 1889.
- +3704 v. **Ira FERGUSON** (born in 1892).
- 3705 vi. **Lester Hugh FERGUSON¹** was born in 1894.
- 3706 vii. **Flora Mae FERGUSON¹** was born in 1899.
- 3707 viii. **Joseph Wylie FERGUSON¹** was born in 1904.
- 3708 ix. **Lewis Benjamin FERGUSON¹** was born in 1904.

2111. **Allen FERGUSON¹** was born in 1855 in York Co, SC.

2112. **Susan J. FERGUSON¹** was born on September 9, 1857 in York Co, SC. She died on December 8, 1930 in Cherokee Co, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2113. **Rebecca Emeline FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1860 in York Co, SC.

2114. **Ruth Delilah FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 28, 1862 in York Co, SC. She died on October 8, 1933. She was buried in Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC. Donald GLENN, 11765 Amos Gates Drive, Bellevue, Nebraska 68123-1177 USA
402-291-9177, dglenn@@aol.com

She was married to David Leroy GLENN on December 26, 1889. Information on marriage is from WFT Vol. 3, # 2155 **David Leroy GLENN**¹ was born on January 28, 1842. He died on May 21, 1920. He was buried in Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC. Glenn Family (FHC Film 0860447), p 101

2115. **Annie FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1863.

2116. **Frank FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1864 in York Co., SC.

2117. **William Henry FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 22, 1867 in York Co, SC. He died on May 11, 1954 in AL.

Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON¹ (daughter of Elijah Adams FERGUSON and Sarah A. WILSON) was born on June 5, 1875 in Walker Co., AL. She died on August 3, 1937. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL.

2118. **John R. FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 14, 1872. He died on December 14, 1946.

2135. **Mary L. FERGUSON**¹.

2136. **Mae Dora FERGUSON**¹.

2137. **Esta Lee FERGUSON**¹.

Esta Lee FERGUSON and (Unknown) BURTON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3709 i. **Vertie BURTON**¹.

2138. **John Freeman FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 25, 1867 in Townley, Walker Co, AL. He died on October 17, 1932 in Fayette Co., AL. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Fayette, AL.

He was married to Martha Etna (Ettie) DAUGHERTY on December 29, 1892 in Sabine Parish, LA. **Martha Etna (Ettie) DAUGHERTY**¹ was born on June 1, 1871 in Sabine Parish, LA. She died on May 21, 1967 in Sabine Parish, LA. She was buried in Union Springs Cemetery, Converse, LA. John Freeman FERGUSON and Martha Etna (Ettie) DAUGHERTY had the following children:

3710 i. **(Unknown) FERGUSON**¹.
+3711 ii. **Dora Lee FERGUSON** (born on October 2, 1899).

2139. **Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 5, 1875 in Walker Co., AL. She died on August 3, 1937. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, near Saragossa, Walker Co., AL.

William Henry FERGUSON¹ (son of Benjamin Joseph FERGUSON and Emaline SHIRLEY) was born on February 22, 1867 in York Co, SC. He died on May 11, 1954 in AL.

2140. **Ada M. FERGUSON**¹ was born in May 1881.

Ada M. FERGUSON and Oscar WARD had the following children:

3712 i. **(Unknown) WARD**¹.

2143. **Alice A. FERGUSON**¹ was born in April 1890. She was buried in Tuscaloosa, AL.

2152. **Henry R. MYERS**¹ was born on February 18, 1852 in Walker Co., AL. He died on July 7, 1932 in Walker Co., AL. He was buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Carbon Hill, AL.

Henry R. MYERS and Margaret F. SHIRLEY had the following children:

+3713 i. **Reece Thomas MYERS** (born on July 10, 1889).

2153. **Abraham Myers ROBERTS**¹ was born on December 24, 1846 in AL. He died on February 26, 1931 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL.

He was married to Mary Eliza WAKEFIELD about 1868. **Mary Eliza WAKEFIELD**¹ was born on March 12, 1832 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. She died on November 18, 1919 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. Abraham Myers ROBERTS and Mary Eliza WAKEFIELD had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3714 i. **Ada ROBERTS**¹.
- 3715 ii. **Minnie ROBERTS**¹.
- 3716 iii. **Ella ROBERTS**¹.
- 3717 iv. **Marion ROBERTS**¹ was born on December 25, 1881.

2154. **Samuel Ferguson ROBERTS**¹ was born on August 16, 1847 in Carbon Hill, AL. He died on March 13, 1932 in Mills Co., TX. He was buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Mills Co., TX. Had 9 children.

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth KEETON in 1871. **Sarah Elizabeth KEETON**¹ was born on October 12, 1855 in Carbon Hill, AL. She died on January 23, 1935 in Mills Co., TX. Samuel Ferguson ROBERTS and Sarah Elizabeth KEETON had the following children:

- 3718 i. **John Archie ROBERTS**¹ was born on January 15, 1873 in AL. He died on June 3, 1941. He was buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Mills Co., TX.
- +3719 ii. **Willie Monroe ROBERTS** (born on January 9, 1896).

2155. **Martha Jane ROBERTS**¹ was born in 1849 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. She died about 1871 in Newsight, MS.

She was married to James M. SPARKS about 1871.

2156. **Isaac Newton ROBERTS**¹ was born on January 17, 1852 in AL. He died on May 12, 1923 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX. Had a total of 10 children.

2157. **Nancy A. ROBERTS**¹ was born in 1853 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL.

2158. **Jerry Josahniah ROBERTS**¹ was born on November 20, 1855 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. He died on August 15, 1941 in Mills Co., Lookout Mt., TX. He was buried in Pecan Well Cemetery. Had 6 children.

Lelia S. WEBB¹ was born about 1860. She died between 1943 and 1946.

2159. **Susan C. ROBERTS**¹ was born in 1858 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL.

2160. **Elizabeth Mary ROBERTS**¹ was born on March 18, 1862 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. She died on November 20, 1897.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2161. **James Henry ROBERTS**¹ was born on June 3, 1863 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. He died on June 8, 1958 in Mills Co., TX.

He was married to Emma Lou Stacia SWINDLE on February 19, 1894 in Walker Co., AL.

Emma Lou Stacia SWINDLE¹ was born on December 3, 1872 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. She died on June 6, 1950 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX. James Henry ROBERTS and Emma Lou Stacia SWINDLE had the following children:

- +3720 i. **Manuel Green ROBERTS** (born on June 9, 1892).
- +3721 ii. **Mary Susy ROBERTS** (born on May 7, 1894).
- +3722 iii. **Samuel James ROBERTS** (born on July 31, 1897).
- +3723 iv. **Angie Elizabeth ROBERTS** (born on July 16, 1900).
- +3724 v. **Marion Newton ROBERTS** (born on October 11, 1902).
- +3725 vi. **Alpheus ROBERTS** (born on January 27, 1905).
- +3726 vii. **Agnes ROBERTS** (born on May 5, 1907).
- +3727 viii. **Jessie Lee ROBERTS** (born on September 28, 1909).
- +3728 ix. **Charles ROBERTS** (born on November 5, 1912).
- +3729 x. **George ROBERTS** (born on November 14, 1916).

2165. **Samuel Yancey FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 8, 1863. He died on April 1, 1943.

Sophia MARKHAM¹ was born in 1867. She died in 1957. Samuel Yancey FERGUSON and Sophia MARKHAM had the following children:

- +3730 i. **John Markham FERGUSON** (born in 1895).

2167. **Leetha Caroline FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 4, 1858. She died on August 1, 1939. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.

She was married to Henry Allen , Dr. SMITH on November 29, 1883 in Tallahatchie Co., MS.

Henry Allen , Dr. SMITH¹ was born on April 19, 1858. He died on August 1, 1939. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.

2168. **William Watts FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 14, 1860. He died on January 25, 1947. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.

He was married to Cora Ida SANDERSON on January 29, 1890 in Tallahatchie Co., MS. **Cora Ida SANDERSON**¹ was born on October 27, 1861. She died on April 27, 1962. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS. William Watts FERGUSON and Cora Ida SANDERSON had the following children:

- 3731 i. **Cora Inez FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1891. She died in 1961. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.
- +3732 ii. **Mary Agnes FERGUSON** (born in 1892).
- +3733 iii. **James Henry FERGUSON** (born on January 6, 1893).
- 3734 iv. **William E. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1896.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3735 v. **Lena Adell FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 20, 1897. She died on January 5, 1954. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Sumner-Webb, MS.

2169. **Henri Etta FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 19, 1862 in Sumner, MS. She died on March 29, 1946 in Sharkey County, MS. She was buried in Moorehead, MS.

She was married to William Morgan WHITE on August 9, 1883 in Tallahatchie Co., MS.

William Morgan WHITE¹ was born on October 2, 1849. He died on April 14, 1898 in Sumner, MS. Henri Etta FERGUSON and William Morgan WHITE had the following children:

- 3736 i. **James Henry WHITE**¹ was born on October 22, 1884. He died on December 26, 1885.
- +3737 ii. **Mary Maude WHITE** (born on June 12, 1886).
- +3738 iii. **Minnie Carolyn WHITE** (born on October 22, 1887).
- 3739 iv. **Cora Ann WHITE**¹ was born on August 20, 1889. She died on December 16, 1900.
- 3740 v. **Katherine Elizabeth WHITE**¹ was born on July 2, 1892. She died on February 12, 1984.
- 3741 vi. **Susan Frances WHITE**¹ was born on March 5, 1894. She died on December 2, 1907.
- +3742 vii. **William Luther WHITE** (born on September 26, 1896).

2170. **Martha Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 10, 1868. She died on September 1, 1888. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.

She was married to J.M. GARNETT on July 29, 1886 in Tallahatchie Co., MS. **J.M.**

GARNETT¹ was born on February 20, 1861. He died on January 14, 1902. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.

2171. **Samuel Benjamin FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 25, 1871 in Watervalley, MS. He died on November 29, 1945. He was buried in Restlawn Memorial Park, Harlingen, TX.

Annie M. CRITZ¹ was born in 1868. She died in 1951. She was buried in Restlawn Memorial Park, Harlingen, TX. Samuel Benjamin FERGUSON and Annie M. CRITZ had the following children:

- +3743 i. **Verna FERGUSON**.
- +3744 ii. **Lelia FERGUSON**.
- 3745 iii. **Samuel (Sam) FERGUSON**¹.
- 3746 iv. **Margaret FERGUSON**¹.
- 3747 v. **Henry FERGUSON**¹.
- +3748 vi. **Randolph Baxtrum FERGUSON** (born on December 9, 1899).

2173. **Richard "Dick" Monroe FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 8, 1875 in Tallahatchie Co., MS. He died on February 4, 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He was buried in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.

He was married to Mary Alice WYNNE on July 2, 1904 in Sumner, MS. **Mary Alice WYNNE¹** was born on July 2, 1887 in Courtland, MS. She died on December 12, 1910 in Vadien, MS. Richard "Dick" Monroe FERGUSON and Mary Alice WYNNE had the following children:

- 3749 i. **John Adams FERGUSON¹** was born on February 8, 1905 in MS. He died on February 18, 1986 in Lancaster Co, SC.
- 3750 ii. **Roland (Ronald) Wynne FERGUSON¹** was born on September 24, 1907 in Sumner, MS. He died on February 22, 1984 in Hobbs, NM.
- +3751 iii. **Mary Alice FERGUSON** (born on January 31, 1910).

2177. **Samuel Emanuel SUMNER¹** was born on March 13, 1859 in Walker Co., AL. He died on June 13, 1947.

He was married to Mary E. HENRY on December 18, 1881 in Yalobusha Co., MS. Samuel Emanuel SUMNER and Mary E. HENRY had the following children:

- +3752 i. **Irene SUMNER** (born in 1885).
- +3753 ii. **Samuel Oscar SUMNER** (born in January 1886).
- 3754 iii. **Frances Maye SUMNER¹** was born on February 1, 1888. She died on October 17, 1968.
- 3755 iv. **Cecil SUMNER¹** was born on February 14, 1889.
- 3756 v. **James Clarence SUMNER¹** was born in February 1890.
- 3757 vi. **Ben F. SUMNER¹** was born in July 1891.
- 3758 vii. **Susie SUMNER¹** was born about 1892.
- 3759 viii. **Robert B. SUMNER¹** was born in June 1893.
- 3760 ix. **Martha Lucille SUMNER¹** was born about 1894.

2178. **William Henry (Bud) SUMNER¹** was born on November 26, 1860 in Jasper, Walker Co., AL. He died in December 1946 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

He was married to Ada Lee PITTS on May 6, 1888 in Tallahatchie Co., MS. **Ada Lee PITTS¹** was born on February 25, 1869 in Walker Co., AL. She died in July 1958 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She was buried in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. William Henry (Bud) SUMNER and Ada Lee PITTS had the following children:

- 3761 i. **Joseph Lee SUMNER¹** was born about 1888 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He died in 1894 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.
- 3762 ii. **(Infant) SUMNER¹** was born about 1890.
- +3763 iii. **Henry Newton SUMNER** (born on April 25, 1891).
- +3764 iv. **Jesse Doyle SUMNER** (born on January 2, 1893).

2179. **Mary Josephine Isabella SUMNER¹** was born on April 18, 1864 in Jasper, Walker Co., AL. She died on October 12, 1916 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co, MS. She was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to John William EVANS on April 4, 1883 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co., MS. **John William EVANS¹** was born in December 1857 in MS. He died in 1903 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS. He was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS. Mary Josephine Isabella SUMNER and John William EVANS had the following children:

- 3765 i. **Ruth EVANS¹** was born in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS.
- 3766 ii. **Chester C. EVANS¹** was born in January 1884 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS.
- +3767 iii. **Joseph B. "Joe" EVANS** (born in February 1885).
- +3768 iv. **Ira Lee EVANS** (born on June 17, 1886).
- 3769 v. **Iva Dove EVANS¹** was born in September 1889 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS.
- 3770 vi. **Effie D. EVANS¹** was born in July 1891 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS.
- +3771 vii. **Carrie E. EVANS** (born in February 1894).
- +3772 viii. **Jeremiah O. "Bud" EVANS** (born in February 1896).
- +3773 ix. **James William "Bill" EVANS** (born on May 12, 1900).

2180. **Virgil Demetrius SUMNER¹** was born on December 31, 1865 in Tallahatchie Co, MS. He died on January 8, 1953 in Rogers, Benton Co., AR. He was buried in Coffelt Cemetery, Vaughn, AR.

He was married to Lula PENNINGTON on September 9, 1896. Virgil Demetrius SUMNER and Lula PENNINGTON had the following children:

- 3774 i. **David Lee SUMNER¹** was born in July 1896.
- 3775 ii. **Pearl SUMNER¹** was born about 1900.
- 3776 iii. **Jewel SUMNER¹** was born about 1898.

2181. **Martha Caroline (Tina) SUMNER¹** was born on October 13, 1867 in Jasper, Walker Co., AL. She died on December 8, 1925 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She was buried in Bentonville Cemetery Mausoleum, Bentonville.

She was married to Willi Erwin AMMONS on September 30, 1888. **Willi Erwin AMMONS¹** was born about 1865. He died about 1940. He was buried in Bentonville Cemetery Mausoleum, Bentonville.

2182. **Joseph Seymour SUMNER¹** was born on July 14, 1869 in Jasper, Walker Co., AL. He died on January 24, 1960 in Tallahatchie Co, MS. He was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS.

He was married to Sudie BALDWIN on December 30, 1896 in Tallahatchie Co, MS. **Sudie BALDWIN¹** was born in 1869. She died in 1960. She was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS. Joseph Seymour SUMNER and Sudie BALDWIN had the following children:

- +3777 i. **Alpha SUMNER.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3778 ii. **Albert SUMNER¹** was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS.
- 3779 iii. **Joe SUMNER¹** was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS.
- 3780 iv. **Hallie Mae SUMNER¹**.
- 3781 v. **Jimmie SUMNER¹** was born about 1897 in Tallahatchie Co, MS. He died about 1899 in Tallahatchie Co, MS.

2183. **Franklin Lafayette SUMNER¹** was born on September 2, 1871 in Yalobusha Co., MS. He died on March 18, 1936 in Tallahatchie Co, MS.

He was married to Sarah Estelle SIMPSON on December 31, 1896. **Sarah Estelle SIMPSON¹** was born on May 7, 1871 in Panola Co., MS. She died on April 23, 1951 in Jennings, LA. Franklin Lafayette SUMNER and Sarah Estelle SIMPSON had the following children:

- 3782 i. **Joe Fred SUMNER¹**.
- 3783 ii. **Andrew SUMNER¹**.
- 3784 iii. **Paul Creekmore SUMNER¹**.

2184. **Charles Robertson "Charlie" SUMNER¹** was born on October 6, 1874.

He was married to Georgie MARTIN in April 1900.

2185. **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" SUMNER¹** was born on January 11, 1876.

2186. **John Jennings SUMNER¹** was born on June 23, 1878 in Water Valley, MS. He died in February 1972 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

He was married to Vivian L. HUBBARD on September 28, 1904.

2187. **Una Dove "Babe" SUMNER¹** was born on December 12, 1882. CHARLES SUMNER, 10209 NEWINGTON PLACE, TAMPA, FL 33626 USA
8139260820, CDSUMNER@PRODIGY.NET

She was married to Phoebus Aelia HEAD on December 21, 1904. Una Dove "Babe" SUMNER and Phoebus Aelia HEAD had the following children:

- +3785 i. **Emma Jean HEAD.**

2189. **Brazilda Palmyra FERGUSON¹** was born on March 14, 1867 in AL. She died on February 15, 1960 in Tuscaloosa, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2191. **Joseph Samuel FERGUSON¹** was born on December 24, 1870 in AL. He died on September 12, 1961 in MS. He was buried in Moorhead, MS.

He was married to Florence Eugenia BOONE on April 7, 1901. **Florence Eugenia BOONE¹** was born on October 29, 1874. Joseph Samuel FERGUSON and Florence Eugenia BOONE had the following children:

- 3786 i. **Florence Elizabeth FERGUSON¹**.
- 3787 ii. **Boon McLead FERGUSON¹**.
- 3788 iii. **Robert Norris FERGUSON¹**.
- 3789 iv. **Benjamin Underwood FERGUSON¹**.
- 3790 v. **Charles Edison FERGUSON¹**.
- 3791 vi. **Joseph Brock FERGUSON¹**.

2193. **Wilburn Henry FERGUSON¹** was born on March 4, 1874 in AL. He died in 1963.

He was married to Emma CHILDRESS on November 16, 1898. **Emma CHILDRESS¹** was born on March 17, 1874. Wilburn Henry FERGUSON and Emma CHILDRESS had the following children:

- 3792 i. **Verrill Pearl FERGUSON¹**.
- 3793 ii. **Gordon H. FERGUSON¹**.
- 3794 iii. **Samuel H. T. FERGUSON¹**.
- 3795 iv. **Henry Clyde FERGUSON¹**.
- 3796 v. **Thomas B. FERGUSON¹** was born on August 16, 1899.

2194. **Gilbert Hampton FERGUSON¹** was born on April 17, 1876 in Fayette Co., AL. He resided in 1917 in Listed as a resident of Sunflower Co., MS in civilian draft registration.. He died on November 6, 1968 in Moorhead, MS. He was buried in Moorhead, MS. In 1898 Gilbert and his older brother, Joseph, went to Miami where they enlisted in the U. S. Army for the Spanish American war, Gilbert as a rifleman and Joe as a mule skinner. The war was over while they were on board ship and they never had to go to Cuba.

He was married to Mary Maude WHITE (daughter of William Morgan WHITE and Henri Etta FERGUSON) on February 7, 1904 in Sumner, MS. **Mary Maude WHITE¹** was born on June 12, 1886 in Sumner, MS. She died on October 24, 1978 in Denham Springs, LA. She was buried in Moorhead, MS. Gilbert Hampton FERGUSON and Mary Maude WHITE had the following children:

- 3797 i. **William Noland FERGUSON¹** was born on November 27, 1904 in Sumner, MS. He died on February 5, 1905.
- +3798 ii. **Joseph Morgan FERGUSON** (born on December 10, 1905).
- 3799 iii. **Clara Etta FERGUSON¹** was born on August 20, 1907 in Sumner, MS.
- +3800 iv. **Charles Hubert , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on July 11, 1909).
- 3801 v. **William Frankland FERGUSON¹** was born on February 11, 1911. He died

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on December 29, 1911.

- 3802 vi. **Pauline Elizabeth FERGUSON¹** was born on November 28, 1912. She died on April 10, 1915.
- +3803 vii. **William Wilson FERGUSON** (born on November 26, 1914).
- +3804 viii. **Louis Frederick , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on February 18, 1918).
- +3805 ix. **Paul Thomas FERGUSON** (born on November 19, 1919).
- +3806 x. **Mary Katholene "Kathy" FERGUSON** (born on January 7, 1923).
- +3807 xi. **Frances Emogene FERGUSON** (born on August 18, 1924).
- 3808 xii. **Ruth White FERGUSON¹** was born on October 5, 1926 in Moorhead, MS. She died on December 1, 1926 in Moorhead, MS. She was buried in Moorhead, MS.
- +3809 xiii. **Fred Warren FERGUSON** (born on October 17, 1927).

2195. **Marilda Elvira FERGUSON¹** was born on December 24, 1877 in Fayette, AL. She died on July 21, 1958 in Tuscaloosa, AL.

She was married to William P. HAGLER on October 29, 1905. **William P. HAGLER¹** was born on July 31, 1875. Marilda Elvira FERGUSON and William P. HAGLER had the following children:

- 3810 i. **Mary Ceil HAGLER¹**.
- 3811 ii. **Robert Joseph HAGLER¹**.
- 3812 iii. **Ollie Pruett HAGLER¹**.

2196. **Mary Rachel FERGUSON¹** was born on October 27, 1880 in AL. She died on August 18, 1967 in Decatur, GA. Buried in Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, AL

She was married to Willie Burton DOUGHTY on November 13, 1901. **Willie Burton DOUGHTY¹** was born on March 11, 1874. He died on September 15, 1942. Mary Rachel FERGUSON and Willie Burton DOUGHTY had the following children:

- 3813 i. **Milton Guy DOUGHTY¹**.
- 3814 ii. **Elvin Otis DOUGHTY¹**.
- +3815 iii. **Mary Dell DOUGHTY**.
- 3816 iv. **Annie Elizabeth DOUGHTY¹** was born on July 22, 1909. She died on August 13, 1909.

2197. **James Gordan Stanley FERGUSON¹** was born on March 12, 1883. He died on January 29, 1966. He was buried in Moorhead, MS.

2199. **James Bluford , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born in 1853. He died in 1935.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2201. **Jarrett M. FERGUSON¹** was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., MS. He died in 1921.

2202. **John Lott FERGUSON¹** was born on June 18, 1845 in Carroll Co., MS. He died on February 7, 1902.

John Lott FERGUSON and Mary Susan SULLIVAN had the following children:

- 3817 i. **Sefronia Ann FERGUSON¹**.
- 3818 ii. **T. FERGUSON¹**.
- 3819 iii. **John Cotty FERGUSON¹**.
- 3820 iv. **Rufe FERGUSON¹**.
- 3821 v. **Conor FERGUSON¹**.
- +3822 vi. **Will Samuel FERGUSON** (born in 1881).

2203. **Rachel FERGUSON¹**.

2204. **John Calhoun Bolivar FERGUSON¹** was born on September 3, 1854 in Carrollton, AL or Carroll Co., MS. He died on May 29, 1936 in Silver City, MS.

He was married to Cora Belle BUTLER Caperton on June 6, 1895 in Oktibbaha Co., MS. John Calhoun Bolivar FERGUSON and Cora Belle BUTLER Caperton had the following children:

- +3823 i. **Samuel Telford Morris FERGUSON** (born on March 11, 1895).

2205. **Sarah Lavonia FERGUSON¹** was born on October 18, 1855 in Carroll Co., MS. She died on November 30, 1932 in Carroll Co., MS.

She was married to Thomas Joseph HUFF on February 24, 1876 in CarrollCo., MS.

2206. **Jordan Sanders FERGUSON¹** was born on March 1, 1857 in Carroll Co., MS. He died on September 10, 1930 in TX.

He was married to Cornelia Ann Phella HUFF on December 21, 1881 in CarrollCo., MS.

2207. **James George FERGUSON¹** was born on April 7, 1858 in Carroll Co., MS. He died in 1929.

2209. **Samuel Telford FERGUSON¹** was born on October 30, 1862 in Carroll Co., MS. He died in TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2212. Molly ALEXANDER¹.

Molly ALEXANDER and Will SCHOFIELD had the following children:

- +3824 i. **Kate SCHOFIELD.**
- 3825 ii. **Marshall SCHOFIELD¹.**
- 3826 iii. **Alice SCHOFIELD¹.**
- 3827 iv. **Willie SCHOFIELD¹.**
- +3828 v. **Virgie SCHOFIELD** (born about 1884).

2213. **James Henry ALEXANDER¹** was born on October 28, 1851 in SC. He died about 1933 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried about 1933 in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

He was married to Amanda Tinsley MC FARLAND on December 27, 1877 in Harrison Co., TX.

Amanda Tinsley MC FARLAND¹ was born on March 24, 1856 in AR. She died in 1940 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. She was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

James Henry ALEXANDER and Amanda Tinsley MC FARLAND had the following children:

- +3829 i. **Eula Mae ALEXANDER** (born in 1879).
- 3830 ii. **Lizzy ALEXANDER¹** was born after 1881 in Harrison Co., TX. She died about 1884 in Harrison Co., TX.
- +3831 iii. **Annie Jane ALEXANDER** (born on January 8, 1881).
- +3832 iv. **Katherine Elizabeth ALEXANDER** (born on December 17, 1886).
- +3833 v. **Lillie Dell ALEXANDER** (born on August 1, 1888).
- +3834 vi. **Willie Dee ALEXANDER** (born on December 17, 1894).
- +3835 vii. **Malcolm Erwin ALEXANDER** (born on July 15, 1898).
- +3836 viii. **Oscar Benjamin ALEXANDER** (born on December 26, 1900).

2214. **John STEEDMAN¹** was born on January 26, 1859 in York Co., SC. He died in 1924 in WalkerCo., AL. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, Walker Co., AL.

He was married to Mary Ann CHEATHAM on December 23, 1880 in Walker Co., AL. **Mary Ann CHEATHAM¹** was born on April 28, 1864 in WalkerCo., AL. She died in 1947. She was buried in Scott Cemetery, Walker Co., AL. John STEEDMAN and Mary Ann CHEATHAM had the following children:

- 3837 i. **Webster STEADMAN¹** was born in 1883 in WalkerCo., AL. He died in 1956. He was buried in Boshell Cemetery, Townley, Walker Co., AL.
- 3838 ii. **Magaline STEADMAN¹** was born in 1885 in WalkerCo., AL.
- 3839 iii. **Washington STEADMAN¹** was born in 1887 in WalkerCo., AL. He died in 1954. He was buried in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., AL.
- 3840 iv. **Ester STEADMAN¹** was born in 1890 in WalkerCo., AL. She died in 1954. She was buried in San Diego, CA.
- 3841 v. **Mary Mae STEADMAN¹** was born in 1892 in WalkerCo., AL. She died in 1960. She was buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Jasper, Walker Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3842 vi. **Lillie STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1896 in WalkerCo., AL.
3843 vii. **Henry STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1898 in WalkerCo., AL. He died in 1972.
3844 viii. **Gilreath STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1901 in WalkerCo., AL. He died in 1974. He was buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Jasper, Walker Co., AL.
3845 ix. **Joseph STEADMAN**¹ was born in 1904 in WalkerCo., AL. He died in 1962. He was buried in North Hollywood, FL.

2215. **Mary S. STEEDMAN**¹ was born in 1862 in WalkerCo., AL. She died in 1924.

Ruben B. MC GOUGH¹ was born in 1855. He died in 1912.

2217. **William James STEEDMAN**¹ was born in 1867 in AL. He died in 1937.

Leonia CHEATHAM¹ was born in 1877. She died in 1898.

2218. **Martha Louisa STEEDMAN**¹ was born in 1870 in WalkerCo., AL. She died in 1916.

She was married to James David DAVIS on September 6, 1888. **James David DAVIS**¹ was born in 1869 in WalkerCo., AL. He died in 1953. Martha Louisa STEEDMAN and James David DAVIS had the following children:

- +3846 i. **James Floyd DAVIS** (born in 1889).
+3847 ii. **Vonnie DAVIS** (born in 1891).
3848 iii. **John Aubray DAVIS**¹ was born in 1893 in WalkerCo., AL.
3849 iv. **Talmage Lee DAVIS**¹ was born in 1896 in WalkerCo., AL.
3850 v. **Alberty Grady DAVIS**¹ was born in 1899 in WalkerCo., AL.
3851 vi. **Margaret Lela Jane DAVIS**¹ was born in 1902 in WalkerCo., AL. She died in 1903 in WalkerCo., AL.

2220. **Sarah Cynthia STEEDMAN**¹ was born in 1873 in AL. She died in 1957.

J. Will CHANDLER¹ was born in 1873. He died in 1897. He was buried in Scott Cemetery, Walker Co., AL.

2222. **Agnes Jane HAWKINS**¹ was born on August 24, 1820 in KY. She died on March 20, 1897 in Conway, AR. Information in this line is from LDS Family History microfilm records.

Submitters:

- 1) MAUREEN MARILYN WALTER, 9010 RIVER RUN, ATLANTA GA 30350 Submission: AF92-000065
2) JODY DEE JONES, 2619 NEWGATE CT, FORT COLLINS CO 80525 Submission: AF97-121344

Don A. SPAULDING¹ was born about 1818 in KY.

She was married to Ellison Seybirt HOWARD on December 25, 1839 in Gibson, TN. **Ellison**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Seybirt HOWARD¹ was born on February 20, 1815 in VA. He died on March 25, 1879 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. He was buried in Crab Orchard Cemetery, Marion, Williamson Co., IL. Agnes Jane HAWKINS and Ellison Seybirt HOWARD had the following children:

- +3852 i. **Ellison Scott HOWARD** (born on December 24, 1858).
- +3853 ii. **Mary Pamela HOWARD** (born on April 19, 1842).
- 3854 iii. **Henry Clay HOWARD**¹ was born on October 15, 1840 in Obion Co., TN.
- +3855 iv. **George Green HOWARD** (born on November 24, 1844).
- 3856 v. **Sarah Jane Allen HOWARD**¹ was born on December 29, 1846 in Obion Co., TN. She died on August 23, 1864.
- 3857 vi. **Margaret Ann HOWARD**¹ was born on May 7, 1849 in TN. She died on May 26, 1857.
- +3858 vii. **Charles C. C. HOWARD** (born on December 8, 1851).
- 3859 viii. **Alfred W. HOWARD**¹ was born on November 6, 1854 in Union City, Obion Co., TN. He died on July 11, 1869.
- 3860 ix. **Martha A. HOWARD**¹ was born on July 4, 1856 in Union City, Obion Co., TN.

2223. **M.A. HAWKINS**¹ was born on May 3, 1830 in KY. He died on May 25, 1864.

Sarah E. (Unknown)¹ was born on April 19, 1832.

2224. **Edward HAWKINS**¹ was born in 1828 in KY.

Jane (Unknown)¹ was born in 1832.

2230. **William Carter TALLENT**¹ was born on October 12, 1866 in VA.

He was married to Molly E. SISSON on August 7, 1890. **Molly E. SISSON**¹ was born in September 1853. William Carter TALLENT and Molly E. SISSON had the following children:

- 3861 i. **George Henry TALLENT**¹ was born on June 13, 1891 in West Co., VA.
- +3862 ii. **Mary (Eva) TALLENT** (born in November 1894).

2231. **Cinderella R. TALLENT**¹ was born on October 12, 1869 in West Co., VA. She died on December 29, 1939 in Newport News, VA. She was buried in Memorial Cemetery, Newport News, VA.

She was married to William Emory CROXTON (son of James Carter CROXTON and Emily Demarius LAMKIN) on December 5, 1892 in Richmond, VA. **William Emory CROXTON**¹ was born on July 4, 1868 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He died on July 12, 1938 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He was buried in Memorial Cemetery, Newport News, VA. Cinderella R. TALLENT and William Emory CROXTON had the following children:

- +3863 i. **George William CROXTON** (born on September 8, 1893).
- +3864 ii. **James Marvin CROXTON** (born on July 7, 1895).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3865 iii. **Maude CROXTON** (born in February 1898).
- +3866 iv. **Andrew Fisher CROXTON** (born on February 21, 1901).
- +3867 v. **George Wm. Christopher Columbus Tallent CROXTON** (born on March 1, 1903).
- +3868 vi. **Emily or Emma Demaris "Dolly" CROXTON** (born on October 31, 1908).
- +3869 vii. **Hallie Mae CROXTON** (born on May 30, 1910).

2232. **John Baylor TALLENT¹** was born on July 25, 1871 in VA. He died on September 15, 1945.

He was married to Mildred J. CROXTON (daughter of James Carter CROXTON and Emily Demarius LAMKIN) on September 9, 1903 in VA. **Mildred J. CROXTON¹** was born on November 29, 1880 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died on January 2, 1964 in Westmoreland Co., VA. Daughter of James C. Croxton and Emily Lamkin. Mildred and her husband John were both 3rd great-grandchildren of John Croxton, Sr. and his wife Joanna. Mildred descended from John and Joanna's daughter Sarah, Mildred's husband John from Sarah's brother James. John Baylor TALLENT and Mildred J. CROXTON had the following children:

- 3870 i. **Hattie TALLENT¹** was born about 1904 in VA.
- +3871 ii. **William Mayo "Bill" TALLENT** (born in 1906).
- +3872 iii. **Molly TALLENT** (born about 1907).
- +3873 iv. **Mildred TALLENT** (born on April 15, 1911).
- 3874 v. **John Baylor , Jr. TALLENT¹** was born about 1913 in VA.
- +3875 vi. **Lucille TALLENT** (born on October 21, 1914).
- +3876 vii. **James Edward "Ed" TALLENT** (born on January 24, 1917).
- 3877 viii. **Richard TALLENT¹** was born about 1919 in VA. He died in 1992.
- 3878 ix. **Rachel TALLENT¹** was born about 1921 in VA. She died in 1922 in VA.

2233. **James Edward "Jim Ed" TALLENT¹** was born on January 14, 1874 in VA. He died on February 3, 1945.

He was married to Annie Lee REYNOLDS on September 11, 1899. James Edward "Jim Ed" TALLENT and Annie Lee REYNOLDS had the following children:

- +3879 i. **George Edward TALLENT** (born on August 13, 1901).
- +3880 ii. **Gracie TALLENT** (born on August 18, 1903).
- +3881 iii. **Oren Lee TALLENT** (born on October 21, 1907).

2234. **Absolum Walter TALLENT¹** was born on October 20, 1876 in VA. He died in 1958.

Josie Blanche FRANCE¹ was born in 1884. She died in 1959. Absolum Walter TALLENT and Josie Blanche FRANCE had the following children:

- +3882 i. **Edward Walter "Ned" TALLENT** (born about May 2, 1913).
- 3883 ii. **Walon Edward TALLENT¹** was born about 1899. He died in young.
- +3884 iii. **Eliza Ann "Peggy" TALLENT** (born on July 10, 1906).
- +3885 iv. **Aubrey Bennett TALLENT** (born about 1907).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3886 v. **Roland TALLENT** (born on May 8, 1907).
- +3887 vi. **Ruby Lee TALLENT** (born on April 13, 1909).
- +3888 vii. **Joseph George TALLENT** (born about 1911).
- +3889 viii. **Irene Levici TALLENT** (born about 1917).
- +3890 ix. **Olivia Rella TALLENT** (born about 1919).
- +3891 x. **Margaret Viola TALLENT** (born about 1920).
- +3892 xi. **Etheline Naomi TALLENT** (born in 1924).

2236. **Olivia Beale TALLENT**¹ was born on June 13, 1881 in Richmond Co., VA. She died on December 17, 1965 in Westmoreland Co., VA.

She was married to Dorce Darius DAVIS on December 19, 1906 in Westmoreland Co., VA.

Dorce Darius DAVIS¹ was born on January 18, 1882 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died on January 11, 1968 in Tappahannock, VA. Olivia Beale TALLENT and Dorce Darius DAVIS had the following children:

- +3893 i. **Vernon Robertson DAVIS** (born on November 18, 1907).
- +3894 ii. **Queenie Estelle DAVIS** (born on April 26, 1911).
- +3895 iii. **Mary Gertrude DAVIS** (born on April 4, 1917).

2238. **Nannie B. CROXTON**¹ was born about 1867 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died in Westmoreland Co., VA.

She was married to George William Christopher TALLENT on December 5, 1892. **George William Christopher TALLENT**¹ was born about 1839 in Richmond Co., VA. He died on April 12, 1903 in Richmond Co., VA. He was buried in Croxton Cemetery, Richmond, VA. "Son of William Tallent and Amelia S. Yeatman. George W.C. enlisted with Co. K, 9th Virginia Cal. Reg. on 1 Apr. 1862. He was wounded at Burgess Mill, Va. He was taken prisoner 17 Dec. 1864 and was released from Point Lookout, Md., 20 Jun. 1865. Per military records George was 6 feet, 2 1/2 inches tall." (The Croxton Family Outline)

Kindred Konnectons contributor:

Barbara Anne McCrea, No Address, Westmoreland, Virginia No Zip

No PHone, bmccreacmt@ @3n.net Nannie B. CROXTON and George William Christopher TALLENT had the following children:

- +3896 i. **Mildred TALLENT** (born in September 1893).
- +3897 ii. **Eva (Lou Emma) TALLENT** (born on October 1, 1894).
- 3898 iii. **Richard TALLENT**¹ was born in September 1896. He died on December 4, 1900.
- +3899 iv. **Georgianna TALLENT** (born in December 1898).
- +3900 v. **Myrtle TALLENT** (born on December 7, 1901).
- 3901 vi. **Susanna TALLENT**¹ was born about 1903.

2239. **William Emory CROXTON**¹ was born on July 4, 1868 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He died on July 12, 1938 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He was buried in Memorial Cemetery,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Newport News, VA.

He was married to Cinderella R. TALLENT (daughter of George William Christopher TALLENT and Mildred Ann CROXTON) on December 5, 1892 in Richmond, VA. **Cinderella R.**

TALLENT¹ was born on October 12, 1869 in West Co., VA. She died on December 29, 1939 in Newport News, VA. She was buried in Memorial Cemetery, Newport News, VA. William Emory CROXTON and Cinderella R. TALLENT had the following children:

- +3863 i. **George William CROXTON** (born on September 8, 1893).
- +3864 ii. **James Marvin CROXTON** (born on July 7, 1895).
- +3865 iii. **Maude CROXTON** (born in February 1898).
- +3866 iv. **Andrew Fisher CROXTON** (born on February 21, 1901).
- +3867 v. **George Wm. Christopher Columbus Tallent CROXTON** (born on March 1, 1903).
- +3868 vi. **Emily or Emma Demaris "Dolly" CROXTON** (born on October 31, 1908).
- +3869 vii. **Hallie Mae CROXTON** (born on May 30, 1910).

2243. **Joseph Albert CROXTON¹** was born on February 9, 1876 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He died on October 5, 1956.

Joseph Albert CROXTON and Mary Roberta MC CARTY had the following children:

- +3902 i. **Clarence CROXTON** (born in 1903).
- +3903 ii. **Virgie CROXTON** (born in 1905).
- 3904 iii. **Milton CROXTON¹** was born in 1909. He died in 1933.
- +3905 iv. **Pauline CROXTON** (born in 1912).
- +3906 v. **Lola CROXTON** (born in 1917).
- +3907 vi. **Vivian CROXTON** (born in 1919).
- +3908 vii. **Robert M. CROXTON** (born in 1922).

2245. **Mildred J. CROXTON¹** was born on November 29, 1880 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died on January 2, 1964 in Westmoreland Co., VA. Daughter of James C. Croxton and Emily Lamkin. Mildred and her husband John were both 3rd great-grandchildren of John Croxton, Sr. and his wife Joanna. Mildred descended from John and Joanna's daughter Sarah, Mildred's husband John from Sarah's brother James.

She was married to John Baylor TALLENT (son of George William Christopher TALLENT and Mildred Ann CROXTON) on September 9, 1903 in VA. **John Baylor TALLENT¹** was born on July 25, 1871 in VA. He died on September 15, 1945. Mildred J. CROXTON and John Baylor TALLENT had the following children:

- 3870 i. **Hattie TALLENT** (born about 1904).
- +3871 ii. **William Mayo "Bill" TALLENT** (born in 1906).
- +3872 iii. **Molly TALLENT** (born about 1907).
- +3873 iv. **Mildred TALLENT** (born on April 15, 1911).
- 3874 v. **John Baylor , Jr. TALLENT** (born about 1913).
- +3875 vi. **Lucille TALLENT** (born on October 21, 1914).
- +3876 vii. **James Edward "Ed" TALLENT** (born on January 24, 1917).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 3877 viii. **Richard TALLENT** (born about 1919).
3878 ix. **Rachel TALLENT** (born about 1921).

2249. **Thomas B. MORGAN**¹.

He was married to Emily GILCHRIST (daughter of Garland GILCHRIST and Amelia Nancy JONES) on November 12, 1873 in Etowah, AL. **Emily GILCHRIST**¹ was born in 1852. She died after 1889. Thomas B. MORGAN and Emily GILCHRIST had the following children:

- +3909 i. **James Edward MORGAN** (born on October 10, 1874).
+3910 ii. **Kathryn MORGAN** (born about 1878).
+3911 iii. **Emma MORGAN** (born about 1882).
+3912 iv. **John W. MORGAN** (born on February 7, 1889).
3913 v. **Thomas B. , Jr. MORGAN**¹ was born about 1891.

2250. **Hiram JONES**¹ was born about 1831 in AL. He died in Howard Co., AR.

He was married to Martha A. GRIZZLE on October 11, 1849 in AL. Hiram JONES and Martha A. GRIZZLE had the following children:

- +3914 i. **John Henry JONES** (born on January 17, 1850).
+3915 ii. **Mary JONES** (born on January 11, 1852).
+3916 iii. **Mary Lon JONES** (born in 1854).
+3917 iv. **Amanda Virginia JONES** (born on January 27, 1857).
3918 v. **William JONES**¹ was born about 1859 in AL.
+3919 vi. **Hiram Jesse JONES** (born on June 17, 1863).
+3920 vii. **Louisa N. JONES** (born on June 17, 1863).
+3921 viii. **Kitty Elizabeth JONES** (born on March 10, 1867).

2251. **Amelia Nancy JONES**¹ was born about 1834 in St. Clair, AL. She died on August 10, 1881 in St. Clair, AL.

She was married to Garland GILCHRIST on June 14, 1849 in St. Clair, AL. Amelia Nancy JONES and Garland GILCHRIST had the following children:

- +3922 i. **Emily GILCHRIST** (born in 1852).
+3923 ii. **John GILCHRIST** (born about 1854).

She was married to Caswell BATTLES on March 21, 1861 in St. Clair, AL. Amelia Nancy JONES and Caswell BATTLES had the following children:

- 3924 i. **Hiram BATTLES**¹ was born about 1863 in St. Clair, AL. He died on September 3, 1880 in St. Clair, AL.
+3925 ii. **Nancy BATTLES** (born on April 16, 1864).
3926 iii. **Caswell BATTLES**¹ was born about 1868 in St. Clair, AL.
+3927 iv. **Amelia Hamilton BATTLES** (born in August 1872).

2258. **Elizabeth Susan "Eliza" PHILLIPS**¹ was born on September 27, 1849 in AL. She died

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on November 3, 1906 in Delta, TX. She was buried in Delta, TX.

She was married to Hudson Allen "Hut" NABORS on January 3, 1872 in Lamar, TX. **Hudson Allen "Hut" NABORS**¹ was born on February 5, 1848. He died on December 25, 1933 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX. Elizabeth Susan "Eliza" PHILLIPS and Hudson Allen "Hut" NABORS had the following children:

- +3928 i. **James Madison "Pony" NABORS** (born on December 23, 1872).
- +3929 ii. **Mary Emily NABORS** (born on December 3, 1874).
- +3930 iii. **Lucinda Allen "Lucy" NABORS** (born on November 25, 1876).
- +3931 iv. **Marcus Drake "Mark" NABORS** (born on June 10, 1879).
- +3932 v. **Verda Lela NABORS** (born on April 30, 1881).
- +3933 vi. **Nettie A. NABORS** (born on December 29, 1882).
- +3934 vii. **Willie Bivins NABORS** (born on December 4, 1884).
- +3935 viii. **Mattie E. NABORS** (born on February 26, 1887).
- +3936 ix. **John D. or S. NABORS** (born on December 10, 1888).
- +3937 x. **Phillips Edward "P.E. Ed" NABORS** (born on May 12, 1890).
- +3938 xi. **Susie "Babe" NABORS** (born on December 4, 1892).

2259. **Mark PHILLIPS**¹ was born in 1852. He died in 1894 in Lamar, TX. He was buried in Lamar, TX.

He was married to Elizabeth C. "Bettie" ADAMS on August 12, 1873 in Lamar, TX. **Elizabeth C. "Bettie" ADAMS**¹ was born in June 1855 in Halifax, VA. She died on November 2, 1923 in Lamar, TX. Mark PHILLIPS and Elizabeth C. "Bettie" ADAMS had the following children:

- +3939 i. **John William PHILLIPS** (born on December 25, 1876).

2272. **Beverly Watkins ADDISON**¹ was born on October 19, 1843 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on December 11, 1928 in Lapine Route , Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison: I have a copy of the original marriage certificate which shows they were married January 12, 1867. I originally had the date as Jan. 13, 1867. They were probably married in what is now Crenshaw County, as Crenshaw Co. was formed later in 1867.

He was married to Margaret Rivanna JONES on January 13, 1867 in Rt. 1, LaPine, Lowndes Co., AL. **Margaret Rivanna JONES**¹ was born on July 3, 1847 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died on January 23, 1928 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison: Nov. 4, 1997. While visiting Dean Jones, Wetumpka, Ala., she showed us a ladies accordion that had belonged to my grandmother, Margaret R. Jones Addison. She stated when Jones would visit his grandmother he would beg her to play the accordion. She would finally play one tune and tell him, "that's enough now." I ask mother if my grandmother ever played the accordion when she and daddy were living in the house with them. Mother told me she never even saw the accordion. She stated my grandmother probably kept in the wardrobe in her room as she never looked in it. I have always wondered where the name Rivanna came from. Turns out that is the name of a river in Virginia. Beverly Watkins ADDISON and Margaret Rivanna JONES had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +3940 i. **Henry Vivian ADDISON** (born on November 12, 1867).
- +3941 ii. **Daniel Jett ADDISON** (born on March 1, 1875).

2273. **Moses Burnett ADDISON**¹ was born on March 4, 1846 in Lancaster, SC. He died on March 21, 1935 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was a in Blacksmith. From Rex Addison:

Served as a private in Co. F, 17th., Alabama Regiment, C.S.A. His brother, Abijah Minter "Mint" Addison was a Seargent in the same regiment.

Moses Burnett ADDISON and Anne MC QUEEN had the following children:

- 3942 i. **Fanny ADDISON**¹ was born about 1867.

He was married to Ann A. MC QUEEN on February 4, 1877 in William McQueen's house, Crenshaw, AL. **Ann A. MC QUEEN**¹ was born on January 16, 1859 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on March 21, 1887 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. Moses Burnett ADDISON and Ann A. MC QUEEN had the following children:

- 3943 i. **Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" ADDISON**¹ was born on November 1, 1877 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on January 28, 1944 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +3944 ii. **Alonzo A. "Lon" ADDISON** (born on December 13, 1880).
- 3945 iii. **Carrie ADDISON**¹ was born on June 9, 1885 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on July 31, 1886 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL.

2276. **James Nelson "Jim" ADDISON**¹ was born on December 21, 1830 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on December 21, 1912 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

I visited the granddaughter of James Nelson Addison, Romell Jackson Roberts, at Daleville, Alabama on May 27, 1995. She stated my grandfather, Beverly Watkins Addison, and my father, Daniel Jett Addison, visited them at their house at Ashford, Alabama. She stated she sat in Beverly's lap. I ask her about when they visited them and she stated it was before grandpa died, probably about 1911. She stated her grandfather had white hair and a grey goatee beard. She stated, "I liked my grandpa and followed him everywhere but I did not like grandma, she whopped me". She stated her grandfather was blind and had been blind "ever since I knowed him". She stated his son, Thomas Daniel Wilder Addison "Tommy", also went blind before he died. Romell stated her grandfather received a civil war pension and after his death her grandmother received a widows pension of \$75.00 every three months. Rex Addison, 6/5/1995

He was married to Mary Elisabeth Agnes "Molly" HEPBURN on November 23, 1864 in Home of brides parents, Fort Gaines, GA. **Mary Elisabeth Agnes "Molly" HEPBURN**¹ was born on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

August 19, 1846 in Lancaster Co. (?), SC. She died on January 12, 1930 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. James Nelson "Jim" ADDISON and Mary Elisabeth Agnes "Molly" HEPBURN had the following children:

- +3946 i. **Sarah Lillian "Aunt Biddie" ADDISON** (born on February 6, 1866).
- +3947 ii. **Charles Benjamin "Buddy" ADDISON** (born on July 28, 1867).
- +3948 iii. **Bartie ADDISON** (born on March 3, 1870).
- +3949 iv. **Mary Adaline ADDISON Addie** (born on April 13, 1875).
- 3950 v. **Katie Gordon ADDISON**¹ was born on August 11, 1877 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on July 22, 1880. She was buried in Quincy, Gasden Co., FL.
- +3951 vi. **Annie Agnes ADDISON** (born on February 2, 1880).
- +3952 vii. **Thomas Daniel Wilder ADDISON** (born on December 30, 1882).
- +3953 viii. **Jessie Nina ADDISON** (born on January 25, 1885).
- 3954 ix. **Purdy Brown ADDISON**¹ was born on January 25, 1888 in AL (?). She died on July 5, 1890. She was buried in Quincey (?), Gasden Co., FL.

2277. **Thomas Benjamin ADDISON**¹ was born on October 17, 1832 in Lancaster (?), SC(?). He died on January 24, 1901 in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.

Rebecca Ann HERALD¹ was born on September 20, 1836 in Lancaster (?), SC. She died on July 31, 1918 in Lancaster, SC. She was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC. Thomas Benjamin ADDISON and Rebecca Ann HERALD had the following children:

- +3955 i. **William T. (Thomas?) ADDISON Bill** (born on December 25, 1857).
- 3956 ii. **N.E. (Nancy Elizabeth?) "Nannie" ADDISON**¹ was born on June 17, 1860.
- +3957 iii. **James N. (Nelson?) ADDISON** (born on August 21, 1863).
- +3958 iv. **John F. ADDISON** (born on August 6, 1866).
- 3959 v. **Sarah R. "Sallie" ADDISON**¹ was born on June 5, 1871 in Lancaster, SC. She died on December 20, 1942 in Lancaster, SC. She was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.
- +3960 vi. **Benjamin Church ADDISON** (born on May 16, 1876).
- 3961 vii. **Annie L. ADDISON**¹ was born on May 10, 1879 in Lancaster, SC. She died on August 25, 1948 in Lancaster, SC. She was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.

2283. **James M. CROXTON**¹ was born between 1847 and 1852 in Montgomery Co., AL. He died in 1893.

He was married to Mollie ARLEDGE on October 12, 1882 in Residence of Alonza Grove, Bibb Co., AL. **Mollie ARLEDGE**¹ was born between 1859 and 1862 in Bibb Co., AL. She died in 1949. Notes from Rex Addison:

From Elizaeth Scott Mitchell: "Alexander Hall left Mollie when their son, John Robert Hall, was about a year old. She never heard from him again. John Robert Hall was raised by George

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

and Nannie Moore."

"Mollie Croxton Hall Bradford Allen had no luck with men because the Allen man just wandered off and no one knew what happened to him. When Mollie died in 1949, on her marker, it has 'Mollie Hall' 1859--1949. I know on the census record her age was different." James M. CROXTON and Mollie ARLEDGE had the following children:

- +3962 i. **Lillie CROXTON** (born in 1885).
- 3963 ii. **George CROXTON**¹ was born in 1888. He died in 1966. He was buried in Enon Cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co., AL.
- 3964 iii. **Margaret Lee "Mattie" CROXTON**¹ was born on July 28, 1892 in Jefferson, AL. She died on September 9, 1945 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She was buried in Tuscaloosa, AL.

2285. **Elijah RAMSEY**¹ was born in 1821. He died in 1874.

Elijah RAMSEY and Mary Magdalen READ had the following children:

- +3965 i. **Anne Isabelle RAMSEY** (born in 1851).
- 3966 ii. **William Henry RAMSEY**¹ was born about 1855.

2286. **Elizabeth RAMSEY**¹ was born in 1825.

2287. **Allen MESHEW**¹ was born about 1822. "Moved to Arkansas with his family in 1862. Allen's father is unknown at this time." (The Croxton Family Outline)

He was married to Mary E. BRATTON on August 5, 1845.

He was married to Charity FUTRELL on January 15, 1871 in Randolph Co., AR. Allen MESHEW and Charity FUTRELL had the following children:

- 3967 i. **Hugh N. MESHEW**¹ was born in 1848 in KY.
- +3968 ii. **William B. MESHEW** (born in 1850).
- +3969 iii. **Mary Ann MESHEW** (born on May 4, 1851).
- 3970 iv. **John A. MESHEW**¹ was born in 1853 in KY.
- +3971 v. **Sarah E. MESHEW** (born on September 15, 1856).
- +3972 vi. **Susan Jane MESHEW** (born on October 14, 1857).
- +3973 vii. **Joseph Daniel MESHEW** (born in June 1858).
- +3974 viii. **Charles Edward MESHEW** (born in 1862).
- +3975 ix. **Livonia MESHEW** (born on July 1, 1872).
- +3976 x. **Ada MESHEW** (born on August 26, 1874).
- +3977 xi. **Edna MESHEW** (born in 1879).
- +3978 xii. **Luke Thomas MESHEW** (born on September 11, 1879).
- +3979 xiii. **Paul Luther MESHEW** (born on December 30, 1880).
- 3980 xiv. **Peter MESHEW**¹ was born about 1883 in AR. He died about 1931 in Abilene, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2288. **Isaac MESHEW**¹ was born in 1833.

He was married to Mary M. TYLER in 1852.

2289. **Francis Marion MESHEW**¹ was born on June 19, 1833. He died in 1872.

He was married to Rachael M. LOCKRIDGE on May 8, 1858. **Rachael M. LOCKRIDGE**¹ was born of TN. Francis Marion MESHEW and Rachael M. LOCKRIDGE had the following children:

- 3981 i. **Charles Henry MESHEW**¹ was born on April 23, 1859. He died on August 3, 1915. He was a in Blacksmith.
- 3982 ii. **Mary Ann MESHEW**¹ was born on January 12, 1861. She died on December 26, 1866.
- +3983 iii. **Isaac MESHEW** (born on March 11, 1863).
- 3984 iv. **Ella D. MESHEW**¹ was born on July 23, 1865.
- 3985 v. **Francis MESHEW**¹ was born on October 3, 1867.
- 3986 vi. **Benjamin Franklin MESHEW**¹ was born on August 1, 1870.

2292. **James Newton MESHEW**¹ was born on May 15, 1844. He died on October 4, 1875.

He was married to Martha E. WHITE on February 4, 1862. James Newton MESHEW and Martha E. WHITE had the following children:

- +3987 i. **Joshua White , Dr. MESHEW** (born on September 1, 1863).
- 3988 ii. **Francis MESHEW**¹ was born in 1866. He died in 1867.
- +3989 iii. **Charles A. MESHEW** (born in 1868).
- +3990 iv. **Ben Clarence MESHEW** (born in October 1870).
- +3991 v. **Mary S. MESHEW** (born in 1872).
- 3992 vi. **James Newton MESHEW**¹ was born in 1876. He died Infant.

2300. **Althea MESHEW**¹ was born in 1867.

2301. **Robert Lee MESHEW**¹ was born on October 12, 1868. He died on December 28, 1923.

He was married to Ina Belle JACKSON (daughter of Samuel Warren JACKSON and Anne Isabelle RAMSEY) on October 30, 1901. **Ina Belle JACKSON**¹ was born in 1880. She died in 1964. Robert Lee MESHEW and Ina Belle JACKSON had the following children:

- +3993 i. **Roberta Isabelle MESHEW** (born on September 9, 1902).
- +3994 ii. **Richard Jackson MESHEW** (born on August 3, 1904).
- +3995 iii. **Charles Warren MESHEW** (born on October 4, 1907).
- +3996 iv. **Maurice Heaslett MESHEW** (born on March 31, 1912).
- +3997 v. **Maria Jane MESHEW** (born on April 4, 1915).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+3998 vi. **Robert Lee , Jr. MESHEW** (born on May 7, 1918).

2302. **Thomas James MESHEW**¹ was born on June 17, 1841.

2308. **Louisa MESHEW**¹ was born about 1844.

Joseph A. WOMBLE¹ was born in 1845. Louisa MESHEW and Joseph A. WOMBLE had the following children:

- 3999 i. **A.B. Bert WOMBLE**¹ was born about 1883.
- +4000 ii. **Ruby Odessa WOMBLE** (born about 1886).

2309. **Sarah Catherine CROXTON**¹ was born in 1829 in Lowndes Co., AL.

She was married to Stephen W. BULLARD on July 12, 1853.

2310. **Lewis A. CROXTON**¹ was born in 1831 in Lowndes Co., AL.

He was married to Martha E. CHESHIRE on March 23, 1854.

2311. **Melinda Emeline CROXTON**¹ was born on January 6, 1836 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died on March 4, 1936 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Melinda lived to be over 100 - the longest of any Croxton on record. She was a member of Rocky Mount Methodist Church, Highland Home, Alabama. Later - member of Berea Church of Christ, located between Highland Home and Panola, Ala. (Rex Addison)

She was married to William Martin LOFTIN (son of) on November 23, 1856 in Lowndes Co., AL. **William Martin LOFTIN**¹ was born on October 7, 1833 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on June 8, 1903 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Melinda Emeline CROXTON and William Martin LOFTIN had the following children:

- +4001 i. **Felton Bruce LOFTIN** (born on November 1, 1857).
- +4002 ii. **Karen Elizabeth LOFTIN** (born on October 14, 1861).
- 4003 iii. **Adah Cora Lee LOFTIN**¹ was born on April 22, 1866. She was born on April 22, 1866 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died on September 16, 1872. She died on September 16, 1872 in Lowndes Co. (?), AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Adah and her brother Lloyd died the same day of typhoid fever.
- +4004 iv. **William Hartford LOFTIN** (born on May 10, 1868).
- 4005 v. **Lloyd Washington LOFTIN**¹ was born on January 11, 1869 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He died on September 16, 1872 in Lowndes County (?), AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Lloyd and his sister, Adah, died the same day of typhoid fever.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4006 vi. **Dorcas Adella "Della" LOFTIN**¹ was born on July 24, 1870 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died on July 20, 1960 in Lowndes County (?), AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4007 vii. **Charles Franklin LOFTIN** (born on October 23, 1872).
- +4008 viii. **James Edward LOFTIN** (born on August 26, 1875).
- +4009 ix. **Thomas Edwin LOFTIN** (born on August 26, 1875).

2312. **Louisa Dorcas CROXTON**¹ was born in 1838 in Lowndes Co. , AL.

She was married to Franklin "Frank" BEDSOLE on December 2, 1858 in Lowndes Co., AL. Louisa Dorcas CROXTON and Franklin "Frank" BEDSOLE had the following children:

- 4010 i. **Edward BEDSOLE**¹ was born in 1862.
- +4011 ii. **Ida BEDSOLE** (born in 1865).
- 4012 iii. **Robert L. BEDSOLE**¹ was born in 1869.
- +4013 iv. **Katie BEDSOLE** (born in 1870).

2313. **Nancy Lucinda CROXTON**¹ was born on April 7, 1841 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Oliver B. CAUTHEN on December 3, 1868. **Oliver B. CAUTHEN**¹ was born in 1837. He died on December 3, 1874. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Nancy Lucinda CROXTON and Oliver B. CAUTHEN had the following children:

- +4014 i. **Gordon CAUTHEN** (born about 1869).
- +4015 ii. **Luke CAUTHEN** (born about 1871).
- +4016 iii. **Mack CAUTHEN** (born about 1874).

2315. **Flora A. CROXTON**¹ was born in 1847 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died about 1868 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Hardy A. ROYAL on December 31, 1867.

2316. **Mildred J. "Milley" CROXTON**¹ was born on July 4, 1850 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died on July 21, 1897 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Hardy A. ROYAL on October 17, 1869 in Res. of Mrs. Elizabeth Croxton, Crenshaw Co., AL. Marriage record filed page no. 262, original book, Crenshaw County, Alabama. "Hardy A. Royal to Milley J. Croxton at res. of Mrs. Elizabeth Croxton by O. S. Jones, J. P. Bond signed by Wm. P. Brady."

I understand Milley J. Croxton was sister to Hardy Royal's first wife, Flora A. Croxton. (Rex Addison) Mildred J. "Milley" CROXTON and Hardy A. ROYAL had the following children:

- 4017 i. **Mary Levonia "Vonnie" ROYAL**¹ was born in 1870. She died about 1905.
- +4018 ii. **Pitts ROYAL** (born in 1873).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4019 iii. **Johnson ROYAL**¹ was born in 1875.
- +4020 iv. **Andrew ROYAL** (born in 1878).
- +4021 v. **Orman ROYAL** (born about 1880).
- +4022 vi. **Van Buren ROYAL** (born on August 4, 1880).
- +4023 vii. **Leon ROYAL** (born about 1883).

2320. **Mary C. HOOD**¹ was born on August 1, 1836 in Lowndes County (?), AL. She died on March 8, 1916 in Lowndes County (?), AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Thomas M. BEST on March 4, 1869 in Lowndes (?), AL. **Thomas M. BEST**¹ was born on January 22, 1833 in Lowndes County (?), AL. He died on July 18, 1917 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Mary C. HOOD and Thomas M. BEST had the following children:

- +4024 i. **Ida BEST** (born on August 20, 1870).

2325. **Frances R. HOOD**¹ was born on February 14, 1852 in Lowndes County (?), AL. She died on January 16, 1936 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Joseph A.(Austin?) SCHOFIELD on December 1, 1870 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Joseph A.(Austin?) SCHOFIELD**¹ was born on November 15, 1846 in Cecil, AL. He died on May 13, 1928 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Frances R. HOOD and Joseph A.(Austin?) SCHOFIELD had the following children:

- 4025 i. **Katie SCHOFIELD**¹ was born in Crenshaw County (?), AL.
- +4026 ii. **Lela Viola SCHOFIELD** (born on April 23, 1877).
- +4027 iii. **Linnie SCHOFIELD** (born about 1872).
- +4028 iv. **Willie SCHOFIELD** (born about 1875).
- 4029 v. **J. Austin SCHOFIELD**¹ was born in 1875 in Crenshaw County (?), AL. He died in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

2327. **Calvestus , Sr. CROXTON**¹ was born on February 22, 1838 in Lowdes Co., AL. He died on February 14, 1891 in Lapine, Crenshaw Co. or Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Military Service: Enlisted in Co. B. 14th., Alabama Infantry, C.S.A., July 3, 1861. Participated in the battle of Frazier's Farm, Virginia, June 30, 1862, where he was seriously wounded, being rendered incapable of further active service, he was discharged at Orange Court House, Virginia, February 29, 1864. (From book, Daughters of the Confederacy, Archives, Montgomery, Alabama.)

He was married to Eliza Luvenia LOFTIN (daughter of) on December 27, 1866 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Eliza Luvenia LOFTIN**¹ was born on May 12, 1843 in AL. She died on December 24, 1906. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Calvestus , Sr. CROXTON and Eliza Luvenia LOFTIN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

-
- +4030 i. **Joseph Byron CROXTON** (born on October 8, 1865).
 - 4031 ii. **Naomi CROXTON**¹ was born on October 12, 1871 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on September 6, 1873 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
 - +4032 iii. **Allen Minter CROXTON** (born on September 2, 1873).
 - 4033 iv. **Calvestus , Jr. CROXTON**¹ was born on March 1, 1876 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on February 14, 1878. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
 - +4034 v. **Rachel Ethel CROXTON** (born on January 15, 1880).
 - +4035 vi. **Eula Irene CROXTON** (born on May 16, 1885).
 - +4036 vii. **Eugene Luke CROXTON** (born on August 13, 1887).

2329. **Sarah Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born on April 24, 1841 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died on June 21, 1914 in Lapine, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Eli J. HARRIS on January 24, 1867 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Eli J. HARRIS**¹ was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Sarah Elizabeth CROXTON and Eli J. HARRIS had the following children:

- +4037 i. **Robert Singleton "Bob" HARRIS** (born on November 27, 1867).
- +4038 ii. **Sarah Mariah "Sally" HARRIS** (born on September 22, 1869).
- 4039 iii. **Mary Elizabeth "Molly" HARRIS**¹ was born on December 9, 1870 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on February 27, 1949 in Georgiana, Butler Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4040 iv. **Edwin Lee "Ed" HARRIS** (born on February 25, 1872).
- 4041 v. **Thomas "Tom" HARRIS**¹ was born on October 16, 1876 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on October 11, 1951 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4042 vi. **Nancy HARRIS** (born in 1879).

2330. **Thirza Jane CROXTON**¹ was born on March 12, 1843 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died on December 9, 1917 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Lorenzo Dow "L D" CHAMPION (son of Robert Green CHAMPION and Mary Parmelia KNIGHT) on January 27, 1867 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Lorenzo Dow "L D" CHAMPION**¹ was born on March 8, 1840 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on July 30, 1870. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. The Croxton Family Outline gives the following information : "Son of Robert Green Champion & Mary P. Knight." This information does not agree with the dates given for this couple. According to information provided, Lorenzo was older than these 2. Perhaps dates are wrong, or the relationship is other than parent/child. [Rex Addison) Thirza Jane CROXTON and Lorenzo Dow "L D" CHAMPION had the following children:

- +4043 i. **Minter Marcellus CHAMPION** (born on December 27, 1867).
- +4044 ii. **Robert Elijah CHAMPION** (born on August 22, 1869).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2332. **Nancy Susannah CROXTON**¹ was born on July 17, 1847 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died on July 30, 1917 in Cecil, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to William Hugh RICHARDSON on October 17, 1867 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She Recorded in Crenshaw County marriage records, page 45. She Performed by in J. D.

Loftin, M. G.. **William Hugh RICHARDSON**¹ was born on March 15, 1845 in Lowdes Co., AL. He died on December 28, 1925 in Montgomery, AL. He was a in Blacksmith. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Nancy Susannah CROXTON and William Hugh RICHARDSON had the following children:

- 4045 i. **Gertrude RICHARDSON**¹ was born on June 26, 1868 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on September 12, 1870 in Cecil, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 4046 ii. **(Unknown twin) RICHARDSON**¹ was born on December 25, 1869 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on January 6, 1870 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 4047 iii. **(Unknown twin) RICHARDSON**¹ was born on December 25, 1869 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on December 25, 1869 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 4048 iv. **Bernard RICHARDSON**¹ was born on January 13, 1872 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on January 28, 1875 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4049 v. **Joseph Emmett , Dr. RICHARDSON** (born on July 26, 1875).
- 4050 vi. **Bertha Almirah (or Elmira) RICHARDSON**¹ was born on November 9, 1876 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on November 1, 1957 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Graduated from Florence Normal School and the University of Alabama. She also studied at Highland Home College, Troy Normal and Sullins College, Va. She specialized in Elocution and Drama. Taught for about fifty years. She was active in Methodist Church, U.D.C. and Garden Club. A perfectionist! (From Mary Croxton Beach research.)Graduated University of Alabama and taught for fifty years specializing in elocution and drama.
- +4051 vii. **Lola Ursula RICHARDSON** (born on October 31, 1878).
- +4052 viii. **Lima Clifton RICHARDSON** (born on September 19, 1881).
- 4053 ix. **Catherine Irene RICHARDSON**¹ was born on August 10, 1883 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on February 10, 1884. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 4054 x. **(Unknown) RICHARDSON**¹ was born on May 6, 1886 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on May 6, 1886 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Stillborn.
- 4055 xi. **William Elijah RICHARDSON**¹ was born on May 12, 1888 in Crenshaw

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Co., AL. He died on December 17, 1902 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Died from being bitten by a Moccasin. (From Mary Croxton Beach's research.).

2333. **Mary Ann "Molly" CROXTON¹** was born on July 5, 1849 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died on October 7, 1916 in Cecil, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Henry Pleasant "Ped" YARBROUGH on August 5, 1868 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Henry Pleasant "Ped" YARBROUGH¹** was born on June 5, 1845 in Dooley Co., GA. He died on October 7, 1916 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He Other in Henry married 2nd Hattie JONES. From Rex Addison:

Henry was a sharpshooter in Co. F. 17th Ala. Infantry known as Hoods Corps. He helped bury his brother-in-law, Robert Croxton, who was killed in the Battle of Franklin, TN, 1864. Mary Ann "Molly" CROXTON and Henry Pleasant "Ped" YARBROUGH had the following children:

- +4056 i. **Lorena YARBROUGH** (born on March 22, 1869).
- +4057 ii. **Sidney Halleck YARBROUGH** (born on December 28, 1870).
- +4058 iii. **Mabel YARBROUGH** (born on August 19, 1872).
- +4059 iv. **Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH** (born on January 9, 1874).
- +4060 v. **Nannie YARBROUGH** (born on February 4, 1876).
- +4061 vi. **Harold YARBROUGH** (born on November 4, 1877).
- +4062 vii. **Mary YARBROUGH** (born on April 4, 1879).
- 4063 viii. **Charlie A. YARBROUGH¹** was born on April 21, 1881 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on June 5, 1881. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4064 ix. **Clyde YARBROUGH** (born on June 19, 1882).
- +4065 x. **Robert Allen YARBROUGH** (born on August 3, 1885).
- 4066 xi. **James D. YARBROUGH¹** was born on October 12, 1886 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on September 26, 1893 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4067 xii. **Joseph Calvin YARBROUGH** (born on November 10, 1888).
- +4068 xiii. **Benjamin T. YARBROUGH** (born on November 10, 1891).

2334. **Thomas Jefferson CROXTON¹** was born on June 28, 1851 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on February 7, 1904 in Cecil, AL or Lapine, Montgomery Co., AL. He was a in Owned a large plantation, had many tenants and operated a cotton gin.. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

The Rocky Mount Cemetery Census, Highland Home, Ala., shows Thomas J. Croxton, born 28 June 1847, died 7 February 1904 and his sister, Susannah Croxton Richardson, born 17 July 1847, died 30 July 1917. This has to be an error. I have a copy of the 1860 U. S. Census and I can identify all the children except Thomas J. Croxton. There is a "T. J." listed as age 9. Therefore, I am showing Thomas J. Croxton's date of birth as 28 June 1851 instead of 28 June 1847.

He was married to Mary Lucretia BENBOW on February 2, 1871 in Brides parents' home,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Crenshaw Co., AL. He Recorded in Archives in Montgomery, AL. He Partners in O. S. Jones, J. P.. He Other in Witnesses: Mose Addison and Mary E. Underwood.. **Mary Lucretia BENBOW**¹ was born on January 18, 1856 near LeGrand, Montgomery, AL. She died on February 29, 1924 in Lapine, Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She Other in Daughter of Joseph Jasper Benbow & Mahala Ann Underwood.. Thomas Jefferson CROXTON and Mary Lucretia BENBOW had the following children:

- +4069 i. **John Edgar CROXTON** (born on April 9, 1873).
- +4070 ii. **Annie CROXTON** (born on November 4, 1877).
- +4071 iii. **Jason CROXTON** (born on September 18, 1880).
- +4072 iv. **William Alonzo "Lonnie" CROXTON** (born on July 23, 1883).
- +4073 v. **Lucy Isadore CROXTON** (born on June 16, 1886).
- 4074 vi. **Nancy Jane CROXTON**¹ was born on May 31, 1890 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on June 11, 1969 in Montgomery, AL. She was a in Teacher. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was in Methodist. From Rex Addison:
She had Typhoid fever when about three years old which left her in Poor health the rest of her life. Graduated Troy State Norman School - May 1917. Received B. S. Degree from George Peabody College Aug. 1927. Taught in public schools of Alabama for forty four years - the last twent five years at Fairview School in Birmingam, Ala. Also taught Sunday School in Pratt City for a number of years. Active in Business Women's Club in First Methodist Church in Birmingham and member of Salter Eastern Star Chapter three. Member of St. Marks Methodist Church and Sophie Bibb Chapter, U.D.C. in Montgomery, Ala. Most charitable! (From Mary Croxton Beach's records.)
- +4075 vii. **Mary Eliza CROXTON** (born on October 24, 1894).

2335. **Heartwell WILLIAMSON**¹ was born on December 12, 1859 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on July 6, 1923. He was buried in Sweetwater Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was a in Primitive Baptist Preacher. He was a in School teacher. Both Hartwell and Molly were left orphans at an early age. Heartwell was reared by his uncle Elijah Croxton. Hartwell's first cousin, Thomas J. Croxton, sent him to Highland Home College. Heartwell was badly deformed.

He was married to Maggie HENDERSON in 1880. Heartwell WILLIAMSON and Maggie HENDERSON had the following children:

- +4076 i. **Luther Alexander WILLIAMSON** (born on January 11, 1881).
- +4077 ii. **Ben H. WILLIAMSON** (born on September 6, 1882).
- +4078 iii. **Charles E. WILLIAMSON** (born on February 14, 1884).
- +4079 iv. **Effie Jane WILLIAMSON** (born on February 6, 1886).
- +4080 v. **Oscar E. WILLIAMSON** (born on June 27, 1888).
- +4081 vi. **John A. WILLIAMSON** (born on September 21, 1890).
- +4082 vii. **Thomas Allen WILLIAMSON** (born on October 31, 1892).
- +4083 viii. **Lillie Mae WILLIAMSON** (born on May 12, 1895).
- +4084 ix. **Willie W. WILLIAMSON** (born on October 28, 1897).
- +4085 x. **Mollie Lou WILLIAMSON** (born on November 18, 1900).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+4086 xi. **Roscoe WILLIAMSON** (born on July 17, 1903).

2336. **Molly WILLIAMSON**¹ was born on December 25, 1860. She died on February 6, 1936. She Organizations in Molly was reared by her Aunt Sally and her aunt's husband, John Walker..

2338. **Sarah Jane CROXTON**¹ was born on February 17, 1852 in AL. She was buried in July 1940 in Cool Springs Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on July 13, 1940 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to John Hollie , Rev. SEXTON on April 17, 1872. **John Hollie , Rev. SEXTON**¹ was born on January 6, 1850 in Rocky Mount District, Lowndes Co., AL. He was buried in October 1906 in Cool Springs Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on October 13, 1906 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was a in Reverend of Honoraville Primitive Baptist Church in Crenshaw Co, AL.. Son of Elias E. Sexton & Celia Harrison. Sarah Jane CROXTON and John Hollie , Rev. SEXTON had the following children:

- 4087 i. **John R. SEXTON**¹ was born on April 12, 1873 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on September 6, 1876 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4088 ii. **Lougenia Elizabeth SEXTON** (born on October 16, 1875).
- +4089 iii. **Herbert Alonzo SEXTON** (born on February 13, 1877).
- 4090 iv. **Veitee SEXTON**¹ was born on March 17, 1879 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He (or she) died on March 18, 1879 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 4091 v. **Phenia SEXTON**¹ was born on April 5, 1880 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on August 12, 1884 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4092 vi. **William M. SEXTON** (born on June 8, 1882).
- +4093 vii. **Andrew Cleveland SEXTON** (born on January 28, 1885).
- +4094 viii. **Lidia Candis SEXTON** (born on February 18, 1886).
- +4095 ix. **Grover E. SEXTON** (born on September 15, 1887).
- +4096 x. **Cora Velma SEXTON** (born on September 24, 1893).

2341. **Nancy C. CROXTON**¹ was born in 1858 in AL. She died in June 1939 in Harrisville, MS?.

2342. **Robert A. CROXTON**¹ was born in January 1868 in AL or MS. He died in MS?.

He was married to Fannie (Unknown) about 1889. **Fannie (Unknown)**¹ was born in October 1870 in AL.

2343. **William A. ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 11, 1859. He died on July 26, 1940. He was buried in Wateree Baptist Church, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

Margaret Louise MC DONALD¹ was born on October 19, 1861. She died on February 7,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1945. She was buried in Wateree Baptist Church, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. When Margaret was a child, one of her brothers left home in a wagon headed for North Carolina and the wagon was loaded with applies and some whiskey. Margaret began crying and her brother said, "Hush, or I won't come back." Margaret hushed and she never saw her brother again. In another incident, one of Margaret's brothers joined the navy and went on a voyage and got sick and was buried at sea. The two brothers may or may not be the same person. (Rex Addison) William A. ANDERSON and Margaret Louise MC DONALD had the following children:

- +4097 i. **John Thomas ANDERSON** (born on October 25, 1881).
- +4098 ii. **Ida Jane ANDERSON** (born on February 5, 1883).
- +4099 iii. **Lewis P. ANDERSON** (born on December 7, 1885).
- +4100 iv. **Maggie Isabell ANDERSON** (born on June 1, 1887).
- +4101 v. **Henry James ANDERSON** (born on January 6, 1889).
- 4102 vi. **Bertha ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 23, 1893. She died on February 16, 1897. She was buried in Black Creek Cemetery, Dovesville, Darlington Co., SC.
- 4103 vii. **Joseph ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 23, 1893. He died on March 23, 1893. He was buried in Black Creek Cememetry, Dovesville, Darlington Co., SC.
- +4104 viii. **Jeannie Bell ANDERSON** (born on June 13, 1896).
- 4105 ix. **Maybell ANDERSON**¹ was born on July 17, 1898. She died on September 2, 1900. She was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- +4106 x. **Oscar James ANDERSON** (born on September 7, 1902).

2344. **James M. ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 24, 1867. He died on January 3, 1943. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

Maggie Magaline RAY¹ was born on November 21, 1881. She died on May 27, 1943. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC. James M. ANDERSON and Maggie Magaline RAY had the following children:

- +4107 i. **Minnie Pearl ANDERSON**.
- +4108 ii. **James Early ANDERSON** (born on November 1, 1900).
- 4109 iii. **Walter ANDERSON**¹ was born in 1902. He died in 1907.
- +4110 iv. **Dalton Ollie ANDERSON** (born on January 1, 1906).
- +4111 v. **Joe Richard ANDERSON** (born on May 28, 1909).
- +4112 vi. **William Amos ANDERSON** (born on May 8, 1912).
- +4113 vii. **Alice Ruth ANDERSON** (born on June 1, 1915).
- +4114 viii. **Calvin M. ANDERSON** (born on September 29, 1919).
- 4115 ix. **Kenny ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 10, 1922. He died on January 23, 1929.

2345. **Joseph W. ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 12, 1869. He died on July 24, 1923. He was buried in Hardin Chapel Cemetery, Lyons, Toombs, GA.

He was married to Elizabeth JAMES on April 4, 1895. **Elizabeth JAMES**¹ was born on April 2, 1875. She died on July 27, 1957. She was buried in Hardin Chapel Cemetery, Lyons,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Toombs, GA. Joseph W. ANDERSON and Elizabeth JAMES had the following children:

- +4116 i. **Jarette Anthony ANDERSON** (born on May 9, 1898).
- +4117 ii. **Donnie Mae ANDERSON** (born on March 11, 1901).
- 4118 iii. **Clifford ANDERSON¹** was born on May 19, 1904.

2346. **Lewis Turner ANDERSON¹** was born on February 2, 1878. He died on October 14, 1957. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

Melissa Ann WOMACK¹ was born on April 3, 1883. She died on October 18, 1962. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC. Lewis Turner ANDERSON and Melissa Ann WOMACK had the following children:

- +4119 i. **Cleo M. ANDERSON** (born on October 26, 1900).
- +4120 ii. **Furman L. ANDERSON** (born on December 17, 1902).
- 4121 iii. **Alton Eli ANDERSON¹** was born on November 16, 1905. He died on January 26, 1927.
- +4122 iv. **Boyd Turner ANDERSON** (born on July 12, 1907).
- 4123 v. **Albert Deese ANDERSON¹** was born on April 20, 1909. He died in September 1988.
- +4124 vi. **Audrey Elizabeth ANDERSON** (born on February 5, 1911).
- +4125 vii. **Nellie Grace ANDERSON** (born on November 6, 1912).
- +4126 viii. **Lewis Lee ANDERSON** (born on December 9, 1915).
- +4127 ix. **Willie Cellers ANDERSON** (born on April 3, 1918).
- +4128 x. **Margarette ANDERSON** (born on February 15, 1920).
- +4129 xi. **Nathaniel G. ANDERSON** (born on February 7, 1923).

2347. **James W. THOMPSON¹** was born in 1818 in SC.

He was married to Agnus WILLINGHAM on January 9, 1851. **Agnus WILLINGHAM¹** was born in 1819. James W. THOMPSON and Agnus WILLINGHAM had the following children:

- 4130 i. **Sarah F. THOMPSON¹**.
- 4131 ii. **W.H. THOMPSON¹** was born in 1859.
- 4132 iii. **Virginia THOMPSON¹** was born in 1862.
- 4133 iv. **Mary Ann THOMPSON¹** was born in 1862.
- 4134 v. **R. Ella THOMPSON¹** was born in 1863.

2350. **Thomas M. THOMPSON¹** was born in 1836 in SC.

Thomas M. THOMPSON and Mary A. (Unknown) had the following children:

- 4135 i. **Rosa THOMPSON¹** was born in 1859.
- 4136 ii. **Alonzo THOMPSON¹** was born in 1859.
- 4137 iii. **Houghton THOMPSON¹** was born in 1866.
- 4138 iv. **S.W. THOMPSON¹** was born in 1867.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4139 v. **Madosa THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1868.
- 4140 vi. **Bruce THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1870.
- 4141 vii. **C.M. THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1875.

2352. **Marion Davis THOMPSON**¹ was born on January 7, 1840 in AL.

M.J. (Unknown)¹ was born in 1837. Marion Davis THOMPSON and M.J. (Unknown) had the following children:

- 4142 i. **Noddie THOMPSON**¹ was born about 1864.
- 4143 ii. **Ollie THOMPSON**¹ was born about 1865.
- 4144 iii. **Donnie THOMPSON**¹ was born about 1868.
- +4145 iv. **Ella Mae THOMPSON** (born on May 10, 1872).

2354. **Luther Judson THOMPSON**¹ was born on February 22, 1846. He died on December 2, 1930.

Luther Judson THOMPSON and Sarah Priscilla ALBRIGHT had the following children:

- 4146 i. **Alvin Whitson THOMPSON**¹ was born on March 13, 1869.
- 4147 ii. **Julia Francis THOMPSON**¹ was born on August 15, 1871.
- 4148 iii. **Lena Augusta THOMPSON**¹ was born on June 28, 1873.
- +4149 iv. **John Orange THOMPSON** (born on September 12, 1876).
- 4150 v. **James Newton THOMPSON**¹ was born on February 8, 1879.
- 4151 vi. **Luther Vandiver THOMPSON**¹ was born on March 30, 1881.
- 4152 vii. **Minnie THOMPSON**¹ was born about 1882.
- 4153 viii. **Louis William THOMPSON**¹ was born on June 9, 1884.
- 4154 ix. **Woodford Ross THOMPSON**¹ was born on February 6, 1887.
- 4155 x. **Maude Louise THOMPSON**¹ was born on May 25, 1889.
- 4156 xi. **Ernest Parker THOMPSON**¹ was born on February 19, 1892.
- 4157 xii. **Thomas Wilburn THOMPSON**¹ was born on September 24, 1894.

2355. **John Quincey CROXTON**¹ was born on December 9, 1836 in Lancaster, SC. He died on July 21, 1863 in Gettysburg, PA. From Rex Addison:

See copy of letter written from John Quincy Croxton to his wife, written May 31, 1863, from "Camp Neare, Fredericksburg, Virginia." This copy is filled in the Addison/Croxton notebook. A copy of this letter was given me to by Joan Massey-Rawl, P. O. Box 373, Batesburg, South Carolina 29006. Tel. 803-532-4838, great granddaughter of John Quincy Croxton.

Rebecca E. ROBERTSON¹ was born on March 9, 1841. She died on April 10, 1922. She Other in Daughter of William Robertson & Sarah Leigh.. John Quincey CROXTON and Rebecca E. ROBERTSON had the following children:

- +4158 i. **William Washington "Willie" CROXTON** (born on January 17, 1861).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2356. **Samuel , Capt. MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1833 in GA. He died in 1901 in GA. He was a in He was in business with the Council family in Council-McGarrah Warehouse in Americus, Ga.. He Other in McGarrah Street in Americus, GA is named for him..

Edna ROSS¹ (daughter of) was born in 1835 in GA. She died in 1895 in GA. Samuel , Capt. MC GARRAH and Edna ROSS had the following children:

- 4159 i. **Will MC GARRAH¹**.
- 4160 ii. **James "Jimmy" MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1866.
- 4161 iii. **John MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1868.
- 4162 iv. **Ross MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1870.
- 4163 v. **Minnie MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1872.
- 4164 vi. **Sally MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1874.
- 4165 vii. **Mary Edna MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1876.
- +4166 viii. **Lily MC GARRAH** (born about 1880).

2357. **Mary Minta "Polly" MC GARRAH¹** was born in 1828 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on June 23, 1869 in Schley, GA.

William Harkness HARPER¹ (son of) was born on February 18, 1828. He died on June 23, 1869. Mary Minta "Polly" MC GARRAH and William Harkness HARPER had the following children:

- +4167 i. **Samuel Thomas HARPER.**
- +4168 ii. **William James HARPER.**
- 4169 iii. **John Moses HARPER¹**.
- +4170 iv. **Marion Sampson HARPER.**
- +4171 v. **Mary Elizabeth HARPER.**
- +4172 vi. **Emily Melissa HARPER.**

2359. **Martha MC GARRAH¹** was born in 1835 in Dooley Co., GA. She died in 1884 in MS. She was buried in Ragan Cemetery, Pelahatchie, Rankin Co., MS.

Peter Fleeming RAGAN¹ was born in 1829. He died in 1905. He was buried in Ragan Cemetery, Pelahatchie, Rankin Co., MS. Martha MC GARRAH and Peter Fleeming RAGAN had the following children:

- 4173 i. **Sammy RAGAN¹**.
- 4174 ii. **Lelia Florence RAGAN¹**.
- 4175 iii. **Emily RAGAN¹**.
- +4176 iv. **Willard Peter RAGAN** (born in 1874).

2360. **Malissa MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1837 in GA.

Jeff SIMS¹ Other in Cousin of Henry "Yank" Sims.. Malissa MC GARRAH and Jeff SIMS had

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

the following children:

- 4177 i. **Walter SIMS**¹.
- 4178 ii. **Oscar SIMS**¹.

2361. **William Marion MC GARRAH**¹ was born on September 7, 1842 in GA. He died on November 9, 1915 in GA.

He was married to Dorothy Mittie ROSS (daughter of) before 1867. **Dorothy Mittie ROSS**¹ was born on July 16, 1847 in GA. She died on May 8, 1917 in GA. William Marion MC GARRAH and Dorothy Mittie ROSS had the following children:

- 4179 i. **Eliabeth MC GARRAH**¹ was born between 1865 and 1888.
- 4180 ii. **Emily MC GARRAH**¹ was born between 1865 and 1888.
- 4181 iii. **Martha MC GARRAH**¹ was born between 1865 and 1888.
- 4182 iv. **Mary Minta MC GARRAH**¹ was born between 1865 and 1888.
- 4183 v. **Melissa MC GARRAH**¹ was born between 1865 and 1888.
- +4184 vi. **Alice Dawkins MC GARRAH** (born on November 1, 1867).
- +4185 vii. **Moses Iverson MC GARRAH** (born on December 14, 1869).
- +4186 viii. **Mary Willis MC GARRAH** (born on May 27, 1873).
- +4187 ix. **Samuel Royden MC GARRAH** (born on June 18, 1876).
- +4188 x. **Eunice MC GARRAH** (born on August 9, 1879).
- 4189 xi. **Berna Estelle MC GARRAH**¹ was born on May 23, 1883.
- 4190 xii. **Little "Dew Drop" MC GARRAH**¹ was born on March 21, 1885. He (or she) died on July 2, 1885.
- 4191 xiii. **Walter Scott MC GARRAH**¹ was born on September 7, 1886.
- +4192 xiv. **Ethel MC GARRAH** (born on March 18, 1888).

2363. **Elizabeth A. MC GARRAH**¹ was born about 1846.

She was married to Henry A. "Yank" SIMS on March 9, 1865. **Henry A. "Yank" SIMS**¹ was born on February 26, 1843. Cousin of Jeff Sims. Elizabeth A. MC GARRAH and Henry A. "Yank" SIMS had the following children:

- +4193 i. **Mary SIMS**.
- +4194 ii. **Betty SIMS**.
- 4195 iii. **Ed SIMS**¹.
- 4196 iv. **Will SIMS**¹.

2364. **John Spencer , Rev. CROXTON**¹ was born on May 5, 1831 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on May 24, 1899 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Fork Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC. He was a in Baptist minister (see notes). "John was a pastor of the Heath Springs Baptist Church and President of the SC Baptists Ministers Conference. He served on the Board of Trustees at Furman University, SC and died of a stroke suffered while in the pulpit preaching." From "The Croxton Family Outline"

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Eliza Jane CASTON (daughter of Glass , Jr. CASTON and Anna CLARK) on February 15, 1854 in Lancaster Co., SC. **Eliza Jane CASTON**¹ was born on October 14, 1836 in Lancaster Co., SC?. She died on December 25, 1905 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Fork Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC. She Other in "Granddaughter of John Caston." The Croxton Family Outline. John Spencer , Rev. CROXTON and Eliza Jane CASTON had the following children:

- +4197 i. **William Lafayette CROXTON** (born on December 21, 1854).
- 4198 ii. **John Rutledge CROXTON**¹ was born on May 6, 1856 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on June 24, 1881.
- 4199 iii. **Minor Clifford CROXTON**¹ was born on April 2, 1858 in Lancaster, SC. He died on January 5, 1859.
- 4200 iv. **Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CROXTON**¹ was born on October 24, 1859 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on February 13, 1930.
- +4201 v. **(Unknown) CROXTON** (born about 1860).
- 4202 vi. **Albert Marion , Rev. CROXTON**¹ was born on November 24, 1861 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on January 5, 1927. He was a in Baptist Minister.
- 4203 vii. **Ida Jane CROXTON**¹ was born on January 11, 1864 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on January 29, 1883. She was buried in Fork Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4204 viii. **Robert Nicholson CROXTON**¹ was born on March 8, 1866 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on December 10, 1881. He was buried in Fork Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4205 ix. **Emma Lorena CROXTON**¹ was born on February 15, 1868 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on October 13, 1938.
- 4206 x. **Edward Caston CROXTON**¹ was born on January 18, 1870 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on April 13, 1948.
- 4207 xi. **Oscar Charles CROXTON**¹ was born on August 13, 1873 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on May 3, 1963.
- 4208 xii. **Eva Eliza May CROXTON**¹ was born on August 6, 1876 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on November 16, 1947.
- 4209 xiii. **Erasmus Manly CROXTON**¹ was born on June 21, 1878 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on June 11, 1938.

2375. **Leolin Lynch CROXTON**¹ was born on October 10, 1869 in Marion, GA. He died on August 20, 1937 in Rayville, LA. He was buried in Frenship Baptist Church Cemetery, , Sumter Co., GA.

Leolin Lynch CROXTON and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +4210 i. **Melva CROXTON** (born on February 15, 1909).

2380. **Lula HEWLETT**¹ was born about 1850.

Lula HEWLETT and (Unknown) IRVIN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+4211 i. **Ethel IRVIN** (born about 1870).

2381. **Owen Nelson JULIAN**¹ was born in 1854. He died in 1932.

Mary MC REYNOLDS¹ was born in 1857. She died in 1939. Owen Nelson JULIAN and Mary MC REYNOLDS had the following children:

- +4212 i. **Robert McReynolds JULIAN** (born about 1880).
- +4213 ii. **John Lassiter JULIAN** (born about 1881).
- +4214 iii. **Erle Harris JULIAN** (born about 1883).
- +4215 iv. **Ruth Norfleet JULIAN** (born in 1879).

2383. **Ellen Lavina "Nellie" JULIAN**¹ was born in 1859. She died in 1941.

Ellen Lavina "Nellie" JULIAN and George BLACK had the following children:

- +4216 i. **Ninon (or Kinon) BLACK** (born on February 9, 1883).

2385. **Frank Newson JULIAN**¹ was born on January 18, 1872. He died on April 25, 1944. He was buried in Tuscumbie, AL. "Secretary of the Constitutional Convention in 1901; Secretary of State 1906-1910; Commissioner of Insurance 1923, on and off through 1944." (The Croxton Family Outline)

He was married to Eva STEPHENSON on December 18, 1895 in AL. **Eva STEPHENSON**¹ was born in 1874. She died in 1955. Frank Newson JULIAN and Eva STEPHENSON had the following children:

- +4217 i. **Reese JULIAN** (born about 1900).
- +4218 ii. **Mary Elizabeth JULIAN** (born about 1903).

2389. **Donald MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1850.

Donald MOTHERSHEAD and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +4219 i. **(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD**.

2390. **Dot MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1852.

2400. **Christopher Columbus "Christy" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on December 21, 1826 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on July 4, 1891 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Mothershead Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. C.S.A. Montgomery Alabama State Archivs; " A payroll dated near Dalton, Georgia, Dec. 31, 1863, for Co. I, 31st. Ala. Inf. Regiment shows C. C. Mothershed, private, enlisted in Lowndes Co., Ala. 2 March 1863". (Rex Addison)

He was married to Elvira J. MAYNARD about 1845. **Elvira J. MAYNARD**¹ was born about 1830. She died in 1875 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Jim Maynard Farm (Brother),

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Honorville, Crenshaw Co., AL. Elvira Maynard was one quarter Cherokee Indian. Her parents moved from Georgia to Alabama before 1830. Her grandfather Maynard was moved to Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) near Webber Falls. Christopher Columbus "Christy" MOTHERSHEAD and Elvira J. MAYNARD had the following children:

- +4220 i. **James MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1848).
- +4221 ii. **Mary Francis MOTHERSHEAD** (born on October 1, 1850).
- +4222 iii. **Christopher Columbus "Lum" MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1851).
- +4223 iv. **Adeline MOTHERSHEAD** (born on December 22, 1852).
- +4224 v. **Henry Addison MOTHERSHEAD** (born on October 9, 1856).
- +4225 vi. **Glauchester "Glaw" MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1857).
- +4226 vii. **Thomas P. MOTHERSHEAD\MARSALAS** (born on March 27, 1859).
- +4227 viii. **John Allen MOTHERSHEAD** (born on July 4, 1861).
- +4228 ix. **Frank MOTHERSHEAD** (born in 1864).
- 4229 x. **Julia MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about 1866 in Lowndes Co. (Crenshaw Co.), AL. She died between 1870 and 1880 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4230 xi. **Andrew Jackson "Jack" MOTHERSHEAD** (born about 1871).
- 4231 xii. **Lummie MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about 1873 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died in Sherman, TX.

2401. **William Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on February 16, 1830 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on September 1, 1864 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA. He was buried in Dry Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

C.S.A. Killed in service. Served in Co. F., 17th. Alabama Regiment along with Abijah Minter Addison and his brother, Moses Burnett Addison.

Note: There is a grave in Dry Cemetery, Cren. Co., Ala., marked with a rock and is listed as W. I. Mothershead in the cemetery census. May be his?

He was married to Mary Elizabeth DANIELS on November 8, 1857 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Mary Elizabeth DANIELS¹** was born on August 16, 1838 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on August 23, 1917 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Dry Cemetery, Honorville, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

M.E. MOTHERSHED dau. of William J. & Emillie DANIEL, and wife of Veteran W.I. MOTHERSHED, 16 AUG 1838-23 AUG 1917.

W.J. DANIEL 11 DEC 1814-14 NOV 1887

Emillie wife of W.J. DANIEL 18 FEB 1818-30 MAR 1901 William Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD and Mary Elizabeth DANIELS had the following children:

- +4232 i. **Felix Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD** (born on October 28, 1858).
- +4233 ii. **Isabella Francis "Fannie" MOTHERSHEAD** (born on February 17, 1860).
- 4234 iii. **Millie MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on October 6, 1861 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on January 5, 1946 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Sardis Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +4235 iv. **William Elisha MOTHERSHEAD** (born on October 19, 1862).
- 4236 v. **Sarah Jane MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about 1865 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on December 3, 1904.
- 4237 vi. **John Andrew MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born in 1868 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He died on January 28, 1961 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Sardis Community, Crenshaw Co., AL. Sidney Wright, Montgomery, Ala. told me John Andrew handled moonshine whiskey. He stated John Andrew did not make the whiskey but contracted with other people to buy and resell their whiskey. John Andrew would attend church on Sunday and sit near the window so he could watch for smoke to see who was making whiskey for him. If a whiskey producer did not treat him right, let him have the whiskey at a fair price, sell his whiskey to another person, etc., he would report the man to the Alabama Revenue Service and they would arrest him and tear down his whiskey still.

Sidney stated John Andrew build three different houses on the site where Nelson Davis lives today and owns chicken houses. Nelson lives in the last house that John Andrew built. John Andrew would not tear the old house down when he built a new one, just move out of it into the new one. When he built the last house his sister, Sarah Jane, stayed on in in the old house and John Andrew moved into the new one. (Rex Addison, Aug. 1997.)

+4238 vii. **Henry Donald MOTHERSHEAD** (born on September 7, 1872).

2403. **James A. MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born in 1834 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on June 20, 1863 in Fort Morgan, Mobile, AL.

He was married to Emily M. DORMAN on March 31, 1859. **Emily M. DORMAN**¹ was born about 1840 in Montgomery Co., AL. James A. MOTHERSHEAD and Emily M. DORMAN had the following children:

4239 i. **Rebecca MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born in 1860 in Lowndes Co. , AL.

2404. **Mary C. "Polly" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1836 in Lowndes Co., AL.

She was married to Joshua "Josh" FICKLIN on September 17, 1856 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Joshua "Josh" FICKLIN**¹ was born about 1837. Mary C. "Polly" MOTHERSHEAD and Joshua "Josh" FICKLIN had the following children:

4240 i. **Thomas E FICKLIN**¹ was born in 1860 in Lowndes Co. , AL.

4241 ii. **Sarah Jane FICKLIN**¹ was born in 1862 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

4242 iii. **Henry M. FICKLIN**¹ was born in 1870. He died between 1870 and 1880.

2406. **Elizabeth Jane MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on December 5, 1840 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died on December 18, 1932 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Mothershead Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Franklin Lafayette WALKER on July 18, 1856 in Lowndes Co., AL.

Franklin Lafayette WALKER¹ was born in 1832 in Pike or Lowndes Co., AL. He died in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Mothershead Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. Elizabeth Jane MOTHERSHEAD and Franklin Lafayette WALKER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

-
- +4243 i. **Irma WALKER.**
 - +4244 ii. **Charlie WALKER.**
 - 4245 iii. **Fannie WALKER**¹ was born in Montgomery Co., AL.
 - 4246 iv. **Elizibeth Jane "Lillie" WALKER**¹ was born in Lowndes Co., AL. She died in Crenshaw Co., AL?.
 - 4247 v. **Franklin "Frank" WALKER**¹ was born about 1858 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He died in MO, TX or AR (?).
 - 4248 vi. **Beverly Allen WALKER**¹ was born on February 13, 1860 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He was buried in Crenshaw Co., AL(?). Info on burial location from his grand daughter, Mrs. Tally. No headstone in the cemetery. (Rex Addison)
 - +4249 vii. **Dora Evelyn "Evie" WALKER** (born in 1863).
 - +4250 viii. **Sarah Eliza Victor WALKER** (born on January 28, 1865).
 - 4251 ix. **Sylvania (Sylvanus ?) WALKER**¹ was born in 1867 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died in Crenshaw Co., AL.
 - 4252 x. **Louis WALKER**¹ was born in 1870 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in Crenshaw Co., AL.
 - 4253 xi. **Mary Lummie WALKER**¹ was born in October 1871 in Lowndes Co., AL. She was buried in October 1943 in Bethel Church Cemetery, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on October 25, 1943 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
 - +4254 xii. **Edgar Hill WALKER** (born on February 28, 1884).

2407. **David Bird MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on February 21, 1843 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on January 30, 1913 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Mothershead Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. Served as a private in Co. F, 17th. Ala. Inf. Regiment with his brother, Ishmael Mothershead and his cousins, (my great uncles) Abijah Minter and his brother, Moses Burnett Addison. David Bird Mothershead was discharged at Montgomery, Ala. on disability in Oct. 1862. (Rex Addison)

He was married to Mattie Jane FICKLIN on June 26, 1874 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Mattie Jane FICKLIN**¹ was born on October 10, 1844. She died on July 19, 1932 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Mothershead Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. David Bird MOTHERSHEAD and Mattie Jane FICKLIN had the following children:

- +4255 i. **Mary Jane "Dot" MOTHERSHEAD** (born in 1876).
- +4256 ii. **Seldon Day "Don" MOTHERSHEAD** (born on December 21, 1877).

2408. **Thomas B. MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on February 17, 1845 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on July 15, 1910 in Eureka community, Navarro Co., TX. He was buried in Providence Cemetery, near Eureka, Navarro Co., TX. From Frances Ellington, Corsicana, Tx.: "Thomas B. Mothershead left Alabama at some time and came to Texas. There were several of the other Mothersheads already scattered around in Texas... The story goes that Thomas B. convinced Charles Ellington, his son-in-law, to come to Corsicana. About that time oil had been discovered here and things were really booming. Charles came first to look over things and went back to Alabama to get Georgia and their three children. In 1900, the two families were living about two blocks from each other. Charles Ellington was also a carpenter. He built oil derricks and homes for several years. Sometime between 1900 and 1910 the Mothersheads bought some farm land and moved out of town about ten miles to the Eurika

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

community. They lived there until their death in 1910. A few years before this, Charles and Georgia moved into the house with them to help take care of them because of their health. Thomas Mothershead gave the farm to his three Ellington grandchildren but specified that Charles and Georgia could live there as long as they wished. After the death of the Mothersheads Charles and Georgia moved back to Corsicana. Georgia died in 1919 and is buried next to her father and step mother. Charles Ellington moved back to the farm and married Daisy McNeill who had lived near the farm for several years. They remained there until his death in 1940."

He was married to Josephine INGRAM on January 17, 1867 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Josephine INGRAM**¹ was born on December 20, 1850 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on February 28, 1871. She was buried in Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cool Springs Community, Crenshaw Co., AL. Tombstone inscription states she died Feb. 28, 1871 and was age twenty years, two months and eight days. Therefore, I calculate she was born Dec. 20, 1850. (Rex Addison) Thomas B. MOTHERSHEAD and Josephine INGRAM had the following children:

- +4257 i. **Georgia Della MOTHERSHEAD** (born on May 13, 1869).
- +4258 ii. **Ora A. MOTHERSHEAD** (born on August 31, 1870).

2411. **William PENDLETON**¹ was born about 1800 in Amherst Co., VA. He died about 1838 in Osage Co., MO.

He was married to Florentine S. D. ISBELL on July 30, 1821 in Amherst Co., VA. **Florentine S. D. ISBELL**¹ was born in 1807 in Amherst Co., VA. William PENDLETON and Florentine S. D. ISBELL had the following children:

- +4259 i. **Frances PENDLETON** (born about 1822).
- +4260 ii. **William PENDLETON** (born in 1822).
- +4261 iii. **Zachariah , Rev. PENDLETON** (born in 1824).
- +4262 iv. **George Washington PENDLETON** (born in August 1825).
- +4263 v. **James Richard PENDLETON** (born about 1828).

2412. **Benjamin Strother NICKLIN**¹ was born on October 8, 1831. He died on August 17, 1873.

He was married to Sarah White HERSEY on October 25, 1853.

2413. **Elizabeth Catherine NICKLIN**¹ was born on November 29, 1833. She died on September 10, 1910.

She was married to Espy CONNOLLY on January 9, 1851.

2415. **Mary Marshall NICKLIN**¹ was born on January 19, 1838. She died on May 28, 1921.

She was married to John Nelson EMERY on March 15, 1871. Mary Marshall NICKLIN and John Nelson EMERY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4264 i. **Joseph EMERY¹** was born on June 24, 1868. He died on August 11, 1868.
- +4265 ii. **Mary Virginia EMERY** (born on November 1, 1869).
- +4266 iii. **Frederick Strother EMERY** (born on August 6, 1874).

2416. **Samuel Church NICKLIN¹** was born on February 18, 1840. He died on September 29, 1911.

He was married to Harriet UTLEY on September 7, 1865.

2417. **John Bailey II NICKLIN¹** was born on August 5, 1843 in Allegheny City, PA. He died on May 6, 1919 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

He was married to Elizabeth "Eliza" Pringle KAYLOR on September 6, 1871 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Pringle KAYLOR¹** was born on October 24, 1850 in NY. She died on August 2, 1925 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. John Bailey II NICKLIN and Elizabeth "Eliza" Pringle KAYLOR had the following children:

- +4267 i. **Benjamin Patten NICKLIN** (born on January 24, 1873).
- +4268 ii. **Dwight Pendleton NICKLIN** (born on March 22, 1875).
- 4269 iii. **Samuel Strang NICKLIN¹** was born on December 16, 1876 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 4270 iv. **John Bailey Calvert NICKLIN¹** was born on December 17, 1881 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

2419. **Laura Pendleton NICKLIN¹** was born on September 5, 1848. She died on April 10, 1872.

She was married to Charles B. , Dr. ANSART in 1870. **Charles B. , Dr. ANSART¹** was a in MD.

2421. **Benjamin Strother PENDLETON¹** was born on March 28, 1842 in Ozark, AR. He died in Shepherdstown, West VA.

He was married to Mary HART on October 30, 1877. **Mary HART¹** was born in probably Carlisle, PA. Benjamin Strother PENDLETON and Mary HART had the following children:

- 4271 i. **Harvey Hart PENDLETON¹** was born on June 4, 1879 in Shepherdstown, West VA.

He was married to Julia Elizabeth RICKARD on October 28, 1883 in Shepherdstown, WVA. Benjamin Strother PENDLETON and Julia Elizabeth RICKARD had the following children:

- +4272 i. **Mary Richard PENDLETON** (born on April 24, 1886).
- 4273 ii. **Benjamin Strother III PENDLETON¹** was born on February 3, 1888 in Shepherdstown, West VA.

2423. **Charles M. WORTHAM¹** was born on October 27, 1815 in Hardin Co., KY. He died in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Hardin Co., KY. There is an error in the information for Charles and/or his children. The birth dates of several of his children listed here must be wrong, or Charles' date of death as given by Ron Wortham (August 17, 1844) is in error. Investigation needed. (MFF)

He was married to Margaret COOK on July 28, 1835 in Hardin Co., KY. **Margaret COOK¹** was born about 1813 in England. Charles M. WORTHAM and Margaret COOK had the following children:

- +4274 i. **James M. WORTHAM** (born about September 1843).
- +4275 ii. **Margaret A. WORTHAM** (born about 1845).
- +4276 iii. **William Alonzo WORTHAM** (born on July 14, 1845).
- +4277 iv. **Susan A. "Sudie" WORTHAM** (born about 1847).
- 4278 v. **Sara A. WORTHAM¹** was born about 1851 in KY.

2424. **Daniel Furgason Foushee WORTHAM¹** was born on August 20, 1818 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on July 11, 1898 in White Mills, Hardin Co., KY. He was buried in White Mills, Hardin Co., KY. He was a in Cotton mill owner. He was in Baptist. He Organizations in Master Mason. He Other in Reportedly built the second mill at White Mills, completed in 1855..

He was married to Susan L. JEFFRIES on March 21, 1838 in Hardin Co., KY. **Susan L. JEFFRIES¹** was born on October 6, 1823 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on April 7, 1903 in Hardin Co., KY. Daniel Furgason Foushee WORTHAM and Susan L. JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +4279 i. **Ann Elizabeth WORTHAM** (born on August 10, 1839).
- +4280 ii. **Lucretia Jane WORTHAM** (born on November 7, 1841).
- 4281 iii. **John Foushee WORTHAM¹** was born on December 6, 1843 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on November 8, 1864 in Hardin Co., KY. "Never married, John was a fine musician. He died of typhoid fever. "The Wortham Connection", Page 168. (As quoted by Rom Wortham)
- +4282 iv. **Sarah Elizabeth W. WORTHAM** (born on December 19, 1846).
- +4283 v. **Nancy E. WORTHAM** (born on January 19, 1848).
- +4284 vi. **Mary Thomas WORTHAM** (born on January 21, 1850).
- 4285 vii. **David Andrew WORTHAM¹** was born on December 21, 1853 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on May 11, 1865 in Hardin Co., KY.
- +4286 viii. **America Izabel WORTHAM** (born on June 1, 1856).
- +4287 ix. **Charles Moses WORTHAM** (born on February 7, 1858).
- +4288 x. **Lora Angeline "Loretta" WORTHAM** (born on October 5, 1860).
- +4289 xi. **William Hayward WORTHAM** (born about 1863).
- +4290 xii. **Eva L. WORTHAM** (born about 1864).
- +4291 xiii. **Daniel Furgason , Jr. WORTHAM** (born on November 28, 1866).
- +4292 xiv. **Robert Samuel WORTHAM** (born in 1868).

2425. **Lucretia Elizabeth WORTHAM¹** was born on January 23, 1823 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on May 28, 1842 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Thomas F LAWSON on July 13, 1837 in Hardin Co., KY. **Thomas F LAWSON¹** was born about 1818. Thomas/John married Lucretia's sister America Ann

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Wortham after Lucretia died. Shown as JOHN in the records of Tom Worthm (KY), thus there might be brothers. (Ron Wortham)

2426. **John Hackley Foushee WORTHAM¹** was born on April 30, 1823 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on August 28, 1903 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. Note that the TABB and Wortham families were apparently quite close in this generation. In addition to Mary, there was a Martha and a Robert C. who also married into the family. -=Ron Wortham=-

Mary Chismun TABB¹ was born in August 1824 in Hardin Co., KY. She died in 1909 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. John Hackley Foushee WORTHAM and Mary Chismun TABB had the following children:

- +4293 i. **Elizabeth WORTHAM** (born about 1852).
- +4294 ii. **Daniel Thomas WORTHAM** (born on April 8, 1853).
- +4295 iii. **Susan A. "Sudie" WORTHAM** (born on July 22, 1857).
- +4296 iv. **Lucretia Ann WORTHAM** (born about 1863).
- +4297 v. **Robert Samuel WORTHAM** (born on August 15, 1867).

2427. **America Ann WORTHAM¹** was born on June 30, 1827 in Nelson Co., KY.

She was married to Thomas F LAWSON on February 6, 1843 in Nelson Co., KY. **Thomas F LAWSON¹** was born about 1818. Thomas/John married Lucretia's sister America Ann Wortham after Lucretia died. Shown as JOHN in the records of Tom Worthm (KY), thus there might be brothers. (Ron Wortham)

2428. **Susan Daniel WORTHAM¹** was born on July 8, 1831 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on November 18, 1916 in Hardin Co., KY. She was buried in White Mills, Harden Co., KY.

Robert Chambers TABB¹ was born about 1828 in KY.

2429. **Samuel William Chenowith Thornton WORTHAM¹** was born on October 3, 1834 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on April 24, 1919 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY. He was buried in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. Reportedly the "Hastings House" at White Mills has some excellent examples of William Chenowith Thornton Wortham's skill as a stone cutter. Reportedly the Hastings House was purchased about 1970 by a lawyer who intended restoration. From data provided by Annamae Wortham Noble (Ron Wortham)

He was married to Martha Blue TABB on December 21, 1855 in Hardin Co., KY. **Martha Blue TABB¹** was born on January 12, 1826 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on April 4, 1907 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY. She was buried in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. Samuel William Chenowith Thornton WORTHAM and Martha Blue TABB had the following children:

- +4298 i. **Nancy Tabb WORTHAM** (born on February 23, 1859).
- +4299 ii. **Samuel WORTHAM** (born on April 23, 1863).
- +4300 iii. **John Tabb WORTHAM** (born on April 24, 1868).

2432. **Harriet Lucretia WORTHAM¹** was born on March 24, 1825. She died on December 21, 1863.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Hosea Stone BISHOP in 1844. **Hosea Stone BISHOP¹** was born on October 6, 1809. Harriett Wortham was Hosea Bishop's second wife. He had 3 other children by his first wife, Martha Elizabeth Rogers. Harriet Lucretia WORTHAM and Hosea Stone BISHOP had the following children:

- 4301 i. **Charles C. BISHOP¹** was born about 1847 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- 4302 ii. **Henrietta BISHOP¹** was born on May 22, 1849 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on September 12, 1921. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY.
- 4303 iii. **Martha Eliza BISHOP¹** was born on July 25, 1851 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- 4304 iv. **Thomas BISHOP¹** was born in 1856 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- 4305 v. **Ann M. BISHOP¹** was born in 1858 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- 4306 vi. **Edwin BISHOP¹** was born in 1861 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.

2433. **Sarah Ann WORTHAM¹** was born on August 15, 1827 in Grayson Co., KY. She died in Edmundson Co., KY.

She was married to Cincinnatus ROBERTS in 1845. **Cincinnatus ROBERTS¹** was born about 1822 in probably TN. Sarah Ann WORTHAM and Cincinnatus ROBERTS had the following children:

- 4307 i. **Edwin ROBERTS¹** was born about 1847.
- 4308 ii. **John J. ROBERTS¹** was born about 1847.
- 4309 iii. **Mary M. ROBERTS¹** was born about 1850.
- 4310 iv. **Henry C. ROBERTS¹** was born about 1852.
- 4311 v. **Nannie ROBERTS¹** was born about 1859.
- 4312 vi. **Charles ROBERTS¹** was born about 1861.

2434. **Eliza B. WORTHAM¹** was born on August 14, 1829 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on July 31, 1850 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Robert Peace MC MURTY in 1846. **Robert Peace MC MURTY¹** was born on February 2, 1820. He died on August 17, 1884 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. Eliza B. WORTHAM and Robert Peace MC MURTY had the following children:

- 4313 i. **Joseph MC MURTY¹** was born about 1846. He died on April 30, 1928 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY.
- 4314 ii. **James Wortham MC MURTY¹** was born on February 11, 1847. He died on April 30, 1928 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY.

2435. **Henrietta Brown WORTHAM¹** was born on October 6, 1833 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on January 18, 1895 in Grayson Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Henry Clay THOMAS on December 19, 1850 in Grayson Co., KY. **Henry Clay THOMAS¹** was born on April 5, 1829 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Farmer. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY. Henry and Henrietta were cousins. Henrietta Brown WORTHAM and Henry Clay THOMAS had the following children:

- 4315 i. **John Warren THOMAS¹** was born about 1852.
- +4316 ii. **Addie Small THOMAS** (born on March 29, 1854).
- +4317 iii. **Martha J. THOMAS** (born about 1859).
- 4318 iv. **Sarah "Sallie" A. THOMAS¹** was born about 1861. She died about 1940.
- 4319 v. **Edwin THOMAS¹** was born about 1862 in Grayson Co., KY. He died about 1940.
- 4320 vi. **Robert O. THOMAS¹** was born about 1870 in Grayson Co., KY. He died about 1941.

2436. **Martha Elizabeth WORTHAM¹** was born on September 25, 1835 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on January 11, 1920 in Salem, OR. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY. Last name often listed as WARTHAM.

She was married to Lemuel MOORMAN on October 27, 1853 in Leitchfield - Grayson Co., KY. **Lemuel MOORMAN¹** was born on August 27, 1832 in Breckenridge Co., KY. He died on November 20, 1917 in Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Tobacco farmer. He Other in Representative to the Kentucky legislature for one term.. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY. Tonya & Alan Ray Hettler, Route 7 Box 269, Lubbock, Texas 79401 806-765-9183, THettler@juno.com Martha Elizabeth WORTHAM and Lemuel MOORMAN had the following children:

- 4321 i. **Ida MOORMAN¹** was born on October 19, 1854 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on January 26, 1855.
- 4322 ii. **James Clark MOORMAN¹** was born on June 11, 1857 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died in October 1940.
- +4323 iii. **Charles Wortham MOORMAN** (born on January 1, 1860).
- 4324 iv. **Harriet Ann MOORMAN¹** was born on January 1, 1862 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on September 5, 1924 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- 4325 v. **Robert Lee MOORMAN¹** was born on December 3, 1864 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on May 31, 1944.
- 4326 vi. **John Webb MOORMAN¹** was born on October 1, 1867 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on September 14, 1935.
- 4327 vii. **William Gordon MOORMAN¹** was born on June 23, 1871 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on September 9, 1927.
- 4328 viii. **Lewis Jefferson MOORMAN¹** was born on February 9, 1875 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on August 1, 1924.

2438. **Nancy "Nannie" Alice WORTHAM¹** was born on July 23, 1842 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on August 21, 1921 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Robert Harmon OTTER on February 18, 1863. **Robert Harmon OTTER¹** was born on January 11, 1840 in KY. He died on December 22, 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was a in Wholesale grocer.

2439. **Mary "Polly" Hackley WORTHAM¹** was born on December 28, 1846 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on May 27, 1927 in Breckenridge Co., KY.

She was married to William David OWEN on September 24, 1865. **William David OWEN¹** was born on July 8, 1845 in KY. He died on October 4, 1916 in Breckenridge Co., KY. Mary "Polly" Hackley WORTHAM and William David OWEN had the following children:

- 4329 i. **Mattie L. OWEN¹** was born about 1867.
- 4330 ii. **Judie W. OWEN¹** was born about 1867.
- 4331 iii. **Nannie H. OWEN¹** was born about 1867.
- 4332 iv. **Ruben OWEN¹** was born on April 29, 1872 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on November 9, 1922 in Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- 4333 v. **Charles W. OWEN¹** was born about 1873.
- 4334 vi. **Lillie OWEN¹** was born about 1875.

2440. **James Samuel WORTHAM¹** was born on August 17, 1849 in Homestead farm, Russellville, KY. He died on October 18, 1908 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Attorney.

Elizabeth Lizzie ELY¹ was born on April 12, 1852. She died on November 26, 1930 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She was baptized in Christian Church. James Samuel WORTHAM and Elizabeth Lizzie ELY had the following children:

- +4335 i. **Jackie Ely WORTHAM** (born on November 20, 1874).
- +4336 ii. **Lynn "Linnie" Woodford WORTHAM** (born on September 28, 1876).
- 4337 iii. **Daisy Wright WORTHAM¹** was born on December 2, 1879 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on December 11, 1886 in Grayson Co., KY.
- 4338 iv. **Bessie Campbell WORTHAM¹** was born on December 23, 1884 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on November 6, 1894 in Grayson Co., KY.

2441. **Catherine Jacob WORTHAM¹** was born in 1850. She died on March 10, 1868.

She was married to Eli H. DEAN on May 25, 1867. **Eli H. DEAN¹** was born about 1846.

2442. **Woodford Vertrees WORTHAM¹** was born on January 20, 1855 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on October 3, 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was a in Pharmacist.

He was married to Flora Bell DEAN about 1880. **Flora Bell DEAN¹** was born in March 1858 in KY. She died on September 7, 1933 in Jeffergson Co., KY. Woodford Vertrees WORTHAM and Flora Bell DEAN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4339 i. **Dean WORTHAM¹** was born in September 1881 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on September 10, 1930.
- +4340 ii. **Sidney Vertrees WORTHAM** (born on August 17, 1883).
- 4341 iii. **Marguerite WORTHAM¹** was born in March 1892 in KY. NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: Brothers obit indicates she married a FROST or BAYLESS. (Ron Wortham)
- 4342 iv. **Cornelia WORTHAM¹** was born on September 18, 1895. NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: Brothers obit indicates she married a FROST or BAYLESS. (Ron Wortham)

2443. **Stephen Briscoe WORTHAM¹** was born on December 15, 1822 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on September 21, 1909 in Grayson Co., KY. First male child born in the new settlement of Leitchfield, Kentucky. "The Wortham Connection" Page 194, presents an argument to the research of the updated information from Robb Wortham's "Wortham Family Newsletter" Jan-1990. Bill presents Stephen's first wife as being the mother of William James which does not account for the four previous children. Birthdates are not logical compared to the marriage date for Nancy Ann Duncan. -=Ron Wortham=- Dates researched by Annamae Wortham Noble.

He was married to Elizabeth COMPTON in 1842 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. **Elizabeth COMPTON¹** was born about 1824. Stephen Briscoe WORTHAM and Elizabeth COMPTON had the following children:

- 4343 i. **Mary Elizabeth WORTHAM¹** was born about 1843 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- +4344 ii. **Sarah W. WORTHAM** (born on November 21, 1844).
- 4345 iii. **Harriet L. WORTHAM¹** was born on February 22, 1847 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- 4346 iv. **Ellen Charles WORTHAM¹** was born in 1849 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. Listed as a child in this family by Ron Wortham, but as Ellen CHARLES. Needs checking. (MFF)
- +4347 v. **William James WORTHAM** (born on August 4, 1851).

He was married to Nancy Ann DUNCAN in 1852. **Nancy Ann DUNCAN¹** was born on November 1, 1822 in Probably near Leitchfield, KY. Stephen Briscoe WORTHAM and Nancy Ann DUNCAN had the following children:

- 4348 i. **Howsom Duncan WORTHAM¹** was born on June 4, 1853 in Grayson Co., near Leitchfield, KY. NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: County birth records do not IDENTIFY Howsom in the record but he is the only child born to Stephen and Nancy Ann in 1853. (Ron Wortham)
- +4349 ii. **Katherine Thomas WORTHAM** (born on April 8, 1855).
- 4350 iii. **Joseph Samuel WORTHAM¹** was born on May 28, 1857 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.
- +4351 iv. **Elizabeth Rogers "Bettie" WORTHAM** (born on November 25, 1861).
- +4352 v. **Susan Alice WORTHAM** (born on June 5, 1863).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4353 vi. **Jeremiah Nathaniel WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 17, 1865 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died about 1899.

2444. **Charles "Charlie" , Jr. WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 2, 1824 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on October 11, 1888 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He was a in County Clerk - Grayson KY.

He was married to Sarah Ann BRADY on November 13, 1855 in Leitchfield - Grayson Co., KY.

He was married to Mary Holman VERTREES on May 22, 1860 in Leitchfield - Grayson Co., KY. **Mary Holman VERTREES**¹ was born on August 13, 1832. "The Wortham Connection", Page 210 contains more information.

He was married to Annie Eliza MC CALL on February 8, 1863 in Leitchfield - Grayson Co., KY.

Annie Eliza MC CALL¹ was born on November 4, 1838 in probably KY. She died on December 6, 1921 in probably Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Jellico Cemetery - Bedford Co., TN. From Ron Wortham:

Cemeteries and Tombstone Inscriptons from Campbell Co, TN
Vol. IV

Compiled by Paula Gammell & Edith W. Hutton

Published by Tennessee Valley Publications, Oak Ridge TN
F/443/C3/G36/1987/v.4

p. 25 Jellico Cemetery Section V

#9984 Wortham, A.J. 19 Mar 1873-22 Aug 1921 FATHER

#9985 Wortham, Mary L. 1 Jan 1873 - Blank MOTHER

Arnold, Della Wortham 8 Feb 1898-8 Dec 1938 DAUGHTER

#7338 Wortham, Harry Lee 12 Feb 1901-31 Jan 1981 FATHER

p. 24

#6992 Wortham, Charlie 20 Aug 1903-24 June 1966 FATHER

#11547 Wortham, Ola 23 Sep 1905-21 Jul 1984 MOTHER

p. 18

Section III (R2076)

#2098 Wortham, Charles Prentice 25 Jan 1869-20 Sep 1951

#2104 Wortham, Lillie Hollingsworth 1874-1931 (R2082)

#2095 Wortham, William H. 1863-1930 (R2073)

#2094 Wortham, Annie McCall 4 Nov 1838-6 Dec 1921 (R2072)

#2099 Wortham, Robert Briscoe 8 May 1877-25 Jan 1920 (R2077)

==== Research contributed by Annamae Wortham Noble (WI) ===== Charles "Charlie" , Jr. WORTHAM and Annie Eliza MC CALL had the following children:

- 4354 i. **William H. WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 15, 1863 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died in 1906 in Hardin Co., KY. He was buried in Jellico Cemetery - Bedford Co., TN. Note discepancy with #2095 Wortham, William H. 1863-1930 (R2073) listed in Cemeteries and Tombstone Inscriptons from Campbell Co, TN Vol. IV (Ron Wortham)
- +4355 ii. **Jennie Faulkner WORTHAM** (born on May 1, 1865).
- +4356 iii. **Sidney Sanders WORTHAM** (born on May 4, 1867).
- +4357 iv. **Charles Prentice WORTHAM** (born on January 25, 1869).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+4358 v. **Robert Briscoe WORTHAM** (born on May 8, 1877).

2445. **Harriet Briscoe WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 1, 1826 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on October 22, 1878 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to John J. CUNNINGHAM in 1847 in Leitchfield - Grayson Co., KY. **John J. CUNNINGHAM**¹ was born about 1792 in VA. He Other in John was about 28 years older than Harriett. John was some 28 years older than Harriet. Harriet Briscoe WORTHAM and John J. CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- 4359 i. **Matthew CUNNINGHAM**¹ was born in 1852 in KY.
- 4360 ii. **Charles CUNNINGHAM**¹ was born in 1854 in KY.
- 4361 iii. **Fanny CUNNINGHAM**¹ was born in October 1854 in KY.
- 4362 iv. **Sallie CUNNINGHAM**¹ was born in 1856 in KY.
- 4363 v. **Andrew CUNNINGHAM**¹ was born in 1858 in KY.

2446. **Jeremiah Cox WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 8, 1828 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on May 2, 1883 in Grayson Co., KY. All Jeremiah's sons married Carrier sisters and moved to Worland, Wyoming.

"The Wortham Connection" Page 215. Updated information from Robb Wortham's "Wortham Family Newsletter" Jan-1990. Corrections to newsletter data provided from group sheets of Webb Wortham.
(Ron Wortham)

He was married to Mary Jane STONE (daughter of) on December 14, 1871. **Mary Jane STONE**¹ was born on February 7, 1849 in Grayson, KY. She died on December 3, 1920 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY. Birthdates of children from Wilbur Raleigh Wortham and the Moses Stone family Bible formerly in possession of the late Mabel Stone of Leitchfield, Kentucky. Information on parents is from Kindred Konnections contributor Pat Norma Beaman of Concord, CA. Jeremiah Cox WORTHAM and Mary Jane STONE had the following children:

- +4364 i. **Sadie Estella WORTHAM** (born on November 28, 1872).
- +4365 ii. **Ethel Althea WORTHAM** (born on August 29, 1874).
- +4366 iii. **Maud Eudora WORTHAM** (born on February 22, 1876).
- +4367 iv. **Edward Eureka "Reek" WORTHAM** (born on December 18, 1877).
- +4368 v. **Elizabeth Eleanor WORTHAM** (born on June 16, 1879).
- +4369 vi. **Stephen Aaron WORTHAM** (born on February 16, 1881).
- +4370 vii. **George Washington WORTHAM** (born on October 10, 1882).

2447. **James J. WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 31, 1829 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on March 24, 1862 in Civil War. He was a in Union Army Soldier.

He was married to Sarah CROSS on February 26, 1848 in Davidson Co., TN. **Sarah CROSS**¹ was born about 1828.

2448. **Sarah Lucretia Roberta "Sallie" WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 5, 1832 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on December 21, 1904 in Millwood, KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Henry Edward DEHAVEN on January 6, 1857 in Grayson Co., KY. **Henry Edward DEHAVEN**¹ was born on September 28, 1824 in probably KY. He died on September 6, 1908.

2449. **John Rogers WORTHAM**¹ was born on October 23, 1834 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on May 18, 1921 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. He was buried in Hammond Lake, IN.

He was married to Susan J. ABELL on February 14, 1861. **Susan J. ABELL**¹ was born on September 13, 1841 in probably KY. She died in 1872 in probably KY. John Rogers WORTHAM and Susan J. ABELL had the following children:

- +4371 i. **William Lucas WORTHAM** (born in 1862).
- 4372 ii. **Jesse Lancaster WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1864. He died in 1952.
- +4373 iii. **Horace Lacey WORTHAM** (born on September 21, 1867).
- 4374 iv. **Evan Leslie WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 5, 1869 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. He died in 1921.

He was married to Sarah E. Kizer BUTTS on March 21, 1876 in probably KY. **Sarah E. Kizer BUTTS**¹ was born on March 2, 1846 in probably KY. She died on December 3, 1910 in probably KY. John Rogers WORTHAM and Sarah E. Kizer BUTTS had the following children:

- +4375 i. **Edna Leona WORTHAM** (born in 1877).
- +4376 ii. **Roy Lee WORTHAM** (born on February 9, 1879).
- 4377 iii. **Fie Lena WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1881. She died in 1881.
- +4378 iv. **Nellie Lura WORTHAM** (born in 1883).
- +4379 v. **Fay Lorena WORTHAM** (born in 1888).

2450. **Samuel Lawrence WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 25, 1837 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on May 17, 1906 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.

He was married to Martha J. DUNN in probably KY. **Martha J. DUNN**¹ was born on December 30, 1845. She died on August 9, 1928.

He was married to Mary Eliza YATES on September 10, 1868. **Mary Eliza YATES**¹ was born on June 24, 1841 in probably KY. She died on April 22, 1893 in probably KY. Samuel Lawrence WORTHAM and Mary Eliza YATES had the following children:

- 4380 i. **Daisy WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1869. She died in 1869.
- +4381 ii. **James Robert WORTHAM** (born in 1870).
- +4382 iii. **Elbert Yates WORTHAM** (born on July 16, 1881).
- 4383 iv. **Eilloie WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1883. She died in 1884.

2451. **Martha Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 19, 1839 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on September 15, 1904 in Topeka, KS. She was buried in Walnut, KS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to William Travis BLAINE on December 7, 1861 in Leitchfield - Grayson Co., KY. **William Travis BLAINE**¹ was born about 1836.

2452. **William Robert WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 22, 1843 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on December 7, 1920 in Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Farmer.

He was married to Nancy Emily STONE (daughter of) on March 1, 1866. **Nancy Emily STONE**¹ was born on May 20, 1845 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on December 9, 1904. William Robert WORTHAM and Nancy Emily STONE had the following children:

- +4384 i. **Martha Eleanor WORTHAM** (born on February 13, 1867).
- +4385 ii. **Mary Elizabeth WORTHAM** (born on July 20, 1869).
- +4386 iii. **Ella Gay WORTHAM** (born on February 4, 1873).
- +4387 iv. **Roxy Alberta WORTHAM** (born on June 15, 1875).
- +4388 v. **Addie Mae WORTHAM** (born on December 8, 1877).
- +4389 vi. **Nannie Chatfield WORTHAM** (born on June 21, 1880).
- +4390 vii. **Owen Thompson WORTHAM** (born on March 12, 1883).
- +4391 viii. **Evan Palestine WORTHAM** (born on May 16, 1885).

He was married to Susan J. Sudie TAYLOR on April 4, 1906. **Susan J. Sudie TAYLOR**¹ was born in 1852 in KY.

2454. **Margaret E. WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 5, 1822 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on November 19, 1876.

Lewis HACKLEY¹ was born about 1820. Margaret E. WORTHAM and Lewis HACKLEY had the following children:

- 4392 i. **James W. HACKLEY**¹ was born in 1843 in probably Grayson Co., KY.
- 4393 ii. **Nancy C. HACKLEY**¹ was born in 1846 in probably Grayson Co., KY.
- +4394 iii. **Charles Samuel HACKLEY** (born on November 25, 1849).
- 4395 iv. **Martha J. HACKLEY**¹ was born on September 11, 1856 in Grayson Co., KY.
- 4396 v. **Mary Ann HACKLEY**¹ was born on September 11, 1856 in Grayson Co., KY.
- 4397 vi. **Joseph E. HACKLEY**¹ was born on November 10, 1858 in Grayson Co., KY.

2455. **William Ewing , Rev. WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 28, 1824 in Rock Creek, Grayson Co., KY. He died on December 16, 1906 in Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Mount Moriah - KY. He was a in Pastor/Sheriff/Judge. He was in Presbyterian. From Ron Wortham:

William Ewing was sheriff for one 2-year term and served as a judge for a one year term in the county court. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. Updated information from Robb Wortham's "Wortham Family Newsletter" Jan-1990. From Anita Burch Wheeler 115 Chieftan Dr. Waxahachie, TX 75165 (214) 937-2191. "The Wortham Connection", Page 249.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Hanna Anne Etta PHILLIPS on March 9, 1843 in probably KY. **Hanna Anne Etta PHILLIPS**¹ was born on September 10, 1827 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on October 21, 1872 near West Clifty, Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Mount Moriah - KY. William Ewing , Rev. WORTHAM and Hanna Anne Etta PHILLIPS had the following children:

- +4398 i. **Sarah Elizabeth "Sadie" WORTHAM** (born on December 21, 1843).
- +4399 ii. **Nancy Lucretia WORTHAM** (born on April 3, 1845).
- +4400 iii. **Edmund Phillips WORTHAM** (born on January 25, 1847).
- 4401 iv. **Edward WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1848.
- +4402 v. **Charles Thomas WORTHAM** (born on October 29, 1848).
- 4403 vi. **David Phillip WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 27, 1850 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on August 13, 1850 in Grayson Co., KY.
- +4404 vii. **Mary Etta WORTHAM** (born on May 20, 1851).
- +4405 viii. **Emmaline Willis WORTHAM** (born on January 16, 1854).
- +4406 ix. **John Hardy WORTHAM** (born on February 4, 1856).
- 4407 x. **(Infant) WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 15, 1858 in Grayson Co., KY.
- +4408 xi. **Martha Ann WORTHAM** (born on March 22, 1859).
- +4409 xii. **Robert Hackley WORTHAM** (born on July 16, 1861).
- +4410 xiii. **Hanna Belle WORTHAM** (born on March 15, 1864).

He was married to Martha HICKS about 1875. **Martha HICKS**¹ was born about 1830 in probably KY.

2458. **Elizabeth Ann WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 18, 1830 in Grayson Co., KY. She died in Matoon, Coles Co., IL. She was buried in Dodge Grove Cemetery, Matoon, Coles Co., IL.

She was married to Samuel Cleaver DORAN on November 3, 1850. **Samuel Cleaver DORAN**¹ was born about 1828. Elizabeth Ann WORTHAM and Samuel Cleaver DORAN had the following children:

- 4411 i. **Edward DORAN**¹ was born about 1854.
- 4412 ii. **Mary L. DORAN**¹ was born on February 16, 1855 in Grayson Co., KY.
- 4413 iii. **Chales T. DORAN**¹ was born on February 16, 1855 in Grayson Co., KY.
- 4414 iv. **Oscar DORAN**¹ was born about 1856.
- 4415 v. **George Mc Clure DORAN**¹ was born on October 3, 1857 in Grayson Co., KY.
- 4416 vi. **Nanette DORAN**¹ was born about 1857.
- 4417 vii. **David DORAN**¹ was born about 1859.
- 4418 viii. **Herbert DORAN**¹ was born about 1860.

2459. **Mary E. WORTHAM**¹ was born on October 15, 1832 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on December 11, 1898 in Matoon, Coles Co., IL.

She was married to William KINCAID on October 24, 1855 in Grayson Co., KY. **William**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

KINCAID¹ was born about 1830. Mary E. WORTHAM and William KINCAID had the following children:

- 4419 i. **Henry KINCAID**¹ was born about 1858.
- 4420 ii. **Hanna KINCAID**¹ was born about 1859.
- 4421 iii. **Lyda KINCAID**¹ was born about 1860.
- 4422 iv. **Charles W. KINCAID**¹ was born on December 15, 1861 in Grayson Co., KY.

2460. **Henry Clay WORTHAM**¹ was born on October 15, 1832 in Grayson Co., KY. He died in 1888 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was a in "The Wortham Connection" Page 248 describes Henry as a prominent politician in Illinois and Nebraska.

He was married to Mary Molly MAGEE on September 1, 1857. **Mary Molly MAGEE**¹ was born about 1838. Henry Clay WORTHAM and Mary Molly MAGEE had the following children:

- 4423 i. **Nettie WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1859.
- 4424 ii. **Charles WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1860.
- 4425 iii. **Thomas H. WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1862.
- 4426 iv. **Ella WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1862.
- 4427 v. **Walter WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1865.

2461. **Martha WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 5, 1835 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on July 14, 1897 in Parsons, KS.

She was married to Joseph BURTLE on May 7, 1853 in Republican City, Harlan Co., NE. **Joseph BURTLE**¹ was born about 1833.

2462. **James Robert WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 25, 1838 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on January 8, 1885 in Republican City, Harlan Co., NE. He was naturalized in Schoolteacher/Farmer.

He was married to Esther Ann DUNCAN on October 22, 1866 in Etna, IL. **Esther Ann DUNCAN**¹ was born on January 12, 1848 in Savanna, Holt Co., MO. She died on April 2, 1881 in Republican City, Harlan Co., NE. James Robert WORTHAM and Esther Ann DUNCAN had the following children:

- +4428 i. **Marcus Cicero WORTHAM** (born on December 23, 1868).
- 4429 ii. **Margaret Lucretia WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 25, 1871. She died in 1955.
- 4430 iii. **Naomi Isabelle Isetta WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 31, 1875. She died in 1976.
- 4431 iv. **Fonrose Clay WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 26, 1880.

2463. **Lucrecia ROSS**¹ was born on August 17, 1827 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

October 20, 1900 in Nelson Co., KY.

She was married to Washington LESLIE on October 16, 1851 in Nelson Co., KY. **Washington LESLIE¹** was born in 1825 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on July 18, 1905 in Nelson Co., KY. Lucrecia ROSS and Washington LESLIE had the following children:

- 4432 i. **William Clayton LESLIE¹** was born in 1852. He died on August 30, 1853 in Nelson Co., KY.
- 4433 ii. **Mary E. LESLIE¹** was born in 1854.
- 4434 iii. **Nannie LESLIE¹** was born in 1857.
- 4435 iv. **Beverly LESLIE¹** was born in 1859.
- 4436 v. **Charles LESLIE¹** was born in 1860.
- 4437 vi. **Solomon LESLIE¹** was born in 1863.
- 4438 vii. **Sue Ellen LESLIE¹** was born in 1865.
- 4439 viii. **George LESLIE¹** was born in 1867.

2464. **William A. WORTHAM¹** was born about 1831 in KY. He died in possibly MO. Named as "Billie Wortham" in a 1939 letter by Fred Wortham of New York

He was married to Margaret GOODNIGHT on September 17, 1860 in Johnson Co., MO. **Margaret GOODNIGHT¹** was born about 1833.

2465. **Felix G. WORTHAM¹** was born on January 10, 1835 in KY. He died on January 12, 1916 in Cass Co., MO. Felix' obituary states that he died at the home of his son. It is possible that this may be the FELIX WORTHAM mentioned in "The Wortham Connection" on page 449, involved in an altercation that triggered a major Wortham migration. However, it was surmised that the event occurred in Tennessee. The Felix in question died of a gunshot and his assailant was later shot as well. Much more research is needed. Bill notes the story may be a fable. -=Ron Wortham=-

From the family records of James T. Wortham 4 Warren Pl. Framingham MA 01701.

Felix G. WORTHAM and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 4440 i. **(Unknown) WORTHAM¹**.

2467. **John H. WORTHAM¹** was born on March 7, 1837 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on May 5, 1914 in Hardin Co., KY. He was in Baptist. John's Bible in 1995, was in the hands of James T. (Jr.) Wortham

He was married to Rosa Ellen WOODRING on January 1, 1861 in Woodring home, Hardin Co., KY. **Rosa Ellen WOODRING¹** was born on June 7, 1843 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY. She died on November 28, 1919 in Hardin Co., KY. John H. WORTHAM and Rosa Ellen WOODRING had the following children:

- +4441 i. **Charles William WORTHAM** (born on April 8, 1862).
- +4442 ii. **Mary E. WORTHAM** (born on November 8, 1863).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +4443 iii. **Robert Lee WORTHAM** (born on March 27, 1865).
- +4444 iv. **Laura B. WORTHAM** (born on November 26, 1866).
- +4445 v. **Richard Felix WORTHAM** (born on March 11, 1869).
- +4446 vi. **Annie M. WORTHAM** (born on October 1, 1871).
- 4447 vii. **Thomas E. WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 9, 1874 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY. He died on September 13, 1902 in Hardin Co., KY.
- +4448 viii. **Lou Etta WORTHAM** (born on January 4, 1877).
- 4449 ix. **John L. WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 11, 1879 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY. He died on December 27, 1879 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY.
- 4450 x. **Zula Pearl WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 6, 1881 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY. She died on December 31, 1884 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY. from Ron Wortham: "The name ZULA WORTHAM has been mentioned in a number of letters and documents. This Zula died at age three, but it is likely she may have had some namesakes."
- 4451 xi. **(Infant Twin 1) WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 6, 1882 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on August 6, 1882 in Hardin Co., KY. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Stillborn.
- 4452 xii. **(Infant Twin 2) WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 6, 1882 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on August 6, 1882 in Hardin Co., KY. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Stillborn.

2468. **Taylor WORTHAM**¹ was born in June 1837 in KY.

He was married to Martha (Unknown) about 1857.

2470. **George Nathaniel WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 1, 1839 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on March 4, 1910 in Grayson Co., KY. From the family records of James T. Wortham 4 Warren Pl. Framingham MA 01701.

Jim's comments indicate this is a "constructed" (not documented) family structure. It has been so constructed from other family group sheets as well.

He was married to Sarah Palestine CONKLIN on February 27, 1868 in Grayson Co., KY.

Sarah Palestine CONKLIN¹ was born about 1833. From a letter written in 1939 by Fred Wortham of New York and later quoted in a letter written in 1948 by Virginia Adelaide Wortham (#2447). =Ron Wortham=-

2471. **Isaac Taylor WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 9, 1840 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. He died on May 29, 1908 in Cass Co., MO. He was in Baptist. Described as I.T. Wortham in the 1939 letter by Fred Wortham. Spouse Martha was apparently mis-read as MATT MASON. Researchers also have ascribed gender incorrectly for both of them. Corrections have been made here. Updated information from "Worthams Across America", issue # 19 February, 1995. Middle name TAYLOR from grand daughter LEAH Wortham.. (Ron Wortham)

He was married to Martha J. MASON on January 16, 1864. **Martha J. MASON**¹ was born about 1845 in probably KY. She was in Baptist. Isaac Taylor WORTHAM and Martha J. MASON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +4453 i. **Charles John WORTHAM** (born on December 5, 1871).
- +4454 ii. **Mary M. WORTHAM** (born about 1873).
- +4455 iii. **Susan WORTHAM** (born about 1875).
- +4456 iv. **Thomas E. WORTHAM** (born about 1878).

2474. **Anne Lone ROGERS**¹ was born on September 20, 1831 in probably Nelson Co., KY. She died on July 20, 1852 in Nelson Co., KY.

She was married to James ROSS on July 5, 1847 in Nelson Co., KY. **James ROSS**¹ was born about 1828.

2475. **Joseph W. ROGERS**¹ was born on February 19, 1833 in probably Nelson Co., KY.

He was married to Martha KEY on November 22, 1853 in TN. **Martha KEY**¹ was born about 1837 in probably Nelson Co., KY. Joseph W. ROGERS and Martha KEY had the following children:

- 4457 i. **Benjamin L. ROGERS**¹ was born in 1855.
- 4458 ii. **Amanda J. ROGERS**¹ was born in 1857.
- 4459 iii. **Martin ROGERS**¹ was born in 1859.

2476. **Susan Elizabeth W. ROGERS**¹ was born on October 17, 1834 in Grayson or Nelson Co., KY.

She was married to James ROSS on December 29, 1852 in Grayson Co., KY. **James ROSS**¹ was born about 1828.

2477. **Martha W. ROGERS**¹ was born on May 30, 1836 in probably Nelson Co., KY.

Simon PROLEUS¹ was born about 1830.

She was married to Richard MATINGLY about 1853. **Richard MATINGLY**¹ was born about 1833.

2483. **Nancy H WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1841 in Nelson Co., KY.

She was married to W.W. BRINEY on December 25, 1862 in Nelson Co., KY. **W.W. BRINEY**¹ was born about 1835.

2496. **John H. W. BARNES**¹ was born in 1839 in Nelson Co., KY.

He was married to Susan M. WOOD on December 20, 1860 in Nelson Co., KY. **Susan M. WOOD**¹ was born about 1843.

2506. **Lucretia Ellen DUNCAN**¹ was born on May 27, 1838 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on December 2, 1876. She was buried in White Mills - Hardin Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to James Frank SCOTT on November 22, 1858 in Howson Duncan home - White Mills, KY. **James Frank SCOTT¹** was born on November 11, 1832 in Breck Co., KY. He died on May 21, 1915. He was a in Carpenter. Lucretia Ellen DUNCAN and James Frank SCOTT had the following children:

- +4460 i. **Susanna "Sudie" SCOTT** (born on December 3, 1860).
- 4461 ii. **Lucretia SCOTT¹** was born on May 3, 1861.
- 4462 iii. **Joseph Clara SCOTT¹** was born on December 17, 1863. He died on August 17, 1877.
- +4463 iv. **Robert S. SCOTT** (born on December 30, 1865).
- 4464 v. **James L. SCOTT¹** was born on July 10, 1868. He died on March 18, 1885.
- +4465 vi. **Clarence SCOTT** (born on March 14, 1870).
- 4466 vii. **Mattie SCOTT¹** was born about 1872.
- 4467 viii. **Maggie SCOTT¹** was born about 1872.
- 4468 ix. **McFee SCOTT¹** was born about 1873.

2508. **Mary E. DUNCAN¹** was born in 1842 in Logan Co., KY. She died in 1880 in Logan Co., KY.

She was married to R. JENKINS on January 21, 1866. **R. JENKINS¹** was born about 1842.

2510. **Thomas DUNCAN¹** was born in 1847 in Hardin Co., KY. He died in 1912 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY.

He was married to Elizabeth MORRISON on December 25, 1868. **Elizabeth MORRISON¹** was born about 1850.

2511. **Robert W. , Dr. DUNCAN¹** was born on January 28, 1850. He died on March 1, 1906. He was buried in White Mills - Hardin Co., KY.

He was married to Cora J. MORRISON on October 29, 1873. **Cora J. MORRISON¹** was born about 1854.

2512. **Clara DUNCAN¹** was born in 1852.

She was married to Richard L. PAYNE on November 25, 1868. **Richard L. PAYNE¹** was born about 1850.

2513. **Kitty Ann DUNCAN¹** was born about 1855 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Samuel T. BEST on October 16, 1872. **Samuel T. BEST¹** was born about 1852.

2514. **Samuel Wortham DUNCAN¹** was born on May 28, 1858 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on December 1, 1934 in Yakima, WA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Idyll MILLER¹ was born about 1860.

2516. **Paralee JENNINGS**¹ was born about 1820 in TN.

She was married to Solomon P. JONES on August 16, 1838 in Morgan Co., AL. **Solomon P. JONES**¹ was born about 1820 in AL. Paralee JENNINGS and Solomon P. JONES had the following children:

+4469 i. **Caledonia JONES** (born about 1854).

2517. **Sarah ROGERS**¹ was born about 1821 in TN.

Sarah ROGERS and Thomas W. KELL had the following children:

- 4470 i. **Lusetta KELL**¹ was born in 1844 in TN.
- 4471 ii. **Josiah T. KELL**¹ was born about 1849 in TN.
- 4472 iii. **Nancy Ann KELL**¹ was born in 1850 in Warren Co, TN.
- 4473 iv. **Mary E. KELL**¹ was born in 1852 in Warren Co, TN.
- 4474 v. **Viola KELL**¹ was born in 1853 in Warren Co, TN.
- 4475 vi. **Caroline KELL**¹ was born in 1855 in Warren Co, TN.
- 4476 vii. **Amanda KELL**¹ was born in 1866 in AR.

2518. **Elijah ROGERS**¹ was born in November 1823 in Warren Co, TN.

He was married to Charlotte Caroline BILES in TN. Elijah ROGERS and Charlotte Caroline BILES had the following children:

- +4477 i. **Harrison K. ROGERS** (born on October 13, 1845).
- 4478 ii. **Febe ROGERS**¹ was born about 1846 in TN.
- 4479 iii. **Miller L. ROGERS**¹ was born about 1848 in TN.
- +4480 iv. **John Wesley ROGERS** (born on August 7, 1852).

2519. **Elizabeth ROGERS**¹ was born about 1828 in TN.

Elizabeth ROGERS and Robert KELL had the following children:

- 4481 i. **Lucinda A. KELL**¹ was born about 1850 in TN.
- 4482 ii. **Levi KELL**¹ was born on July 2, 1851 in Warren Co, TN. He died on May 31, 1930.
- 4483 iii. **Sarah KELL**¹ was born in April 1853 in Warren Co, TN.
- 4484 iv. **Josiah A. KELL**¹ was born about 1855 in TN.
- 4485 v. **Cyrena KELL**¹ was born on September 23, 1857 in Warren Co, TN. She died on September 11, 1935.
- 4486 vi. **Mary Belle KELL**¹ was born on January 30, 1860 in Warren Co, TN. She

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died on January 1, 1946.

4487 vii. **James N. KELL**¹ was born about 1864 in AR.

2521. **William ROGERS**¹ was born about 1833 in TN.

He was married to Tabitha MC GREGOR on July 18, 1854 in Warren Co, TN. William ROGERS and Tabitha MC GREGOR had the following children:

+4488 i. **Lucinda Ann "Sinda" ROGERS** (born on October 4, 1867).

2522. **Levi Marion ROGERS**¹ was born on March 5, 1840 in Warren Co, TN. He died on April 19, 1926 in Stanford, Greene, AR.

2525. **Levi WOODLEE**¹ was born on November 24, 1818 in Warren Co, TN. He died on October 10, 1878 in Warren Co, TN. He was buried in Armstrong Cemetery, TN. Some information on Levi's descendants is from Kindred Konnections submitter Travis Morris, Rt. 6 Box 716, Cleburne, Texas 76031 (817-558-8241)

He was married to Talitha MARTIN about 1849 in TN. **Talitha MARTIN**¹ was born on November 6, 1825 in Warren Co, TN. She died on February 2, 1872 in Warren Co, TN. She was buried in Irving College, Warren Co., TN. Daughter of JAMES MARTIN and SARAH CUNNINGHAM. Levi WOODLEE and Talitha MARTIN had the following children:

4489 i. **Mary WOODLEE**¹ was born on February 4, 1850 in Warren Co, TN. She died on August 5, 1872 in Warren Co., TN.

4490 ii. **John WOODLEE**¹ was born on January 6, 1852 in Warren Co., TN. He died on May 27, 1876 in Warren Co., TN. He was buried in Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co., TN.

+4491 iii. **James A. WOODLEE** (born on May 17, 1855).

+4492 iv. **Martha WOODLEE** (born about 1857).

4493 v. **Carroll WOODLEE**¹ was born on April 11, 1859 in TN. He died about 1860. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Drowned in infancy..

+4494 vi. **Sidney Albert WOODLEE** (born on December 27, 1861).

4495 vii. **Levi , Jr. WOODLEE**¹ was born on November 15, 1864 in Warren Co., TN. He died on August 13, 1900 in Philippines.

+4496 viii. **Sarah Lelah WOODLEE** (born on November 11, 1866).

He was married to Susan J. HENDRIX on October 1, 1873.

2526. **Harrison WOODLEE**¹ was born on November 14, 1821 in Warren Co, TN. He died on February 14, 1903 in Warren Co, TN.

2527. **Jacob WOODLEE**¹ was born on March 6, 1824 in Warren Co, TN. He died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

September 20, 1857 in Warren Co, TN.

2529. **Mary WOODLEE**¹ was born on December 23, 1829 in Warren Co, TN. She died on April 20, 1900 in Warren Co, TN.

2530. **Greer WOODLEE**¹ was born on January 14, 1831 in Warren Co, TN. He died on April 14, 1885 in Warren Co, TN.

2531. **Elijah WOODLEE**¹ was born on May 10, 1834 in Warren Co, TN. He died on March 18, 1858 in Warren Co, TN.

He was married to Mirah MASEY on December 15, 1853 in Warren Co, TN.

2532. **Andrew Jackson WOODLEE**¹ was born on December 10, 1838 in Warren Co, TN. He died on February 20, 1916 in Warren Co, TN.

2533. **William CARROLL WOODLEE**¹ was born on December 10, 1838 in Warren Co, TN. He died on May 5, 1913 in Warren Co, TN.

He was married to Celinda Caroline BARNES on January 29, 1871.

2541. **Thomas Jefferson ROGERS**¹ was born on August 29, 1834 in Warren Co, TN. He died on August 9, 1906 in TN.

2545. **Cyrena Jane ROGERS**¹ was born on October 15, 1844 in Warren Co, TN. She died on June 25, 1917 in Warren Co, TN.

She was married to William MILLSTEAD on December 28, 1868 in Warren Co, TN.

2549. **Celia ROGERS**¹ was born on December 25, 1829.

2552. **Josiah ROGERS**¹ was born on August 6, 1837. He died on March 17, 1911. He was a in Methodist Minister.

He was married to Sarah WEBB on September 27, 1854. Josiah ROGERS and Sarah WEBB had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +4497 i. **William Levi ROGERS** (born on September 10, 1855).
- +4498 ii. **Sam ROGERS** (born after 1856).
- 4499 iii. **Dosson ROGERS**¹ was born on February 13, 1861. He died on March 19, 1920.
- 4500 iv. **Ella ROGERS**¹ was born about 1871.

2557. **George Washington ROGERS**¹ was born about 1860.

George Washington ROGERS had the following children:

- 4501 i. **Elmer Lee ROGERS**¹ was born about 1890.

2558. **Lucy DODSON**¹ was born on July 24, 1833 in TN. She died on December 16, 1915.

She was married to William Thornton CHRISTIAN about 1850 in TN.

2562. **Sarah STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born about 1842 in TN.

She was married to Elsberry FULTS on October 9, 1855.

2564. **Mary Catherine STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born on September 24, 1844 in Warren Co, TN.

She was married to James Newton CLENDNON on January 12, 1864.

2565. **George Cicero STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born on May 11, 1848. He was buried in Dresden Cemetery, TX.

George Cicero STUBBLEFIELD and Martha Jane FULTZ had the following children:

- 4502 i. **Dock STUBBLEFIELD**¹ died in 1902 in NM.
- +4503 ii. **Lou STUBBLEFIELD**.
- +4504 iii. **Mary STUBBLEFIELD**.
- +4505 iv. **Serena STUBBLEFIELD**.
- +4506 v. **Thomas STUBBLEFIELD** (born on April 28, 1867).
- +4507 vi. **Jesse STUBBLEFIELD** (born in 1869).
- +4508 vii. **Harrison STUBBLEFIELD** (born in 1870).
- +4509 viii. **Charlie H. STUBBLEFIELD** (born in 1873).
- +4510 ix. **Cleveland STUBBLEFIELD** (born on November 4, 1884).
- 4511 x. **George E. STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born on April 19, 1887 in TN. He died on April 18, 1961 in Dresden, TX.
- +4512 xi. **Pearl Ann STUBBLEFIELD** (born on January 19, 1890).
- +4513 xii. **Jennie STUBBLEFIELD** (born about 1892).

2566. **Levi B. ROGERS**¹ was born on March 25, 1842 in TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2567. **William ROGERS**¹ was born on April 13, 1843 in TN.

2568. **Louisa Casander "Ann" ROGERS**¹ was born on August 14, 1845 in TN. She died on January 9, 1886 in Warren Co, TN.

She was married to Reuben HOBBS on November 26, 1866.

2569. **Sarah ROGERS**¹ was born on October 23, 1847 in TN. She died on July 18, 1873.

2571. **Amanda ROGERS**¹ was born on September 21, 1852. She died on January 9, 1887.

She was married to Norman NUNLEY on October 15, 1874.

2572. **Greek ROGERS**¹ was born on July 10, 1858. He died on October 16, 1943.

He was married to Maggie CARSON on January 13, 1881. Greek ROGERS and Maggie CARSON had the following children:

+4514 i. **Andy Woodville ROGERS** (born on February 10, 1885).

2573. **Job Mitchell ROGERS**¹.

Job Mitchell ROGERS and Liza TUCK had the following children:

- 4515 i. **Myrtle ROGERS**¹.
- 4516 ii. **Marshall ROGERS**¹.
- 4517 iii. **Edward ROGERS**¹.
- 4518 iv. **Mitchell ROGERS**¹.
- 4519 v. **Mamie ROGERS**¹.
- 4520 vi. **Scott ROGERS**¹.
- 4521 vii. **Susie ROGERS**¹.
- +4522 viii. **Ira Wally ROGERS** (born on September 18, 1874).

2582. **Samuel Wilson TARVER**¹ was born on October 1, 1825 in Pike Co., MS. He died on April 30, 1919 in Boyce, Rapides Parish, LA. He was buried in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, LA.

He was married to Mary Ann LILLY on April 23, 1849 in Liberty, Amite Co., MS. **Mary Ann LILLY**¹ was born on May 27, 1835 in Osyka, Pike Co., MS. She died in 1917 in MS or LA. Samuel Wilson TARVER and Mary Ann LILLY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +4523 i. **Russell Marion TARVER** (born on April 9, 1853).
- +4524 ii. **Christopher Columbus TARVER** (born on September 29, 1855).
- +4525 iii. **Thomas Jefferson TARVER** (born on March 15, 1859).
- 4526 iv. **Mary Louise Elizabeth TARVER**¹ was born on March 15, 1859 in MS. She died in LA.
- +4527 v. **James Wilson TARVER** (born on June 6, 1861).
- +4528 vi. **Cecil Frederick TARVER** (born on August 6, 1865).
- +4529 vii. **Malinda Jane TARVER** (born on April 19, 1867).
- +4530 viii. **Samuel Monroe TARVER** (born on May 2, 1871).

2583. **Eliza Jane TARVER**¹ was born about 1828 in Pike Co., MS.

She was married to W.J. TRAVIS on December 15, 1851 in Amite Co., MS.

2584. **Lunsford G. TARVER**¹ was born about 1832 in Pike Co., MS.

Lunsford G. TARVER and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 4531 i. **F. Malvina TARVER**¹ was born about 1859.

2585. **John Edward TARVER**¹ was born on May 10, 1835 in Madison Co., MS. He died on July 6, 1898 in Avoyelles Pa., LA. He was buried in Holloway Praire, Rapides Pa., LA.

Adeline WALTERS¹ was born in 1848 in Jones Co., MS. She died on June 18, 1917 in Rapides Pa., LA. She was buried in Holloway Praire, Rapides Pa., LA. John Edward TARVER and Adeline WALTERS had the following children:

- 4532 i. **Molly TARVER**¹.
- 4533 ii. **Wade TARVER**¹.
- 4534 iii. **Adeline TARVER**¹.
- +4535 iv. **Mary Emma TARVER**.
- +4536 v. **John Thomas TARVER** (born in 1866).
- +4537 vi. **William Edward TARVER** (born on February 24, 1871).
- +4538 vii. **Permilia Ann TARVER** (born in 1873).
- +4539 viii. **Ella TARVER** (born in 1878).
- +4540 ix. **Ida Isabella TARVER** (born on March 27, 1887).

He was married to Salina E DELAUGHTER on November 30, 1857 in Amite Co., MS.

2586. **Martha Elizabeth TARVER**¹ was born in 1838 in Amite Co., MS. She died in MS.

She was married to James DELAUGHTER on July 24, 1858 in Amite Co., MS. Martha Elizabeth TARVER and James DELAUGHTER had the following children:

- +4541 i. **Catherine Eugenia DELAUGHTER** (born on May 8, 1859).
- +4542 ii. **Rebecca DELAUGHTER** (born on February 9, 1861).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4543 iii. **George William DELAUGHTER**¹ was born on May 24, 1865. He died on July 16, 1955.
- 4544 iv. **James A. DELAUGHTER**¹ was born in March 1870. He died in 1946.
- +4545 v. **Fanny Jane DELAUGHTER** (born on December 10, 1877).
- +4546 vi. **Martha Almedia DELAUGHTER** (born in July 1879).

2590. **John L. TARVER**¹ was born about 1828 in Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Maria TERRELL about 1854 in Franklin Pa., LA. **Maria TERRELL**¹ was born about 1829. John L. TARVER and Maria TERRELL had the following children:

- 4547 i. **Thomas V. TARVER**¹ was born in 1855 in Franklin Pa., LA.
- 4548 ii. **William James TARVER**¹ was born in 1858 in Franklin Pa., LA.

2591. **Lunsford Wilson TARVER**¹ was born about 1830 in Amite Co., MS. He died on February 5, 1902 in Robertson Co., TX. He was buried in Headsville Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX.

He was married to Corinda RAYBORN on September 27, 1852 in Amite Co., MS. **Corinda RAYBORN**¹ was born in 1833. She died on June 7, 1910 in Robertson Co., TX. She was buried in Headsville Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX. Lunsford Wilson TARVER and Corinda RAYBORN had the following children:

- +4549 i. **John Thomas TARVER** (born in 1854).
- 4550 ii. **Sarah Ann TARVER**¹ was born in 1856 in LA.
- +4551 iii. **Mary C. TARVER** (born on December 2, 1861).
- 4552 iv. **Angeline TARVER**¹ was born in 1863 in LA.

2592. **Charles J. TARVER**¹ was born about 1837 in Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Millie Amanda THORN on October 11, 1860 in Franklin Pa., LA. Charles J. TARVER and Millie Amanda THORN had the following children:

- 4553 i. **Sallie H. TARVER**¹ was born in 1863 in LA.
- 4554 ii. **Edna A. TARVER**¹ was born in 1865 in LA.
- 4555 iii. **Benjamin TARVER**¹ was born in 1866 in LA.
- 4556 iv. **Genetta TARVER**¹ was born in 1869 in LA. She died on April 10, 1895 in Robertson Co., TX. She was buried in Wheelock Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX.
- 4557 v. **Charles V. TARVER**¹ was born in 1870 in LA.
- 4558 vi. **Mary Rebecca TARVER**¹ was born on February 23, 1873 in LA. She died on September 11, 1895 in Robertson Co., TX. She was buried in Wheelock Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX.
- 4559 vii. **Hannah L. TARVER**¹ was born in 1875 in LA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2596. **Albert George TARVER**¹ was born in 1832 in Madison Co., MS. He died in 1882.

(Unknown 1st Wife)¹ died about 1861. Albert George TARVER and (Unknown 1st Wife) had the following children:

- +4560 i. **Ida M. TARVER** (born in October 1856).
- +4561 ii. **John D. TARVER** (born in September 1858).
- +4562 iii. **Bettie TARVER** (born in 1860).

He was married to Sarah L. JONES on April 6, 1864 in Leake Co., MS. **Sarah L. JONES**¹ was born about 1838. Albert George TARVER and Sarah L. JONES had the following children:

- +4563 i. **James Edward "Jim" TARVER** (born on March 7, 1867).
- +4564 ii. **Thomas A. TARVER** (born in 1869).

2598. **James C. or L. TARVER**¹ was born in July 1836 in Morgan or Amite Co., MS.

Julia V. (Unknown)¹ was born about 1836.

2604. **Benjamin Franklin TARVER**¹ was born about 1849 in Amite Co., MS. He died about 1883 in Catawa, Wilkinson Co., MS.

He was married to Evaline MC DANIELS on August 7, 1870. **Evaline MC DANIELS**¹ was born about 1856. Benjamin Franklin TARVER and Evaline MC DANIELS had the following children:

- 4565 i. **Mary TARVER**¹ was born about 1872 in LA.
- 4566 ii. **Dora TARVER**¹ was born about 1873 in LA.
- 4567 iii. **Henry TARVER**¹ was born about 1874 in LA.
- +4568 iv. **Florence TARVER** (born in September 1875).
- 4569 v. **Ella TARVER**¹ was born about 1879 in LA.

2611. **Polina TARVER**¹ was born about 1860.

She was married to T.J. EATON on July 9, 1878 in Robertson Co., TX.

2613. **Adeline TARVER**¹ was born in 1849.

She was married to Wiley RILEY on March 12, 1873 in Amite Co., MS.

She was married to A.E. WILSON in February 1874.

2619. **Mary Elizabeth TARVER**¹ was born on January 16, 1840 in Liberty, Amite Co., MS. She died on November 14, 1926 in Olla, LaSalle Pa., LA.

She was married to Seaborn Bickam WAINWRIGHT on April 5, 1856. **Seaborn Bickam**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

WAINWRIGHT¹ was born on September 20, 1820 in Greensburg, St.Helena Pa., LA. He died on February 27, 1896 in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA. Mary Elizabeth TARVER and Seaborn Bickam WAINWRIGHT had the following children:

- +4570 i. **Thomas Lott WAINWRIGHT** (born on May 18, 1857).
- +4571 ii. **Jefferson Davis WAINWRIGHT** (born on September 21, 1859).
- +4572 iii. **Martha A. "Mattie" WAINWRIGHT** (born on October 22, 1862).
- +4573 iv. **Emily Letitia WAINWRIGHT** (born on December 19, 1865).
- +4574 v. **Lela Idella WAINWRIGHT** (born on April 11, 1869).
- +4575 vi. **Cora L. WAINWRIGHT** (born in 1871).
- +4576 vii. **Caswell C. WAINWRIGHT** (born in 1875).
- 4577 viii. **James Marion WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born in 1877. He died on August 22, 1898 in FL.

2621. **Nancy Evaline GRUBB**¹ was born on April 16, 1849.

2622. **Sarah Susannah GRUBB**¹ was born on April 30, 1852.

Sarah Susannah GRUBB and Zackary Linville BRIGHT had the following children:

- +4578 i. **Eddie Linville BRIGHT**.

Sarah Susannah GRUBB and Samuel THARP had the following children:

- +4579 i. **Myrtle THARP** (born on February 18, 1883).

2623. **Julia Ann Mariah GRUBB**¹ was born on November 8, 1855. She died on October 19, 1927.

She was married to Ethan Allen CASSIDY on September 4, 1872. **Ethan Allen CASSIDY**¹ was born on October 27, 1854. Julia Ann Mariah GRUBB and Ethan Allen CASSIDY had the following children:

- 4580 i. **Sallie Elizabeth CASSIDY**¹ was born on July 13, 1873. She died on May 6, 1944.
- 4581 ii. **Martha Ann CASSIDY**¹ was born on February 28, 1875. She died on January 15, 1944.
- 4582 iii. **Emma Lillie CASSIDY**¹ was born on December 18, 1877. She died on September 12, 1940.
- +4583 iv. **James Samuel CASSIDY** (born on August 26, 1880).

2624. **Margaret Cordelia GRUBB**¹ was born on May 21, 1860. She was buried in Hickle Cemetery, Union Co., TN.

Margaret Cordelia GRUBB and William HAMMOCK had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4584 i. **Clausin HAMMOCK**¹.
- +4585 ii. **Grace HAMMOCK**.

Margaret Cordelia GRUBB and Thomas BOOKER had the following children:

- +4586 i. **Curtis BOOKER** (born on February 23, 1885).
- 4587 ii. **Charley BOOKER**¹ was born in 1887.
- +4588 iii. **Thomas BOOKER** (born on July 22, 1890).

2625. **Ulysses Sever Grant GRUBB**¹ was born on August 7, 1868 in Maynardville, TN. He died on December 18, 1950. He was buried in West View Cemetery, Sweetwater, TN.

He was married to Rosa Frances CARDEN on March 31, 1889. **Rosa Frances CARDEN**¹ was born on November 12, 1872 in Clinton, TN. She died on May 1, 1957. She was buried in West View Cemetery , Sweetwater, TN. Ulysses Sever Grant GRUBB and Rosa Frances CARDEN had the following children:

- +4589 i. **Fred Albert GRUBB** (born on January 20, 1890).
- +4590 ii. **Willie Belle GRUBB** (born on September 28, 1891).
- +4591 iii. **James Arthur GRUBB** (born on September 24, 1893).
- +4592 iv. **Florence Estelle GRUBB** (born on June 11, 1895).
- 4593 v. **Ulysses Sever Grant GRUBB**¹ was born on September 4, 1898.
- 4594 vi. **Rosa McLain GRUBB**¹ was born on September 6, 1900.
- +4595 vii. **Anna Lynn GRUBB** (born on September 24, 1902).
- +4596 viii. **Fannie Rhea GRUBB** (born on December 15, 1904).
- +4597 ix. **Minnie Evelyn GRUBB** (born on April 29, 1907).
- +4598 x. **William Joseph GRUBB** (born on May 13, 1909).
- +4599 xi. **Len Broughton GRUBB** (born on March 16, 1911).

2626. **Sarah Drucilla TARVER**¹ was born on February 10, 1854. She died in 1917.

2629. **George Russell TARVER**¹ was born on March 16, 1859. He died on November 14, 1928 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co., TN.

He was married to Florence Jefferson WREN on June 16, 1878. **Florence Jefferson WREN**¹ was born on October 24, 1861. She died on May 24, 1930 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co., TN. George Russell TARVER and Florence Jefferson WREN had the following children:

- +4600 i. **John Samuel TARVER** (born on February 12, 1879).
- +4601 ii. **Mary Delilah "Dillie" TARVER** (born on July 11, 1880).
- +4602 iii. **Easter Altha TARVER** (born on March 18, 1882).
- +4603 iv. **Charles Alexender TARVER** (born on March 8, 1884).
- 4604 v. **Olden Barneveldt TARVER**¹ was born on March 19, 1886. He died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

October 25, 1980.

- 4605 vi. **Rufus Wallace "Doc" TARVER¹** was born on December 16, 1887. He died on November 5, 1909.
- 4606 vii. **Ulysses S. TARVER¹** was born on December 23, 1888. He died on February 18, 1889.
- +4607 viii. **Eulan Mae TARVER** (born on June 14, 1891).
- +4608 ix. **Albert Seamon TARVER** (born on May 31, 1893).
- 4609 x. **George Dewey TARVER¹** was born on May 2, 1898. He died on April 20, 1901.
- +4610 xi. **Edgar Henderson TARVER** (born on December 28, 1899).
- +4611 xii. **Grace Louella TARVER** (born on October 22, 1901).
- 4612 xiii. **Adrain TARVER¹** was born on November 19, 1903. He (or she) died on November 20, 1903.

2630. **Easter Dialtha TARVER¹** was born on March 31, 1861. She died on January 25, 1925.

She was married to William Oscar BURTON on November 8, 1896. **William Oscar BURTON¹** was born in 1854. He died in 1901. Easter Dialtha TARVER and William Oscar BURTON had the following children:

- +4613 i. **George Albert BURTON** (born on November 24, 1897).

She was married to (Unknown) WILSON in 1903.

2631. **William Prosser TARVER¹** was born on May 6, 1866. He died on February 20, 1917.

He was married to Mary Jane DEVAULT on September 21, 1885. **Mary Jane DEVAULT¹** died on September 23, 1886.

He was married to Ollie HUBBS on November 17, 1887. William Prosser TARVER and Ollie HUBBS had the following children:

- 4614 i. **Esco TARVER¹** was born on September 12, 1888.
- 4615 ii. **Robert T. TARVER¹** was born on June 18, 1890. He died on September 30, 1890.
- +4616 iii. **Mattie TARVER** (born on September 13, 1891).
- +4617 iv. **Bessie TARVER** (born on September 14, 1894).
- +4618 v. **Macel Golda TARVER** (born on September 27, 1897).
- 4619 vi. **Nola Brown TARVER¹** was born on July 14, 1900. She died on April 19, 1902.
- +4620 vii. **Carl TARVER** (born on May 6, 1903).

2633. **Columbus Washington Jones TARVER¹** was born on July 20, 1870 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He died on January 13, 1947 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

He was married to Lodena BUCKNER in 1890. **Lodena BUCKNER¹** was born on June 16,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1868. She died on November 27, 1942. Columbus Washington Jones TARVER and Lodena BUCKNER had the following children:

- +4621 i. **Gladys TARVER.**
- 4622 ii. **Mildred Lodena TARVER¹.**
- 4623 iii. **Ralph Carson TARVER¹.**
- 4624 iv. **Eunice TARVER¹.**
- +4625 v. **Cecile Drucilla TARVER** (born on May 19, 1893).
- +4626 vi. **Beulah Lee TARVER** (born on May 19, 1896).
- +4627 vii. **Clyde TARVER** (born on June 30, 1898).
- +4628 viii. **Fred Russell TARVER** (born on January 19, 1901).
- +4629 ix. **Harry Columbus TARVER** (born on September 7, 1903).

2634. **Hobart McKinley TARVER¹** was born on August 22, 1896.

Mary Opal CAMP¹ was born on July 26, 1958.

He was married to Margaret MC ADAMS on October 22, 1919. **Margaret MC ADAMS¹** died on December 23, 1954. Hobart McKinley TARVER and Margaret MC ADAMS had the following children:

- 4630 i. **Mary Margaret TARVER¹** was born on April 8, 1920.
- 4631 ii. **Eugene James TARVER¹** was born on March 22, 1922.
- 4632 iii. **Eileen TARVER¹** was born on January 23, 1924.
- 4633 iv. **Theodore Thomas TARVER¹** was born on July 15, 1927.
- 4634 v. **Francis James TARVER¹** was born on January 29, 1929.
- 4635 vi. **Theresa Gloria TARVER¹** was born on June 6, 1931.

2635. **Ella Mae TARVER¹** was born on May 29, 1899.

Ella Mae TARVER and Winefred BURROS had the following children:

- +4636 i. **James Hampton BURROS** (born on August 9, 1918).

2638. **Joseph Jackson CARTER¹** was born on January 26, 1856.

He was married to Malinda HUGHES on November 5, 1881. Joseph Jackson CARTER and Malinda HUGHES had the following children:

- 4637 i. **Zack CARTER¹.**
- 4638 ii. **Hattie CARTER¹.**
- 4639 iii. **Linnie Bell CARTER¹.**

2640. **William Anton FRAKER¹** was born on January 21, 1860. He died on November 17, 1937.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Amanda Elizabeth HARGUS on October 28, 1887. William Anton FRAKER and Amanda Elizabeth HARGUS had the following children:

- 4640 i. **Victor Estel FRAKER¹**.
- 4641 ii. **Ada Ellen FRAKER¹**.
- 4642 iii. **George Thomas FRAKER¹**.
- 4643 iv. **Bessie Eva FRAKER¹**.
- 4644 v. **Hubert Theodore FRAKER¹**.

2641. **Marusha A. FRAKER¹** was born on July 21, 1862. She died on November 11, 1905.

She was married to William Pally HILL on August 6, 1876. Marusha A. FRAKER and William Pally HILL had the following children:

- 4645 i. **Mary Jane HILL¹**.
- 4646 ii. **Stephen HILL¹**.
- 4647 iii. **Ella HILL¹**.
- 4648 iv. **Delora HILL¹**.
- 4649 v. **Dora HILL¹**.
- 4650 vi. **Lois HILL¹**.
- 4651 vii. **Roy HILL¹**.

2642. **Easter Ellen FRAKER¹** was born on July 16, 1864. She died on July 14, 1936.

She was married to John Tillman CARDWELL on September 14, 1879. Easter Ellen FRAKER and John Tillman CARDWELL had the following children:

- 4652 i. **Robert Samuel CARDWELL¹**.
- 4653 ii. **Margie Lillian CARDWELL¹**.

2646. **Mary Adeline TARVER¹** was born on July 26, 1862. She died on January 21, 1954.

2648. **Margaret Evelyn TARVER¹** was born on July 29, 1867. She died on January 22, 1952.

She was married to James Buchanan NICELEY on December 22, 1887. **James Buchanan NICELEY¹** was born on May 24, 1856. He died on April 3, 1925. Margaret Evelyn TARVER and James Buchanan NICELEY had the following children:

- +4654 i. **Ernest Theodore NICELEY** (born on September 10, 1888).
- +4655 ii. **Curtis Lafayette NICELEY** (born on December 4, 1889).
- +4656 iii. **Horace Otis NICELEY** (born on January 21, 1891).
- +4657 iv. **Grady Newton NICELEY** (born on February 21, 1893).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4658 v. **Bayard Bryan NICELEY**¹ was born on December 22, 1894. He died on October 3, 1948.
- +4659 vi. **Ada Willard NICELEY** (born on December 21, 1898).
- 4660 vii. **Neal Dowl NICELEY**¹ was born on October 21, 1900. He died on September 28, 1901.
- +4661 viii. **Harvey Tarver NICELEY** (born on August 20, 1902).
- +4662 ix. **Lida Elizabeth NICELEY** (born on September 13, 1907).
- 4663 x. **Helen Lockwood NICELEY**¹ was born on February 8, 1911. She died on March 21, 1919.

2649. **Ida Ollie TARVER**¹ was born on August 24, 1869. She died on March 24, 1947.

She was married to William SHARP on January 18, 1898. Ida Ollie TARVER and William SHARP had the following children:

- 4664 i. **Bert SHARP**¹.
- 4665 ii. **Zetta SHARP**¹.
- 4666 iii. **Fred SHARP**¹.

2650. **Millie Alba TARVER**¹ was born on November 1, 1871. She died on February 18, 1925.

She was married to Alonza Romeo ZACHARY on May 5, 1895. **Alonza Romeo ZACHARY**¹ was born on June 1, 1873. He died on June 17, 1909. Millie Alba TARVER and Alonza Romeo ZACHARY had the following children:

- +4667 i. **Ransom Adrian ZACHARY**.

2651. **Samuel Vestal TARVER**¹ was born on November 23, 1873. He died on July 24, 1944.

He was married to Adelia Gertrude CARTER on November 14, 1900. Samuel Vestal TARVER and Adelia Gertrude CARTER had the following children:

- +4668 i. **Thomas Love TARVER** (born on May 27, 1903).

2654. **James Ransom TARVER**¹ was born on November 18, 1881. He died on February 12, 1931.

He was married to Nena LUTRELL on December 24, 1902. **Nena LUTRELL**¹ died on December 5, 1959.

2671. **Lala CHESNEY**¹ was born on September 17, 1886. She died on September 20, 1960. She was buried in Knox Co., TN.

She was married to Warner C. ZACHARY on December 26, 1912. Lala CHESNEY and Warner C. ZACHARY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4669 i. **Eugene ZACHARY**¹.
- 4670 ii. **Warner C. ZACHARY**¹.
- 4671 iii. **William "Bill" ZACHARY**¹.

2675. **Laura Pamela WELCH**¹ was born on December 20, 1888 in Atlanta, GA. She died on November 26, 1973 in Greensboro, NC. She was buried in Sec 15, Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.

Laura Pamela WELCH and (Unknown) JORDAN had the following children:

- +4672 i. **Welch Oliver JORDAN** (born on February 28, 1912).

EIGHTH GENERATION

2676. **John Clark PAYNE**¹ was born on May 18, 1866 in Amite Co., MS. He died in August 1943 in Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Amelia Ophelia CUNNINGHAM on December 12, 1898 in Amite Co., MS.

Amelia Ophelia CUNNINGHAM¹ was born on January 13, 1877 in Amite Co., MS. She died on August 21, 1956 in Amite Co., MS. John Clark PAYNE and Amelia Ophelia CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- 4673 i. **Annie M. PAYNE**¹.
- 4674 ii. **Vinson Lee PAYNE**¹.
- 4675 iii. **Marge Fannie PAYNE**¹.
- 4676 iv. **Emil P. PAYNE**¹.
- 4677 v. **Ellis PAYNE**¹.
- 4678 vi. **Edna Earle PAYNE**¹.
- 4679 vii. **Robert L. PAYNE**¹ was born in 1896.
- +4680 viii. **John Clark PAYNE** (born on December 5, 1905).

2690. **Adelaide TALBERT**¹ was born on April 5, 1877 in Amite Co., MS. She died on July 4, 1953 in Amite Co., MS. She was buried in Talbert Cemetery, Amite Co., MS (East Of Gloster).

She was married to Claude Eugene BUTLER in 1900 in Amite Co., MS. **Claude Eugene BUTLER**¹ was born on October 1, 1869 in Amite Co., MS. He died on August 15, 1958 in Amite Co., MS. Adelaide TALBERT and Claude Eugene BUTLER had the following children:

- 4681 i. **Earl BUTLER**¹ was born on December 16, 1900 in Amite Co., MS. He died on May 2, 1987.
- 4682 ii. **Ebry BUTLER**¹ was born in 1902 in Amite Co., MS.
- 4683 iii. **(Withheld) BUTLER**¹.
- 4684 iv. **(Withheld) BUTLER**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2691. **Jesse Stuart TALBERT**¹ was born on August 29, 1884 in Amite Co., MS. He died on February 22, 1977. He was buried in Terrell Cemetery, Amite Co., MS.

Grace TERRELL¹ was born on January 17, 1892 in Amite Co., MS. She died on June 23, 1965 in Amite Co., MS. She was buried in Terrell Cemetery, Amite Co., MS.

2692. **Prentiss TALBERT**¹ was born on September 5, 1871 in Amite Co., MS. She died on January 9, 1970.

George THOMPSON¹ was born in 1867 in Amite Co., MS.

She was married to Hance GORDON on January 11, 1899 in Amite Co., MS. **Hance GORDON**¹ was born on April 16, 1872 in Amite Co., MS. He died on December 5, 1960 in Amite Co., MS. He was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Amite Co., MS.

2693. **Anna Amanda CASTON**¹ was born on April 15, 1853 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She died on April 17, 1917 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She was buried in Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

She was married to WILLIAM CAUFIELD on November 10, 1870. **WILLIAM CAUFIELD**¹ was born in 1849 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

2694. **William L. CASTON**¹ was born on March 29, 1855 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. He died on August 31, 1889 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. He was buried in Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Lelia Van NORMAN on January 19, 1832 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. **Lelia Van NORMAN**¹ was born in 1811 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

2695. **Emily Madonna CASTON**¹ was born on November 5, 1856 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She resided in 1926 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died after 1926. Information provided by Joan Montgomery, descendant of Emily Madonna Caston
Jdmgem@aol.com

She was married to Charles Haynes MC CLAIN on December 17, 1876 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. **Charles Haynes MC CLAIN**¹ was born about 1852 in MS?. Emily Madonna CASTON and Charles Haynes MC CLAIN had the following children:

+4685 i. **Myrtle MCLAIN.**

2696. **Alberta S. CASTON**¹ was born on January 16, 1858 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She died on November 8, 1883 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She was buried in Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

She was married to Eddie Wight FUNCHESS on September 6, 1880 in Amite Co., MS. **Eddie Wight FUNCHESS**¹ was born about 1854.

2697. **Mary E. CASTON**¹ was born on August 17, 1860 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She died

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on February 8, 1899 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She was buried in Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

She was married to Charles JACOBS in 1882 in Amite Co, Mississippi.

2698. **Melissa Amaltha CASTON¹** was born on June 8, 1862 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. She died on September 10, 1927 in Norwood, East Feliciana, LA. She was buried in Caston Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

She was married to Douglas DAY on February 8, 1888 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. **Douglas DAY¹** was born in June 1851 in Wilkinson Co., MS. He died in 1919 in Wilkinson Co., MS. Some information on this line is from Kindred Konnections submitter:

William David Temple, 751 Poplar Street, Denham Springs, Louisiana 70726
504-664-5633, williamp@linknet.net Melissa Amaltha CASTON and Douglas DAY had the following children:

- +4686 i. **Albert Scott DAY** (born on August 22, 1890).
- +4687 ii. **William Malcolm DAY** (born on July 12, 1892).

She was married to William TRASK on April 20, 1899. **William TRASK¹** was born about 1858.

2699. **Alice G. CASTON¹** was born in 1864 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

Adolph BRUMFIELD¹ was born about 1860.

2700. **James Erasmus CASTON¹** was born on October 10, 1872 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. He died on May 12, 1936 in Gloster, Amite Co., MS. He was buried in Caston Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co., MS.

Docia Irene MC GRAW¹ was born about 1876.

2703. **Wesley Kenneth CASTON¹** was born on January 19, 1874 in Amite Co., MS. He died on February 23, 1948 in Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Gertrude Rebecca BATES on March 1, 1894 in Amite Co., MS. **Gertrude Rebecca BATES¹** was born on July 9, 1875 in Amite Co., MS. She died on August 14, 1910 in Amite Co., MS. Wesley Kenneth CASTON and Gertrude Rebecca BATES had the following children:

- +4688 i. **Edwin Lea , Sr. CASTON** (born on January 26, 1895).
- 4689 ii. **Lyda CASTON¹** was born on September 3, 1897.
- 4690 iii. **Richard Wesley CASTON¹** died about 1898. He was born on September 26, 1898.
- +4691 iv. **Charles Leon "Jack" CASTON** (born on April 1, 1900).
- 4692 v. **Maude CASTON¹** was born on November 22, 1905.
- 4693 vi. **Wesley K. , Jr. CASTON¹** was born on May 9, 1907 in Amite Co., MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2707. **Martha Newton SHERBURNE¹** was born in 1864. She died in 1955.

2708. **Seth Perry CASTON¹** was born on November 2, 1859 in Pike Co., MS. He died on February 27, 1938.

He was married to Mary Lucina BRUMLEY on August 23, 1881 in Coushatta, Red River, LA.

2709. **William Edward CASTON¹** was born on January 30, 1862 in Red River, LA. He died on May 22, 1966.

He was married to Mary Caroline JONES on January 20, 1885 in Red River, LA.

2710. **Nellie CASTON¹**.

2711. **Estella CASTON¹**.

2712. **Maggie CASTON¹**.

2713. **Lula Mintora CASTON¹** was born on November 1, 1871. She died on March 1, 1931.

She was married to Davis Marion ADKINS on December 6, 1893.

2735. **Phinus Augustus WAGGONER¹** was born on March 27, 1879 in Franklin, Izard Co., AR. He died on May 9, 1966 in Era, Cooke Co., TX.

He was married to Josie Mae BONE on June 5, 1906 in Era, Cooke Co., TX.

2736. **John Oscar WAGGONER¹** was born on August 5, 1881 in Franklin, Izard Co., AR. He died on July 2, 1970 in Era, Cooke Co., TX.

He was married to Lillie Pearl MC KINNEY on August 2, 1905.

2737. **Thomas Pearson WAGGONER¹** was born on October 9, 1883 in Franklin, Izard Co., AR. He died on August 23, 1951.

He was married to Sue Ola THOMLINSON on April 6, 1914 in Wichita Falls, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2738. **Daisy WAGGONER**¹ was born on January 6, 1886. She died on December 12, 1972. She was buried in Valley View Cemetery.

She was married to Joseph Edward GREGORY on May 27, 1908 in Era, Cooke Co., TX.

2739. **Roxie WAGGONER**¹ was born on October 24, 1887. She died in 1973. She was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Denton, Cooke Co., TX.

She was married to Cecil Calvin CUNNINGHAM in 1907 in Era, Cooke Co., TX.

2740. **Joseph Ransom "Rance" WAGGONER**¹ was born on March 30, 1890 in Violet Hills, IZARD Co., AR. He died on August 3, 1945 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.

He was married to Ninnie Rae HUDSPETH on December 22, 1912 in Cooke Co., TX. **Ninnie Rae HUDSPETH**¹ died in 1926. Joseph Ransom "Rance" WAGGONER and Ninnie Rae HUDSPETH had the following children:

- 4694 i. **Paul Ayers WAGGONER**¹ was born on October 4, 1913 in Era, Cooke Co., TX.
- +4695 ii. **Leroy WAGGONER** (born on January 15, 1915).
- +4696 iii. **Helen Sue WAGGONER** (born on May 17, 1918).
- +4697 iv. **Imogene WAGGONER** (born about 1921).
- +4698 v. **Dorothy Naomi WAGGONER** (born on November 23, 1923).

He was married to Nell Joyner Ellis CALDWELL in 1931 in Cooke Co., TX. Joseph Ransom "Rance" WAGGONER and Nell Joyner Ellis CALDWELL had the following children:

- 4699 i. **Billy Randall WAGGONER**¹ was born on November 27, 1932.

2741. **Samuel Reeves KEESLER**¹ was born on November 17, 1866 in Rock Hill, NC. He died on December 20, 1943 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. He was buried in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS.

He was married to Charlotte Marr PARISH on June 5, 1894 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. **Charlotte Marr PARISH**¹ was born on October 8, 1871 in Shellmound, Leflore Co., MS. She died on December 22, 1960 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA. She was buried in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. Samuel Reeves KEESLER and Charlotte Marr PARISH had the following children:

- 4700 i. **Isabel Parish KEESLER**¹ was born on July 2, 1904 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. She died on January 1, 1978 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA. She was buried in Pineville, Rapides Parish, LA..
- 4701 ii. **(Unknown) KEESLER**¹.
- +4702 iii. **William Parish KEESLER** (born on February 17, 1895).
- 4703 iv. **(Unknown) KEESLER**¹.
- 4704 v. **(Unknown) KEESLER**¹.
- 4705 vi. **(Unknown) KEESLER**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4706 vii. **Ethel Caston KEESLER**¹ was born in 1911 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. She died on February 2, 1983 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS.

2742. **Joseph Lee BURNETT**¹ resided in Williamson Co. TN.

2744. **Christian Mallory CROW**¹.

2745. **Charles Edward CROW**¹.

2747. **William Nathaniel Richie CROW**¹ was born on May 3, 1857 in Essex Co., VA.

He was married to Martha E. BAREFOOT on December 27, 1881. **Martha E. BAREFOOT**¹ was born in Essex Co., VA.

2748. **Laura BOUGHAN**¹ was born in Essex Co., VA.

2750. **Mary Elizabeth BOUGHAN**¹ was born in 1872 of Essex Co, VA. She died in 1949.

R. A. SHEARWOOD¹ (son of James Henry SHEARWOOD and Adeline BRIZENDINE) was born in 1869 of Essex Co, VA. He died in 1940. Mary Elizabeth BOUGHAN and R. A. SHEARWOOD had the following children:

- +4707 i. **Bertha SHEARWOOD** (born about 1894).
- +4708 ii. **Frances E. SHEARWOOD** (born about 1900).

2753. **Nellie BOUGHAN**¹ was born on February 5, 1886 of Essex Co, VA. She died on April 10, 1957.

Wayland Ryland BRIZENDINE¹ was born on May 3, 1877 of Essex Co, VA. He died on June 17, 1940. Nellie BOUGHAN and Wayland Ryland BRIZENDINE had the following children:

- 4709 i. **Wayland Archibel BRIZENDINE**¹ was born on April 6, 1915 in Essex Co., VA. He died on August 13, 1978 in Essex Co., VA.

2756. **Charles Roland BOUGHAN**¹ was born on March 19, 1872 in VA. He died on December 17, 1945 in Millers Tavern, VA.

Florence E. HODE¹ was born in 1876. She died in 1946.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2757. **Emma Wood BOUGHAN**¹ was born on April 2, 1874 in Essex Co., VA. She died on October 6, 1904 in VA.

She was married to Joseph H. DAVIS on October 30, 1892 in Essex Co., VA. **Joseph H. DAVIS**¹ was born on April 13, 1873 in Dunnsville, Essex Co, VA. He died on December 24, 1954. Emma Wood BOUGHAN and Joseph H. DAVIS had the following children:

- +4710 i. **Emmett Grayson DAVIS** (born on July 21, 1895).
- 4711 ii. **Lillian Beatrice DAVIS**¹ was born on June 5, 1896 in Essex Co., VA. She died on September 22, 1912 in Essex Co., VA.
- +4712 iii. **Joseph Harold DAVIS** (born on March 17, 1899).
- 4713 iv. **Roland Madison DAVIS**¹ was born on May 14, 1901. He died on February 9, 1972.
- +4714 v. **Pearl Irene DAVIS** (born in 1902).

2759. **Bettie James BOUGHAN**¹ was born on December 8, 1878 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to Ashton Boyd COLEMAN on February 28, 1899 in Essex Co., VA. **Ashton Boyd COLEMAN**¹ was born on August 25, 1873 in King & Queen Co., VA. Bettie James BOUGHAN and Ashton Boyd COLEMAN had the following children:

- 4715 i. **Lemuel COLEMAN**¹ was born about 1900.

2760. **Cora Lee BOUGHAN**¹ was born on January 15, 1881 in VA. She died on April 11, 1963 in VA.

Joseph H. DAVIS¹ was born on April 13, 1873 in Dunnsville, Essex Co, VA. He died on December 24, 1954.

She was married to Richard Temple BRIZENDINE (son of Wilton BRIZENDINE and Thereza SHEARWOOD) on October 24, 1923 in Essex Co., VA. **Richard Temple BRIZENDINE**¹ was born on May 5, 1879 in Essex Co., VA. He died on October 5, 1937.

2761. **Thomas Hundley BOUGHAN**¹ was born on May 1, 1883 in Essex Co., VA.

He was married to Gertrude COLEMAN on April 14, 1915 in King & Queen Co., VA. **Gertrude COLEMAN**¹ was born about 1891 in Essex Co., VA.

2762. **Joseph Edward BOUGHAN**¹ was born on April 5, 1888 in Essex Co., VA. He died in February 1975.

He was married to Letha L. SHEARWOOD on June 26, 1912 in Essex Co., VA. **Letha L. SHEARWOOD**¹ was born in 1886 in Essex Co., VA. She died in 1965.

2763. **Mary Wood "Dot" BOUGHAN**¹ was born on September 22, 1878 in VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Waverly "Zack" LUNSFORD on January 10, 1911.

2764. **George Thomas BOUGHAN**¹ was born on May 27, 1880 in Essex Co., VA. He died on March 20, 1963.

He was married to Sidney Julia BALDERSON on June 10, 1904 in Baltimore, MD. **Sidney Julia BALDERSON**¹ was born on December 19, 1881 in VA. She died on November 25, 1953. George Thomas BOUGHAN and Sidney Julia BALDERSON had the following children:

- 4716 i. **Edwin Leslie BOUGHAN**¹ was born on March 19, 1909 in Essex Co., VA. He died on February 7, 1932.

2765. **John Algernon BOUGHAN**¹ was born on March 10, 1882 in Essex Co., VA. He died on September 17, 1960 in Essex Co., VA.

He was married to Nellie Cowden BROADFOOT on December 20, 1905. **Nellie Cowden BROADFOOT**¹ was born on January 18, 1880 in Bladensburg, Maryland. She died on August 31, 1967 in Alexandria, VA.

2767. **Henry Quarles BOUGHAN**¹ was born on May 27, 1887 in Essex Co., VA. He died in February 1977.

Martha Jennette "Jennie" BANKS¹ was born in VA. Henry Quarles BOUGHAN and Martha Jennette "Jennie" BANKS had the following children:

- 4717 i. **Martha Ford BOUGHAN**¹ was born on May 5, 1916 in Essex Co., VA. She died before 1921.

2769. **Frederick Ward BOUGHAN**¹ was born on April 11, 1892 in Essex Co., VA. He died on December 15, 1945 in Baltimore, MD.

Florence M. HARRISS¹ was born about 1894 in Jersey City, New Jersey. Frederick Ward BOUGHAN and Florence M. HARRISS had the following children:

- 4718 i. **Frederick Bernard BOUGHAN**¹ was born on June 1, 1913 in Essex Co., VA. He died on March 16, 1959.

2778. **R. A. SHEARWOOD**¹ was born in 1869 of Essex Co, VA. He died in 1940.

Mary Elizabeth BOUGHAN¹ (daughter of William F. BOUGHAN and Elizabeth "Betty" Frances VERLANDER) was born in 1872 of Essex Co, VA. She died in 1949. R. A. SHEARWOOD and Mary Elizabeth BOUGHAN had the following children:

- +4707 i. **Bertha SHEARWOOD** (born about 1894).
+4708 ii. **Frances E. SHEARWOOD** (born about 1900).

2779. **M. Frances OWEN**¹ was born on February 12, 1882 in Essex Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Louis Edward HUBBARD on December 26, 1906 in Essex Co., VA. **Louis Edward HUBBARD**¹ was born on October 16, 1882 in Farmville, VA. He died on September 23, 1939. M. Frances OWEN and Louis Edward HUBBARD had the following children:

- 4719 i. **(Withheld) HUBBARD**¹.
- 4720 ii. **Margaret Armistead HUBBARD**¹ was born on April 10, 1909.

2780. **Mary F. BRIZENDINE**¹.

She was married to William B. SADLER on October 2, 1922 in Church View, Middlesex County, VA.

2781. **Richard Temple BRIZENDINE**¹ was born on May 5, 1879 in Essex Co., VA. He died on October 5, 1937.

He was married to Cora Lee BOUGHAN (daughter of Thomas Wood BOUGHAN and Mary Ellen TAYLOR) on October 24, 1923 in Essex Co., VA. **Cora Lee BOUGHAN**¹ was born on January 15, 1881 in VA. She died on April 11, 1963 in VA.

2784. **William Christian "Chrissie" BROOKS**¹ was born on July 4, 1885 in Essex Co., VA. He died on June 1, 1960.

He was married to Ella Beale SMITH on December 26, 1907 in Essex Co., VA. **Ella Beale SMITH**¹ was born on June 2, 1885 in Essex Co., VA. She died on May 20, 1967.

2785. **James Irving BROOKS**¹ was born on July 30, 1891 in Dunbrooke, Essex Co, VA. He died on September 20, 1980 in Highland Springs, VA.

He was married to Marian Elizabeth BOUGHAN on December 21, 1916 in Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dunbrooke, VA. **Marian Elizabeth BOUGHAN**¹ was born on May 24, 1895 in Dunbrooke, Essex Co, VA. She died on June 7, 1990 in Lakeside, Henrico Co, VA.

2787. **Archie Leslie BEAZLEY**¹ was born on May 18, 1894. He died on February 28, 1980.

He was married to Cora Ann DOGGINS on November 1, 1916 in Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dunbrooke, VA. **Cora Ann DOGGINS**¹ was born on February 20, 1893. She died on October 7, 1938. Archie Leslie BEAZLEY and Cora Ann DOGGINS had the following children:

- 4721 i. **William Leslie BEAZLEY**¹ was born on July 19, 1919 in VA. He died on June 6, 1982.

2790. **Ida PERKINS**¹ was born on July 15, 1870 in Bona, Cedar Co., MO. She died on February 21, 1969 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She was buried in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.

She was married to (Unknown) SWEENEY in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Theodore TOWNES on October 30, 1887 in Cedar Co., MO. **Theodore TOWNES**¹ was born on October 4, 1860 of Warsaw, MO. He died on October 2, 1918 in Albany, OR. Ida PERKINS and Theodore TOWNES had the following children:

- +4722 i. **Raymond C. TOWNES** (born on July 30, 1888).
- +4723 ii. **Leslie H. TOWNES** (born on August 22, 1889).
- +4724 iii. **Harold H. TOWNES** (born on August 7, 1891).
- +4725 iv. **Mabel Clair TOWNES** (born on November 19, 1897).

2791. **Horace PERKINS**¹ was born on February 15, 1873 in Cedar Co., MO. He died in December 1936 in Nevada, MO. He was buried in Long Cemetery, Bona, Dade Co., MO. He resided in Sheldon, MO. He was in Church of Christ. He was a in Farmer.

Horace PERKINS and Louisa RICHEY had the following children:

- +4726 i. **Floyd PERKINS** (born in August 1913).
- +4727 ii. **Floy PERKINS** (born in August 1913).

He was married to Lizzie FRIEZE on August 26, 1894 in Cedar Co., MO. **Lizzie FRIEZE**¹ was born on June 26, 1871 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. She died on August 18, 1905 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. Horace PERKINS and Lizzie FRIEZE had the following children:

- 4728 i. **Bertus PERKINS**¹ was born on July 26, 1896 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. He died on November 21, 1899 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.
- 4729 ii. **Herbert PERKINS**¹ was born on November 4, 1898 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. He died on November 25, 1898 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.
- +4730 iii. **Paul PERKINS** (born on September 29, 1900).
- +4731 iv. **Bertha PERKINS** (born on November 12, 1902).
- 4732 v. **Ray PERKINS**¹ was born in 1904 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. He died in 1909 in Lockwood, MO.

2792. **Norman Jacolman PERKINS**¹ was born on September 16, 1875 in Cedar Co., MO. He died on December 24, 1957 in College Place, WA. He was a in Barber. He was in Seventh-day Adventist.

He was married to Ellen ROOK about 1893. **Ellen ROOK**¹ was born on August 4, 1875 in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO. She died on January 16, 1957 in College Place, WA. Norman Jacolman PERKINS and Ellen ROOK had the following children:

- +4733 i. **Homer Jacolman PERKINS** (born on November 28, 1895).
- +4734 ii. **Blanche Evelyn PERKINS** (born on March 12, 1897).
- +4735 iii. **Ida L. PERKINS** (born on November 30, 1902).
- 4736 iv. **Jewell L. PERKINS**¹ was born on March 1, 1905 in Middleton, ID. She died in September 1980 in Portland, OR. She was buried in Riverview Abbey Mausoleum, Portland, OR.
- +4737 v. **Tex Arthur PERKINS** (born on October 24, 1909).
- +4738 vi. **James Clayton PERKINS** (born on December 15, 1912).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2793. **Emlou PERKINS**¹ was born on December 7, 1868 in Cedar Co., MO. She died on January 23, 1945. She was buried in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Landon J. MONTGOMERY on November 11, 1911. **Landon J. MONTGOMERY**¹ was born on July 2, 1874 in Dade Co., MO. He died on December 3, 1943 in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO.

2794. **Francis Marion PERKINS**¹ was born on July 7, 1871 in Dade Co., MO. He died on November 7, 1939 in Cedar Co., MO. He was buried on November 10, 1939 in Greenfield Cemetery, Dade Co., MO. Kindred Konnections submitter Phillip Wayne Rector, Navada City, Missouri <philliprector@@juno.com> contacted via email 6/28/99

He was married to Ina Angeline HAYWARD on October 21, 1895 in Dade Co., MO. **Ina Angeline HAYWARD**¹ was born on April 29, 1874 in Dade Co., MO. She died on November 12, 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She was buried on November 15, 1964 in Greenfield Cemetery, Dade Co., MO. Francis Marion PERKINS and Ina Angeline HAYWARD had the following children:

- 4739 i. **(Infant) PERKINS**¹ was born on November 10, 1896. She died on November 10, 1896.
- +4740 ii. **Ombra Marion PERKINS** (born on October 7, 1898).
- +4741 iii. **Amos Hayward PERKINS** (born on August 28, 1913).

2795. **Henry Edgar PERKINS**¹ was born on February 2, 1876 in Dade Co., MO. He died on January 9, 1957 in Bolivar, MO. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Aldrich, Polk Co., MO.

Almeda PAINTER¹ was born on November 17, 1876 in Ava, Shannon Co., MO. She died on January 31, 1955 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO. Henry Edgar PERKINS and Almeda PAINTER had the following children:

- 4742 i. **Carrie Lee PERKINS**¹ was born in 1898 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO.
- 4743 ii. **Lucretia PERKINS**¹ was born on November 26, 1900 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO. She died on February 24, 1928 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO.
- 4744 iii. **Clyde L. PERKINS**¹ was born on July 2, 1902 in Polk Co., MO. He died on September 22, 1964 in Bolivar, MO.

2796. **Lou Eva PERKINS**¹ was born on July 15, 1878 in Dade Co., MO. She died on February 5, 1969 in Kansas City, KS. She was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Polk Co., MO.

2797. **Charles Harris PERKINS**¹ was born on October 31, 1882 in Polk Co., MO. He died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

December 21, 1967 in Kansas City, KS. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetary, Polk Co, MO. He was a in Barber. He was in Member of the First Christian Church.

He was married to Fannie Lucinda "Lou" GRIFFIN on January 6, 1906 in Kansas City, MO.

Fannie Lucinda "Lou" GRIFFIN¹ was born on January 23, 1885 in Morrisville, Polk Co., MO. She died on November 17, 1960 in Klamath Falls, OR. She was buried in Linkville Cemetery, Klamath Falls, OR. Charles Harris PERKINS and Fannie Lucinda "Lou" GRIFFIN had the following children:

- +4745 i. **Eugene Theodore PERKINS** (born on June 22, 1906).
- +4746 ii. **Omar Randall"Jack" PERKINS** (born on June 22, 1906).
- +4747 iii. **Charles Kenneth "Ken" PERKINS** (born on August 7, 1911).
- +4748 iv. **William Robert "Bob" PERKINS** (born on January 9, 1921).

2798. **Lora May PERKINS¹** was born on January 3, 1891 in Polk Co., MO. She died on May 6, 1954 in MO.

She was married to Ozzle L YOUNG in MO.

2800. **Elbert PERKINS¹** was born on September 11, 1879 in Cedar Co., MO. He died on July 20, 1960 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO.

He was married to Stella ROOK on December 9, 1900 in Dadeville, MO. **Stella ROOK¹** was born on June 30, 1880 in Dadeville, MO. She died on April 21, 1926 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. Elbert PERKINS and Stella ROOK had the following children:

- +4749 i. **Anna Berniece PERKINS** (born on October 7, 1901).
- +4750 ii. **Gail PERKINS** (born on August 9, 1903).
- +4751 iii. **Sam PERKINS** (born on November 19, 1904).
- +4752 iv. **Joe Henry PERKINS** (born on October 18, 1907).
- +4753 v. **Wanda PERKINS** (born on February 16, 1909).
- +4754 vi. **Helen Marguarite PERKINS** (born on January 16, 1911).
- +4755 vii. **Fern Loraine PERKINS** (born on November 16, 1912).
- +4756 viii. **Alice Maxine PERKINS** (born on December 1, 1914).
- +4757 ix. **Elbert Rook PERKINS** (born on November 7, 1916).
- 4758 x. **Estil Keet PERKINS¹** was born on December 23, 1918 in Prowers Co., CO. He died in December 1919.
- +4759 xi. **Stella Lee PERKINS** (born on January 15, 1921).
- 4760 xii. **(Infant) PERKINS¹** was born on April 21, 1926.

2801. **Allie PERKINS¹** was born on January 22, 1883 in Cedar County, MO.

Allie PERKINS and Dennis HEADLEE had the following children:

- 4761 i. **Thelma HEADLEE¹**.
- 4762 ii. **Bessie HEADLEE¹**.
- 4763 iii. **Golden HEADLEE¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4764 iv. **(Unknown) HEADLEE¹**.

2802. **Ollie PERKINS¹** was born on January 22, 1883 in Cedar Co., MO.

Ollie PERKINS and Cass SHOUSE had the following children:

4765 i. **John SHOUSE¹**.
4766 ii. **Guss SHOUSE¹**.
+4767 iii. **Myrtle SHOUSE**.
+4768 iv. **Meryl SHOUSE**.
+4769 v. **Pearl SHOUSE**.
+4770 vi. **Hazel SHOUSE**.

2803. **Effie Mae PERKINS¹** was born on August 12, 1884 in Cedar Co., MO. She died on January 6, 1974 in Visalia, CA.

2805. **Pearl PERKINS¹** was born on December 17, 1889 in Cedar Co., MO. She died in Lindsay, CA.

Pearl PERKINS and Fred KIMBROUGH had the following children:

4771 i. **Otha KIMBROUGH¹**.
4772 ii. **Ray KIMBROUGH¹**.
4773 iii. **(Unknown) KIMBROUGH¹**.
4774 iv. **(Unknown) KIMBROUGH¹**.

2807. **Lillie Gertrude PERKINS¹** was born on February 16, 1894 in Cedar Co., MO. She died on December 11, 1966 in Lindsay, CA.

She was married to James MELTON on September 13, 1919 in Los Angeles, CA. Lillie Gertrude PERKINS and James MELTON had the following children:

4775 i. **Benton MELTON¹**.
4776 ii. **Hellen MELTON¹**.

2808. **Horace Monroe PERKINS¹** was born on February 5, 1897 in Cedar Co., MO.

Horace Monroe PERKINS and Wilda (Unknown) had the following children:

4777 i. **(Unknown) PERKINS¹**.
4778 ii. **(Unknown) PERKINS¹**.
4779 iii. **(Unknown) PERKINS¹**.

2809. **Mary Elizabeth PERKINS¹** was born on January 25, 1899 in Cedar Co., MO.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to (Unknown) YOUNT in 1918. Mary Elizabeth PERKINS and (Unknown) YOUNT had the following children:

- +4780 i. **Billy G. YOUNT** (born on January 22, 1919).
- +4781 ii. **Ida Mae YOUNT** (born on March 10, 1925).
- +4782 iii. **E. Donald YOUNT** (born on February 23, 1927).
- +4783 iv. **Mary Louise YOUNT.**

She was married to Price C. CARLOCK on April 6, 1934 in Springfield, MO.

2810. **Clara NEILL**¹ was born on December 25, 1892 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. She died on November 3, 1979 in Stockton, Cedar Co., MO. She was buried on November 6, 1979 in Lindlie Prairie Cemetery, Cedar Co., MO.

She was married to William Harrison SIMMONS on March 23, 1918 in Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. **William Harrison SIMMONS**¹ was born on February 11, 1895 in Bear Creek, Cedar Co., MO. He died on January 16, 1959 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He was buried on January 19, 1959 in Lindlie Prairie Cemetery, Cedar Co., MO. Clara NEILL and William Harrison SIMMONS had the following children:

- 4784 i. **Richard SIMMONS**¹ was born on December 26, 1918 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. He died in July 1919.
- 4785 ii. **(Unknown) SIMMONS**¹ was born Private.
- 4786 iii. **(Unknown) SIMMONS**¹ was born Private.
- 4787 iv. **Donald Wayne SIMMONS**¹ was born on December 14, 1925 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. He died on January 27, 1945.
- 4788 v. **William Edwin SIMMONS**¹ was born on January 6, 1928 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. He died on August 26, 1976.
- 4789 vi. **Mary Lou SIMMONS**¹ was born on October 8, 1929 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. She died in November 1929.
- 4790 vii. **(Unknown) SIMMONS**¹ was born Private.
- 4791 viii. **(Unknown) SIMMONS**¹ was born Private.

2811. **Clarence NEILL**¹ was born on March 25, 1884 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. He died on July 2, 1966. He was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Dade Co., MO.

Winnie Lee KING¹ was born about 1893 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO.

2812. **Robert NEILL**¹ was born on August 13, 1887 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. He died on December 17, 1964.

2813. **William NEILL**¹ was born on December 1, 1890 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO. He died on July 28, 1958.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Lucy May THOMAS¹ was born about 1894 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO.

2814. **Hubert NEILL**¹ was born on May 8, 1897 in Aldrich, Dade Co., MO.

He was married to Bernice Lee STOCKTON on September 15, 1929. **Bernice Lee STOCKTON**¹ was born about 1901.

2822. **Franklin ANDREWS**¹ was born on October 13, 1828. He died in 1914 in Shreveport, Caddo Co, LA.

Franklin ANDREWS and (Unknown) had the following children:

4792 i. **Ada ANDREWS**¹.

2823. **Jane Sale ANDREWS**¹ was born on March 13, 1830 in Essex Co., VA. She died on August 7, 1915 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to William G. S. GARNETT on November 28, 1847. Jane Sale ANDREWS and William G. S. GARNETT had the following children:

4793 i. **Emma GARNETT**¹.

4794 ii. **Sell GARNETT**¹.

4795 iii. **Henry GARNETT**¹.

2824. **Thomas Brooking ANDREWS**¹ was born about 1831 in Essex Co., VA. He resided in Lived in "Rockland" near the Essex Church..

He was married to Mary Susan ATKINSON in 1856.

He was married to Sarah GARNETT in 1860.

2826. **Edwin "Ned" ANDREWS**¹ was born about 1834 in Essex Co., VA. He died in 1897 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co., VA. He was buried in Upper Zion, Bowling Green, Caroline Co., VA. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Tuberculosis.

Sallie Magruder FERNEYBOUGH¹ was born in 1848 in "Sligo", Fredricksburg, VA. She died on March 5, 1914 in Caroline Co., VA. She was buried in Upper Zion, Bowling Green, Caroline Co., VA. She was in Espiscopalian.. She Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Heart attack. Obituary: "Mrs. Sallie M. Andrews died suddenly of heart failureThursday night, March 5th, at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. George M. Andrews, near Upper Zion in Caroline County. She had been confined to her bed for a few days with a slight indisposition, and her sudden death is a shock to all who know her. Mrs. Andrews was born and reared at "Sligo" near Fredericksburg. Her maiden name was Sallie Magruder Ferneybough, previous to her marriage to the late Edwin (Ned) Andrews, who died in 1897. She had been a resident of Caroline County for more than thirty years, and by her pleasant personality and ready sympathy for others she had won a large circle of friends, who are deeply grieved to learn of her death. She is survived by one brother, George Ferneybough, of Washington; one son,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Edwin M. Andrews; three daughters, Mrs. WG White, Mrs. George M Andrews and Mrs. SB Anderson, all of Caroline Co. and a number of nieces, nephews and grandchildren. The funeral services took place from Upper Zion Church Saturday afternoon, conducted by Rev. SS Ware, rector of St Peter's PE Church, Port Royal, as Mrs. Andrews was an Episcopalian in faith, and interment was in the family section in the church cemetery. The flower tributes were many and beautiful." (Graves from Upper Zion Cemetery were removed to Bowling Green Cemetery, Caroline Co VA, when the government took over that area to establish Fort AP Hill artillery range). (Notes from Jill Neely) Edwin "Ned" ANDREWS and Sallie Magruder FERNEYBOUGH had the following children:

- +4796 i. **Hortense Sale ANDREWS** (born on October 18, 1876).
- +4797 ii. **Eliza Thrift ANDREWS.**
- +4798 iii. **Edwin Magruder ANDREWS.**
- +4799 iv. **Sallie Baynham ANDREWS** (born in 1885).
- 4800 v. **John Ferneybough ANDREWS**¹ Cause of Death (Facts Pag in John had diptheria as a child and died at age 21 years.. He was buried in Upper Zion, Bowling Green, Caroline Co., VA.
- 4801 vi. **Mary Bowie ANDREWS**¹ died in childhood. She Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Mary had diptheria as a child and died at age 6 years.. She was buried in Upper Zion, Bowling Green, Caroline Co., VA.

2827. **Emily "Emma" ANDREWS**¹ was born about 1835.

2828. **Charles Henry ANDREWS**¹ was born on February 27, 1838 in Essex Co., VA. He died on April 21, 1923 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

He was married to Mary Catherine HUND on January 3, 1895 in Sheridan, Kingfisher Co., OK.

Mary Catherine HUND¹ was born on April 23, 1873 in Mt Pulaski, Logan Co., IL. She died on April 24, 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She Other in Married 2nd: (Unknown) KIRK.

Charles Henry ANDREWS and Mary Catherine HUND had the following children:

- +4802 i. **Charles Irvin ANDREWS** (born on September 18, 1896).
- +4803 ii. **Florence Sale ANDREWS** (born on December 1, 1898).
- +4804 iii. **Ida Gladys ANDREWS** (born on May 26, 1901).
- +4805 iv. **Inez Marie ANDREWS** (born on April 14, 1903).

2833. **Elizabeth Garland MOTLEY**¹ was born on May 11, 1825 in Caroline Co., VA. She died after 1888.

She was married to Garland SAMUEL on January 9, 1846 in Caroline Co., VA. **Garland SAMUEL**¹ was born on May 11, 1825. Elizabeth Garland MOTLEY and Garland SAMUEL had the following children:

- 4806 i. **Clarence SAMUEL**¹ was born in 1846 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 4807 ii. **Luther B. SAMUEL**¹ was born in 1849 in Caroline Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4808 iii. **Ida SAMUEL**¹ was born in 1854 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 4809 iv. **Laura SAMUEL**¹ was born in 1857 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 4810 v. **Lucy SAMUEL**¹ was born in 1862 in Caroline Co., VA.

2834. **John Leland MOTLEY**¹ was born on February 15, 1827. He died on October 20, 1891.

He was married to Maria L. BROADDUS (daughter of Thomas BROADDUS and Harriet BROADDUS) on November 15, 1854. **Maria L. BROADDUS**¹ was born on March 31, 1837. She died on April 15, 1908. John Leland MOTLEY and Maria L. BROADDUS had the following children:

- +2883 i. **Cora MOTLEY** (born about 1855).
- 2884 ii. **Laura MOTLEY** (born about 1857).
- 2885 iii. **John MOTLEY** (born about 1860).
- 2886 iv. **William MOTLEY** (born about 1862).
- 2887 v. **Lilly MOTLEY** (born about 1866).
- 2888 vi. **Alice MOTLEY** (born about 1868).
- 2889 vii. **Andrew MOTLEY** (born about 1870).

2835. **Sally Ann MOTLEY**¹ was born on August 10, 1828 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on September 26, 1873.

She was married to Richard GREEN on February 3, 1857 in Caroline Co., VA.

2836. **Lucy Christina MOTLEY**¹ was born on July 17, 1830 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on June 16, 1896 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to William Woodson BROADDUS (son of Thomas BROADDUS and Harriet BROADDUS) on December 12, 1848. **William Woodson BROADDUS**¹ was born on July 17, 1830 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in 1888. Lucy Christina MOTLEY and William Woodson BROADDUS had the following children:

- 2873 i. **Lucy M. BROADDUS** (born about 1850).
- 2874 ii. **Thomas Wellington BROADDUS** (born in August 1852).
- 2875 iii. **Rosalie BROADDUS** (born in October 1855).
- 2876 iv. **Nathaniel BROADDUS** (born in 1857).
- +2877 v. **Alice Victoria BROADDUS** (born on February 5, 1858).
- 2878 vi. **William Woodson , Jr. BROADDUS** (born in 1861).
- 2879 vii. **Ruth Crissie BROADDUS** (born in 1864).
- 2880 viii. **A. Baynham BROADDUS** (born in 1866).
- 2881 ix. **Cornelius C. BROADDUS** (born in January 1869).
- 2882 x. **Richard Bagby BROADDUS** (born on December 12, 1871).

She was married to Cornelius Campbell , Dr. BROADDUS (son of Thomas BROADDUS and Harriet BROADDUS) after 1888. **Cornelius Campbell , Dr. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1828. He died after 1888. He was a in Doctor.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2837. **Pollie Segar MOTLEY**¹ was born on May 5, 1832 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on February 2, 1890.

She was married to George W. MARSHALL (son of George MARSHALL and Theresa "Thirza" BROADDUS) on December 12, 1853. **George W. MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1828. He died on May 5, 1872. Pollie Segar MOTLEY and George W. MARSHALL had the following children:

- +2993 i. **Virginia Alice MARSHALL** (born on June 18, 1855).
- +2994 ii. **Lucy M. MARSHALL** (born in 1857).
- +2995 iii. **Andrew Broaddus MARSHALL** (born in 1860).
- +2996 iv. **Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL** (born on July 16, 1864).
- +2997 v. **Mary Victoria MARSHALL** (born on March 22, 1865).

2838. **Laura Temple MOTLEY**¹ was born on February 5, 1834 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to John W. BROADDUS (son of James J. BROADDUS and Elizabeth Jane (Unknown)) on May 20, 1858 in Caroline Co., VA. **John W. BROADDUS**¹ was born on December 10, 1834 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on January 8, 1905.

2839. **Alice Lunsford MOTLEY**¹ was born on December 20, 1835 in Caroline Co., VA. She died in 1888.

She was married to Cornelius Campbell , Dr. BROADDUS (son of Thomas BROADDUS and Harriet BROADDUS) on November 13, 1851 in Caroline Co., VA. **Cornelius Campbell , Dr. BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1828. He died after 1888. He was a in Doctor.

2840. **Virginia Priscilla MOTLEY**¹ was born on September 20, 1837 in Caroline Co., VA.

James Franklin GOULDIN¹ (son of John Armistead GOULDIN and Elizabeth Jones BROADDUS) was born about 1818. Virginia Priscilla MOTLEY and James Franklin GOULDIN had the following children:

- 2855 i. **Robley or Robie GOULDIN** (born about 1860).
- 2856 ii. **Myrtle GOULDIN** (born about 1863).

2841. **Victoria Rubina MOTLEY**¹ was born on February 6, 1839 in Caroline Co., VA.

She was married to James Franklin GOULDIN (son of John Armistead GOULDIN and Elizabeth Jones BROADDUS) on May 20, 1852 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX. **James Franklin GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1818. Victoria Rubina MOTLEY and James Franklin GOULDIN had the following children:

- 2858 i. **Jack GOULDIN** (born about 1853).
- 2859 ii. **Burnley GOULDIN** (born about 1855).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2846. **Judson SALE**¹.

2847. **William R. SALE**¹.

Virginia Alice MARSHALL¹ (daughter of George W. MARSHALL and Pollie Segar MOTLEY) was born on June 18, 1855 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on July 17, 1918. William R. SALE and Virginia Alice MARSHALL had the following children:

- 4811 i. **Frank L. SALE**¹ was born on December 28, 1878 in Caroline Co., VA.
- +4812 ii. **Charles Andrew SALE** (born on January 22, 1881).
- +4813 iii. **George Walker SALE** (born on February 3, 1884).
- 4814 iv. **Lewis SALE**¹ was born on August 6, 1886 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in 1911.
- +4815 v. **William SALE** (born on October 25, 1888).
- 4816 vi. **Mary Alma SALE**¹ was born in 1891 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on August 11, 1909 in Caroline Co., VA.

2848. **Alma SALE**¹.

2877. **Alice Victoria BROADDUS**¹ was born on February 5, 1858 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on January 7, 1930.

She was married to George W. TRICE in 1884. **George W. TRICE**¹ was born on March 31, 1856. He died on August 16, 1906. Alice Victoria BROADDUS and George W. TRICE had the following children:

- 4817 i. **Broaddus Holloway TRICE**¹ was born in September 1885.
- 4818 ii. **Janie W. TRICE**¹ was born in November 1886.
- +4819 iii. **George Washington "Willie" TRICE** (born in 1889).
- 4820 iv. **Emma A. TRICE**¹ was born in May 1893.
- 4821 v. **Alice R. TRICE**¹ was born in July 1894.
- 4822 vi. **Lucy C. TRICE**¹ was born in August 1895.

2883. **Cora MOTLEY**¹ was born about 1855.

2891. **Ada Edward SALE**¹ was born on September 18, 1846.

Ada Edward SALE and Joseph Sylvester CHANCE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4823 i. **Lillian CHANCE**¹ was born about 1890.

She was married to John J. COVINGTON on December 3, 1863.

2892. **Ann Thomas SALE**¹ was born on August 9, 1849. She died on July 25, 1875.

She was married to Thomas J. HILL on January 30, 1867.

2893. **Catherine Elizabeth SALE**¹ was born on April 29, 1853. She died on October 30, 1885.

2895. **Archie Wortham SALE**¹ was born on October 19, 1860. He died on January 25, 1936.

Archie Wortham SALE and (Unknown) had the following children:

4824 i. **Eula SALE**¹ was born about 1883.

2901. **Nancy Ellen SULLIVAN**¹.

2904. **Laura Eloria SULLIVAN**¹.

2907. **Travis Lee Carol SULLIVAN**¹.

2909. **Theodore "Thedie" Sample SULLIVAN**¹ was born on July 24, 1871 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX. He died on December 20, 1928 in Wellington, AZ. He was buried in Tucson, AZ. Theodore and Annie Lee Williams Sullivan last resided in Yuma, Arizona. They were killed in a car crash on December 20, 1928.

He was married to Annie Lee WILLIAMS on November 17, 1892 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX.

Annie Lee WILLIAMS¹ died on December 20, 1928 in Wellington, AZ. She was buried in Tucson, AZ. Theodore "Thedie" Sample SULLIVAN and Annie Lee WILLIAMS had the following children:

+4825 i. **Lucy Cornelia SULLIVAN**.

4826 ii. **Theodore D. SULLIVAN**¹.

+4827 iii. **Willie Parker SULLIVAN** (born on April 6, 1885).

2911. **Green B. F. BROADDUS**¹ was born in Madison Co., KY?. He died in KS. He was a in Repeatedly elected Sheriff of Madison Co., Kentucky.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Green B. F. BROADDUS and Martha or Patsy Ellen MC HENRY had the following children:

- 4828 i. **John Mc Henry BROADDUS¹** was born on November 2, 1855 in Madison Co., KY.

2912. **Jeremiah BROADDUS¹**.

Jeremiah BROADDUS and Juliet OLDHAM had the following children:

- 4829 i. **Andrew J. BROADDUS¹**.
4830 ii. **William O. BROADDUS¹**.
4831 iii. **Susan A. BROADDUS¹**.
4832 iv. **Mattie BROADDUS¹**.
4833 v. **Elbridge C. BROADDUS¹**.
4834 vi. **Jerry BROADDUS¹**.
4835 vii. **Gracie BROADDUS¹**.
4836 viii. **Etta BROADDUS¹**.
4837 ix. **Eva BROADDUS¹**.
4838 x. **Lizzie BROADDUS¹**.
4839 xi. **Lycurgus BROADDUS¹**.

2916. **Elbridge J. BROADDUS¹** resided in March 1867 in Moved to Chillicothe, MO, where he was residing in 1888.. He Other in 1874. He was a in 1888 in Attorney in Missouri for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway.. He was a in Attorney; Judge. He Other in Elected Circuit Judge of the Seventeenth Judicial District of MO; served 6 years..

Elbridge J. BROADDUS and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 4840 i. **Joseph BROADDUS¹** was a in Civil Engineer.

2921. **Elton Frances COLE¹** was born on September 10, 1852. She died on July 24, 1914.

Elton Frances COLE and (Unknown) WINFREE had the following children:

- 4841 i. **Lucy WINFREE¹** was born about 1875.
4842 ii. **Meade Kemper WINFREE¹** was born about 1878.
4843 iii. **Robert Edwin WINFREE¹** was born on June 14, 1881.
4844 iv. **Julian Thomas WINFREE¹** was born on April 17, 1883.
4845 v. **Charles Renfro WINFREE¹** was born on November 5, 1887.

2923. **Nancy Robinson COLE¹** was born on October 7, 1859. She died on February 19, 1927.

Nancy Robinson COLE and Beauford Shelton NOEL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+4846 i. **Hugh Ragland NOEL** (born on July 20, 1892).

2924. **Robert Temple COLE**¹ was born on July 16, 1861.

Robert Temple COLE and Claribel TERRY had the following children:

4847 i. **Robert W. COLE**¹ was born about 1885.

4848 ii. **Terry COLE**¹ was born about 1887.

4849 iii. **Temple COLE**¹ was born about 1890.

2925. **John Harry COLE**¹ was born about 1863.

2928. **Bettie James Thomas COLE**¹ was born on May 25, 1848.

Bettie James Thomas COLE and (Unknown) MITCHELL had the following children:

4850 i. **Charles MITCHELL**¹ was born about 1870.

2932. **Elva Agnes COLE**¹ was born on June 19, 1856.

Elva Agnes COLE and Bell TORENI had the following children:

4851 i. **Mary Lizzette TORENI**¹ was born about 1885.

4852 ii. **Ella Ruth TORENI**¹ was born on October 28, 1891.

Elva Agnes COLE and (Unknown) SANDIDGE had the following children:

4853 i. **Edna SANDIDGE**¹ was born on September 6, 1893.

Elva Agnes COLE and Daniel G. TEMPLE had the following children:

4854 i. **Alice TEMPLE**¹ was born about 1895. She died about 1896.

2939. **Millicent JONES**¹ was born on May 1, 1844.

James Mordecai "Mock" BROADDUS¹ (son of John , Jr. BROADDUS and Harriett Elizabeth PULLER) was born about 1842. He died on May 12, 1918. Millicent JONES and James Mordecai "Mock" BROADDUS had the following children:

+2981 i. **Annie BROADDUS** (born about 1868).

2944. **Bennie JONES**¹ was born about 1859.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2961. **Maurice E. BROADDUS**¹ was a in Baptist Preacher. He Other in Pastorates at Camden and Clinton South Carolina.. Some sources list Maurice, but not Edmund, others list Edmund but not Maurice. Perhaps they are the same person, the "E." in Maurice's name standing for Edmund?

Maurice E. BROADDUS and Lilly CALDWELL had the following children:

- 4855 i. **Mary V. BROADDUS**¹.
- 4856 ii. **Lucy H. BROADDUS**¹.
- 4857 iii. **Maurice E. , Jr. BROADDUS**¹.
- 4858 iv. **Edna C. BROADDUS**¹.
- 4859 v. **Robert C. BROADDUS**¹.

2972. **Linwood BOULWARE**¹ was born on January 10, 1875.

2975. **Eugene Green PITTS**¹ was born on January 19, 1857.

Mary Victoria MARSHALL¹ (daughter of George W. MARSHALL and Pollie Segar MOTLEY) was born on March 22, 1865 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on August 1, 1938. Eugene Green PITTS and Mary Victoria MARSHALL had the following children:

- +4860 i. **Clarence Marshall PITTS** (born on December 20, 1885).
- 4861 ii. **Roger PITTS**¹ was born about 1887.
- 4862 iii. **Eugenia PITTS**¹ was born about 1890.

2981. **Annie BROADDUS**¹ was born about 1868.

2988. **George E. MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1861.

2991. **Charles MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1867.

2993. **Virginia Alice MARSHALL**¹ was born on June 18, 1855 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on July 17, 1918.

Virginia Alice MARSHALL and William R. SALE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4811 i. **Frank L. SALE** (born on December 28, 1878).
- +4812 ii. **Charles Andrew SALE** (born on January 22, 1881).
- +4813 iii. **George Walker SALE** (born on February 3, 1884).
- 4814 iv. **Lewis SALE** (born on August 6, 1886).
- +4815 v. **William SALE** (born on October 25, 1888).
- 4816 vi. **Mary Alma SALE** (born in 1891).

2994. **Lucy M. MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1857 in Caroline Co., VA.

2995. **Andrew Broaddus MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1860 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in 1930 in Bowling Green, VA.

2996. **Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL**¹ was born on July 16, 1864 in Caroline Co., VA. He died in February 1918 in Washington, DC.

He was married to Sallie Taylor GOULDIN (daughter of Thomas Waring , Dr. GOULDIN and Louisa Eveline REDD) on June 26, 1883 in King George Co., VA. **Sallie Taylor GOULDIN**¹ was born about 1850. She died about 1898. Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL and Sallie Taylor GOULDIN had the following children:

- 1823 i. **Marion W. MARSHALL** (born in September 1887).
- +1824 ii. **Clarence Ashby MARSHALL** (born on February 28, 1893).

He was married to Sallie Lou BROADDUS (daughter of Silas Battaile BROADDUS and Sallie Taylor GOULDIN) about 1900. **Sallie Lou BROADDUS**¹ was born on December 15, 1873 in Caroline Co., VA. Clarence Woolfork MARSHALL and Sallie Lou BROADDUS had the following children:

- +3227 i. **Andrew Broaddus MARSHALL** (born on December 10, 1901).
- 3228 ii. **Infant MARSHALL** (born on July 17, 1905).
- +3229 iii. **George Edward , Sr. MARSHALL** (born on August 27, 1910).

2997. **Mary Victoria MARSHALL**¹ was born on March 22, 1865 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on August 1, 1938.

Eugene Green PITTS¹ (son of Andrew PITTS and (Unknown)) was born on January 19, 1857. Mary Victoria MARSHALL and Eugene Green PITTS had the following children:

- +4860 i. **Clarence Marshall PITTS** (born on December 20, 1885).
- 4861 ii. **Roger PITTS** (born about 1887).
- 4862 iii. **Eugenia PITTS** (born about 1890).

3000. **Lucy Ella MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1869.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3001. **Maria MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1872.

3009. **Virginia Ware BROADDUS**¹ was born on November 16, 1890.

3014. **Janette M. REDD**¹ was born about July 1872.

(Unknown)¹ was a in Grain merchant.

3015. **Samuel REDD**¹ was born in March 1873.

Bessie (Unknown)¹ was born in August 1873. Samuel REDD and Bessie (Unknown) had the following children:

- 4863 i. **William REDD**¹ was born in 1898.
- 4864 ii. **Janie REDD**¹ was born in 1900.

3023. **Thomas Wesley REDD**¹ was born on December 12, 1858 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died on July 28, 1938 in Jamacia, Middlesex Co., VA.

He was married to Lucy Gertrude KAIN on December 24, 1885. **Lucy Gertrude KAIN**¹ was born in Middlesex Co., VA. Thomas Wesley REDD and Lucy Gertrude KAIN had the following children:

- +4865 i. **Daisy Waring REDD** (born on October 29, 1886).
- 4866 ii. **Lucy Kain REDD**¹ was born on September 1, 1888. She died in January 1892.
- 4867 iii. **George Shirley REDD**¹ was born on August 25, 1891 in Middlesex Co., VA. He died in MI?.
- +4868 iv. **Gertrude Maye REDD** (born in 1892).
- +4869 v. **Thomas Lester REDD** (born in 1893).
- +4870 vi. **Helen Gordon REDD** (born on April 2, 1907).

3025. **George Samuel , Jr. REDD**¹ was born on May 10, 1860. He died on June 29, 1944. He resided in Relocated to St. Joseph, Missouri..

He was married to Amelia SOURS in 1883 in Richmond, Ray Co., MO.

3026. **Mary Ann REDD**¹ was born on July 18, 1861 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died on April 23, 1932 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to Henry Logan WYATT on January 11, 1883 in King & Queen Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Mary Ann REDD and Henry Logan WYATT had the following children:

- +4871 i. **Franklin Pierce WYATT** (born on October 6, 1883).
- +4872 ii. **Emma Weems WYATT** (born on May 10, 1886).
- 4873 iii. **Mattie James WYATT**¹ was born in 1889. She died in 1889.
- +4874 iv. **Henry Oswell WYATT** (born on January 3, 1890).
- +4875 v. **Mary Geneva WYATT** (born on June 30, 1892).
- +4876 vi. **George Samuel WYATT** (born on April 30, 1894).

3028. **Susan Caroline REDD**¹ was born on April 12, 1866 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died on September 13, 1944 in Summit Co., OH. She was buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, VA.

She was married to William Ernest KAIN on April 12, 1883. Susan Caroline REDD and William Ernest KAIN had the following children:

- 4877 i. **George Frederick Max KAIN**¹ was born on March 9, 1884. He died in 1889.
- +4878 ii. **Ada Howard KAIN** (born on April 3, 1885).
- +4879 iii. **Julia Ridgley KAIN** (born in 1886).
- +4880 iv. **Frank Elmore KAIN** (born on February 17, 1888).
- +4881 v. **Willie Clinton KAIN** (born on May 5, 1889).
- 4882 vi. **Etha Lin KAIN**¹ was born on June 19, 1890 in Middlesex Co., VA. She died on June 30, 1890.
- +4883 vii. **Eva Hurt KAIN** (born on July 21, 1891).
- 4884 viii. **Ernest Alexander KAIN**¹ was born on June 16, 1893 in Middlesex Co., VA.
- +4885 ix. **Florence Snow KAIN** (born on October 7, 1894).
- 4886 x. **Mary S. KAIN**¹ died in April 1896. She was born on April 5, 1896 in Middlesex Co., VA.
- +4887 xi. **Clara Christine KAIN** (born on July 25, 1897).
- +4888 xii. **Ruth Cleveland KAIN** (born on August 12, 1899).
- 4889 xiii. **Charles Raymond KAIN**¹ was born on October 6, 1900. He died in February 1967. Was married for a short period. No issue.
- +4890 xiv. **Susan Earnest KAIN** (born on February 11, 1903).
- +4891 xv. **Lucy Garnett KAIN** (born on September 16, 1906).

3029. **Martha Louise REDD**¹ was born on November 20, 1867 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died on February 17, 1957 in Middlesex Co., VA.

She was married to John Lewis MARSHALL on December 25, 1888 in King & Queen Co., VA. **John Lewis MARSHALL**¹ was born on July 19, 1867 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died on March 21, 1940. Son of John Marshall & Virginia Ewing. Martha Louise REDD and John Lewis MARSHALL had the following children:

- +4892 i. **Harry Faulkner MARSHALL**.
- +4893 ii. **Eva Mason MARSHALL** (born in July 1890).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +4894 iii. **John Lewis , Jr. MARSHALL** (born on February 24, 1892).
- +4895 iv. **Emma Snow MARSHALL** (born in May 1895).
- +4896 v. **Robert Newton MARSHALL** (born in May 1895).
- 4897 vi. **Mattie Lou MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1897.
- +4898 vii. **Louise Brook MARSHALL** (born in October 1899).

3030. **James Emmett REDD**¹ was born on December 27, 1869 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died on September 18, 1955 in Kansas City, MO.

He was married to Susan PITTMAN on October 7, 1894. James Emmett REDD and Susan PITTMAN had the following children:

- 4899 i. **Elmo REDD**¹ was born about 1898.
- +4900 ii. **J. Lester REDD** (born about 1900).

3031. **Mary Margaret WILLIAMS**¹ was born on January 27, 1860 in Gartness Plantation, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Par., LA. She died on February 23, 1934 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO.

She was married to William Haskell HUDSON on February 8, 1888 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

3032. **George Ward WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1862 in Gartness Plantation, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Par., LA. He died about 1929 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

He was married to Lottie POLK in 1890. George Ward WILLIAMS and Lottie POLK had the following children:

- +4901 i. **James Malcolm WILLIAMS** (born in February 1894).

3034. **Charles Grandison , Jr. MC HATTON**¹.

3040. **James Williams WARD**¹ was born on September 13, 1858 in Scott Co., KY. He died on April 23, 1930 in Staunton, VA. He was buried in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

He was married to Lilly Frances Elizabeth NUTT on January 13, 1885 in Washington Co., MS.

Lilly Frances Elizabeth NUTT¹ was born on June 4, 1861. She died on July 12, 1930. James Williams WARD and Lilly Frances Elizabeth NUTT had the following children:

- 4902 i. **Julia Nutt WARD**¹.
- 4903 ii. **James Haller WARD**¹.
- 4904 iii. **Robert Julian WARD**¹.
- 4905 iv. **Isobelle Carolyn WARD**¹.
- 4906 v. **Merritt Williams WARD**¹ was born on November 26, 1886. He died in 1939 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3042. **Irene Smith WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 11, 1875 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on April 8, 1962 in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY. She was buried in Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY.

She was married to Benjamin Franklin ROACH on December 20, 1905 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. **Benjamin Franklin ROACH**¹ was born on April 8, 1860 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY.

3043. **Katherine Cyrene WILLIAMS**¹ was born on March 13, 1877 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on June 23, 1969 in Vicksburg, Washington Co., MS. She was buried in Vicksburg City Cemetery, Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS.

She was married to Samuel Stuart PATTERSON on November 18, 1913 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS.

3045. **Minor Viley WILLIAMS**¹ was born on May 24, 1880 in Glenora Plantation, Washington Co., MS. He died on October 29, 1918 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Par., LA. He was buried about October 31, 1918 in Graceland Cemetery, Abbeville, Vermilion Par., LA.

He was married to Ouida Mai LABIT on June 19, 1912 in Abbeville, Vermilion Par., LA. **Ouida Mai LABIT**¹ was born on September 28, 1890 in Abbeville, Vermilion Par., LA. She died on July 11, 1969 in Crowley, Acadia Par., LA. She was buried on July 12, 1969 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Crowley, Acadia Par., LA.

3046. **Carolyn Routh WILLIAMS**¹ was born on November 28, 1883 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on February 13, 1960 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. She was buried in Natchez Cemetery - Conner Lot, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

She was married to Richard Ellis CONNOR on December 23, 1915. **Richard Ellis CONNOR**¹ was born on October 20, 1891 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on November 28, 1925 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

3049. **Florence Routh "Ruth" WILLIAMS**¹ was born on December 1, 1892 in Mentone Plantation, Washington Co., MS. She died on May 26, 1982 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY. She was buried on May 28, 1982 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

She was married to Warren Viley MC FERRAN on January 7, 1915 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS.

3050. **Frances Bullitt WILLIAMS**¹ was born on April 2, 1896 in Mentone Plantation, Washington Co., MS. She died on May 1, 1950 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS.

She was married to Roscoe Bradley GAITHER on March 22, 1921 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. **Roscoe Bradley GAITHER**¹ was born on August 2, 1894 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. He died on September 30, 1974 in Mexico City, Mexico. Information on descendants of Roscoe is from:

1) Kindred Konnections submitter, Kerry L. Fleming GFATerry@ aol.com.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

2) Sharon Wilson, 5753 Gaither Hill Lane, Nineveh, IN 46164 slw1356@ @aol.com

3) Samuel G & Lyn Kibler, samlyn@ @aol.com.

4) Larry Sample SAMPLE, 14801 Ridgeboro Place, Tustin, CA 92780 USA

LRSample@ @aol.com Frances Bullitt WILLIAMS and Roscoe Bradley GAITHER had the following children:

+4907 i. **George Manny GAITHER.**

+4908 ii. **Frances GAITHER.**

4909 iii. **Ann Brumley GAITHER¹.**

3051. **Charles Pierce WILLIAMS¹** was born on January 21, 1878 in Washington Co., MS.

He was married to Adah Delphine HOWELL about 1904.

3052. **Elizabeth Routh "Bessie" WILLIAMS¹** died on October 11, 1894 in West Baton Rouge Par., LA.

Elizabeth Routh "Bessie" WILLIAMS and (Unknown) CLARK had the following children:

4910 i. **Margaret May CLARK¹** died in February 1890.

4911 ii. **William Chamberlain CLARK¹** died in July 1892 in West Baton Rouge Par., LA.

+4912 iii. **Archibald Williams CLARK** (born on March 31, 1863).

3053. **Archibald Pierce WILLIAMS¹.**

Archibald Pierce WILLIAMS and (Unknown) had the following children:

4913 i. **Henarie WILLIAMS¹.**

4914 ii. **Lessie WILLIAMS¹.**

3056. **Mary Eliza CHAMBERS¹.**

Mary Eliza CHAMBERS and (Unknown) FAUNTLEROY had the following children:

4915 i. **Frances FAUNTLEROY¹.**

4916 ii. **Alice FAUNTLEROY¹.**

4917 iii. **Laura FAUNTLEROY¹.**

3059. **Austin Williams SMITH¹** was born on May 22, 1843 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on April 15, 1911 in Lake Palmyra, Tensas Par., LA. He was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

He was married to Clara Ann MONTGOMERY on May 14, 1867. **Clara Ann**

MONTGOMERY¹ was born on August 10, 1845 in Jefferson Co. MS. She died in 1911.

Austin Williams SMITH and Clara Ann MONTGOMERY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4918 i. **Anne Clotilde SMITH**¹ was born on July 10, 1870 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died in July 1947.
- +4919 ii. **Willie Madison SMITH** (born on June 8, 1872).
- 4920 iii. **Walton Pembroke SMITH**¹ was born on September 23, 1874 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on August 27, 1878 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- +4921 iv. **Davidson Routh SMITH** (born on December 16, 1880).

He was married to Fredrica QUITMAN after 1897 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

3063. **Caroline Routh NUTT**¹ was born about 1841 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on January 3, 1867 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

She was married to Charles S. FORSYTHE about 1865. Caroline Routh NUTT and Charles S. FORSYTHE had the following children:

- 4922 i. **Caroline Nutt FORSYTHE**¹ was born in January 1867 in "Longwood", Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

3073. **Mary Florance BRUMLEY**¹ was born on December 5, 1850 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

She was married to John HARPER on December 23, 1873 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. **John HARPER**¹ was born on November 3, 1847 in Alexandria, VA. He died on November 24, 1907 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. Mary Florance BRUMLEY and John HARPER had the following children:

- 4923 i. **Emma Danforth HARPER**¹ was born on October 24, 1874 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 4924 ii. **Joseph Stratton HARPER**¹ was born on October 10, 1876 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on January 22, 1897 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 4925 iii. **Catherine Isabella HARPER**¹ was born on March 15, 1879 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 4926 iv. **William Wells HARPER**¹ was born on August 10, 1884 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 4927 v. **Mary Louise HARPER**¹ was born on March 11, 1887 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 4928 vi. **Florence Brumley HARPER**¹ was born on September 11, 1888 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.
- 4929 vii. **John HARPER**¹ was born on April 10, 1893 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

3075. **Anna Elizabeth BRUMLEY**¹ was born on November 20, 1854 in "Ashburn", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died on June 20, 1955 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. She was buried in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS.

She was married to Charles Pierce WILLIAMS (son of Minor Barbee Redd WILLIAMS and

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Mary Cyrene VILEY) on September 29, 1874 in Christian Church, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. **Charles Pierce WILLIAMS**¹ was born on December 10, 1837 in Scott Co., KY. He was born on December 10, 1837. He died on May 2, 1901 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. He was buried in Routh Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co., MS. Anna Elizabeth BRUMLEY and Charles Pierce WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +3042 i. **Irene Smith WILLIAMS** (born on August 11, 1875).
- +3043 ii. **Katherine Cyrene WILLIAMS** (born on March 13, 1877).
- 3044 iii. **Merritt WILLIAMS** (born on March 8, 1879).
- +3045 iv. **Minor Viley WILLIAMS** (born on May 24, 1880).
- +3046 v. **Carolyn Routh WILLIAMS** (born on November 28, 1883).
- 3047 vi. **Marie Louise WILLIAMS** (born on July 2, 1886).
- 3048 vii. **George Viley WILLIAMS** (born on January 24, 1889).
- +3049 viii. **Florence Routh "Ruth" WILLIAMS** (born on December 1, 1892).
- +3050 ix. **Frances Bullitt WILLIAMS** (born on April 2, 1896).

3076. **Charles Dahlgren BRUMLEY**¹ was born on August 5, 1856 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died after 1930.

He was married to Ida BAKER on February 1, 1884 in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL. Charles Dahlgren BRUMLEY and Ida BAKER had the following children:

- 4930 i. **Charles Stratton BRUMLEY**¹ was born on January 15, 1885 in Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL.
- 4931 ii. **Marie Louise Williams BRUMLEY**¹ was born on July 27, 1887 in FL.

3077. **Joseph Buck , Jr. STRATTON**¹ was born on October 15, 1853 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on August 16, 1888 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

He was married to Ruth Audley BRITTON on April 18, 1883 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. Joseph Buck , Jr. STRATTON and Ruth Audley BRITTON had the following children:

- 4932 i. **Sidney Vanuxem STRATTON**¹ was born on January 30, 1886 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on January 28, 1927.
- 4933 ii. **Lisa Macrery STRATTON**¹ was born on January 14, 1888 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS. She died after 1972.
- 4934 iii. **Josephine Caroline STRATTON**¹ was born on May 17, 1888 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

3078. **Fanny Smith BULLITT**¹ was born on April 18, 1866 in Washington Co., MS. She died in November 1962 in London, England.

She was married to Dunbar MARSHALL about 1890. Fanny Smith BULLITT and Dunbar MARSHALL had the following children:

- +4935 i. **Alexandra Dunbar MARSHALL** (born in 1893).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3079. **Michael SEVIER**¹.

He was married to Sarah E. BAYLESS on October 14, 1854. Michael SEVIER and Sarah E. BAYLESS had the following children:

- 4936 i. **Elbridge Gerry SEVIER**¹.
- 4937 ii. **Robert Edgar SEVIER**¹.

3080. **Anna Maria SEVIER**¹ was born on March 12, 1830 in Little Rock, AR. She died after 1899.

She was married to Thomas J. , Major General CHURCHILL on July 31, 1849 in Little Rock, AR. **Thomas J. , Major General CHURCHILL**¹ was born on March 10, 1824 near Louisville, KY. He died on March 10, 1905 in Little Rock, AR. William Sussky lists Thomas as "Major General" and supplies his full name and birth and death dates.

At <http://209.140.72.162/cgi-bin/genealogy/frameit?9603+921187339+M1302+> English he is listed as "Gov. Thomas J. CHURCHILL." This hasn't been verified.

Jody Goad is the person to contact for more information: jogoad@@vt.edu Anna Maria SEVIER and Thomas J. , Major General CHURCHILL had the following children:

- 4938 i. **Abbie CHURCHILL**¹ was born on March 25, 1854 in Blenham, AR. She died on February 16, 1876 in Blenham, AR. She was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- +4939 ii. **Samuel J. CHURCHILL** (born on May 17, 1856).
- 4940 iii. **Ambrose S. CHURCHILL**¹ was born on December 24, 1858 in Little Rock, AR. He died on January 10, 1860. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- 4941 iv. **Juliette J. CHURCHILL**¹ was born on January 20, 1861 in Little Rock, AR.
- +4942 v. **Emily CHURCHILL** (born on August 29, 1865).
- 4943 vi. **Matilda S. CHURCHILL**¹ was born on January 15, 1868 in Little Rock, AR.

3081. **Mattie J. SEVIER**¹ was born on March 22, 1836 in Little Rock, AR. She died in 1918. She resided in Nashville, TN.

She was married to John Shelby WILLIAMS on April 26, 1855 in Little Rock, AR. **John Shelby WILLIAMS**¹ was born about 1834. Mattie J. SEVIER and John Shelby WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +4944 i. **Daniel Shelby WILLIAMS** (born on May 19, 1856).
- 4945 ii. **Juliet Sevier WILLIAMS**¹ was born on May 17, 1858 in New Orleans, LA. She died on July 12, 1859 in Nashville, TN.
- +4946 iii. **Maude or Matilda Johnson WILLIAMS** (born on February 24, 1860).
- +4947 iv. **Anna Fassman WILLIAMS** (born on February 5, 1862).
- 4948 v. **Ambrose Sevier WILLIAMS**¹ was born on October 22, 1876 in Nashville, TN.

3083. **Ambrose Hundley SEVIER**¹ was born on November 1, 1842 in Washington, DC. He

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died on February 26, 1908. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.

He was married to Imogine WRIGHT on October 5, 1871 in Little Rock, AR. **Imogine WRIGHT**¹ was born about 1844. Ambrose Hundley SEVIER and Imogine WRIGHT had the following children:

- +4949 i. **Maude SEVIER** (born on August 15, 1872).
- 4950 ii. **Ambrose H. SEVIER**¹ was born on January 5, 1876 in Little Rock, AR.
- 4951 iii. **Amelia SEVIER**¹ was born on March 22, 1878 in Little Rock, AR.
- 4952 iv. **Imogine SEVIER**¹ was born on April 14, 1879 in Little Rock, AR. She died on June 11, 1879 in Little Rock, AR. She was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- +4953 v. **Juliet SEVIER** (born on November 6, 1885).

3085. **Benjamin S. JOHNSON**¹ was born on October 29, 1841 in Little Rock, AR.

He was married to Lina VANDGRIFT on December 19, 1878 in St. George, DE. **Lina VANDGRIFT**¹ was born about 1835. Benjamin S. JOHNSON and Lina VANDGRIFT had the following children:

- 4954 i. **Adeline JOHNSON**¹ was born on July 16, 1880 in Elm Grove, DE. She died on June 19, 1881 in Little Rock, AR. She was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- 4955 ii. **James V. JOHNSON**¹ was born on April 2, 1882 in Little Rock, AR.

3088. **Francis JOHNSON**¹ was born on September 5, 1847.

He was married to Mary F. CURREN on October 14, 1873 in Little Rock, AR. **Mary F. CURREN**¹ was born about 1849. Francis JOHNSON and Mary F. CURREN had the following children:

- 4956 i. **Alice JOHNSON**¹ was born on November 25, 1875 in San Francisco, CA.
- 4957 ii. **Sophia JOHNSON**¹ was born on August 30, 1877 in Marion Co., CA. She died on October 4, 1885 in Little Rock, AR. She was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- 4958 iii. **Ada May JOHNSON**¹ was born on May 28, 1879 in Marion Co., CA.
- 4959 iv. **Robert W. JOHNSON**¹ was born on May 5, 1881 in Marion Co., CA.

3089. **Sally F. JOHNSON**¹ was born on February 12, 1849 in Washington Co., MS.

She was married to Joseph C. BRECKENRIDGE on December 1, 1869 in Washington, D. C. **Joseph C. BRECKENRIDGE**¹ was born about 1847. Sally F. JOHNSON and Joseph C. BRECKENRIDGE had the following children:

- 4960 i. **John C. BRECKENRIDGE**¹ was born on September 7, 1870 in Louisville, Ky.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 4961 ii. **Laura BRECKENRIDGE**¹ was born on June 23, 1872 in Louisville, Ky.
- 4962 iii. **Robert W. J. BRECKENRIDGE**¹ was born on March 10, 1874 in Pine Bluff, AR. He died on June 3, 1884 in Little Rock, AR. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.
- 4963 iv. **Benjamin J. BRECKENRIDGE**¹ was born on July 2, 1876 in Pine Bluff, AR.

3104. **Mary JORDEN**¹ was born on February 28, 1858 in South Bend, AR.

She was married to Lorenzo P. GIBSON on November 15, 1883 in Little Rock, AR. **Lorenzo P. GIBSON**¹ was born about 1856. Mary JORDEN and Lorenzo P. GIBSON had the following children:

- 4964 i. **Maude GIBSON**¹ was born on March 3, 1885 in Little Rock, AR.

3106. **Anne Maria PAYNE**¹ was born on May 11, 1838 in Howard Co., MO. She died on May 20, 1917 in Nebraska City, NE. Information on Ann and her descendants is from Kindred Konnections submitter

Cave Francis STARLING , 607 Willow Drive , Strathmore, Alberta T1P 1A7 Canada , Phone 403-934-3490 , Email: starlca@@telusplanet.net

She was married to William P. WILCOX on September 26, 1861 in Howard Co., MO. **William P. WILCOX**¹ was born about 1836. Anne Maria PAYNE and William P. WILCOX had the following children:

- 4965 i. **William P. WILCOX**¹ was born on July 23, 1862 in Howard Co., MO. He resided in Omaha, Nebraska.

3107. **Robert PAYNE**¹ was born on April 30, 1842 in Howard Co., MO. He died on March 31, 1919 in Nebraska City, NE.

He was married to Lucy Ellen BASKETT on November 7, 1865 in Nebraska City, NE. Kindred Konnections source gives wedding date as 9 Nov 1865 in Howard Co., MO. **Lucy Ellen**

BASKETT¹ was born in 1844. She died in 1910. Robert PAYNE and Lucy Ellen BASKETT had the following children:

- +4966 i. **Annie Wilcox PAYNE** (born on August 21, 1866).
- +4967 ii. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boatie PAYNE** (born on October 31, 1869).
- +4968 iii. **William Basket PAYNE** (born on September 1, 1876).
- 4969 iv. **Charles Lewis PAYNE**¹ was born on March 27, 1878 in Howard Co., MO. He died on March 30, 1902.
- 4970 v. **Charles P. PAYNE**¹ was born on March 21, 1879 in Nebraska City, NE.
- 4971 vi. **Ruth Williams PAYNE**¹ was born on November 21, 1880 in Nebraska City, NE. She died on November 5, 1883 in Nebraska City, NE.

3108. **George Viley PAYNE**¹ was born on December 12, 1843 in Howard Co., MO. He died

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on December 19, 1909 in Scott Co., KY.

He was married to Martha Lydia JOHNSON on December 22, 1870 in Scott Co., KY. **Martha Lydia JOHNSON**¹ was born on September 7, 1845 in Scott Co., KY. She died on August 20, 1896 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. George Viley PAYNE and Martha Lydia JOHNSON had the following children:

- +4972 i. **Annie Eliza PAYNE** (born on February 27, 1872).
- 4973 ii. **William Johnson PAYNE**¹ was born on September 1, 1877 in Georgetown, KY.
- 4974 iii. **Margaret Allen PAYNE**¹ was born on August 4, 1881 in Georgetown, KY. She died on September 22, 1892. She was buried in Georgetown, KY cemetery.

He was married to Margaret B. ALLEN on October 30, 1901 in Scott Co., KY. **Margaret B. ALLEN**¹ died on February 20, 1908. She was born in Independence, Jackson Co., MO.

3109. **Mary Elizabeth PAYNE**¹ was born on December 8, 1845 in Howard Co., MO. She died on December 4, 1871.

She was married to William Taylor Barry SIMPSON on March 23, 1870 in Nebraska City, NE. **William Taylor Barry SIMPSON**¹ was born on November 13, 1836. Mary Elizabeth PAYNE and William Taylor Barry SIMPSON had the following children:

- +4975 i. **Irene Thompson SIMPSON** (born on December 19, 1870).

3113. **Emeline Strange PAYNE**¹ was born on November 5, 1863 in Howard Co., MO. She died after 1937.

She was married to Lucien Price UTTERBACK on December 18, 1889 in Nebraska City, NE. Emeline Strange PAYNE and Lucien Price UTTERBACK had the following children:

- 4976 i. **William G. UTTERBACK**¹.
- 4977 ii. **Robert P. UTTERBACK**¹.

3115. **Leonora PAYNE**¹ was born on July 18, 1856 in Fayette Co., MO.

She was married to Edwin Walton BEDFORD on April 30, 1878 in Howard Co., MO. **Edwin Walton BEDFORD**¹ was born about 1850. Leonora PAYNE and Edwin Walton BEDFORD had the following children:

- 4978 i. **Thomas P. BEDFORD**¹ was born on January 27, 1879 in Fayette Co., MO.
- 4979 ii. **Martha L. BEDFORD**¹ was born on April 8, 1881. She died on April 3, 1883.

3116. **Maria Sebree PAYNE**¹ was born on April 14, 1849 in Howard Co., MO. She died on April 13, 1875 in Howard Co., MO. She was buried in Mt. Zion Church, Howard Co., MO.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to William TALBOT on December 17, 1868 in St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Fayette, Howard Co., MO. **William TALBOT**¹ was born about 1847. Maria Sebree PAYNE and William TALBOT had the following children:

- 4980 i. **Leonora TALBOT**¹ was born on December 11, 1869 in Howard Co., MO.
- 4981 ii. **Ethelraph TALBOT**¹ was born on July 4, 1871 in Howard Co., MO.
- 4982 iii. **Richard P. TALBOT**¹ was born on April 11, 1875 in Howard Co., MO. He died on November 24, 1875 in Howard Co., MO.
- 4983 iv. **Benjamin J. TALBOT**¹ was born on April 11, 1875 in Howard Co., MO. He died on April 11, 1875 in Howard Co., MO.

3117. **Laura PAYNE**¹ was born on August 3, 1853 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO. She died on February 12, 1933.

She was married to Joseph TOLSON on January 19, 1881 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO. **Joseph TOLSON**¹ was born on January 22, 1850. Laura PAYNE and Joseph TOLSON had the following children:

- 4984 i. **Joseph S. TOLSON**¹ was born on August 24, 1882 in Howard Co., MO.
- 4985 ii. **Benjamin S. TOLSON**¹ was born on October 18, 1884 in Howard Co., MO. He died on April 8, 1886 in Fayette Co., MO.

3118. **William PAYNE**¹ was born on November 11, 1856.

He was married to Minnie May WALKER on March 15, 1883 in Howard Co., MO. **Minnie May WALKER**¹ was born about 1858.

3120. **Robert Williams PAYNE**¹ was born on March 20, 1866 in Howard Co., MO.

He was married to Anna CARY on October 12, 1892. Robert Williams PAYNE and Anna CARY had the following children:

- +4986 i. **Robert Williams , Jr. PAYNE** (born on July 14, 1894).
- 4987 ii. **Martha Cary PAYNE**¹ was born on August 7, 1896 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO.
- 4988 iii. **William Richard PAYNE**¹ was born on March 18, 1907 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO.

3125. **Anne MC HATTON**¹.

3131. **Annie Janvier JONES**¹ was born in 1870. She was a between 1891 and 1896 in Taught Expression at Eureka College. She died on September 27, 1944 in Eureka, IL. She added middle name after brother, Janvier, died - his age 10 or 13.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to David Nicholas WETZEL on June 11, 1896. **David Nicholas WETZEL**¹ was born on June 19, 1870 in Paris, IL. He died on February 8, 1964 in MI. He was a in Minister. Graduate Eureka College, 1894. Attended U. of Chicago (?), played tennis with Alonzo Stagg.

Minister. In Baltimore 1904. In Eureka, IL, 1897 and 1905. In Mattoon, IL, 1907. Served First Christian Church of Pittsfield, 1913-18. Last regular pastorate was Verdun, IL. Others: Paris IL, Covington KY, Janesville WI, Rockford IL. (from David Carey MONTGOMERY, 4512 Cortland Road, Chevy Chase, MD 20815 USA 301-215-9224, dmontgom@capaccess.org Annie Janvier JONES and David Nicholas WETZEL had the following children:

+4989 i. **Judith May WETZEL** (born on July 8, 1908).

3156. **Frances REDD**¹ was born in September 1889 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. She died after 1900.

Frances REDD and (Unknown) THORNBURG had the following children:

4990 i. **Nelson THORNBURG**¹.

4991 ii. **James THORNBURG**¹.

3160. **Elizabeth REDD**¹ was born about 1901 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

3163. **Mary Alby ANDERSON**¹ was born in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

She was married to Otho F. MATTHEWS on December 25, 1901.

3164. **James Mc Pheeters ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 4, 1861 in Palymra, Marion Co., MO.

He was married to Minnie YORK in October 1897.

3165. **Thomas Lilbourne ANDERSON**¹ was born on August 23, 1865 in Palymra, Marion Co., MO.

He was married to Lula F. ALBERTSON on December 3, 1890.

3166. **William Russell , Rev. ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 15, 1868 in Palymra, Marion Co., MO.

He was married to Susie Effie CULTON on May 2, 1894.

3168. **Russella Easton ANDERSON**¹ was born on October 20, 1872 in Palymra, Marion Co., MO. She died on October 9, 1918 in Oxford, OH. Contributor Sherry AREND, 760 Reeds Ave, Red Bluff, CA 96080 <sherry@tco.net>

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Clarence Hitchcock NEWTON on August 20, 1896 in Palymra, Marion Co., MO. **Clarence Hitchcock NEWTON¹** was born on July 5, 1869 in Samonauk, IL. He died on October 31, 1953 in Chetopa, KS. Russella Easton ANDERSON and Clarence Hitchcock NEWTON had the following children:

- +4992 i. **Harriett Ann NEWTON** (born on May 11, 1898).
- +4993 ii. **Frances May NEWTON** (born on September 21, 1899).
- +4994 iii. **Clare Montgomery NEWTON** (born on January 28, 1902).
- +4995 iv. **William Russell NEWTON** (born on January 28, 1902).
- +4996 v. **Randolph Anderson NEWTON** (born on May 5, 1912).

3172. **Olive BRIGHT¹** was born on October 4, 1871.

3173. **Ivy BRIGHT¹** was born on January 15, 1874.

3174. **Lelia EARHART¹** was born in 1864.

3176. **Pearl EARHART¹** was born in December 1867. She died in 1945.

3177. **John EARHART¹** died in 1934.

He was married to (Unknown) GODMAN in 1933.

3179. **Bessie Mae EARHART¹** was born on April 8, 1887.

3180. **Alice Belle PROCTOR¹** was born on December 10, 1866. She died on August 16, 1954.

She was married to Francis Marion MC PIKE on August 15, 1889. Alice Belle PROCTOR and Francis Marion MC PIKE had the following children:

- +4997 i. **Nellie Francis MC PIKE** (born on July 30, 1890).
- 4998 ii. **Paul Proctor MC PIKE¹** was born on August 8, 1893.
- +4999 iii. **Emma Janie MC PIKE** (born on January 13, 1895).
- +5000 iv. **Minnie Irene MC PIKE** (born on November 17, 1896).
- +5001 v. **Marion Jefferson MC PIKE** (born on June 30, 1898).
- +5002 vi. **Zack MC PIKE** (born on February 20, 1904).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5003 vii. **(Son) MC PIKE¹**.

3195. **Edward Milton REDD¹** was born on October 26, 1885. He died on August 16, 1952.

3196. **Alex REDD¹** was born on July 26, 1888 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died in February 1957.

3197. **Frank F. REDD¹** was born on October 2, 1889 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on June 18, 1962.

3199. **Milton B. REDD¹** was born on December 18, 1904. He died on June 6, 1963.

3200. **Morgan W. REDD¹** was born on March 28, 1906. He died on January 25, 1970.

3201. **Katherine REDD¹** was born on May 25, 1907.

3202. **Martha Jane REDD¹** was born on December 17, 1908.

Martha Jane REDD and Orvis HOWK had the following children:

5004 i. **Eddie HOWK¹**.

3204. **John Samuel JAYNE¹** was born on August 27, 1887 in Memphis, MO. He died on November 29, 1970 in Los Angeles, CA.

He was married to Ruby HAMILTON on December 24, 1911. John Samuel JAYNE and Ruby HAMILTON had the following children:

5005 i. **Augustus Lee JAYNE¹** was born on January 24, 1913. He died on October 16, 1979 in Denver, CO.

+5006 ii. **Frances Ruth JAYNE** (born on June 20, 1915).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Dorothy DOWNS on January 29, 1929. John Samuel JAYNE and Dorothy DOWNS had the following children:

5007 i. **(Son) JAYNE¹**.

3205. **Lelia Ann JAYNE¹** was born on December 24, 1888 in Scotland Co., MO. She died on September 1, 1974 in Gorin, MO. She was buried in St. Jude's Cemetery, Monroe City, MO.

She was married to William Enoch SHANNON on November 19, 1913 in Monroe City, MO.

William Enoch SHANNON¹ was born on July 18, 1888. Lelia Ann JAYNE and William Enoch SHANNON had the following children:

5008 i. **(Withheld) SHANNON¹**.
+5009 ii. **Martha Jane SHANNON** (born on July 8, 1918).

3207. **Edward Martin JAYNE¹** was born on March 24, 1892 in Memphis Co., MO. He died on December 28, 1959 in Kirksville, MO.

He was married to Leta EVANS in 1918. Edward Martin JAYNE and Leta EVANS had the following children:

5010 i. **(Withheld) JAYNE¹**.
5011 ii. **(Withheld) JAYNE¹**.

He was married to Marion BLACKWELL on January 25, 1942.

3208. **Franklin Montgomery JAYNE¹** was born on October 19, 1893. He died on August 3, 1975 in Monroe City, MO.

He was married to Pearl RAGLAND on May 1, 1921. Franklin Montgomery JAYNE and Pearl RAGLAND had the following children:

5012 i. **(Withheld) JAYNE¹**.

3209. **Harold Mitchell JAYNE¹** was born on September 1, 1896. He died on January 21, 1982 in Bloomfield, IA.

He was married to Marion Magnolia RYAN on June 9, 1915. Harold Mitchell JAYNE and Marion Magnolia RYAN had the following children:

5013 i. **(Withheld) JAYNE¹**.

3210. **Augustus Sears , Jr. JAYNE¹** was born on March 15, 1900. He died in January 1982 in Walnut Creek, CA.

He was married to Beatrice Florence BODGE on October 30, 1919. Augustus Sears , Jr.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

JAYNE and Beatrice Florence BODGE had the following children:

- 5014 i. **(Withheld) JAYNE¹**.
- 5015 ii. **(Withheld) JAYNE¹**.
- 5016 iii. **(Withheld) JAYNE¹**.

3211. **Walker Franklin REDD¹** was born on September 20, 1872 in Smithton, Pettis Co., MO. He died on September 10, 1963 in Knobnoster, Johnson Co., MO.

He was married to Oma SIMMONS in 1895 in Smithton, Pettis Co., MO. Walker Franklin REDD and Oma SIMMONS had the following children:

- 5017 i. **Lloyd REDD¹** was born on July 14, 1897 in Pettis Co., MO. He died about 1987.
- 5018 ii. **Roger Mordecai REDD¹** was born on April 10, 1905 in MO.

3212. **Martha REDD¹** was born on February 15, 1875 in Smithton, Pettis Co., MO. She died on June 4, 1942 in Clarksdale, Dekalb Co., MO. She was buried in Knobnoster, Johnson Co., MO.

She was married to Thomas SKILLMAN in 1898 in MO.

3213. **James Bush REDD¹** was born in September 1876 in MO.

He was married to Margaret PETRE about 1899 in MO. James Bush REDD and Margaret PETRE had the following children:

- 5019 i. **Houston REDD¹** was born about 1900 in MO. He died about 1901 in MO.
- 5020 ii. **Alice REDD¹** was born about 1905 in MO.

3215. **Anne REDD¹** was born on April 29, 1877 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on December 19, 1903 in KY.

She was married to (Unknown) HOLTON after 1900.

3216. **Fay REDD¹** was born on December 1, 1878 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on May 30, 1963 in KY.

She was married to (Unknown) BARKLEY after 1900.

3217. **Frank REDD¹** was born in 1878 in Pettis Co., MO. He died after 1936.

Frank REDD and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +5021 i. **Ilva REDD** (born before 1899).

3223. **Franklin Adam REDD¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Franklin Adam REDD and Martha Mellisa FUNDERBERG had the following children:

+5022 i. **Susie Elizia REDD.**

3224. **Blanche Temple MONTGOMERY**¹ was born on June 30, 1848 in Galena, Jodavis, IL. She died on January 16, 1931 in Centralia, IL.

She was married to George M. Dallas WOOD on July 14, 1867. **George M. Dallas WOOD**¹ was born on July 12, 1845 in Pulaski, MO. He died on August 8, 1911. Blanche Temple MONTGOMERY and George M. Dallas WOOD had the following children:

+5023 i. **Virginia Alice WOOD** (born on May 22, 1870).

3227. **Andrew Broaddus MARSHALL**¹ was born on December 10, 1901 in Washington, DC. He died on November 24, 1968 in Montgomery Co., MD.

He was married to Ethel Katherine Wilhelmina MINTE on June 14, 1924 in Washington, DC. **Ethel Katherine Wilhelmina MINTE**¹ was born on September 29, 1902 in NY, NY. She died on December 22, 1996 in Montgomery Co., MD. Andrew Broaddus MARSHALL and Ethel Katherine Wilhelmina MINTE had the following children:

+5024 i. **Robert Andrew MARSHALL** (born on December 13, 1925).

+5025 ii. **Barbara Joan MARSHALL** (born on March 9, 1933).

3229. **George Edward , Sr. MARSHALL**¹ was born on August 27, 1910 in Washington, DC. He died on April 3, 1972 in Montgomery Co., MD.

He was married to Margaret Lewis PETERSON on January 2, 1937 in Washington, DC. **Margaret Lewis PETERSON**¹ was born on November 2, 1909 in Russell Co., KS.

He was married to Charlotte Mae SHIPMAN in July 1951 in Four Corners, MD. **Charlotte Mae SHIPMAN**¹ was born on January 17, 1922 in Washington, DC. George Edward , Sr. MARSHALL and Charlotte Mae SHIPMAN had the following children:

+5026 i. **Mary Lou MARSHALL** (born on March 25, 1941).

+5027 ii. **George Edward , Jr. MARSHALL** (born on August 16, 1953).

3230. **Wallace Ashby MARSHALL**¹ was born on December 25, 1921 in Washington, DC. He died on May 18, 1974 in Washington, DC.

He was married to Margaret IMIRIE on June 7, 1947.

3231. **George Edward JORDAN**¹ Other in George and Annie had 9 children..

George Edward JORDAN and Annie Elizabeth MC COLLISTER had the following children:

+5028 i. **Roy Edward JORDAN.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3233. **Lucy Trotter BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on September 11, 1893 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on November 27, 1981 in St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on November 30, 1981 in Union, Elgin, Ontario, Canada.

Robert Foote ALLEN¹ was born on January 22, 1888 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on July 5, 1967 in St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Union, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. Lucy Trotter BRIDGEFORTH and Robert Foote ALLEN had the following children:

- 5029 i. **(Withheld) ALLEN**¹.
- 5030 ii. **Robert Foote , Jr. ALLEN**¹ was born on January 6, 1932 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA. He died on October 25, 1993 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

3235. **Sallie Garland BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on November 29, 1878 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on October 3, 1969. She was buried in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA.

She was divorced from Samuel TARRY. **Samuel TARRY**¹ was born on September 6, 1872 in Townville, Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on October 6, 1946 in Clarksville, Mecklenburg Co., VA. He was buried in Clarksville, Mecklenburg Co., VA.

3238. **George Baskerville BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on April 19, 1886 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on January 14, 1962.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth QUIGG on November 4, 1922 in Clifton, Fairfax Co., VA.

Mary Elizabeth QUIGG¹ was born on December 14, 1896 in Clifton, Fairfax Co., VA. George Baskerville BRIDGEFORTH and Mary Elizabeth QUIGG had the following children:

- 5031 i. **(Infant) BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on February 11, 1924 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. He died on February 12, 1924 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.
- 5032 ii. **(Withheld) BRIDGEFORTH**¹.

3239. **Mary Lee BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on November 16, 1887 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on November 18, 1986 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.

She was married to George Edward ALLEN on April 22, 1920. **George Edward ALLEN**¹ was born on March 31, 1885 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on July 21, 1972 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. He Other in Son of George Thomas ALLEN and Mary Irby (Mollie) BURKE.. He Other in Married 1st, Susie Lee JONES, 20 May 1913. They had at least 3 children..

3240. **Faith Bagley "Fay" BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on March 25, 1890 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on June 19, 1975 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. She was buried in Drakes Branch, Charlotte, VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Otis Ottway TUCKER on June 27, 1918 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. **Otis Ottway TUCKER**¹ was born on September 30, 1882 in Charlotte, VA. He died on March 16, 1955 in Drakes Branch, Charlotte, VA. He was buried in Drakes Branch, Charlotte, VA. Faith Bagley "Fay" BRIDGEFORTH and Otis Ottway TUCKER had the following children:

- 5033 i. **Otis Ottway "Sam" TUCKER**¹ was born on February 1, 1922 in Drake's Branch, Charlotte, VA. He died on March 3, 1981 in South Boston, VA. He was buried on March 5, 1981 in Drake's Branch, Charlotte, VA.
- 5034 ii. **(Withheld) TUCKER**¹.
- 5035 iii. **George Thomas TUCKER**¹ was born on February 26, 1926 in Drake's Branch, Charlotte, VA. He died on February 28, 1926 in Drake's Branch, Charlotte, VA.

3241. **William Austin BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on October 26, 1891 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on September 20, 1961.

He was divorced from Cornelia Maben "Nena" ADAMS. **Cornelia Maben "Nena" ADAMS**¹ was born on January 25, 1894 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. She died in June 1973 in NC.

3242. **James Pegram BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on November 26, 1898 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on September 3, 1959 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA. He was buried on September 5, 1959 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA.

He was married to Phyllis Leone JONES on December 30, 1935 in South Mills, Camden, NC. **Phyllis Leone JONES**¹ was born on May 26, 1907 in Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co., VA. She died on October 19, 1970. She was buried on October 22, 1970 in Forest Lawn Cemetery. She Other in Daughter of George Edward JONES and Caroline Augusta THEWS.. James Pegram BRIDGEFORTH and Phyllis Leone JONES had the following children:

- 5036 i. **James Pegram BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on February 5, 1946 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA. He died on October 31, 1970. He was buried on November 2, 1970 in Forest Lawn Cemetery.
- 5037 ii. **Jane Caroline BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on February 5, 1946 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA. She died on March 8, 1961 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA. She was buried on March 11, 1961 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA.

3243. **Mary Collier ORGAIN**¹ was born on January 26, 1896 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Robert Edwin BAYLOR on November 18, 1919 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. **Robert Edwin BAYLOR**¹ was born on July 5, 1885 in Tazewell, VA.

3244. **Lucie Lee ORGAIN**¹ was born on June 2, 1883 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Aubrey Gaines FRAY on August 21, 1912 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. **Aubrey Gaines FRAY**¹ was born about 1879 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA?.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3247. **James Robert ORGAIN**¹ was born on June 13, 1890 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on July 25, 1953.

He was married to Mary Alice CLARKE on December 26, 1916 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA?. **Mary Alice CLARKE**¹ was born about 1895 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA?.

3248. **Eva Chambers ORGAIN**¹ was born on December 20, 1892 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. She died in April 1981 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA.

She was married to John Richard ADAMS on February 24, 1914 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. **John Richard ADAMS**¹ was born on January 17, 1888 in South Boston, Halifax Co., VA. He died on October 1, 1948 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He was buried in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., VA. He Other in Son of Samuel Lee ADAMS and Sarah Alice MITCHELL..

3250. **Eugene Bridgforth BARNES**¹ was born on October 19, 1914 in Louisa Co., VA. He died on July 9, 1984 in At his farm, Lunenburg Co., VA.

Helen Gee BAILEY¹ was born on August 12, 1915 in Brunswick Co., VA?. She died on June 8, 1991 in Holly Manor Nursing Home, Farmville, VA. She Other in Daughter of Percy Bland BAILEY and Ruby Elizabeth BAILEY..

3256. **Thomas Gregory BARNES**¹ was born on October 30, 1917 in Louisa Co., VA?. He died on April 4, 1978 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Gretchen Kraber HOUGHTON¹ was born on April 2, 1926 in Louisa Co., VA?. She died on April 19, 1974 in Pittsburgh, PA.

3257. **Claude Littleton BARNES**¹ was born on January 27, 1887 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on June 1, 1971 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

He was married to Lillian HARDY on April 19, 1916. **Lillian HARDY**¹ was born on March 20, 1893 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on October 10, 1981. She Other in Daughter of Henry Thomas HARDY and Mary Campbell WILSON.. Claude Littleton BARNES and Lillian HARDY had the following children:

- 5038 i. **Thomas Cornelius BARNES**¹ was born on March 14, 1917 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on June 11, 1989 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.
- 5039 ii. **(Withheld) BARNES**¹.
- 5040 iii. **(Withheld) BARNES**¹.
- 5041 iv. **Richard Edward BARNES**¹ was born on March 18, 1919 in Lunenburg Co., VA?. He died on March 4, 1990.
- 5042 v. **(Withheld) BARNES**¹.
- 5043 vi. **(Withheld) BARNES**¹.

3258. **Eddie Haskins BARNES**¹ was born on October 26, 1889 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died on August 23, 1949 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

He was married to Virginia Stainback HARDY on October 30, 1918. **Virginia Stainback HARDY¹** was born on December 15, 1894 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA?. She died on September 26, 1975. She Organizations in Daughter of Henry Thomas HARDY and Mary Campbell WILSON.. Eddie Haskins BARNES and Virginia Stainback HARDY had the following children:

- 5044 i. **Mae BARNES¹** was born in 1917 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA?. She died on November 23, 1991.
- 5045 ii. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.
- 5046 iii. **Sarah Eola BARNES¹** was born on January 24, 1925 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on July 15, 1995 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA.
- 5047 iv. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.
- 5048 v. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.
- 5049 vi. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.

3259. **Sallie Bridgforth BARNES¹** was born on May 21, 1891 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on October 26, 1981.

She was married to Wesley Childs IRBY on June 3, 1913. **Wesley Childs IRBY¹** was born on September 28, 1889 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA?. He died on February 24, 1971 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. He Other in Son of Wesley Childs IRBY and Margaret HARDAWAY.. Sallie Bridgforth BARNES and Wesley Childs IRBY had the following children:

- +5050 i. **Mary Cornelia IRBY** (born on September 10, 1916).
- +5051 ii. **Claude Hunter IRBY** (born on March 27, 1914).
- 5052 iii. **(Withheld) IRBY¹**.
- 5053 iv. **(Withheld) IRBY¹**.
- 5054 v. **(Withheld) IRBY¹**.
- 5055 vi. **(Withheld) IRBY¹**.
- 5056 vii. **Francis Marion IRBY¹** was born on December 18, 1918 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. He died on January 27, 1945 in Springfield, MO.

3260. **Llewellyn H. BARNES¹** was born on September 5, 1896 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on February 17, 1975 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

Louise STOKES¹ was born on February 14, 1899. She died on July 9, 1958. She Other in Daughter of Peter STOKES and Nannie MARSHALL..

3264. **Haynie Eugene BARNES¹** was born on July 30, 1908 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on August 19, 1964 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

Eleanor MOORE¹ was born on January 20, 1916 in Lunenburg Co., VA?. She died on December 28, 1957 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of Arthur MOORE and Murphy CHILDRESS..

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3265. **Rufus Eugene WILLIAMS**¹ was born on February 15, 1873 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on October 27, 1943.

He was married to Blanche HORNER on May 12, 1921. **Blanche HORNER**¹ was born on January 17, 1895. She died in 1983. She Other in Daughter of Kenneth Cassidy HORNER and Luola ARNETTE..

3266. **George Daniel WILLIAMS**¹ was born on November 6, 1874 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on April 12, 1925.

He was married to Helen Virginia WILLEY on December 12, 1907. **Helen Virginia WILLEY**¹ was born on January 21, 1880. She died on April 2, 1948. George Daniel WILLIAMS and Helen Virginia WILLEY had the following children:

- 5057 i. **George Daniel WILLIAMS**¹ was born on March 2, 1912. He died on August 22, 1959.
- +5058 ii. **Helen Willey WILLIAMS** (born on August 3, 1913).
- 5059 iii. **Sarah Morgan WILLIAMS**¹ was born on February 20, 1917. She died on March 29, 1971.

3267. **Eva Barnes WILLIAMS**¹ was born on March 25, 1876 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on January 1, 1969.

William Kennon MATTHEWS¹ was born on July 1, 1871 in AL?. He died on January 29, 1959. He Other in Son of George Isham MATTHEWS and Susie BUCHANAN.. Eva Barnes WILLIAMS and William Kennon MATTHEWS had the following children:

- +5060 i. **Robert Kennon MATTHEWS** (born on November 13, 1912).
- 5061 ii. **George Bridgeforth MATTHEWS**¹ was born on November 13, 1912 in AL. He died on January 11, 1929.
- 5062 iii. **(Withheld) MATTHEWS**¹.

3268. **Leon Franklin WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 27, 1881 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on April 4, 1957.

He was married to Katharine Westwood PHILLIPS on December 18, 1912. **Katharine Westwood PHILLIPS**¹ was born on October 26, 1890. She died on February 13, 1920. She Other in Daughter of Arthur Jefferson PHILLIPS and Ruth SHERWOOD.. Leon Franklin WILLIAMS and Katharine Westwood PHILLIPS had the following children:

- 5063 i. **Katharine Phillips WILLIAMS**¹ was born on March 11, 1914. She died on October 10, 1950.
- 5064 ii. **Leon Franklin , Jr. WILLIAMS**¹ was born on February 16, 1919. He died on October 14, 1944.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Roberta WILLIAMSON on October 16, 1923. **Roberta WILLIAMSON¹** was born on June 12, 1885. She died on March 1, 1972. She Other in Daughter of Charles Lucius WILLIAMSON and Sarah HEMBUT..

3270. **William Thomas , Jr. BARNES¹** was born on November 27, 1895 in Nottoway Co., VA. He died on January 29, 1963 in Nottoway Co., VA.

He was married to Bettie Sue BAILEY on May 5, 1923 in Raliegh, NC. **Bettie Sue BAILEY¹** was born on December 7, 1899 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on April 27, 1967 in Nottoway Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of John Garland BAILEY and Carrie Gertrude GEE.. William Thomas , Jr. BARNES and Bettie Sue BAILEY had the following children:

- 5065 i. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.
- 5066 ii. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.

3272. **Robert Blackwell BARNES¹** was born on August 24, 1893 in Nottoway Co., VA. He died on February 19, 1953 in Nottoway Co., VA.

He was married to Louise HAMILTON on June 11, 1927. **Louise HAMILTON¹** was born on May 21, 1902 in Charlotte County, VA (?). She died on December 22, 1994 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of William Alexander HAMILTON and Mattie Lee POLLARD.. Robert Blackwell BARNES and Louise HAMILTON had the following children:

- 5067 i. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.
- 5068 ii. **(Withheld) BARNES¹**.

3274. **Charles Herbert HARDY¹** was born on August 14, 1880 in Nottoway Co., VA. He died on March 9, 1943 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA.

Mary Hobson ROBERTSON¹ was born in 1880 in Nottoway Co., VA?. She died on January 24, 1951 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of Archer ROBERTSON and Isabell SOUTHALL.. Charles Herbert HARDY and Mary Hobson ROBERTSON had the following children:

- +5069 i. **Virginia Southall HARDY** (born on August 18, 1905).

3275. **Missouri Betts HARDY¹** was born on September 19, 1877 in Nottoway Co., VA. She died on May 14, 1932 in Lynchburg, VA?.

She was married to Samuel Alexander DUERSON on November 15, 1906. **Samuel Alexander DUERSON¹** was born in 1873 in Lynchburg, VA?. He died in 1947. Missouri Betts HARDY and Samuel Alexander DUERSON had the following children:

- +5070 i. **Samuel Hardy DUERSON** (born on October 20, 1908).

3276. **Rives Bridgforth HARDY¹** was born on February 26, 1886 in Nottoway Co., VA. He died on September 1, 1944 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Elizabeth Walker ROBERTSON on February 28, 1906. **Elizabeth Walker ROBERTSON**¹ was born on October 25, 1883 in Nottoway Co., VA?. She died on October 27, 1972 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. She Other in Daughter of William Archer ROBERTSON and Isabella Henry SOUTHALL.. Rives Bridgforth HARDY and Elizabeth Walker ROBERTSON had the following children:

+5071 i. **Jane Elizabeth HARDY** (born on April 26, 1918).

3279. **Francis Baskerville HARDY**¹ was born on October 23, 1899 in Nottoway Co., VA. He died on February 19, 1988 in Boca Raton, FL.

3282. **William Bridgforth WILLIAMS**¹ was born on December 14, 1890 in Nottoway Co., VA. He died on October 8, 1949.

He was married to Laura Leigh RIDDICK on June 30, 1927. **Laura Leigh RIDDICK**¹ was born in 1894. She Other in Daughter of Leigh RIDDICK and Laura Williams..

3283. **Lucie Maude WILLIAMS**¹ was born on October 7, 1892 in Nottoway Co., VA?. She died on March 18, 1975 in Roanoke, VA?.

She was married to Harry Joseph WILLIAMS on October 29, 1919. **Harry Joseph WILLIAMS**¹ was born on February 17, 1895 in Gordonsville, VA?. He died on August 28, 1969. He Other in Son of Joseph Harvey WILLIAMS and Mildred KENNEDY.. Lucie Maude WILLIAMS and Harry Joseph WILLIAMS had the following children:

5072 i. **(Withheld) WILLIAMS**¹.

3285. **George Walton BARNES**¹ was born on October 27, 1901 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on November 2, 1968.

He was married to Gladys Ella TIMBERLAKE on August 1, 1925. **Gladys Ella TIMBERLAKE**¹ was born on September 23, 1902. She Other in Daughter of Joseph Daniel TIMBERLAKE and Lena Clyde WINSTON..

3287. **Enos Fitzgerald BARNES**¹ was born on December 2, 1898 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He died on January 20, 1972.

He was married to Mabel WALKER on December 9, 1918. **Mabel WALKER**¹ was born on September 3, 1899. She Other in Daughter of Asa Charlie WALKER and Clara DOUGLAS.. Enos Fitzgerald BARNES and Mabel WALKER had the following children:

5073 i. **(Withheld) BARNES**¹.

5074 ii. **(Withheld) BARNES**¹.

5075 iii. **(Withheld) BARNES**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3288. **Nannie Eugenia BARNES**¹ was born on November 16, 1900.

She was married to Sidney Smith BRADSHAW on June 17, 1922. **Sidney Smith BRADSHAW**¹ was born on May 10, 1891. He died on September 1, 1958. Nannie Eugenia BARNES and Sidney Smith BRADSHAW had the following children:

- 5076 i. **(Withheld) BRADSHAW**¹.
- 5077 ii. **(Withheld) BRADSHAW**¹.
- 5078 iii. **(Withheld) BRADSHAW**¹.

3295. **William Hamilton MC CLYMONDS**¹ was born on May 14, 1893. He died in June 1966.

He was married to Alice T. JAMES on June 12, 1920. **Alice T. JAMES**¹ was born about 1899.

3296. **Martha Gay BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on March 19, 1907. She died on June 2, 1963.

Martha Gay BRIDGEFORTH and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 5079 i. **(Unknown)**¹.

3300. **Missie BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on October 15, 1893. She died on May 11, 1956.

She was married to Andrew Bowles HOLDER on January 10, 1913. **Andrew Bowles HOLDER**¹ was born about 1896. Missie BRIDGEFORTH and Andrew Bowles HOLDER had the following children:

- 5080 i. **(Unknown) HOLDER**¹.
- 5081 ii. **(Unknown) HOLDER**¹.
- 5082 iii. **(Unknown) HOLDER**¹.
- 5083 iv. **(Unknown) HOLDER**¹.

3301. **Allen Cabaniss BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on February 2, 1892. He died on March 16, 1969.

He was married to Mary Lee MITCHELL on June 17, 1917. **Mary Lee MITCHELL**¹ was born on September 27, 1896. Allen Cabaniss BRIDGEFORTH and Mary Lee MITCHELL had the following children:

- 5084 i. **William Franklin BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on April 30, 1920. He died on April 1, 1942.
- 5085 ii. **(Withheld) BRIDGEFORTH**¹.
- 5086 iii. **(Withheld) BRIDGEFORTH**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3302. **Robert Moore BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on September 17, 1895. He died on March 19, 1979.

He was married to Nina Theresa HOLDER on December 24, 1917. **Nina Theresa HOLDER**¹ was born in 1896. She died on February 15, 1983.

3303. **Virginia BRIDGEFORTH**¹ was born on August 3, 1902. She died on August 25, 1923.

She was married to D.D. ATKINSON on September 22, 1922.

3304. **Clarentine C. HOUGH**¹ was born on August 31, 1840 in SC. She died on August 20, 1916 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

She was married to Pleasant Calloway FERGUSON (son of Lewis B. FERGUSON and Dollie OGBURN) on October 23, 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. **Pleasant Calloway FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 9, 1826 in Flat Creek, Lancaster Co, SC. He died on January 10, 1907 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC. Clarentine C. HOUGH and Pleasant Calloway FERGUSON had the following children:

- +3314 i. **Nathaniel Jackson FERGUSON** (born on June 22, 1867).
- +3315 ii. **Sarah Ann FERGUSON** (born in February 1870).
- +3316 iii. **James Pleasant FERGUSON** (born on April 12, 1872).
- +3317 iv. **Thomas Labon FERGUSON** (born on April 1, 1873).
- 3318 v. **Frances FERGUSON** (born in 1878).
- +3319 vi. **Jesse Ervin FERGUSON** (born on July 22, 1880).
- +3320 vii. **Noah Edward FERGUSON** (born on February 22, 1882).

3305. **Millie Ann HOUGH**¹ was born on January 1, 1842 in SC. She died on February 6, 1889 in Purley, TX.

Seburn Taylor , Sr. SUSTAIRE¹ (son of) was born on October 16, 1853 in SC. He died on June 25, 1925 in Purley, TX. Seburn had 2 other children by his 2nd wife, Mary Josephine Orrill. Millie Ann HOUGH and Seburn Taylor , Sr. SUSTAIRE had the following children:

- +5087 i. **Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie" SUSTAIRE**.
- +5088 ii. **George Norman SUSTAIRE** (born on November 13, 1877).
- +5089 iii. **Elmer Hasseltine "Hassie" SUSTAIRE** (born on November 1, 1881).
- +5090 iv. **Willie R. SUSTAIRE** (born in November 1883).

3306. **Labon Harmon HOUGH**¹ was born on March 27, 1849 in Sand Hills Area, SC. He died on September 16, 1909 in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Queen Ann Miranda OGBURN on February 27, 1868. **Queen Ann Miranda OGBURN**¹ was born on March 18, 1852 in SC. She died on June 30, 1894 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Labon Harmon HOUGH and Queen Ann Miranda OGBURN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5091 i. **John Harmon HOUGH** (born on July 18, 1869).
- +5092 ii. **Lucy J. HOUGH** (born on November 7, 1871).
- +5093 iii. **Willis C. HOUGH** (born on July 18, 1876).
- +5094 iv. **Robert Joel HOUGH** (born on September 26, 1878).
- +5095 v. **Elam Jurant HOUGH** (born on January 19, 1880).
- +5096 vi. **Ann Virginia HOUGH** (born on May 24, 1883).
- +5097 vii. **James Martin HOUGH** (born on July 30, 1885).
- +5098 viii. **Labon Baxter HOUGH** (born on February 20, 1888).

He was married to Elizabeth Jane BENTON on November 29, 1894. Labon Harmon HOUGH and Elizabeth Jane BENTON had the following children:

- 5099 i. **Minnie Ann HOUGH**¹ was born on October 16, 1895. She died on July 3, 1931 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- +5100 ii. **Jennie Elizabeth HOUGH** (born on June 11, 1897).
- +5101 iii. **McCamie Dearmon HOUGH** (born on September 25, 1899).
- +5102 iv. **Leroy Alexander HOUGH** (born on July 27, 1902).
- +5103 v. **Ludie Emeline HOUGH** (born on August 24, 1905).

3307. **John Wesley HOUGH**¹ was born on January 7, 1853 in SC. He died on August 6, 1907 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX.

He was married to Emily Jane FERGUSON (daughter of Pleasant Calloway FERGUSON and Martha Elizabeth BLACKMON) about 1870. **Emily Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 6, 1854 in SC. She died in 1944 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX. John Wesley HOUGH and Emily Jane FERGUSON had the following children:

- +5104 i. **Mary France HOUGH** (born on July 4, 1872).
- +5105 ii. **Reece Alexander HOUGH** (born in June 1874).
- +5106 iii. **Ida Deline HOUGH** (born in 1875).
- 5107 iv. **Rochelle Pleasant HOUGH**¹ was born in 1879 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- +5108 v. **Carrie Jane HOUGH** (born in 1881).
- +5109 vi. **Luther W. HOUGH** (born on July 10, 1884).
- +5110 vii. **Raleigh Webster HOUGH** (born on October 10, 1888).
- +5111 viii. **Lottie Alice HOUGH** (born on December 3, 1891).

3308. **John Franklin FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 14, 1849 in Flat Creek, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on June 2, 1942 in Hopkins Co., TX.

He was married to Sallie VEAZEY on July 20, 1886. **Sallie VEAZEY**¹ was born on September 28, 1868 in Henderson Co., AL. She died in 1943. John Franklin FERGUSON and Sallie VEAZEY had the following children:

- 5112 i. **Jack FERGUSON**¹.
- 5113 ii. **Cleburn FERGUSON**¹.
- 5114 iii. **E. FERGUSON**¹.
- 5115 iv. **Max FERGUSON**¹. Ken LEE

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5116 v. **Berta FERGUSON** (born on August 6, 1887).
- +5117 vi. **Robert Lee FERGUSON** (born on July 19, 1893).
- +5118 vii. **Reu Ellis FERGUSON** (born on October 7, 1896).

3309. **Mary Delilah FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 7, 1851 in Lancaster Co, SC. She died on January 23, 1915 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

She was married to Joseph Samuel REEDER on November 6, 1870 in Union Co, NC. Mary Delilah FERGUSON and Joseph Samuel REEDER had the following children:

- +5119 i. **John Franklin REEDER** (born on October 6, 1871).
- +5120 ii. **Rosanna Jane REEDER** (born on August 19, 1872).
- 5121 iii. **William REEDER**¹ was born in 1876. He died Infant.
- +5122 iv. **Tiney Corneilia REEDER** (born on July 9, 1876).
- 5123 v. **Elvira Pleasant REEDER**¹ was born in 1880. She died Infant.
- +5124 vi. **Wriston Calloway REEDER** (born on October 3, 1881).
- +5125 vii. **Henry Samuel REEDER** (born on June 15, 1886).
- +5126 viii. **Rochell Benjamin REEDER** (born on March 2, 1889).
- +5127 ix. **Thomas Richard REEDER** (born on August 13, 1892).
- +5128 x. **Lester Renfro REEDER** (born on August 8, 1895).

3310. **Emily Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 6, 1854 in SC. She died in 1944 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX.

She was married to John Wesley HOUGH (son of Moses Monda HOUGH and Nancy FERGUSON) about 1870. **John Wesley HOUGH**¹ was born on January 7, 1853 in SC. He died on August 6, 1907 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX. Emily Jane FERGUSON and John Wesley HOUGH had the following children:

- +5104 i. **Mary France HOUGH** (born on July 4, 1872).
- +5105 ii. **Reece Alexander HOUGH** (born in June 1874).
- +5106 iii. **Ida Deline HOUGH** (born in 1875).
- 5107 iv. **Rochelle Pleasant HOUGH** (born in 1879).
- +5108 v. **Carrie Jane HOUGH** (born in 1881).
- +5109 vi. **Luther W. HOUGH** (born on July 10, 1884).
- +5110 vii. **Raleigh Webster HOUGH** (born on October 10, 1888).
- +5111 viii. **Lottie Alice HOUGH** (born on December 3, 1891).

3311. **Millie Arminta FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 4, 1856. She died on January 31, 1920.

Millie Arminta FERGUSON and James Columbus FLOW had the following children:

- 5129 i. **Wilkinson FLOW**¹.
- 5130 ii. **Martha FLOW**¹.
- 5131 iii. **Laura FLOW**¹.
- 5132 iv. **Mary FLOW**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+5133 v. **Walter FLOW** (born in 1880).

3312. **Lewis Alexander FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 14, 1859 in NC. He died on May 17, 1933 in NC.

He was married to Melissa Jane SNIPES on February 6, 1879 in Union Co, NC.

3313. **Ellison Calloway FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 1, 1864 in NC. He died on February 24, 1931 in NC.

He was married to Nancy R. WALTERS on December 24, 1885. Ellison Calloway FERGUSON and Nancy R. WALTERS had the following children:

+5134 i. **Mary Wincy FERGUSON**.

3314. **Nathaniel Jackson FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 22, 1867 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on May 4, 1925 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Sarah Dorcas MEISMER on August 12, 1891. Nathaniel Jackson FERGUSON and Sarah Dorcas MEISMER had the following children:

+5135 i. **Walter Atlas FERGUSON** (born on November 3, 1892).

+5136 ii. **Cora Cleonis FERGUSON** (born on November 7, 1894).

5137 iii. **Dallas FERGUSON**¹ was born in August 1896 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died in June 1900 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

+5138 iv. **Isaac Otto FERGUSON** (born on June 8, 1900).

+5139 v. **Bessie Alverta FERGUSON** (born on August 16, 1903).

5140 vi. **Loma Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 22, 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on August 25, 1905 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

+5141 vii. **Ploma Clarentine FERGUSON** (born on August 22, 1905).

5142 viii. **Annie Rebecca FERGUSON**¹ was born in June 1908 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died in June 1908 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

+5143 ix. **Otta Dorcas FERGUSON** (born on September 5, 1909).

+5144 x. **Beatrice Claudi FERGUSON** (born on September 10, 1912).

+5145 xi. **Rachel Jeanette FERGUSON** (born on October 19, 1916).

3315. **Sarah Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born in February 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died in 1920 in Purley, Franklin Co., TX.

She was married to John Alfred MOORE on September 20, 1891 in Union Co, NC. **John Alfred MOORE**¹ was born in 1872. He died in 1908 in Purley, Franklin Co., TX. Sarah Ann FERGUSON and John Alfred MOORE had the following children:

5146 i. **Alfred Cortez MOORE**¹ died on August 10, 1954 in Purley, Franklin Co., TX.

5147 ii. **Bruce MOORE**¹ was born in 1897.

5148 iii. **N.B. MOORE**¹ was born in 1905 in TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5149 iv. **Dollie MOORE**¹ was born in 1908 in TX.

3316. **James Pleasant FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 12, 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on September 13, 1907 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Ida J. LONG on August 3, 1893 in Union Co, NC. James Pleasant FERGUSON and Ida J. LONG had the following children:

- 5150 i. **Berda FERGUSON**¹ was born in April 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 5151 ii. **Lela FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 3, 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on September 6, 1914 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- +5152 iii. **Lemuel Randolph FERGUSON** (born on January 26, 1898).
- +5153 iv. **John Ralph FERGUSON** (born on May 18, 1900).

3317. **Thomas Labon FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 1, 1873 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on March 16, 1935 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Fannie Lucinda RUSSELL on November 30, 1905. **Fannie Lucinda RUSSELL**¹ was born on September 14, 1879. She died on March 28, 1933 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Thomas Labon FERGUSON and Fannie Lucinda RUSSELL had the following children:

- +5154 i. **Margaret FERGUSON** (born on October 20, 1907).
- +5155 ii. **Thomas Russell FERGUSON** (born on December 6, 1909).
- +5156 iii. **Michael Calloway FERGUSON** (born on July 4, 1915).

3319. **Jesse Ervin FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 22, 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on September 30, 1906 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

3320. **Noah Edward FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 22, 1882 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on May 27, 1947 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Minnie Rocinda BEAVER on December 26, 1904. **Minnie Rocinda BEAVER**¹ was born on November 11, 1883. She died on July 1, 1960 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Noah Edward FERGUSON and Minnie Rocinda BEAVER had the following children:

- +5157 i. **James Beaver FERGUSON** (born on January 5, 1906).
- +5158 ii. **Bleeker Ceretta FERGUSON** (born on September 7, 1909).
- +5159 iii. **George Renfrow FERGUSON** (born on November 20, 1913).
- +5160 iv. **Mae Corneilia FERGUSON** (born on October 17, 1915).
- +5161 v. **Perry Heriot FERGUSON** (born on September 22, 1917).
- +5162 vi. **Stella FERGUSON** (born on July 11, 1922).
- 5163 vii. **Alma Lorene FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 9, 1927 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on June 3, 1927 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3322. **Elizabeth Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 30, 1865. She died on June 20, 1919 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

3324. **Mary Jane "Jenny" FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 6, 1866 in NC. She died on August 24, 1950 in Mt Harmony, Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC.

James Ervin SUSTARE¹ (son of) was born on January 10, 1862 in Lancaster Co, SC. He died on August 15, 1931. He was buried in Mount Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, near Matthews, NC. From the website of Carol Lorraine Sutton, http://www.geocities.com/SoHo/2703/sustare-sistare_nc_va.html: "James Ervin Sistare and Barnum Alexander Sistare (my line) were identical twin sons of James Hiram Richardson Sistare and his wife, Holly Elizabeth Hemby Sistare, who lived in Lancaster County, South Carolina. "They were born on a farm in Lancaster County, South Carolina, January 10, 1862. They had two older brothers, Taylor Hemby Sistare and John Thomas Sistare, and one sister, Matilda Jane Sistare. Their father went away to war on July 21, 1862, (Private J.H. R. Sistare of 2nd Company-A-, R Regiment South Carolina Infantry, Confederate States Army, Civil War) and died near Winchester, Virginia, exactly three months later. The widowed young mother (Holly Elizabeth Hemby Sistare) had a hard struggle providing for her five children. They moved from South Carolina to North Carolina about 1874 (?). In North Carolina their family name was mis-spelled "Sustar" and "Sustare". The twins became prosperous farmers and good citizens in Mecklenburg County. They helped to build schools and served on school boards. Both served as deacons in the Baptist Church for many years."

3325. **Sarah Amanda FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 21, 1867 in NC. She died on June 14, 1962 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She was buried in Mt Harmony, Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC. Some information on Sarah (including a picture of her) and her sister Mary Jane can be found at: http://www.geocities.com/SoHo/2703/sustare-sistare_nc_va.html

She was married to Barnum Alexander SUSTARE (son of) on April 25, 1889. **Barnum Alexander SUSTARE**¹ was born on January 10, 1862 in Lancaster Co, SC. He died on March 13, 1951 in NC. He was buried in Mount Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, near Matthews, NC. Sarah Amanda FERGUSON and Barnum Alexander SUSTARE had the following children:

- +5164 i. **Beverly Townsend SUSTARE** (born on March 3, 1890).
- +5165 ii. **Minnie Ethel SUSTARE** (born on August 25, 1891).
- +5166 iii. **Effie Adelaide SUSTARE** (born on January 31, 1894).
- +5167 iv. **Verla Edith SUSTARE** (born on August 24, 1896).
- +5168 v. **Annie Lou SUSTARE** (born on February 24, 1899).
- +5169 vi. **Zelda Jane SUSTARE** (born on October 8, 1902).
- +5170 vii. **Augusta Lee SUSTARE** (born on May 19, 1905).
- +5171 viii. **Bonnie M. Elizabeth SUSTARE** (born on December 30, 1909).

3326. **Laura Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 20, 1869. She died on April 15, 1958 in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Mt Harmony, Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC.

James Thomas MOSER¹ was born in 1868. He died in 1947.

3327. **Henry Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1870. He died in 1930 in Mt Harmony, Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC.

3328. **Fanny Catherine FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1873. She died in 1945 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

3329. **Daniel L. FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 3, 1874. He died on May 17, 1955 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

3330. **Upherseane FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 6, 1878. She died on November 15, 1960 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She was buried in Mt Harmony, Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC.

Barnum Alexander GIBSON¹ was born on March 7, 1879 in Great Falls, Chester Co., SC. He died on July 12, 1943 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Upherseane FERGUSON and Barnum Alexander GIBSON had the following children:

- 5172 i. **Dewitt GIBSON**¹.
- +5173 ii. **Amanda GIBSON** (born on December 14, 1903).
- +5174 iii. **Thomas Jefferson , Sr. GIBSON** (born on April 23, 1911).
- +5175 iv. **Aaron Whitley GIBSON** (born on July 4, 1913).
- +5176 v. **Estelle GIBSON** (born on August 23, 1915).

She was married to Jesse G. BAUCOM before 1903. Upherseane FERGUSON and Jesse G. BAUCOM had the following children:

- 5177 i. **Tommy BAUCOM**¹.
- 5178 ii. **Lester BAUCOM**¹.
- 5179 iii. **Gusta BAUCOM**¹.
- 5180 iv. **Braxton BAUCOM**¹.

3331. **Lula Isabelle FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 27, 1879. She died on July 27, 1962 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

3333. **Allie Irene FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 28, 1883. She died on November

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

20, 1956 in Mt Harmony, Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC.

3335. **Mary Henrietta BLACKMON**¹ was born on October 28, 1862 in Lancaster Co, SC. She died on March 4, 1946 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC.

Mary Henrietta BLACKMON and William I. L. HATLEY had the following children:

5181 i. **Samluel Mc Kee HATLEY**¹.

3338. **Martha Mattie J. BLACKMON**¹ was born in 1870.

3339. **Thomas Leander BLACKMON**¹ was born on September 5, 1873 in NC. He died on November 27, 1958 in Union Co, NC.

3341. **(Unknown) FULTON**¹.

(Unknown) FULTON and Douglas MATTHEWS had the following children:

5182 i. **Mitzi MATTHEWS**¹.

3342. **John FERGUSON**¹.

Barbara TENNANT¹ was born in 1873. John FERGUSON and Barbara TENNANT had the following children:

+5183 i. **Edna FERGUSON** (born on February 18, 1895).

3343. **William Curtis VAUGHN**¹ was born on September 30, 1858 in Union District, SC. He died on January 18, 1933 in Gordon, TX. He was buried in New Cemetery, Palo Pinto, TX.

He was married to Anna MC DANIEL on January 31, 1878 in Sumter Co., AL. **Anna MC DANIEL**¹ was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

He was married to Alma Electa POND on October 27, 1891 in Sumter Co., AL.

3344. **Marthy VAUGHN**¹ was born on March 1, 1861 in Chester Co., SC. She died on April 26, 1933 in DeKalb, MS. She was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, DeKalb, MS.

She was married to William Pickens WRIGHT on December 1, 1881.

3345. **Amos Lemuel , Dr. VAUGHN**¹ was born on February 12, 1864 in Chester Co., SC. He

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died on August 31, 1923 in Meridian, MS. He was a in Doctor. He was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

He was married to Alice Norma WARD on October 1, 1885 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. **Alice Norma WARD**¹ was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

3346. **Virginia Horn VAUGHN**¹ was born on July 22, 1867 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. She died in 1931 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. She was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

She was married to Benjamin Anderson MAY on July 4, 1886 in Sumter Co., AL. **Benjamin Anderson MAY**¹ was born in November 1864 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. He was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL. Virginia Horn VAUGHN and Benjamin Anderson MAY had the following children:

- +5184 i. **Vaughn E. MAY** (born on April 16, 1881).
- +5185 ii. **Virginia Pearl MAY** (born on July 20, 1887).
- +5186 iii. **Benjamin Anderson MAY** (born on February 6, 1893).
- +5187 iv. **Thomas Cannon MAY** (born on July 4, 1895).
- +5188 v. **Christine Annie MAY** (born on November 2, 1897).
- +5189 vi. **Margaret MAY** (born on December 16, 1899).

3348. **Richard Manley VAUGHN**¹ was born on March 24, 1874. He died on January 30, 1937.

He was married to Mayme Ellen PITTMAN on December 22, 1895.

3350. **Christopher Columbus , Jr. VAUGHN**¹ was born on January 2, 1878. He died on August 9, 1950.

He was married to Frances Carr WARD on June 14, 1897.

He was married to Lorena Elizaberth TRUELOVE on November 10, 1928 in Sumter Co., AL.

3351. **Mary Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 20, 1852. She died on August 11, 1934.

Frank VAN LANDINGHAM¹ was born in 1848.

Reuben Phillip OWEN¹ was born in 1848. Mary Jane FERGUSON and Reuben Phillip OWEN had the following children:

- 5190 i. **Ray OWEN**¹ was born in 1874.

3352. **John Isom FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 9, 1866 in Rockhill, York Co., SC. He died on October 10, 1946. Some information on descendants in this line is from Robert Conlin's website: http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/c/o/n/Robert-H-Conlin-jr/BOOK-0001/00_13-0012.html

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Robert H. Conlin, Jr., 7530 E. Fillmore, Scottsdale, AZ 85257-4330 User299354@ @aol.com

He was married to Sarah Frances "Fanny" MC LENDON on January 3, 1894. **Sarah Frances "Fanny" MC LENDON¹** was born on February 6, 1870 in Rison, Cleveland Co., AR. She died on March 16, 1958 in Amarillo, TX. She Other in Daughter of Eugene MC LENDON and Martha PATTON.. John Isom FERGUSON and Sarah Frances "Fanny" MC LENDON had the following children:

- +5191 i. **Robert Terrell FERGUSON** (born on November 11, 1894).
- 5192 ii. **Myrtle Allene FERGUSON¹** was born on April 1, 1900 in Navarro Co., TX.
- 5193 iii. **Francis Prissilla FERGUSON¹** was born on March 27, 1903. She died on March 3, 1998.

3365. **Rebecca A. ASHCRAFT¹**.

Rebecca A. ASHCRAFT and William King VARNELL had the following children:

- +5194 i. **Nola "Nolie" VARNELL** (born about 1881).

3369. **Kate LAPHIEW¹**.

3373. **Daniel Govan HARPER¹** was born on March 24, 1881. He died on August 3, 1917.

He was married to Irene Elizabeth VINSON on June 22, 1902.

3374. **Trophy Elizabeth HARPER¹** was born in May 1888. She died on November 28, 1922.

3375. **James Plunkett HARPER¹** was born on August 19, 1891. He died on April 12, 1963.

He was married to Margaret MADDOX on October 21, 1913. James Plunkett HARPER and Margaret MADDOX had the following children:

- 5195 i. **Emily Joyce HARPER¹**.

3376. **Alma BREWSTER¹** was born on February 10, 1873. She died on June 28, 1914.

She was married to Charles Francis , Dr. THOMAS on November 25, 1894.

3377. **Delaware BREWSTER¹** was born on June 11, 1876. She died on December 8, 1897.

She was married to William Hunt , Dr. BLANKENSHIP on December 18, 1895.

3378. **Beaufort , Dr. BREWSTER¹** was born on March 16, 1879. He died on December 16,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1946.

He was married to Irene BREEDLOVE on June 26, 1901.

3380. **Fay Ivan FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 10, 1896 in New Edinburg, AR. He died on May 8, 1968 in Little Rock, AR. He was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Little Rock, AR.

He was married to Emma Vivian GREER on May 16, 1920 in Little Rock, AR. **Emma Vivian GREER**¹ was born on March 23, 1904 in Greenwood, LA. She died on June 8, 1993 in Little Rock, AR. She was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Little Rock, AR. Fay Ivan FERGUSON and Emma Vivian GREER had the following children:

- +5196 i. **Martha Geneva FERGUSON** (born on October 15, 1921).
- +5197 ii. **James Edward FERGUSON** (born on January 29, 1925).

3381. **Dewey Griffin FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 9, 1898 in New Edinburg, AR. He died on July 6, 1963 in Pine Bluff, AR.

He was married to Florence L. THOMPSON on August 15, 1925 in AR. Dewey Griffin FERGUSON and Florence L. THOMPSON had the following children:

- +5198 i. **William Griffin FERGUSON** (born on January 12, 1927).

3382. **Ophie Ruth FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 28, 1909 in New Edinburg, AR. She died on June 16, 1985 in Pasadena, TX.

She was married to Herbert R. CHURCH on May 5, 1937. Ophie Ruth FERGUSON and Herbert R. CHURCH had the following children:

- +5199 i. **Joseph Arden CHURCH** (born on May 30, 1938).

3384. **Lawrence Sumner , Sr. FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 3, 1885 in Cleveland Co, AR. He died on July 13, 1956 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. He was buried in Oak Side Cemetery, Zephyrhills, FL.

He was married to Tennie Velma BARBER on March 31, 1912 in DeLight, Pike Co., AR. **Tennie Velma BARBER**¹ was buried in Oak Side Cemetery, Zephyrhills, FL. Lawrence Sumner , Sr. FERGUSON and Tennie Velma BARBER had the following children:

- +5200 i. **Hazel Christine FERGUSON** (born on February 9, 1913).
- +5201 ii. **Herbert Theron FERGUSON** (born on February 1, 1916).
- +5202 iii. **Lawrence Sumner , Jr. FERGUSON Jr.** (born on February 5, 1925).
- +5203 iv. **James Donald FERGUSON** (born on May 21, 1934).
- +5204 v. **Jon Ronald FERGUSON** (born on May 21, 1934).

3385. **Orland Lumley FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 27, 1887 in Cleveland Co, AR. He died on February 6, 1937 near Ellisville, Calhoun Co., AR. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Ollie Gertrude GLEASON on December 23, 1908. Bond for Marriage License was signed by W.T. Armstrong as Security for Orland. Bond in the amount of \$100.00 for the use and benefit of the common school fund was required. If the marriage was performed, the bond was voided; however, if for some reason the marriage did not take place then the amount had to be paid. This information is contained on the 4 part document in use at that time which consisted of "Marriage Affidavit" (statement (sworn) that the male had attained the age of 21 years and the female had arrived at the age of 17 years), "Bond for Marriage License", "Marriage License", and the actual "Certificate of Marriage". The "Certificate of Marriage" was signed by G.G. Richardson on 23 December 1908 and filed and recorded on 24 Dec 1908. (Jesse Ferguson) Orland Lumley FERGUSON and Ollie Gertrude GLEASON had the following children:

- 5205 i. **Hattie Beatrice FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 14, 1909. She died in September 1993 in El Paso, TX. Apparently married three times: to a Tedder. Rayot, and an Appel. No other information available at this time. SSAN: 435-01-1868, issued in Louisiana.
(Jesse Ferguson)
- +5206 ii. **Wallace Elton FERGUSON** (born on December 6, 1919).

3386. **Mary Eunice FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 7, 1888 in Calhoun Co., AR. She died on February 8, 1940 in Magnolia, Columbia Co, AR. 1. Death Certificate No. 139500 (number in lower right corner - actual number is blacked out). filed 2/18/1940. Handwriting on form is not legible in places but it appears that she is buried in Magnolia Cemetery(confirmed by obituary published in Banner-News on 9 Feb 1940).
2. Funeral services were held at 2:30 Friday afternoon at the Lewis Funeral Home in charge of Rev. J.B. Luck, pastor of Central Baptist Church, who was assisted by Dr. J.A. Wade, pastor of Methodidt Church. Casket bearers were Lee Westbrook, R.W. Dennis, Louie Ozmer, A.L. Rogers, Jack Dodson, and S.S. Sanders.
(Jesse Ferguson)

She was married to Dan Richard BAUCOM on February 11, 1912 in Magnolia, AR. Mary Eunice FERGUSON and Dan Richard BAUCOM had the following children:

- 5207 i. **Dan Richard , Jr. BAUCOM**¹ was born about 1918 in Magnolia, AR. He died on July 14, 1997 in Lawrenceburg, TN.

3387. **Clifton Breckenridge FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 15, 1890 in Cleveland Co, AR. He died on September 6, 1970 in Beardon, Ouschita Co, AR. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth YOUNGBLOOD on August 29, 1909 in Calhoun Co., AR. Marriage was performed by W.A. Byars on 29 August 1909, filed on 31 August 1909, and Recorded on 2 September 1909. Marriage apparently took place in Dallas County since the Marriage License was issued by Dallas County; however, the credentials of W.A. Byars were recorded in Calhoun County, Book A, Page 401. L.W. Wardlaw signed the Bond for Marriage License as security on 27 August 1909. **Mary Elizabeth YOUNGBLOOD**¹ was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR. Clifton Breckenridge FERGUSON and Mary Elizabeth

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

YOUNGBLOOD had the following children:

- +5208 i. **Christella Eunice FERGUSON** (born on June 25, 1911).
- +5209 ii. **Clifton Earl FERGUSON** (born on August 6, 1913).
- 5210 iii. **John Walter FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 22, 1918. He died on July 2, 1936. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR.
- 5211 iv. **Dowell Cleo FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 30, 1920. He died on May 18, 1969 in Bearden, Ouachita Co., AR. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR.
- 5212 v. **Susie Gilberta FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 30, 1922. She died on October 27, 1994 in El Dorado, Union Co., AR.
- 5213 vi. **James Francis FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 18, 1930. He died on November 1, 1985 in Camden, Ouachita Co., AR. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR.
- +5214 vii. **Jesse Joe FERGUSON** (born on September 16, 1932).
- 5215 viii. **Infant FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 28, 1933. She died on September 28, 1933.

3388. **Webster Stanton FERGUSON**¹ was born in April 1893 in Cleveland Co., AR. He died in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL.

3393. **Christopher Waylon "Chris" FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 21, 1906 in Holly Springs, AR. He died on May 14, 1971 in Little Rock, AR.

He was married to Alma MOSELEY on December 25, 1925. Christopher Waylon "Chris" FERGUSON and Alma MOSELEY had the following children:

- 5216 i. **Betty FERGUSON**¹.

3399. **Mary Olive MC KINNEY**¹ was born about 1864 in CA.

Mary Olive MC KINNEY and William FINLEY had the following children:

- +5217 i. **Ethel FINLEY**.

Mary Olive MC KINNEY and Jim COPPOCK had the following children:

- +5218 i. **Everett COPPOCK**.
- +5219 ii. **George COPPOCK**.

3401. **Ella J. MC KINNEY**¹ was born about 1868 in CA.

Ella J. MC KINNEY and John BISHOP had the following children:

- 5220 i. **Harold Wesley BISHOP**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3405. **Robert L. MC KINNEY¹** was born about 1876 in CA.

Robert L. MC KINNEY and Emiline MURPHY had the following children:

- 5221 i. **John W. MC KINNEY¹**.
- +5222 ii. **Felicia MC KINNEY**.

3406. **John Wesley HARMON¹** was born in 1864 in AR. He died on December 13, 1940 in AR.

He was married to Laura Arvazine KELLY on February 8, 1886 in Hagarville, Johnson Co., AR. **Laura Arvazine KELLY¹** was born in April 1870 in AR. She died on April 18, 1925 in AR.

3409. **Issac Dude HARMON¹**.

Issac Dude HARMON and Mary (Unknown) had the following children:

- 5223 i. **Ben HARMON¹**.
- 5224 ii. **Myrtle HARMON¹**.
- 5225 iii. **Annie HARMON¹**.
- 5226 iv. **Arthur HARMON¹**.
- 5227 v. **Willard HARMON¹**.

3415. **Evie GLOVER¹**.

3416. **Bud GLOVER¹**.

3417. **Amy GLOVER¹**.

3419. **Rebecca GLOVER¹**.

Rebecca GLOVER and Till CHURCHMAN had the following children:

- 5228 i. **Ray CHURCHMAN¹**.
- 5229 ii. **Roscoe CHURCHMAN¹**.
- 5230 iii. **(Unknown) CHURCHMAN¹**.
- +5231 iv. **Elizabeth CHURCHMAN**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3420. **J. Frank GLOVER**¹ died on January 29, 1953. He was born in Rich Mountain.

Julia CAMERON¹ died on November 15, 1948.

3421. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" GLOVER**¹ was born on October 16, 1872 in Paris, Logan Co., AR. She died in 1965.

Matt MC CUBBINS¹ was born about December 18, 1868. He died on May 30, 1927.

3422. **Matha Jane "Babe" MC KINNEY**¹ was born in 1870 in AR. She died on January 28, 1955.

Matha Jane "Babe" MC KINNEY and Cyrus Bussey LUMAN had the following children:

- 5232 i. **Benjamin Harrison LUMAN**¹ was born on November 29, 1891. He died on February 6, 1901 in Logan Co., AR.
- +5233 ii. **William Martin LUMAN** (born on February 2, 1895).
- 5234 iii. **Alva LUMAN**¹ was born on December 31, 1896. He died on February 16, 1897 in Logan Co., AR.
- 5235 iv. **Eugene LUMAN**¹ was born on August 8, 1899. He died on July 21, 1952.
- +5236 v. **Lela Mae LUMAN** (born on August 27, 1902).

3423. **Andrew "Bud" Jackson MC KINNEY**¹ was born on September 11, 1872 in AR. He died in July 1964.

Andrew "Bud" Jackson MC KINNEY and Mary Elizabeth "Betty" YATES had the following children:

- +5237 i. **Mentle MC KINNEY**.
- +5238 ii. **Edna MC KINNEY**.
- 5239 iii. **Myrtle MC KINNEY**¹ was born on August 1, 1893. She died on August 24, 1893 in Logan Co., AR.
- 5240 iv. **Ethel MC KINNEY**¹ was born on March 7, 1895.
- +5241 v. **Mentie MC KINNEY** (born in 1896).
- 5242 vi. **Jettie MC KINNEY**¹ was born on August 11, 1898. She died on February 11, 1919.
- 5243 vii. **Pearl MC KINNEY**¹ was born on August 18, 1903. She died on February 11, 1919.
- +5244 viii. **Guy MC KINNEY** (born in 1906).
- +5245 ix. **Sylvan MC KINNEY** (born in 1912).

3424. **Lilly Bell MC KINNEY**¹ was born in 1873 in AR. She died in 1964.

Jerry FEATHERSTONE¹ was born in 1871. He died in 1955. Lilly Bell MC KINNEY and Jerry FEATHERSTONE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5246 i. **Amy FEATHERSTONE.**
- +5247 ii. **Lucille FEATHERSTONE.**
- 5248 iii. **John Ray FEATHERSTONE¹** was born in 1900.
- +5249 iv. **Ocie Mae FEATHERSTONE** (born in November 1902).

3425. **Olie Josie MC KINNEY¹** was born on May 13, 1876.

Olie Josie MC KINNEY and George W. DAVIS had the following children:

- 5250 i. **Myrtle DAVIS¹** was born about 1898.
- 5251 ii. **Otis DAVIS¹** was born about 1900.
- 5252 iii. **Buddy DAVIS¹** was born about 1902.
- 5253 iv. **(Unknown) DAVIS¹** was born Private.
- 5254 v. **(Unknown) DAVIS¹** was born Private.
- 5255 vi. **(Unknown) DAVIS¹** was born Private.
- 5256 vii. **(Unknown) DAVIS¹** was born Private.

3426. **John Henry MC KINNEY¹** was born on August 18, 1879 in AR. He died on June 23, 1963.

Maggie HAMPTON¹ was born on January 4, 1881. She died on February 7, 1960. John Henry MC KINNEY and Maggie HAMPTON had the following children:

- +5257 i. **Russell Montgomery MC KINNEY** (born on October 18, 1902).
- 5258 ii. **Velma Adriene MC KINNEY¹** was born on July 5, 1904. She died on April 5, 1909.
- +5259 iii. **Ola Mae MC KINNEY** (born on January 1, 1906).
- +5260 iv. **Freeda Fayne MC KINNEY** (born on January 8, 1911).
- +5261 v. **Byron Henry MC KINNEY** (born on March 11, 1918).

3427. **Robert James MC KINNEY¹** was born on February 2, 1882 in Logan Co., AR. He was buried in Mckendree Cemetery, Paris, Logan Co., AR.

He was married to Martha SPILLERS in 1908. **Martha SPILLERS¹** was born on November 9, 1885 in Spielerville, AR. She died on August 4, 1949. She was buried in Mckendree Cemetery, Paris, Logan Co., AR. Daughter of Isaac Newton SPILLERS and Martha Caroline WILMOUTH (LDS Family File) Robert James MC KINNEY and Martha SPILLERS had the following children:

- +5262 i. **Irene MC KINNEY** (born on April 25, 1909).
- +5263 ii. **Faye MC KINNEY** (born on November 4, 1910).
- +5264 iii. **Robert MC KINNEY** (born on July 7, 1912).
- +5265 iv. **Grady Martin MC KINNEY** (born on March 10, 1914).
- +5266 v. **Mildred MC KINNEY** (born on April 19, 1916).
- 5267 vi. **Celia Mae MC KINNEY¹** was born on February 3, 1918. She died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- March 12, 1919.
- +5268 vii. **Marion Dale MC KINNEY** (born on April 28, 1922).
5269 viii. **Ruth MC KINNEY**¹ was born on August 10, 1925.
5270 ix. **William Harvey MC KINNEY**¹ was born on December 31, 1920 in Logan Co., AR. He died on February 22, 1922. Evelyn Mc Alister does not list him.

3428. **William Harley MC KINNEY**¹ was born on July 13, 1885. He died on February 22, 1922 in Logan Co., AR. needs checking

Nona LUMAN¹ was born on July 13, 1885. Evelyn Mc Alister gives Nona's birthdate as July 13, 1885. This is a probable error that needs checking. William Harley MC KINNEY and Nona LUMAN had the following children:

- 5271 i. **Verna MC KINNEY**¹ died in January 1951.
5272 ii. **Carl MC KINNEY**¹.
+5273 iii. **Verlone MC KINNEY** (born in 1911).
+5274 iv. **Verene MC KINNEY** (born in 1913).
5275 v. **Mary Louise MC KINNEY**¹ was born in 1920 in Logan Co., AR.

3431. **Jonathan Lafayette MC KINNEY**¹ was born on December 29, 1870 in AR.

Annie WALKER¹ was born in 1874 in AR. Jonathan Lafayette MC KINNEY and Annie WALKER had the following children:

- +5276 i. **Pearl MC KINNEY** (born on December 12, 1894).
+5277 ii. **Ethel MC KINNEY** (born in September 1896).
+5278 iii. **Ishael MC KINNEY** (born on February 25, 1901).
+5279 iv. **Lillian MC KINNEY** (born on June 17, 1903).
+5280 v. **Evelyn MC KINNEY** (born on February 23, 1906).

3432. **William Frank MC KINNEY**¹ was born on January 1, 1875 in Paris, Logan Co., AR. He died in 1945 in Spiro, OK. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery, Spiro, OK.

Benzora AYERS¹ was born on August 17, 1878 in TN. She died on August 13, 1976 in Spiro, OK. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery, Spiro, OK. Daughter of Benjamin AYERS and Deliah Susan DUFF. William Frank MC KINNEY and Benzora AYERS had the following children:

- +5281 i. **Nella Blanche MCKINNEY** (born on March 24, 1904).
+5282 ii. **Artha Lillie MCKINNEY** (born on January 8, 1898).
+5283 iii. **Atha Deliah MCKINNEY** (born on May 24, 1899).
5284 iv. **William Ray MCKINNEY**¹ was born on January 14, 1901 in Spiro, OK. He died in April 1975.
5285 v. **Samuel Arlis MCKINNEY**¹ was born on October 8, 1903 in Spiro, OK. He

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died in 1960.

- 5286 vi. **Tony Martin "Boag" MCKINNEY¹** was born on January 4, 1908. He died on May 30, 1972.
- 5287 vii. **Jonathan Lafayette MCKINNEY¹** was born on May 4, 1917 in Spiro, OK. He died in 1967.
- 5288 viii. **David Franklin MCKINNEY¹** was born on May 4, 1917.

3434. **Eva MC KINNEY¹** was born about 1879 in Paris, Logan Co., AR.

3435. **Dovie MC KINNEY¹** was born on August 17, 1880.

Frank LA BASS¹ was born about 1876. Dovie MC KINNEY and Frank LA BASS had the following children:

- 5289 i. **Austin LA BASS¹** was born about 1897.
- 5290 ii. **Ernest LA BASS¹** was born on October 21, 1899.
- 5291 iii. **Houston LA BASS¹** was born on December 10, 1901.
- 5292 iv. **(Unknown) LA BASS¹**.
- 5293 v. **(Unknown) LA BASS¹**.
- 5294 vi. **(Unknown) LA BASS¹**.

3436. **Bee MC KINNEY¹** was born on July 9, 1887.

Nola LANE¹ was born about 1887.

3440. **Leon Festus FERGUSON¹** was born about 1876. He was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS. Some information on the descendants of Francis Ferguson and Hannah Lewis comes from a letter written by L.F. Ferguson to his nephew Warren Earl Ferguson in abt. 1965. The letterhead has the following address: Dr. L. F. Ferguson, 1006 Dewey St., Greenwood Miss.

3441. **Arthur Clyde , Dr. FERGUSON¹** was born on January 6, 1878. He died on December 18, 1953. He was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS.

Tempe (Unknown)¹ was born on December 6, 1877. She died on June 18, 1942. She was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS. Arthur Clyde , Dr. FERGUSON and Tempe (Unknown) had the following children:

- +5295 i. **Nolan FERGUSON.**
- 5296 ii. **Carmen FERGUSON¹** was born on March 14, 1906. She died on January 18, 1992. She was buried in Old Walnut Gorge Cemetery, Leake Co., MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5297 iii. **Cecil M. FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 18, 1908. He died on March 7, 1970. He was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS.

3442. **Alton Earl FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 29, 1879 in MS. He died about 1953 in MS. He was a in Schoolteacher, farmer. He was in Baptist. According to Geraldine Hathorn Ferguson, daughter in law of Alton Earl Ferguson and Susan Lorene Naron, the Fergusons went to Arkadelphia, AR in order to teach school. They were teachers there in 1916 when their son Naron Alton Ferguson was born.

Susan Lorene NARON¹ was born on May 16, 1888 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS. She died on January 10, 1977 in San Antonio, TX. She was a in Schoolteacher. She was in Baptist. Alton Earl FERGUSON and Susan Lorene NARON had the following children:

- 5298 i. **Lois Lorene FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 19, 1913. She died before August 1929 in Toppashaw Farm, Calhoun Co, MS. She owned in Baptist.
- +5299 ii. **Warren Earl FERGUSON** (born on October 18, 1914).
- +5300 iii. **Naron Alton FERGUSON** (born on July 27, 1916).
- +5301 iv. **James Mancill FERGUSON** (born on August 4, 1919).

3443. **Marion Carl "M.C." FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 13, 1882. He died on November 26, 1959. He was buried in Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, Leake Co., MS.

Maude HENRY¹ was born on February 18, 1889 in Eupora, Webster Co, MS?. She died on January 18, 1986. Marion Carl "M.C." FERGUSON and Maude HENRY had the following children:

- 5302 i. **Fay FERGUSON**¹.
- 5303 ii. **Ilene FERGUSON**¹.

3447. **Stephen HAWKINS**¹ was born about 1845 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died in probably Lowndes Co., AL.

He was married to Mary MANNING on September 26, 1868 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Mary MANNING**¹ was born about 1850 in probably Lowndes Co., AL. She died in probably Lowndes Co., AL.

3448. **John Calvin HAWKINS**¹ was born on March 24, 1856 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on January 15, 1931 in Lowndesboro, Lowndes Co., AL.

He was married to Sarah Eliza HALL on November 12, 1877 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL.

Sarah Eliza HALL¹ was born on July 10, 1859 in Braggs, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on December 3, 1954 in Hope Hull, Lowndes Co., AL. John Calvin HAWKINS and Sarah Eliza HALL had the following children:

- 5304 i. **Lewis Robert HAWKINS**¹ was born in 1878 in AL.
- +5305 ii. **Sallie Pacie HAWKINS** (born on April 5, 1880).
- +5306 iii. **Calvin Riggs HAWKINS** (born on February 9, 1882).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5307 iv. **Clifford Eugene HAWKINS** (born on October 1, 1887).
5308 v. **Lewis Robert HAWKINS**¹ was born in 1888 in AL.

3450. **Susan "Sarah" HAWKINS**¹ was born on July 10, 1842 in Mt. Willings, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on January 30, 1911.

She was married to Jesse S. SAMPLEY on November 19, 1860 in Lowndes Co., AL. Susan "Sarah" HAWKINS and Jesse S. SAMPLEY had the following children:

- 5309 i. **James S. SAMPLEY**¹ was born on June 12, 1867 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on December 30, 1922 in Lowndes Co., AL.
+5310 ii. **John William SAMPLEY** (born on January 17, 1871).
+5311 iii. **Wesley L. SAMPLEY** (born on October 11, 1873).

3451. **William Henry HAWKINS**¹ was born on March 5, 1849 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on October 17, 1910.

He was married to Alice Icedore HOBBY on March 17, 1872. **Alice Icedore HOBBY**¹ was born on July 17, 1851 in Lowndes Co., AL. William Henry HAWKINS and Alice Icedore HOBBY had the following children:

- 5312 i. **Harry Lee HAWKINS**¹ was born on December 2, 1873 in Lowndes Co., AL.
5313 ii. **Vivian HAWKINS**¹ was born on January 15, 1884 in Lowndes Co., AL.
5314 iii. **Orza HAWKINS**¹ was born on January 24, 1890 in Lowndes Co., AL.

3452. **Mary Eliza HAWKINS**¹ was born on October 11, 1851 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on September 11, 1881.

She was married to J.T. LAMBERT on November 8, 1880 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL.

3453. **Margia "Martha" Jane HAWKINS**¹ was born on June 13, 1856 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on December 30, 1919.

She was married to Joseph H. STRICKLAND on November 8, 1880 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. Margia "Martha" Jane HAWKINS and Joseph H. STRICKLAND had the following children:

- 5315 i. **Isa Estell STRICKLAND**¹ was born on November 20, 1881.
5316 ii. **Ezra STRICKLAND**¹ was born on April 12, 1889 in Lowndes Co., AL.
5317 iii. **Florence Ellen STRICKLAND**¹ was born on November 24, 1886 in Lowndes Co., AL.
5318 iv. **Warren Oscar STRICKLAND**¹ was born on August 7, 1883 in Lowndes Co., AL.

3454. **Wesley "West" Brooks HAWKINS**¹ was born on January 14, 1859 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3455. **Jesse Says "Searles" HAWKINS¹** was born on May 11, 1861 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on December 5, 1925.

He was married to Lula "Louella" MELTON MILTON on January 23, 1884.

3456. **Walter Pleasant FERGUSON¹** was born on July 14, 1871 in Pickens Co, AL. He died on August 24, 1920.

He was married to Vera NOLAND on March 3, 1895.

3457. **Edward Lewis FERGUSON¹** was born on January 5, 1873 in Pickens Co, AL. He died on April 19, 1936.

He was married to Pearl HALES on September 14, 1905.

3458. **Albert Sidney FERGUSON¹** was born on November 16, 1874 in Carrollton, Pickens Co., AL.

3459. **Garee Florence FERGUSON¹** was born on September 12, 1876 in Pickens Co, AL.

She was married to Joe A GORE in February 1905.

3460. **William Homer FERGUSON¹** was born on August 8, 1878 in Pickens Co, AL.

He was married to Lovie RETEER on November 16, 1903. **Lovie RETEER¹** was born on November 26, 1882 in Pickens Co AL. She died on August 8, 1943 in Tuscaloosa Co AL. William Homer FERGUSON and Lovie RETEER had the following children:

- +5319 i. **Robert F. FERGUSON** (born on November 3, 1904).
- +5320 ii. **Eloise FERGUSON** (born on November 6, 1906).
- +5321 iii. **Annie Laurie FERGUSON** (born on May 11, 1914).

3467. **Laura Alma DUNCAN¹** was born on February 24, 1867 in Carrollton, Pickens Co., AL. She died on October 31, 1957 in Carrollton, Pickens Co., AL. She was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL.

She was married to Charlie Abram TURNIPSEED on February 4, 1891 in Carrollton, Pickens Co., AL. **Charlie Abram TURNIPSEED¹** died in 1947. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL. Laura Alma DUNCAN and Charlie Abram TURNIPSEED had the following children:

- 5322 i. **Emmit TURNIPSEED¹** died in CA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5323 ii. **Mary TURNIPSEED¹.**
- 5324 iii. **Mabel TURNIPSEED¹.**
- 5325 iv. **Thurman TURNIPSEED¹.**
- 5326 v. **Edward TURNIPSEED¹.**
- 5327 vi. **Roy TURNIPSEED¹.**
- 5328 vii. **Aubrey TURNIPSEED¹.**
- 5329 viii. **Annie Laurel TURNIPSEED¹.**
- 5330 ix. **Durwood TURNIPSEED¹.**

3468. **Sophonria Frances DUNCAN¹** was born on April 16, 1869 in AL. She died in 1958.

She was married to Thomas S. WILKINS on November 27, 1907.

3469. **Robert Lee DUNCAN¹** was born on February 22, 1871 in Pickens Co., AL. He died on October 17, 1911 in Pickens Co., AL. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL.

He was married to Annie Lee EDMONDS on December 19, 1895 in Pickens Co., AL. Robert Lee DUNCAN and Annie Lee EDMONDS had the following children:

- +5331 i. **Mattie May DUNCAN.**
- +5332 ii. **Annie Olivia DUNCAN.**
- +5333 iii. **Eula Lee DUNCAN** (born on August 23, 1897).
- +5334 iv. **Raymond Edward DUNCAN** (born on September 23, 1900).
- +5335 v. **Maggie Lou DUNCAN** (born on July 20, 1907).

3471. **Ida Delma DUNCAN¹** was born on November 23, 1875 in AL. She died on November 28, 1935 in MS. She was buried in Columbus Cemetery, Lowdnes Co., MS.

She was married to Joseph Hicks LAND on February 13, 1895. Ida Delma DUNCAN and Joseph Hicks LAND had the following children:

- 5336 i. **Otto LAND¹.**
- 5337 ii. **Earl LAND¹.**
- 5338 iii. **Mae LAND¹.**
- 5339 iv. **Bessie LAND¹.**
- 5340 v. **Earline LAND¹.**
- 5341 vi. **Booker LAND¹.**

3472. **Hugh D. DUNCAN¹** was born on December 12, 1878 in AL. He died on October 7, 1953 in MS. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL.

He was married to Florence JAY on December 12, 1906. Hugh D. DUNCAN and Florence JAY had the following children:

- 5342 i. **Mary DUNCAN¹.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5343 ii. **J.D. DUNCAN.**
- 5344 iii. **Bessie or Becky DUNCAN¹.**
- 5345 iv. **Roy DUNCAN¹.**
- 5346 v. **Robert Lee DUNCAN¹.**
- 5347 vi. **Winston DUNCAN¹.**
- +5348 vii. **Frank Alexander DUNCAN.**

3473. **Eula Mae DUNCAN¹** was born on May 12, 1880 in AL. She died on February 14, 1956 in AL. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

3474. **John F. DUNCAN¹** was born on August 6, 1887 in AL. He died on June 9, 1975 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL.

He was married to Dulsie MC CRACKEN on February 23, 1916. John F. DUNCAN and Dulsie MC CRACKEN had the following children:

- 5349 i. **John William DUNCAN¹.**
- 5350 ii. **Hamner DUNCAN¹.**
- 5351 iii. **Orlena DUNCAN¹.**
- 5352 iv. **Deanie DUNCAN¹.**
- +5353 v. **Dabney DUNCAN.**
- 5354 vi. **"Cooter" DUNCAN¹.**

3475. **Johnie FERGUSON¹.**

3479. **Green W. FERGUSON¹** was born on December 11, 1865 in Montgomery Co., TX. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co., TX. He was a in 1900 in Farmer. He appeared on the census in 1900 in Montgomery Co., TX. He was a in 1910 in Teamster. He appeared on the census in 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died on January 12, 1940. He was buried on January 13, 1940 in El Campo, Wharton Co., TX. From Ray Ferguson: The funeral home records list his year of birth as 1869, but his tombstone lists his year of birth as 1865.

He was married to Effie BANDY between 1900 and 1902. **Effie BANDY¹** was born about 1886 in TX. She appeared on the census in 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX. She died in 1958. Green W. FERGUSON and Effie BANDY had the following children:

- +5355 i. **Alvin Green FERGUSON.**
- +5356 ii. **John Bailey FERGUSON.**
- +5357 iii. **Florence Annie FERGUSON.**
- +5358 iv. **William Everett , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on February 9, 1903).
- 5359 v. **James Drew FERGUSON¹** was born on November 7, 1918. He died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

February 15, 1979.

3480. **Mattie FERGUSON**¹ was born in June 1867 in Montgomery Co., TX. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co., TX. She appeared on the census in 1900 in Montgomery Co., TX.

3481. **Florence "Flora" FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1874 in Montgomery Co., TX. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co., TX.

3489. **Sarah Louvinda GOLDEN**¹ was born on August 6, 1876 in Montgomery Co., TX. She died on April 24, 1965 in Montgomery Co., TX. She was buried in Kidd Cemetery, Conroe, Montgomery Co., TX.

Frank H. KIDD¹ was born in 1872 in Montgomery Co., TX. Sarah Louvinda GOLDEN and Frank H. KIDD had the following children:

- 5360 i. **Roy KIDD**¹ was born in 1898 in Montgomery Co., TX.
- 5361 ii. **Murphy KIDD**¹ was born in 1900 in Montgomery Co., TX.
- 5362 iii. **Mary Emma KIDD**¹ was born in 1902 in Montgomery Co., TX.

Sarah Louvinda GOLDEN and Dallas Edgar CHEATHAM had the following children:

- 5363 i. **(Unknown) CHEATHAM**¹.

Sarah Louvinda GOLDEN and Dan C. MARTIN had the following children:

- 5364 i. **(Unknown) MARTIN**¹.

3491. **Jesse Henderson CUDE**¹ was born on April 9, 1874 in Anderson, Grimes Co., TX. He died on May 14, 1929 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. He was buried in City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, UT. Some information on Jesse Cude and descendants is from WFT Vol 5, #3565.

He was married to Cloe Green GILES on July 16, 1897.

He was married to Sallie Louiva (Louise?) AARON on February 28, 1905 in Kelsey, Upshur Co., TX. **Sallie Louiva (Louise?) AARON**¹ was born on April 26, 1885 in Florence , Lauderdale Co., AL. She died on November 30, 1972. Jesse Henderson CUDE and Sallie Louiva (Louise?) AARON had the following children:

- +5365 i. **Bernard Franklin CUDE.**
- +5366 ii. **Edna Beatrice CUDE.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5367 iii. **Jesse Selwyn CUDE.**
- +5368 iv. **Nellie Louise CUDE.**
- +5369 v. **Norma Marie CUDE.**
- +5370 vi. **Whitney Aaron , Sr. CUDE.**
- +5371 vii. **James Travis CUDE** (born on June 19, 1915).
- +5372 viii. **Wanda Mae or Marie CUDE** (born on August 23, 1919).

3492. **Edgar Green CUDE**¹ was born on May 9, 1876 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. He died on June 13, 1935 in Downey, Bannock Co., ID. He was buried on June 15, 1935 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

He was married to Lola Maybell BAY on January 1, 1898 in Montgomery Co., TX. **Lola Maybell BAY**¹ was born on November 19, 1878 in Longstreet, Montgomery Co., TX. She died on January 30, 1934 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She was buried on February 2, 1934 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. Edgar Green CUDE and Lola Maybell BAY had the following children:

- +5373 i. **Vadna Evie CUDE** (born on September 29, 1901).

3494. **George Lee CUDE**¹ was born on July 10, 1880 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. He died on April 12, 1929.

Kate WILLIAMS¹ was born in 1884 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX.

3495. **David Floyd CUDE**¹ was born on October 18, 1883 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. He died on December 24, 1961 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He was baptized in 14 May 1906.

He was married to "Pinkie" Willie LOFLAND on January 10, 1904 in TX. **"Pinkie" Willie LOFLAND**¹ was born on September 17, 1888 in Manor, Travis Co., TX. She died on February 15, 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT. David Floyd CUDE and "Pinkie" Willie LOFLAND had the following children:

- 5374 i. **Otis Rayford CUDE**¹ was born on October 23, 1904 in Plantersville, Grimes Co., TX. He died on September 24, 1989 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 5375 ii. **Pinkie Evelyn CUDE**¹ was born on February 21, 1912. She died on September 6, 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT.

3496. **James Jackson CUDE**¹ was born on June 26, 1886 in Navasota, Grimes Co., TX. He died on May 17, 1946.

He was married to Virtue Pearl BARRETT on December 7, 1910. **Virtue Pearl BARRETT**¹ was born on March 23, 1889 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She died on October 31, 1977.

3498. **William Wright CUDE**¹ was born on October 9, 1892 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. He died on December 20, 1976.

He was married to Lucille BELNAP on April 17, 1920. **Lucille BELNAP**¹ was born on December 22, 1901 in Trace Run, AL?. She died in November 1983 in Roy, Weber Co., UT.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3499. **John Franklin CUDE**¹ was born on January 30, 1896 in Anderson, Grimes Co., TX. He died on April 13, 1949.

Gertrude Hilda VON ALFEN¹ was born in 1900 in Anderson, Grimes Co., TX.

3502. **Willie FERGUSON**¹.

He was married to Minnie Virginia "Jennie" CURLING in 1891. **Minnie Virginia "Jennie" CURLING**¹ was born in Montgomery Co., TX. Willie FERGUSON and Minnie Virginia "Jennie" CURLING had the following children:

+5376 i. **Roy FERGUSON**.

3506. **Mary Agnes CULP**¹ was born on December 17, 1854.

Mary Agnes CULP and Elijah E. FERGUSON had the following children:

3539 i. **Loraine Culp FERGUSON** (born on October 22, 1886).
3540 ii. **Sophonra Gertrude FERGUSON** (born on August 6, 1888).
3541 iii. **Cassie Irene FERGUSON** (born on June 12, 1890).
3542 iv. **Redi Edwards FERGUSON** (born on July 6, 1893).
+3543 v. **Henry Stokes FERGUSON** (born on July 10, 1896).

3508. **William Benjamin CULP**¹ was born on October 13, 1856 in Chester Co, SC. He died on January 31, 1936.

He was married to Amelia Frances FERGUSON (daughter of Francis Marion FERGUSON and Sophronia M. HYATT) on February 13, 1879. **Amelia Frances FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1855. William Benjamin CULP and Amelia Frances FERGUSON had the following children:

+3544 i. **Henry Marion CULP** (born on December 26, 1879).
3545 ii. **Jesse Maude CULP** (born on November 16, 1882).
3546 iii. **Margaret Sophronia CULP** (born on February 17, 1885).
+3547 iv. **Ola Irene CULP** (born on February 7, 1888).
3548 v. **William Crawford CULP** (born on May 26, 1890).
3549 vi. **Bennie Nesbit CULP** (born on July 11, 1893).
3550 vii. **Lillian Frances CULP** (born on February 16, 1896).
3551 viii. **Annie Belle CULP** (born on April 17, 1898).

3518. **Henry DAVIS**¹ was born in 1869 in Perry Co., IL. He died in 1957. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.

Sarah Jane (Unknown)¹ was born in 1888. She died in 1957. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.

3519. **Nora A. DAVIS**¹ was born on February 28, 1873 in Conant, Perry Co., IL. She died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

August 23, 1901 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.

She was married to John Alexander HITT on November 23, 1893 in Pinkneyville, Perry Co., IL. **John Alexander HITT**¹ was born on May 23, 1865 in Perry Co., IL. He died on November 21, 1932 in St. Clair Co., IL. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bellville, St. Clair Co., IL.

3525. **Albert C. DAVIS**¹ was born on January 28, 1881 in Perry Co., IL. He died on March 26, 1948 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Mueller Hill Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.

He was married to Effie Mae SHUTE on June 18, 1901 in Perry Co., IL. **Effie Mae SHUTE**¹ was born on September 3, 1882. She died on September 7, 1963. She was buried in Mueller Hill Cemetery, Perry Co., IL. Albert C. DAVIS and Effie Mae SHUTE had the following children:

- 5377 i. **Sadie Bell DAVIS**¹ was born on October 1, 1901 in Perry Co., IL. She died on November 7, 1988. She was buried in Mueller Hill Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.
- 5378 ii. **Elmer James DAVIS**¹ was born on July 16, 1903 in Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Mueller Hill Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.
- 5379 iii. **Edna Rae DAVIS**¹ was born on April 1, 1905 in Perry Co., IL. She died on January 24, 1933.
- 5380 iv. **Albert Clinton DAVIS**¹ was born on August 17, 1911 in Perry Co., IL. He died on April 29, 1986. He was buried in Mueller Hill Cemetery, Perry Co., IL.

3543. **Henry Stokes FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 10, 1896 in SC. Information on this line is from LDS Family Search site. Submitter:
WILLIAM B. MOORE, JR., P O BOX 1300, KILMARNOCK VA 22482 Submission: AF92-101833

He was married to Wincie Eugenia JONES on March 9, 1921. **Wincie Eugenia JONES**¹ was born on June 15, 1900 in SC. She died on July 19, 1977 in Lancaster Co., SC. She Other in Daughter of Laurence Churchill JONES and Tharza Rebecca CAUTHEN.. Henry Stokes FERGUSON and Wincie Eugenia JONES had the following children:

- 5381 i. **Allen Ezell FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 7, 1926 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on July 7, 1926 in Lancaster Co., SC.
- 5382 ii. **(Withheld) FERGUSON**¹.
- 5383 iii. **Eloise FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 29, 1933 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on August 29, 1933 in Lancaster Co., SC.
- 5384 iv. **(Withheld) FERGUSON**¹.

3544. **Henry Marion CULP**¹ was born on December 26, 1879.

Annie Belle WILLIAMS¹ was born in 1876. Henry Marion CULP and Annie Belle WILLIAMS

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

had the following children:

- 5385 i. **Jessie Madeline CULP¹**.
- 5386 ii. **Gladys Elizabeth CULP¹**.
- 5387 iii. **Mary Geneva CULP¹**.
- 5388 iv. **Francis Marion CULP¹**.

3547. **Ola Irene CULP¹** was born on February 7, 1888 in Lancaster Co, SC.

Charles Winfield FUNDERBURG¹ was born on October 2, 1882 in Lancaster Co, SC.

3553. **Samuel Lafayette "Fate" HENDERSON¹** was born in August 1867 in Madison Co., TN.. He died in 1955 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN.. He was in Disciples of Christ.

He was married to Minnie Lee WOODALL on November 21, 1894 in Crockett Co., TN. **Minnie Lee WOODALL¹** was born in October 1876 in TN. She died in 1935 in Crockett Co, TN. Samuel Lafayette "Fate" HENDERSON and Minnie Lee WOODALL had the following children:

- +5389 i. **Bessie L. HENDERSON** (born in October 1895).
- +5390 ii. **Herschell C. HENDERSON** (born in June 1897).
- +5391 iii. **Raymond Lafayette HENDERSON** (born on July 26, 1899).
- 5392 iv. **Charles HENDERSON¹** was born on May 4, 1904 in Crockett Co., TN. He died on August 3, 1904 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. WFT Vol. 3, #1215 says that he died August 3, 1984. This is a considerable discrepancy! Probably a typo, needs to be checked.

3554. **Kate L. R. HENDERSON¹** was born in August 1867 in Madison Co., TN. She was buried in 1949 in Crockett Co., TN. She died in June 1949.

She was married to George F. REASONS on June 1, 1902 in Crockett Co., TN. **George F. REASONS¹** was born about 1868. Kate L. R. HENDERSON and George F. REASONS had the following children:

- +5393 i. **Plomer REASONS**.
- +5394 ii. **Herschel REASONS**.
- +5395 iii. **Wilmer REASONS**.

3555. **Charles Cheatham HENDERSON¹** was born on September 3, 1870 in Gadsen, Madison Co., TN. He died in 1931 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. He was buried in 1931 in Bellview Cemetery, Bells, Crockett Co. TN. He was in Disciples of Christ/Mason. He was a in Pharmacist. "Owned chain of three drug stores, founder & president of Bells Banking Co. Started in Gadsden in drug store of Pearl's father. Opened own store in Bells when married. Conservative, strong believer in education." WFT Vol. 3, #1215

He was married to Ida Pearl CORNATZER on July 30, 1899 in Crockett Co., TN. **Ida Pearl CORNATZER¹** was born on July 4, 1879 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1950 in Bellview Cemetery, Bells, Crockett Co. TN. She died in March 1950 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR. She was in Disciples of Christ. Charles Cheatham HENDERSON and Ida Pearl CORNATZER had the following children:

- +5396 i. **J. Doyle HENDERSON** (born on September 13, 1900).
- +5397 ii. **George Lafayette HENDERSON** (born on May 1, 1908).
- 5398 iii. **Van Fleet HENDERSON**¹ was born in 1911. He died in 1912. He was buried in 1912 in Bellview Cemetery, Bells, Crockett Co. TN.

3558. **S. Lizzie CORNATZER**¹ was born about 1864 in Madison Co., TN.

She was married to J. H. HOPPER on December 19, 1882 in Crockett Co., TN.

3559. **James Robert "Bob" CORNATZER**¹ was born in June 1865 in Madison, Co., TN. He died in TN. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN..

He was married to Ada Lee JONES on May 10, 1891 in Crockett County, TN. **Ada Lee JONES**¹ was born in March 1877 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1944 in Salem Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.. She died on May 11, 1944 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. James Robert "Bob" CORNATZER and Ada Lee JONES had the following children:

- +5399 i. **John Earl CORNATZER** (born on February 14, 1892).
- +5400 ii. **Allie James "Bill" CORNATZER** (born in 1893).
- +5401 iii. **Jessie Lee CORNATZER** (born on November 6, 1895).
- +5402 iv. **Ollie May CORNATZER** (born in January 1897).
- +5403 v. **Thomas Erby CORNATZER** (born on August 23, 1899).
- 5404 vi. **Mary CORNATZER**¹ was born on December 20, 1902 in Crockett Co., TN. She died on December 20, 1902 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN..
- +5405 vii. **Dovie CORNATZER** (born about 1903).
- +5406 viii. **Ruby CORNATZER** (born about 1905).
- 5407 ix. **Bennett CORNATZER**¹ was born on July 1, 1906 in Crockett Co., TN. He died in December 1906 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Crockett Co., TN.
- +5408 x. **Paul Henry CORNATZER** (born about 1907).
- 5409 xi. **Hazel Marie CORNATZER**¹ was born about 1908.
- 5410 xii. **Robert Odis CORNATZER**¹ was born on January 17, 1910 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1950 in Salem Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on February 5, 1950 in Crockett Co., TN.
- +5411 xiii. **Gladys Faye CORNATZER** (born on April 24, 1913).
- +5412 xiv. **Otto R. CORNATZER** (born about 1916).

3560. **Albert Tillman "Till" CORNATZER**¹ was born on September 8, 1867 in Madison Co., TN. He was buried in 1945 in Salem Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.. He died on August 10, 1945 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Jane "Mollie" JONES on January 25, 1888 in Crockett County, TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Mary Jane "Mollie" JONES¹ was born in 1867 in TN. She died in 1941 in TN. She was buried in 1941 in Salem Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN..

3562. **Eugenia Nettie CORNATZER¹** was born in October 1872 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to David B. DUNGAN on July 4, 1895 in Crockett County, TN. **David B. DUNGAN¹** was born in July 1871 in TN. Eugenia Nettie CORNATZER and David B. DUNGAN had the following children:

- 5413 i. **Bennett E. DUNGAN¹** was born in July 1896.
- 5414 ii. **Zula Aline DUNGAN¹** was born on December 21, 1898 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1908 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died on September 21, 1908 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

3564. **Mary Anna "Mollie" CORNATZER¹** was born on August 19, 1877 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died on June 22, 1961 in TN.

She was married to Otis Granville KEE on June 22, 1902 in Crockett County, TN. **Otis Granville KEE¹** was born on March 21, 1879 in Crockett Co., TN. He died on December 27, 1944. Mary Anna "Mollie" CORNATZER and Otis Granville KEE had the following children:

- +5415 i. **Mary Geneva KEE** (born on April 14, 1904).
- +5416 ii. **Ida Gay KEE** (born on July 3, 1906).
- 5417 iii. **Hunter Granville KEE¹** was born after 1908.
- +5418 iv. **Hazel Novella KEE** (born on October 23, 1908).

3565. **Etta Fannie CORNATZER¹** was born in May 1880 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Lee Ray PULLEY on June 25, 1906 in Crockett County, TN. Etta Fannie CORNATZER and Lee Ray PULLEY had the following children:

- 5419 i. **Fannie Lee PULLEY¹** was born about 1908 in TN.
- 5420 ii. **Addie Lou PULLEY¹** was born about 1911 in TN.
- 5421 iii. **Irene PULLEY¹** was born about 1912 in TN.
- 5422 iv. **Inez PULLEY¹** was born about 1914 in TN.

3567. **James Walter FERGUSON¹** was born on October 16, 1886 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1949 in Rose Hill Cem., Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. He died on December 8, 1949 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Mamie Lee NELSON on February 18, 1917 in Crockett County, TN. **Mamie Lee NELSON¹** was born on April 17, 1893 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1986 in Rose Hill Cem., Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. She died on October 14, 1986 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. James Walter FERGUSON and Mamie Lee NELSON had the following

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

children:

- +5423 i. **James Nelson FERGUSON** (born on April 26, 1920).
- +5424 ii. **Martha Ruth FERGUSON** (born on April 7, 1922).
- 5425 iii. **Marvin Thomas FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 27, 1927 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

3568. **George Weldon FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 6, 1888 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1966 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on August 25, 1966 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Bertha Lou "Birdie" RICHARDS on October 15, 1910 in Crockett County, TN. **Bertha Lou "Birdie" RICHARDS**¹ was born on June 18, 1893 in Crockett Co., TN. She died on January 6, 1939 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. George Weldon FERGUSON and Bertha Lou "Birdie" RICHARDS had the following children:

- +5426 i. **Aubrey Leon FERGUSON** (born on October 5, 1911).
- 5427 ii. **Ruby Dell FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 5, 1913 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.
- +5428 iii. **Lois Louvenia FERGUSON** (born on June 23, 1915).
- 5429 iv. **Sarah FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1917 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died in 1917 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1917 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden Crockett Co., TN.
- +5430 v. **Georgia Lee FERGUSON** (born on May 29, 1918).
- +5431 vi. **Fred James FERGUSON** (born on September 20, 1923).
- +5432 vii. **Bobby Byron FERGUSON** (born on May 10, 1933).

3569. **Vera Wavie FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 18, 1892 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1925 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died on July 2, 1925 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

She was married to Samuel SIMMONS on July 3, 1910 in Crockett Co., TN. **Samuel SIMMONS**¹ was born on August 31, 1888 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1937 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on October 31, 1937 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. Vera Wavie FERGUSON and Samuel SIMMONS had the following children:

- +5433 i. **James Elmer SIMMONS** (born on April 14, 1911).
- +5434 ii. **Thelma Viola SIMMONS** (born on July 1, 1914).
- +5435 iii. **Samuel Cecil SIMMONS** (born on October 30, 1915).
- +5436 iv. **Sarah Quintella SIMMONS** (born on August 26, 1917).
- +5437 v. **Vera Loulela SIMMONS** (born on May 2, 1919).

3571. **Alice Eula FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 13, 1895 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1975 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died on June 12, 1975 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Elmer Douglas YOUNG on December 24, 1911 in Crockett Co., TN. **Elmer Douglas YOUNG**¹ was born on August 7, 1890 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

buried in 1966 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on April 23, 1966 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. Alice Eula FERGUSON and Elmer Douglas YOUNG had the following children:

- +5438 i. **Eula Beatrice YOUNG** (born on April 7, 1913).
- 5439 ii. **Augustus Carl YOUNG**¹ was born on August 27, 1914 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1915 in Young Cemetery. Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on January 14, 1915 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.
- +5440 iii. **Carroll Preston "Giggs" YOUNG** (born on July 19, 1916).
- 5441 iv. **Harrell Samuel YOUNG**¹ was buried in 1916 in Young Cem., Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was born on July 19, 1916 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on December 23, 1916 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.
- +5442 v. **Charles Douglas YOUNG** (born on February 11, 1925).
- +5443 vi. **Mildred Louise YOUNG** (born on August 11, 1930).

3572. **Charles Wesley FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 14, 1897 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1975 in Cypress Cem., Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on January 2, 1975 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Maud Louisa FORSYTHE on September 8, 1918 in Crockett Co., TN.

Maud Louisa FORSYTHE¹ was born on February 8, 1895 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1982 in Cypress Cem., Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died on September 21, 1982 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. Charles Wesley FERGUSON and Maud Louisa FORSYTHE had the following children:

- 5444 i. **Roy Charles FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 3, 1921 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1940 in Cypress Cem., Gadsden, Crockett C., TN. He died on May 19, 1940 in Reelfoot Lake, Lake Co., TN.
- +5445 ii. **Flora Angelian "Ann" FERGUSON** (born on July 4, 1922).
- 5446 iii. **Clarence D. O. "Punk" FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 4, 1924 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1940 in Cypress Cem., Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on May 19, 1940 in Reelfoot Lake, Lake Co., TN.
- +5447 iv. **Mary Evelyn FERGUSON** (born on August 3, 1925).
- +5448 v. **Robbie Sue FERGUSON** (born on November 8, 1936).

3573. **Azilee COLLINS**¹ was born in Lancaster Co., SC. She died in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

Azilee COLLINS and Harvey CARDER had the following children:

- +5449 i. **Annie CARDER.**

3574. **John Thomas COLLINS**¹ was born in 1831 in Chester Co., SC. He died on October 29, 1863 in Wills Valley, VA.

Patience Fennel WILLIAMS¹ was born on May 15, 1828. She died on September 18, 1889 in York Co., SC. She was buried in Neely's Creek ARP Cemetery. John Thomas COLLINS

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

and Patience Fennel WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +5450 i. **William Mathias G. "Billie" COLLINS** (born on December 18, 1857).
- +5451 ii. **John Jackson COLLINS** (born on June 13, 1860).
- +5452 iii. **Thomas Mitchum COLLINS** (born on April 2, 1863).
- +5453 iv. **Rufus COLLINS** (born after October 29, 1863).

3575. **James Wesley COLLINS**¹ was born on July 14, 1836 in Friendship, Leslie, York Co., SC. He died on March 20, 1923 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL. He was buried in Marker in Bel Air Methodist Church.

He was married to Elizabeth Amelia Ann "Betsy Ann" CATHCART on September 14, 1858.

Elizabeth Amelia Ann "Betsy Ann" CATHCART¹ was born on September 14, 1839 in York, York Co., SC. She died on December 27, 1910 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. James Wesley COLLINS and Elizabeth Amelia Ann "Betsy Ann" CATHCART had the following children:

- +5454 i. **James Kausey COLLINS** (born on June 28, 1859).
- +5455 ii. **Charlton Byron COLLINS** (born on December 13, 1860).
- +5456 iii. **Joseph Henry COLLINS** (born on March 10, 1862).
- +5457 iv. **Clarence Malcolm COLLINS** (born on April 16, 1866).
- +5458 v. **Sarah Elizabeth Jane "Sallie" COLLINS** (born on October 27, 1867).
- +5459 vi. **Edward Pierpont COLLINS** (born on April 13, 1869).
- 5460 vii. **Lelah L. C. COLLINS**¹ was born on July 17, 1870 in York Co., SC. She died on December 18, 1873 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- +5461 viii. **Florence Texanna COLLINS** (born on February 1, 1872).
- +5462 ix. **William Wesley COLLINS** (born on August 5, 1873).
- 5463 x. **Ladson C. COLLINS**¹ was born on April 3, 1874 in York Co., SC. He died on November 10, 1877 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- +5464 xi. **Mary Rosetta "Rosa" COLLINS** (born on September 5, 1875).
- +5465 xii. **John Limit Stokes COLLINS** (born on April 25, 1879).
- +5466 xiii. **Walter Roseborough COLLINS** (born on April 25, 1879).
- 5467 xiv. **Theodore B. COLLINS**¹ was born on March 11, 1880 in York Co., SC. He died on August 20, 1880 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- +5468 xv. **Albert "Allie" Kalvinor COLLINS** (born on October 20, 1881).

3576. **William Mathias COLLINS**¹ was born in 1839 in Chester Co., SC. He died in May 1862.

3577. **Henry Jackson COLLINS**¹ was born in 1841 in Chester Co., SC. He died in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

Henry Jackson COLLINS and Sarah Jane RODGERS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5469 i. **Lula L.R. COLLINS.**
- +5470 ii. **Mary Jane COLLINS.**
- +5471 iii. **Anne COLLINS.**
- +5472 iv. **Henry Jackson , Jr. COLLINS** (born in 1867).
- +5473 v. **Robert F. COLLINS** (born on May 15, 1879).
- +5474 vi. **William Wesley COLLINS** (born on October 17, 1884).

3578. **Perry Roseborough COLLINS**¹ was born on February 15, 1842 in Chester Co., SC. He died on October 17, 1910 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

Margaret M. SWEATT¹ was born on September 5, 1847 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on October 24, 1884 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Perry Roseborough COLLINS and Margaret M. SWEATT had the following children:

- +5475 i. **William Madison COLLINS.**
- 5476 ii. **Sarah A. "Sally" COLLINS**¹. Source for Sarah Collins is http://www.scsn.net/users/psi/genealogy/wilson/html/d0000/g0000021.html#I9_69
There is an obvious problem, since Sarah's birthdate is listed as 1913, and her mother's death was October 24, 1884. This needs to be explored further.
- +5477 iii. **Nancy Emma COLLINS.**
- +5478 iv. **Luvinia J. COLLINS.**
- 5479 v. **Frederick Lee COLLINS**¹.
- 5480 vi. **Joseph Wesley L. COLLINS**¹ was born in 1879. He died in 1918.
- 5481 vii. **J.W.L. COLLINS**¹ was born on July 20, 1881 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on September 8, 1881 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- 5482 viii. **Mary F. J. COLLINS**¹ was born on May 27, 1882. She died on September 25, 1890 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- +5483 ix. **Annie Elizabeth COLLINS** (born on February 3, 1884).

Caroline E. "Tiny" NEWELL¹ was born in 1865. She died in 1948 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Perry Roseborough COLLINS and Caroline E. "Tiny" NEWELL had the following children:

- +5484 i. **Clara Bell COLLINS.**
- +5485 ii. **Ossie COLLINS.**
- +5486 iii. **John R. COLLINS.**
- +5487 iv. **Eva A. COLLINS.**
- +5488 v. **Fred A. COLLINS.**
- 5489 vi. **Carrie Lee COLLINS**¹ was born on March 15, 1886. She died on May 2, 1886.
- +5490 vii. **Marcellus Stokes COLLINS** (born on April 17, 1897).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5491 viii. **Rosa Lee "Rossie" COLLINS¹** was born on September 19, 1900. She died on September 15, 1903 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

3579. **Green Berry COLLINS¹** was born on March 16, 1846 in Chester Co., SC. He died on August 23, 1924 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

He was married to Alice Elizabeth HALL (daughter of) on March 26, 1874. **Alice Elizabeth HALL¹** was born on December 16, 1855. She died on February 22, 1935 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Green Berry COLLINS and Alice Elizabeth HALL had the following children:

- +5492 i. **John Francis COLLINS** (born on June 16, 1875).
- +5493 ii. **Somers Buist COLLINS** (born on December 25, 1876).
- +5494 iii. **Cammie Aliview COLLINS** (born on May 2, 1883).
- +5495 iv. **Calvin Green COLLINS** (born on February 22, 1890).
- +5496 v. **Margaret lone "Maggie" COLLINS** (born on February 22, 1890).
- +5497 vi. **Grace Leota COLLINS** (born on April 22, 1894).

3581. **Nancy Elizabeth COLLINS¹** was born on May 22, 1849 in Chester/Lancaster Co., SC. She died on March 22, 1931 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Osceola United Methodist Church.

John Mark SLAGLE¹ was born on March 24, 1849. He died on December 5, 1933. Nancy Elizabeth COLLINS and John Mark SLAGLE had the following children:

- 5498 i. **Walter T. SLAGLE¹**.
- 5499 ii. **Nancy SLAGLE¹**.
- 5500 iii. **Mary Agnes SLAGLE¹** was born in 1869.
- 5501 iv. **Chester A. SLAGLE¹** was born in 1881.
- +5502 v. **Hunter A. SLAGLE** (born on August 9, 1884).
- 5503 vi. **Beulah SLAGLE¹** was born in 1887.
- 5504 vii. **June Baxter SLAGLE¹** was born in 1889. She died in 1963.

3582. **Francis Marion Winfield Scott C. COLLINS¹** was born in 1850 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in 1929 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

Mary Jane HALL¹ (daughter of) was born in 1862. She died in 1907 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Francis Marion Winfield Scott C. COLLINS and Mary Jane HALL had the following children:

- +5505 i. **Ila Elizabeth COLLINS**.
- +5506 ii. **Annie Stephens COLLINS** (born on January 15, 1876).
- +5507 iii. **Victor Hall COLLINS** (born on February 18, 1883).
- +5508 iv. **Grover Cleveland COLLINS** (born in 1885).
- +5509 v. **Fannie Harlan COLLINS** (born in 1888).
- +5510 vi. **Mamie Rosetta "Rosa" COLLINS** (born in 1892).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5511 vii. **Margaret Somers "Maggie" COLLINS** (born in 1894).
- +5512 viii. **John Barr COLLINS** (born in 1897).
- +5513 ix. **Samuel C. COLLINS** (born in 1898).

3583. **Jessie Alice FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 3, 1866 in York Co, SC. She died on January 3, 1936.

She was married to Andrew Hall JACKSON on December 28, 1886 in York Co., SC. **Andrew Hall JACKSON**¹ was born on October 5, 1860 in York Co., SC. He died on March 19, 1938. Jessie Alice FERGUSON and Andrew Hall JACKSON had the following children:

- +5514 i. **Raymond Guy JACKSON** (born on October 12, 1887).
- 5515 ii. **Eula Ferol JACKSON**¹ was born on October 13, 1890. She died on July 3, 1914.
- +5516 iii. **Viola JACKSON** (born on July 4, 1893).
- +5517 iv. **Frances Marie JACKSON** (born on December 20, 1895).
- 5518 v. **George Dewey JACKSON**¹ was born on April 24, 1898. He died on March 12, 1920.
- +5519 vi. **Annie Mae JACKSON** (born on September 27, 1900).
- +5520 vii. **James Perry JACKSON** (born on February 2, 1903).
- +5521 viii. **Thelma JACKSON** (born on July 2, 1906).
- +5522 ix. **Ida Belle JACKSON** (born on August 29, 1908).

3584. **Samuel Turner FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 6, 1868 in York Co, SC. He died on January 25, 1946.

He was married to Janie Caroline THOMPSON on October 28, 1895 in York Co., SC. **Janie Caroline THOMPSON**¹ was born on April 4, 1880. She died on March 15, 1959. Samuel Turner FERGUSON and Janie Caroline THOMPSON had the following children:

- +5523 i. **Pearl Davison FERGUSON** (born on March 1, 1897).
- +5524 ii. **Forrest Ervin FERGUSON** (born on January 6, 1899).
- +5525 iii. **Clyde Thompson FERGUSON** (born in 1901).
- +5526 iv. **Myrtle Belle FERGUSON** (born on October 24, 1903).
- +5527 v. **Lucille Scott FERGUSON** (born about 1907).
- +5528 vi. **Alma Adelia FERGUSON** (born on October 22, 1911).

3585. **Robert Edward Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 19, 1870 in York Co, SC. He died on January 23, 1942 in York Co., SC.

He was married to Eva Clementine FARRIS on December 1, 1897 in York Co., SC. **Eva Clementine FARRIS**¹ was born on August 24, 1877. She died on January 5, 1968. Robert Edward Lee FERGUSON and Eva Clementine FARRIS had the following children:

- +5529 i. **Herbert Earl FERGUSON** (born on January 24, 1899).
- +5530 ii. **Ethel FERGUSON** (born on May 9, 1901).
- +5531 iii. **John Perry , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on April 8, 1904).
- +5532 iv. **Ernest Lyle FERGUSON** (born on August 18, 1906).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5533 v. **James Edward FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 8, 1908. He died on February 26, 1968.
- +5534 vi. **Wylie Heafner FERGUSON** (born on February 11, 1911).
- 5535 vii. **Ida Belle FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 9, 1913. She died on June 8, 1914.
- 5536 viii. **Minnie Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 11, 1915. She died on March 13, 1915.
- +5537 ix. **Ruby FERGUSON** (born on November 19, 1919).

3588. **Nannie Rhoe FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 4, 1878 in York Co, SC. She died on April 15, 1931 in Rock Hill York Co SC.

She was married to James Marvin , Sr. YOUNGBLOOD on January 28, 1903. **James Marvin , Sr. YOUNGBLOOD**¹ was born on October 31, 1875. He died on August 8, 1944. Nannie Rhoe FERGUSON and James Marvin , Sr. YOUNGBLOOD had the following children:

- +5538 i. **James Marvin , Jr. YOUNGBLOOD** (born in 1905).
- 5539 ii. **David F YOUNGBLOOD**¹ was born about 1908.
- +5540 iii. **Theo Perry YOUNGBLOOD** (born about 1915).

3589. **Minnie Mae FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 30, 1880 in York Co, SC. She died on July 4, 1953 in Edison Calhoun Co., GA.

She was married to John Franklin , Sr. PLEXICO on October 16, 1907 in York Co., SC. **John Franklin , Sr. PLEXICO**¹ was born on August 21, 1881 in York Co., SC. He died on May 14, 1955 in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. Minnie Mae FERGUSON and John Franklin , Sr. PLEXICO had the following children:

- +5541 i. **John Franklin , Jr. PLEXICO** (born on November 18, 1908).
- +5542 ii. **William Perry PLEXICO** (born on July 29, 1910).
- +5543 iii. **Frances Ann PLEXICO** (born on September 26, 1919).

3598. **Edward Abram THOMAS**¹ was born on February 19, 1879 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on July 10, 1925 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Lelicia SMITH (daughter of) on June 21, 1903 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Lelicia SMITH**¹ was born on August 14, 1880 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on March 22, 1967 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Edward Abram THOMAS and Lelicia SMITH had the following children:

- +5544 i. **Alfredo Eduardo THOMAS** (born on April 2, 1905).
- +5545 ii. **Charles William THOMAS** (born on May 9, 1907).
- 5546 iii. **Mary Alice THOMAS**¹ was born about 1912 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- 5547 iv. **Fanny Susan THOMAS**¹ was born about 1912 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- 5548 v. **Lizzie Rosa THOMAS**¹ was born about 1912 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- State, Brazil. She died in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- 5549 vi. **Rosa Elizabeth THOMAS**¹ was born on November 29, 1915 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- 5550 vii. **Arthur Alonso THOMAS**¹ was born on March 17, 1917 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on August 12, 1942 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- +5551 viii. **Joao Smith THOMAS** (born on July 4, 1922).

3599. **Martha Ethel THOMAS**¹ was born on February 16, 1881 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on January 16, 1937 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

She was married to Charles SMITH (son of) on October 2, 1901 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Charles SMITH**¹ was born on February 17, 1873 in Campinas, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on July 12, 1953 in Lapa, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Martha Ethel THOMAS and Charles SMITH had the following children:

- +5552 i. **Eugenio Franklin SMITH** (born on July 11, 1902).
- +5553 ii. **Eunice Almira SMITH** (born on January 5, 1904).
- 5554 iii. **Richard Adelle SMITH**¹ was born on May 20, 1905 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on November 2, 1951 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- +5555 iv. **Hollis Roosevelt SMITH** (born on March 28, 1907).
- +5556 v. **Arthur Alonso SMITH** (born on April 7, 1910).
- +5557 vi. **Henry Lee SMITH** (born on October 20, 1911).
- 5558 vii. **Dorothy Julia SMITH**¹ was born on July 8, 1913 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on July 11, 1920 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- +5559 viii. **Osumndo Francisco SMITH** (born on December 7, 1915).
- 5560 ix. **Ernest SMITH**¹ was born on July 12, 1917 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on May 22, 1920 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.
- +5561 x. **Perola SMITH** (born on July 24, 1923).

3601. **Annie Hope THOMAS**¹ was born on April 5, 1886 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She was educated between 1914 and 1917 in Seminary, missionary education, Fort Worth, TX. She died on April 7, 1923 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She was a in Teacher, missionary.

She was married to John Bruton PARKER on September 14, 1915 in Dawson, Navarro Co., TX. **John Bruton PARKER**¹ was born on May 28, 1884 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. He died on December 10, 1979 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. John Parker had 4 more children by his second wife, Leah Augusta Carter. Annie Hope THOMAS and John Bruton PARKER had the following children:

- +5562 i. **Addieville Hope PARKER** (born on August 11, 1916).
- +5563 ii. **Lois PARKER** (born on June 1, 1920).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3602. **Kate THOMAS**¹ was born on December 27, 1887 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on February 9, 1967 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

She was married to Flavio Bersot de SOUZA on February 6, 1918 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Flavio Bersot de SOUZA**¹ was born on December 22, 1901 in Trajano Morais, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He died on June 23, 1988 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Kate THOMAS and Flavio Bersot de SOUZA had the following children:

- 5564 i. **Vandra Thomas de SOUZA**¹ was born on November 21, 1918 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. She died on March 6, 1995 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- 5565 ii. **Velma Thomas de SOUZA**¹ was born on November 21, 1918 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- +5566 iii. **Vera Thomas de SOUZA** (born on January 23, 1927).

3603. **Arlindo THOMAS**¹ was born on October 6, 1893 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on October 19, 1981 in Santo Andre, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Zoe Antunes BUFFA on April 26, 1919 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Zoe Antunes BUFFA**¹ was born on November 24, 1901 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on June 5, 1964 in Campinas, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Arlindo THOMAS and Zoe Antunes BUFFA had the following children:

- 5567 i. **Dirceu THOMAS**¹.
- +5568 ii. **Darcy THOMAS** (born on February 7, 1922).
- +5569 iii. **Dacio THOMAS** (born on July 18, 1926).

3604. **Eugenia THOMAS**¹ was born on April 4, 1895 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on April 29, 1974 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

She was married to Ricardo PITROWSKY on June 18, 1918 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. **Ricardo PITROWSKY**¹ was born on January 10, 1891 in Formosa, S. Cruz do Sul, Rio Grande d Sul, Brazil. He died on January 16, 1965 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Eugenia THOMAS and Ricardo PITROWSKY had the following children:

- 5570 i. **Lovie PITROWSKY**¹.
- 5571 ii. **Beny PITROWSKY**¹.
- +5572 iii. **Betty PITROWSKY** (born on May 13, 1919).
- +5573 iv. **Eudora PITROWSKY** (born on July 13, 1923).
- +5574 v. **Elmer PITROWSKY** (born on April 12, 1925).

3605. **Lee Hampton THOMAS**¹ was born on October 12, 1898 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on January 28, 1970 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Rita Rios de OLIVEIRA in 1923 in Ribeirao Branco, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Rita Rios de OLIVEIRA**¹ was born about 1902. Lee Hampton THOMAS and Rita Rios de OLIVEIRA had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5575 i. **William THOMAS¹**.
- 5576 ii. **Wilson THOMAS¹**.
- 5577 iii. **Oswaldo THOMAS¹**.
- 5578 iv. **Luiz THOMAS¹**.
- 5579 v. **Joao THOMAS¹**.
- +5580 vi. **Lilian THOMAS** (born on November 21, 1927).

3606. **Ruben THOMAS¹** was born on February 26, 1901 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on January 31, 1978 in Barueri, Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Judith RODRIGUES in Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Judith RODRIGUES¹** was born in Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Ruben THOMAS and Judith RODRIGUES had the following children:

- 5581 i. **Aparecido THOMAS¹**.
- 5582 ii. **Eunice THOMAS¹**.
- 5583 iii. **Geny THOMAS¹**.
- 5584 iv. **Joao Rodrigues THOMAS¹**.
- 5585 v. **Ido THOMAS¹**.
- 5586 vi. **Nelson THOMAS¹**.
- 5587 vii. **Carlos THOMAS¹**.
- 5588 viii. **Marta Elizabete THOMAS¹**.
- +5589 ix. **Arthur THOMAS** (born on May 12, 1934).

3609. **Alonzo Lee FERGUSON¹** was born on May 5, 1901 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on August 3, 1968 in Elias Fausto, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Isabel Andrade CAETANO on December 28, 1933 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. **Isabel Andrade CAETANO¹** was born in 1911 in Brazil?. Alonzo Lee FERGUSON and Isabel Andrade CAETANO had the following children:

- 5590 i. **Jose Alonso FERGUSON¹**.
- 5591 ii. **Aldolfo Caetano de Andrade FERGUSON¹**.
- 5592 iii. **Lauro Guilherme de Andrade FERGUSON¹**.
- 5593 iv. **Antonio Bento de Andrade FERGUSON¹**.
- 5594 v. **Antonio Candido de Andrade FERGUSON¹** was born on February 1, 1940 in Elias Fausto, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on February 18, 1941 in Elias Fausto, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

3610. **George William FERGUSON¹** was born on October 13, 1902 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Olimpia DEGASPERI on September 24, 1927 in Rio Claro, Sao Paulo,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Brazil. **Olimpia DEGASPERI**¹ was born in 1902. She died in 1991. George William FERGUSON and Olimpia DEGASPERI had the following children:

- 5595 i. **Aris Alonso FERGUSON**¹.
- 5596 ii. **Geniva FERGUSON**¹.
- 5597 iii. **Anson Franklin FERGUSON**¹.
- 5598 iv. **Ides Emilia FERGUSON**¹.
- 5599 v. **Alvin George FERGUSON**¹.
- 5600 vi. **Oswaldo FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1928. He died in 1928.

3611. **Charlotte Lucina FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 20, 1905 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on November 14, 1998 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

She was married to Giuseppe COSTARELLI on January 8, 1936 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Giuseppe COSTARELLI**¹ was born in 1898. He died in 1989. Charlotte Lucina FERGUSON and Giuseppe COSTARELLI had the following children:

- 5601 i. **Grazia Emily COSTARELLI**¹.
- 5602 ii. **Ignacio Frederick COSTARELLI**¹.
- 5603 iii. **Venerando COSTARELLI**¹.
- 5604 iv. **Guilherme Jose COSTARELLI**¹ was born in 1943. He died in 1944.

3618. **Ora BURTON**¹ was born on August 17, 1902 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL.

3619. **James Timothy BURTON**¹ was born on April 1, 1905 in Prarie, Clay Co., MS. He died on May 1, 1970 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL.

He was married to Betty FULKS in Center Hill, FL.

He was married to Ocie SHOCK on July 5, 1933 in Stuart, FL.

3620. **Evelyn BURTON**¹ was born on October 15, 1910 in Egypt, MS.

3621. **Johnnie Christine BURTON**¹ was born on October 22, 1912 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. She died in Lake Alfred, Polk Co., FL.

She was married to Clyde KEEN on December 24, 1935.

3622. **Jo Ann BURTON**¹ was born on December 10, 1924 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3628. **Robert Burton ZELL**¹ was born on December 25, 1915 in Carbon Hill, AL. He died on June 6, 1985 in Atlanta, GA. He was a in Furniture Sales, Owned Zell's Knob Creek Furniture Showroom. He was in Protestant.

Mary Margarette "Margaret" MC BEE¹ was born on May 5, 1917. She was a in Furniture Sales, Housewife.

3631. **Howard FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 10, 1903.

He was married to Grace Elizabeth HOURIHAN on June 29, 1940.

3640. **Tommy FERGUSON**¹.

Tommy FERGUSON and Sue BAILEY had the following children:

- 5605 i. **Doris? FERGUSON**¹.
- 5606 ii. **E.V. FERGUSON**¹.
- 5607 iii. **W.B. FERGUSON**¹.
- 5608 iv. **James FERGUSON**¹.
- 5609 v. **Jerome FERGUSON**¹.
- +5610 vi. **Martha FERGUSON**.
- +5611 vii. **Cassie FERGUSON**.
- +5612 viii. **Mabel FERGUSON**.
- +5613 ix. **Celia Eirl FERGUSON**.
- 5614 x. **Thomas F. "Tommy" FERGUSON**¹.
- 5615 xi. **Eugene FERGUSON**¹.

3641. **Emmett D. FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 14, 1883. He was a in Farmer.

He was married to Corinna Eldridge HATCHETT on January 18, 1911. **Corinna Eldridge HATCHETT**¹ was born on January 1, 1887. She died on October 23, 1948 in Toney, AL. She was buried in Hatchett Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL. Emmett D. FERGUSON and Corinna Eldridge HATCHETT had the following children:

- +5616 i. **Mabry Holt FERGUSON** (born on November 26, 1911).
- +5617 ii. **Oscar Eldridge FERGUSON** (born on May 13, 1913).
- +5618 iii. **Thomas Olga FERGUSON** (born on December 8, 1914).
- +5619 iv. **Geneva Lucille FERGUSON** (born on February 10, 1918).
- 5620 v. **Dorothy Ernestine FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 17, 1920. She died on February 7, 1921. She was buried in Hatchett Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL (no headstone).
- +5621 vi. **Dalton Will FERGUSON** (born on October 24, 1921).
- +5622 vii. **Lloyd Gilbert FERGUSON** (born on September 25, 1923).
- +5623 viii. **Myra Aylon "Aylon" FERGUSON** (born on March 31, 1926).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3642. Roy FERGUSON¹.

Roy FERGUSON and Mabel (Unknown) had the following children:

- +5624 i. **Mildred FERGUSON.**
- 5625 ii. **Clarence FERGUSON¹.**
- +5626 iii. **Jerene FERGUSON.**

3643. Shelly Claud FERGUSON¹.

Shelly Claud FERGUSON and Rena BUCKNER had the following children:

- 5627 i. **Tilette? FERGUSON¹.**
- +5628 ii. **Nilla Dean FERGUSON.**
- +5629 iii. **Paulenna FERGUSON.**
- 5630 iv. **Jane? FERGUSON¹.**
- 5631 v. **Hortense? FERGUSON¹.**
- 5632 vi. **Fred FERGUSON¹.**
- 5633 vii. **Buck FERGUSON¹.**
- 5634 viii. **William FERGUSON¹.**
- 5635 ix. **Windell (Wendell?) FERGUSON¹.**
- 5636 x. **Shelly Claud , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born on February 24, 1925. He died on February 16, 1944. He was buried in Hatchett Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL.
- 5637 xi. **(Unknown) FERGUSON¹** died in early childhood. He was buried in Hatchett Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL. He Other in May be Paul Ferguson, b. September 19, 1910, d. Dec. 29, 1912..

3644. Mable FERGUSON¹.

Mable FERGUSON and Flunoy DOUTHITT had the following children:

- +5638 i. **Wanitta DOUTHITT.**
- 5639 ii. **Bill DOUTHITT¹.**
- 5640 iii. **Geraldine DOUTHITT¹.**

3645. Ada FERGUSON¹ was born on September 8, 1877. She died on August 29, 1971.

William Jacob "Wils" FOWLER¹ was born on May 1, 1870. He died on October 2, 1964 in Limestone Co., AL. Ada FERGUSON and William Jacob "Wils" FOWLER had the following children:

- +5641 i. **Vanella or Vanilla FOWLER.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5642 ii. **Eleanor FOWLER.**
- 5643 iii. **Rollie Everett FOWLER¹.**

3646. **Hattie FERGUSON¹** was born in 1886. She died on June 25, 1980. Frances Gomez does not list J.W. or Gladys as children in this family. This line needs to be checked.

Hattie FERGUSON and Shelby JONES had the following children:

- 5644 i. **Alexander JONES¹.**
- 5645 ii. **Shields JONES¹.**
- 5646 iii. **Chester JONES¹.**
- 5647 iv. **Aaron JONES¹.**
- +5648 v. **Edna JONES.**
- +5649 vi. **Pearl JONES.**
- +5650 vii. **Mary JONES.**
- +5651 viii. **Louise JONES.**
- 5652 ix. **Clinton (Shelby C.?) JONES¹.** From Frances Gomez: "I have a list of burials at the Hatchett Cemetery in Limestone Co., AL. A note on the list says that a Shelby C. Jones b. 9/16/1902. d. 4/15/1935 was the son of Shelby & Hattie Ferguson Jones & grandson of Milly Toney Jones."
- 5653 x. **J.W. JONES¹.**
- 5654 xi. **Gladys JONES¹.**

3647. **Effie FERGUSON¹.**

Effie FERGUSON and Johnny SMITH had the following children:

- +5655 i. **Bessie SMITH.**
- +5656 ii. **Oila SMITH.**
- 5657 iii. **Orva Lee SMITH¹.**
- 5658 iv. **Milton SMITH¹.**
- 5659 v. **Aaron SMITH¹.**
- 5660 vi. **David SMITH¹.**
- 5661 vii. **Rossie SMITH¹.**
- 5662 viii. **Estelle SMITH¹.**
- 5663 ix. **Ruby SMITH¹.**
- 5664 x. **Audry SMITH¹.**

3648. **Victor FERGUSON¹.**

Victor FERGUSON and Mary LINDSEY had the following children:

- 5665 i. **Charles FERGUSON¹.**
- 5666 ii. **Lawrence FERGUSON¹.**
- 5667 iii. **Shirley FERGUSON¹.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5668 iv. **Elizabeth FERGUSON¹**.
- 5669 v. **June? FERGUSON¹**.
- 5670 vi. **(Unknown) FERGUSON¹** died in childhood.

3650. **Ethel Ophelia FERGUSON¹** was born in 1882. She died in 1954 in Lincoln Co., TN.

James David HAMILTON¹ was born about 1875 in TN. He died in 1954. Ethel Ophelia FERGUSON and James David HAMILTON had the following children:

- 5671 i. **Jennie Pearl HAMILTON¹**.
- 5672 ii. **Mary Lou HAMILTON¹**.
- 5673 iii. **Infant HAMILTON¹** was born on January 27, 1902. He (or she) died on March 27, 1902.
- 5674 iv. **Myrtle Odell HAMILTON¹** was born on February 2, 1903. She died on December 12, 1903.
- 5675 v. **James David , Jr. HAMILTON¹** was born on September 10, 1917. He died on October 8, 1936.

3651. **Vennie FERGUSON¹** was born in 1884. She died in 1933.

Luther ROPER¹ was born in 1886. He died in 1952. Vennie FERGUSON and Luther ROPER had the following children:

- 5676 i. **James Lundy ROPER¹**.
- 5677 ii. **Edna Lou ROPER¹**.
- 5678 iii. **Elmer Landi ROPER¹**.
- 5679 iv. **Hudson L. ROPER¹**.
- 5680 v. **Sarah L. ROPER¹**.
- 5681 vi. **Leota A. ROPER¹**.
- 5682 vii. **Joe E. ROPER¹**.
- 5683 viii. **Golda A. ROPER¹**.
- 5684 ix. **Lonnie H. ROPER¹** was born on August 18, 1918.

3652. **Orman Forrest FERGUSON¹** was born on June 14, 1886 in TN. He died on December 15, 1958.

He was married to Cassie Bera ELLIOTT on January 31, 1909. **Cassie Bera ELLIOTT¹** was born on December 17, 1891. She died on March 3, 1957. She was buried in Gatlin Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL. Orman Forrest FERGUSON and Cassie Bera ELLIOTT had the following children:

- 5685 i. **Margaret Lucille FERGUSON¹**.
- 5686 ii. **Lucy Virginia FERGUSON¹**.
- 5687 iii. **James Willard FERGUSON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5688 iv. **R.L. FERGUSON¹**.
- 5689 v. **Paul William FERGUSON¹**.
- 5690 vi. **Helen Beatrice FERGUSON¹**.
- 5691 vii. **Nora Elizabeth FERGUSON¹**.
- 5692 viii. **Robert Wendell FERGUSON¹** was born on September 21, 1909. He died on January 16, 1912.
- 5693 ix. **Frances Jeanette FERGUSON¹** was born on July 6, 1925.
- 5694 x. **Rachel Lavonia FERGUSON¹** was born on June 3, 1927.
- 5695 xi. **Forrest Baugh FERGUSON¹** was born on June 8, 1929.
- 5696 xii. **Bobby Dale FERGUSON¹** was born on June 5, 1931. He died on March 13, 1932.
- 5697 xiii. **Martha Ruth FERGUSON¹** was born on May 27, 1935.

3657. **Roy Hilliard FERGUSON¹** was born on August 8, 1895. He died in 1969.

Mamie TALLENT¹ was born on October 13, 1895. She died on December 24, 1918. Roy Hilliard FERGUSON and Mamie TALLENT had the following children:

- 5698 i. **Cecil FERGUSON¹**.

Mary JEANS¹ died in 1969.

3662. **Margaret Lou Ellen FERGUSON¹** was born on August 17, 1903. She died on March 5, 1967. She was buried on March 7, 1967 in Crestwood Cemetery, Gadsden, AL.

She was married to James Morris DELAP on August 15, 1920. **James Morris DELAP¹** was born on January 15, 1901 in Blanche, Lincoln Co., TN. He died on March 4, 1964 in Ardmore, TN. He was buried on March 6, 1964 in Crestwood Cemetery, Gadsden, AL. Margaret Lou Ellen FERGUSON and James Morris DELAP had the following children:

- 5699 i. **Annie Lou Gaynell DELAP¹**.
- 5700 ii. **James Gail DELAP¹**.
- 5701 iii. **Morris Ray DELAP¹**.
- 5702 iv. **Margaret Fay DELAP¹**.

3663. **Nellie Forrest FERGUSON¹** was born on December 29, 1905.

She was married to Asa Wilson SMITH on August 12, 1922. **Asa Wilson SMITH¹** was born on August 12, 1904. Nellie Forrest FERGUSON and Asa Wilson SMITH had the following children:

- 5703 i. **Jimmy SMITH¹**.

3664. **Marvin Berry FERGUSON¹** was born on November 20, 1907.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Ila Loucilla HOPWOOD on December 24, 1924. **Ila Loucilla HOPWOOD¹** was born on May 25, 1907. Marvin Berry FERGUSON and Ila Loucilla HOPWOOD had the following children:

- 5704 i. **Dean FERGUSON¹**.
- 5705 ii. **Robbie FERGUSON¹**.
- 5706 iii. **Peggy FERGUSON¹**.

3665. **Flossie Naomi FERGUSON¹** was born on June 28, 1910.

She was married to Theo Shelton JONES on December 19, 1931. **Theo Shelton JONES¹** was born on August 23, 1907. Flossie Naomi FERGUSON and Theo Shelton JONES had the following children:

- 5707 i. **Dorothy JONES¹**.
- 5708 ii. **Kenneth Ray JONES¹**.
- 5709 iii. **Cathy Vance JONES¹** was born on November 23, 1952. She died on August 27, 1963.

3666. **Lillian Verona FERGUSON¹** was born on May 25, 1913. She died about 1986.

She was married to Floyd Arlton BAILES on December 26, 1927. **Floyd Arlton BAILES¹** was born in 1907 in AL. Lillian Verona FERGUSON and Floyd Arlton BAILES had the following children:

- 5710 i. **Joyce Laverne BAILES¹**.
- 5711 ii. **Charles Homer BAILES¹**.

3670. **Mary Margaretta FERGUSON¹**.

Mary Margaretta FERGUSON and Grady GATLIN had the following children:

- 5712 i. **Rebecca Ann GATLIN¹**.

3671. **Elizabeth FERGUSON¹**.

Elizabeth FERGUSON and (Unknown) GRIGGS had the following children:

- 5713 i. **Frances GRIGGS¹** was born on September 9, 1933.

3673. **Louis Bennett FERGUSON¹**.

Louis Bennett FERGUSON and Martha NICHOLS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5714 i. **Mary Eleanor FERGUSON¹**.
- 5715 ii. **Marion Bennett FERGUSON¹** was born on October 4, 1920.
- 5716 iii. **James Dalton FERGUSON¹** was born on July 3, 1926.
- 5717 iv. **William Glenn FERGUSON¹** was born on December 3, 1926.

3676. **Annie Ruth FERGUSON¹**.

Annie Ruth FERGUSON and Asa SLAYTON had the following children:

- 5718 i. **Hillard Hilton SLAYTON¹**.
- 5719 ii. **Louise SLAYTON¹**.
- 5720 iii. **Elaine SLAYTON¹**.

3677. **Agnes FERGUSON¹**.

Agnes FERGUSON and John DURANT had the following children:

- 5721 i. **Martha DURANT¹**.

3679. **Edwin FERGUSON¹**.

Edwin FERGUSON and Edna JONES had the following children:

- 5722 i. **Billy FERGUSON¹**.
- 5723 ii. **Bobby FERGUSON¹**.
- 5724 iii. **Jackie FERGUSON¹**.

3680. **Nina FERGUSON¹** was born in 1908 in TN. She died in 1938.

Nina FERGUSON and Moses BEVELS had the following children:

- 5725 i. **Rebecca BEVELS¹**.
- 5726 ii. **Wayne BEVELS¹**.

3683. **Stella FERGUSON¹** was born on July 9, 1893. She died in 1976 in Limestone Co., AL.

John AUSTIN¹ was buried in Athens, Limestone Co., AL. Stella FERGUSON and John AUSTIN had the following children:

- 5727 i. **Myrtle Lee AUSTIN¹**.
- 5728 ii. **Clara AUSTIN¹**.
- 5729 iii. **Sherrill AUSTIN¹**.
- 5730 iv. **J.D. AUSTIN¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3684. **Dealie Bell FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 6, 1903 in Lincoln Co., TN. She died on April 7, 1991 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL. She was buried on April 9, 1991 in Blanche Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN.

She was married to Fountain Clay MERRELL on August 1, 1923 in Cash Point, Lincoln Co., TN. **Fountain Clay MERRELL**¹ was born on March 7, 1906 in Giles Co., TN. He died on January 17, 1986 in Ardmore, Limestone Co., TN. He was buried on January 18, 1986 in Blanche Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN. Dealie Bell FERGUSON and Fountain Clay MERRELL had the following children:

- 5731 i. **Delia Marie MERRELL**¹.
- 5732 ii. **Sarah Margarette MERRELL**¹.
- 5733 iii. **Fountain Clay , Jr. MERRELL**¹.
- 5734 iv. **Thomas Edd MERRELL**¹.
- 5735 v. **Archie Loretta MERRELL**¹.
- 5736 vi. **Gloria Faye MERRELL**¹.
- 5737 vii. **Kathrine Orlean MERRELL**¹ was born on June 15, 1926 in Lincoln Co., TN. She died on July 13, 1948 in Lincoln Co., TN. She was buried on July 16, 1948 in Blanche Cemetery, Lincoln Co., TN.

3685. **Jennie Geneva FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 14, 1917. She died in Yonkers, NY. She was buried in Yonkers, NY.

John PROCAK¹ died in 1986 in Yonkers, NY. He was buried in Yonkers, NY. Jennie Geneva FERGUSON and John PROCAK had the following children:

- 5738 i. **Janie Marie PROCAK**¹.

3687. **Lilly Mae GARRETT**¹.

Lilly Mae GARRETT and White WHITT had the following children:

- 5739 i. **Armillia WHITT**¹.

3688. **Mable GARRETT**¹.

Mable GARRETT and Bill PHILPOT had the following children:

- 5740 i. **Jodie PHILPOT**¹.

3704. **Ira FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1892. He died in 1941.

Pearl MILLER¹ was born in 1903. She died in 1973. Ira FERGUSON and Pearl MILLER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5741 i. **Bobby Winfred FERGUSON**¹.
- 5742 ii. **Billy Miller FERGUSON**¹.
- +5743 iii. **Dorothy Dale FERGUSON** (born in 1923).
- +5744 iv. **Peggy Joe FERGUSON** (born in 1930).
- +5745 v. **James Ira FERGUSON** (born in 1932).
- 5746 vi. **Joyce Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1935. She died in 1938.
- +5747 vii. **Nancy Caroline FERGUSON** (born in 1938).
- +5748 viii. **Betty Jean FERGUSON** (born in 1941).

3711. **Dora Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 2, 1899 in Thurber, Palo Pinto Co, TX.

She was married to Baxter R. RASCOE on September 2, 1917. **Baxter R. RASCOE**¹ was born on August 29, 1893. He died on August 26, 1965. He was buried in Union Springs Cemetery, Converse, LA. Dora Lee FERGUSON and Baxter R. RASCOE had the following children:

- +5749 i. **Guy Oneal RASCOE**.
- +5750 ii. **Iris Louise RASCOE**.
- +5751 iii. **Ara Juanita RASCOE**.
- +5752 iv. **Calvin Baxter RASCOE** (born on May 29, 1918).
- +5753 v. **Nellie Faye RASCOE** (born on April 23, 1920).
- +5754 vi. **James Paul RASCOE** (born on March 21, 1929).
- 5755 vii. **Bobby Lamar RASCOE**¹ was born on December 2, 1931. He died on January 2, 1932.

3713. **Reece Thomas MYERS**¹ was born on July 10, 1889 in Walker Co., AL. He died on May 6, 1962 in Walker Co., AL. He was buried in New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery.

He was married to Maude T. CROCKER on August 7, 1914 in Walker Co., AL. Reece Thomas MYERS and Maude T. CROCKER had the following children:

- +5756 i. **Everette Frances MYERS**.
- 5757 ii. **Thomas Lauren MYERS**¹ died on February 20, 1995 in Jefferson Co., AL.

3719. **Willie Monroe ROBERTS**¹ was born on January 9, 1896 in Walker Co., AL. He died on January 16, 1948 in Mills Co., TX. He was buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Mills Co., TX.

3720. **Manuel Green ROBERTS**¹ was born on June 9, 1892 in Carbon Hill, Walker Co., AL. He died on June 26, 1983 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX.

He was married to Leona HOWINGTON in 1915 in Mills Co., TX. **Leona HOWINGTON**¹ was born on March 29, 1900. She died about 1980 in CA. Manuel Green ROBERTS and Leona HOWINGTON had the following children:

- 5758 i. **Samuel Frank ROBERTS**¹ was born on May 25, 1918 in Mills Co., TX. He

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died in February 1976 in Cottonwood, AZ.

He was married to Susie Flossie (Unknown) in 1940 in Mills Co., TX. **Susie Flossie (Unknown)¹** was born on January 29, 1920 in OK. Manuel Green ROBERTS and Susie Flossie (Unknown) had the following children:

- 5759 i. **George Manuel ROBERTS¹** was born on August 10, 1941 in TX.
- 5760 ii. **Clinton ROBERTS¹** was born on May 25, 1948 in Mills Co., TX.

3721. **Mary Susy ROBERTS¹** was born on May 7, 1894 in Talahasse Indian Territory, OK. She died on February 20, 1974 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.

She was married to John William LEVERETT on February 7, 1914 in Mills Co., TX. **John William LEVERETT¹** was born on September 27, 1891 in Center, Mills Co., TX. He died on July 15, 1934 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX. Mary Susy ROBERTS and John William LEVERETT had the following children:

- 5761 i. **James Hiram LEVERETT¹** was born on August 14, 1914 in Mills Co., TX.
He died on February 14, 1916 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX.
- +5762 ii. **Pauline LEVERETT** (born on September 12, 1921).

3722. **Samuel James ROBERTS¹** was born on July 31, 1897 in Talahasse Indian Territory, OK. He died on April 11, 1974 in Lubbock, TX.

He was married to Leona Gertrude QUALLS on October 4, 1921 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX. **Leona Gertrude QUALLS¹** was born on February 16, 1905 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX. She died in 1989 in Mills Co., TX. Samuel James ROBERTS and Leona Gertrude QUALLS had the following children:

- +5763 i. **Herbert Milton ROBERTS** (born on March 3, 1923).
- +5764 ii. **Joan ROBERTS** (born on August 11, 1935).

3723. **Angie Elizabeth ROBERTS¹** was born on July 16, 1900 in Mills Co., TX. She died on February 3, 1998 in Hockley Co., TX.

She was married to Joel William Otis ALLDREDGE on October 6, 1918 in Roberts Family Home, Mill Co., TX. **Joel William Otis ALLDREDGE¹** was born on March 29, 1899 in Regency, Mills Co., TX. He died on November 8, 1975 in Lubbock, TX. He was a in Minister. Angie Elizabeth ROBERTS and Joel William Otis ALLDREDGE had the following children:

- +5765 i. **Valeta Emma ALLDREDGE** (born on January 27, 1920).
- +5766 ii. **Joel William ALLDREDGE** (born on September 27, 1926).

3724. **Marion Newton ROBERTS¹** was born on October 11, 1902 in Mills Co., TX. He died in July 1982 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX. He was a in School teacher, later Doctor of Optometry.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Essie OWENS¹ was born in 1904 in Mills Co., TX. She died on April 26, 1989.

3725. **Alpheus ROBERTS**¹ was born on January 27, 1905 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX. He died on March 17, 1958 in Winnfield. LA.

He was married to Annie Amanda RICHARDSON on December 24, 1924 in Indian Gap, Hamilton Co., TX. **Annie Amanda RICHARDSON**¹ was born on May 7, 1906 in Indian Gap, Hamilton Co., TX. She died on November 1, 1986 in Houston, TX. Alpheus ROBERTS and Annie Amanda RICHARDSON had the following children:

- +5767 i. **Doris Estelle ROBERTS** (born on July 27, 1926).
- +5768 ii. **Glenda Jean ROBERTS** (born on April 20, 1929).
- +5769 iii. **Jimmy Doss ROBERTS** (born on April 12, 1940).

3726. **Agnes ROBERTS**¹ was born on May 5, 1907 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX. She died in 1981 in Redding, CA.

Ollie Lee STEPHENS¹ was born about 1902 in Priddy, Mills Co., TX.

She was married to John HERBERGER about 1940 in Redding, CA. **John HERBERGER**¹ died on March 11, 1963 in Redding, CA.

3727. **Jessie Lee ROBERTS**¹ was born on September 28, 1909 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX. He died on March 1, 1982 in Hobbs, NM.

He was married to Lucibell JACKSON in 1937 in Lubbock, TX. **Lucibell JACKSON**¹ was born on May 28, 1909 in TX. She died in 1988 in Hobbs, NM. Jessie Lee ROBERTS and Lucibell JACKSON had the following children:

- +5770 i. **Albert Jackson , Col. ROBERTS** (born on November 11, 1938).
- 5771 ii. **Jim Midland ROBERTS**¹ was born on July 7, 1941 in Priddy, Mills Co., TX. He died in 1992 in Houston, TX.

3728. **Charles ROBERTS**¹ was born on November 5, 1912.

He was married to Eunice BREHEM about 1943 in Bisbee, AZ. **Eunice BREHEM**¹ was born on June 28, 1913 in Bisbee, AZ. She died in May 1998 in Bisbee, AZ. Charles ROBERTS and Eunice BREHEM had the following children:

- +5772 i. **Sharon ROBERTS** (born on July 1, 1938).
- +5773 ii. **Charles Ray ROBERTS** (born on February 7, 1944).

3729. **George ROBERTS**¹ was born on November 14, 1916 in Mills Co., TX. He died in 1944 in South Pacific, War Zone. "George was the baby of the family. A handsom 6' redheaded lad that everyone loved. He married about the time he went into the Air Force. He died in a plane crash in the South Pacific." (Joel Alldredge)

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Madge MILLER about 1943 in Mills Co., TX. **Madge MILLER**¹ was born about 1920 in TX.

3730. **John Markham FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1895. He died in 1958.

Corinne HAMBLETT¹ was born in 1897. She died in 1992. John Markham FERGUSON and Corinne HAMBLETT had the following children:

- 5774 i. **Faye FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 23, 1919. She died on December 4, 1923.
- 5775 ii. **James Dudley FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 27, 1928.

3732. **Mary Agnes FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1892.

She was married to Rueben C. MARTINDALE on December 24, 1913 in Tallahatchie Co., MS. **Rueben C. MARTINDALE**¹ was born in 1885. Mary Agnes FERGUSON and Rueben C. MARTINDALE had the following children:

- 5776 i. **William N. MARTINDALE**¹.
- 5777 ii. **James W. MARTINDALE**¹.
- 5778 iii. **Grace P. MARTINDALE**¹.
- 5779 iv. **Dorothy P. MARTINDALE**¹.
- 5780 v. **Hattie L. MARTINDALE**¹.
- 5781 vi. **Mary E. MARTINDALE**¹.
- 5782 vii. **Reuben C. MARTINDALE**¹.

3733. **James Henry FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 6, 1893. He died on August 27, 1959. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS. Birth, death & burial info for James & Ouida May is from cemetery record found on USGENWEB.

Ouida May THORNTON¹ was born on July 19, 1900. She died on June 1, 1980. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Sumner-Webb, MS. James Henry FERGUSON and Ouida May THORNTON had the following children:

- +5783 i. **William T. FERGUSON**.
- +5784 ii. **Ouida Mae FERGUSON**.
- +5785 iii. **Juanita FERGUSON**.
- +5786 iv. **Henry A. FERGUSON** (born in 1923).

3737. **Mary Maude WHITE**¹ was born on June 12, 1886 in Sumner, MS. She died on October 24, 1978 in Denham Springs, LA. She was buried in Moorhead, MS.

She was married to Gilbert Hampton FERGUSON (son of Joseph Benjamin , Rev. FERGUSON and Rachel Elizabeth ALEXANDER) on February 7, 1904 in Sumner, MS.

Gilbert Hampton FERGUSON¹ was born on April 17, 1876 in Fayette Co., AL. He resided in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1917 in Listed as a resident of Sunflower Co., MS in civilian draft registration.. He died on November 6, 1968 in Moorhead, MS. He was buried in Moorhead, MS. In 1898 Gilbert and his older brother, Joseph, went to Miami where they enlisted in the U. S. Army for the Spanish American war, Gilbert as a rifleman and Joe as a mule skinner. The war was over while they were on board ship and they never had to go to Cuba. Mary Maude WHITE and Gilbert Hampton FERGUSON had the following children:

- 3797 i. **William Noland FERGUSON** (born on November 27, 1904).
- +3798 ii. **Joseph Morgan FERGUSON** (born on December 10, 1905).
- 3799 iii. **Clara Etta FERGUSON** (born on August 20, 1907).
- +3800 iv. **Charles Hubert , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on July 11, 1909).
- 3801 v. **William Frankland FERGUSON** (born on February 11, 1911).
- 3802 vi. **Pauline Elizabeth FERGUSON** (born on November 28, 1912).
- +3803 vii. **William Wilson FERGUSON** (born on November 26, 1914).
- +3804 viii. **Louis Frederick , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on February 18, 1918).
- +3805 ix. **Paul Thomas FERGUSON** (born on November 19, 1919).
- +3806 x. **Mary Katholene "Kathy" FERGUSON** (born on January 7, 1923).
- +3807 xi. **Frances Emogene FERGUSON** (born on August 18, 1924).
- 3808 xii. **Ruth White FERGUSON** (born on October 5, 1926).
- +3809 xiii. **Fred Warren FERGUSON** (born on October 17, 1927).

3738. **Minnie Carolyn WHITE¹** was born on October 22, 1887.

James Jamie GAMBRELL¹ was born in 1885. Minnie Carolyn WHITE and James Jamie GAMBRELL had the following children:

- 5787 i. **Eugene M. GAMBRELL¹**.

3742. **William Luther WHITE¹** was born on September 26, 1896.

William Luther WHITE and Martha Katherine BELL had the following children:

- 5788 i. **William Luther WHITE¹**.
- 5789 ii. **Gwendolyn WHITE¹**.
- 5790 iii. **Wanda WHITE¹**.
- 5791 iv. **Mary Lou WHITE¹**.
- 5792 v. **Bobby WHITE¹**.
- 5793 vi. **Jack WHITE¹**.

3743. **Verna FERGUSON¹**.

3744. **Lelia FERGUSON¹**.

Lelia FERGUSON and W. J. LEE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+5794 i. **Ruth LEE.**

3748. **Randolph Baxtrum FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 9, 1899 in Sumner, MS. He died on February 10, 1947. He was buried in Restlawn Memorial Park, Harlingen, TX. There is a listing for a Randolph Backston Ferguson, b. 9 Dec 1900, in the 1917-1918 civilian draft registration records for Sunflower Co., MS. Could this be the same person? (MFF)

Alice MOORE¹ was born in 1902 in Vicksburg, MS. Randolph Baxtrum FERGUSON and Alice MOORE had the following children:

+5795 i. **Eleanor Moore FERGUSON** (born on June 15, 1922).

3751. **Mary Alice FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 31, 1910 in Vaiden, Tallahatchie Co., MS. She died on November 19, 1994 in Jackson, MS.

She was married to E.V. RICHARDSON on September 9, 1928 in Sunflower Co., MS. **E.V. RICHARDSON**¹ was born on October 30, 1909 in Stewart, MS. Mary Alice FERGUSON and E.V. RICHARDSON had the following children:

+5796 i. **Nannette RICHARDSON** (born on October 13, 1929).

5797 ii. **John Elmer RICHARDSON**¹ was born on August 19, 1940 in MS.

3752. **Irene SUMNER**¹ was born in 1885.

She was married to J.R. SCOTT on April 27, 1902.

3753. **Samuel Oscar SUMNER**¹ was born in January 1886. He died in 1970.

He was married to Agie Arminda HALLOWELL on March 31, 1906. **Agie Arminda HALLOWELL**¹ was born on October 12, 1888 in Yalobusha Co., MS. She died on April 7, 1983 in Tallahatchie Co, MS. Samuel Oscar SUMNER and Agie Arminda HALLOWELL had the following children:

+5798 i. **Louis Samuel SUMNER** (born on February 19, 1908).

3763. **Henry Newton SUMNER**¹ was born on April 25, 1891 in Tallahatchie Co., MS. He Other about 1965 in ran for Benton County Sheriff in Arkansas. He died on December 15, 1971 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

He was married to Sophia Mae STEWARD on October 23, 1913 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. **Sophia Mae STEWARD**¹ was born on April 7, 1895 in Benton Co., AR. She died on December 25, 1928 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. Henry Newton SUMNER and Sophia Mae STEWARD had the following children:

+5799 i. **Jesse Newton SUMNER** (born on May 23, 1915).

5800 ii. **(Infant) SUMNER**¹ was born in 1917 in Benton Co., AR. He died in 1917 in Benton Co., AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +5801 iii. **Gladys Inez SUMNER** (born on October 20, 1918).
- 5802 iv. **(Withheld) SUMNER¹**.
- +5803 v. **Ada Estelle SUMNER** (born on February 28, 1922).
- 5804 vi. **(Withheld) SUMNER¹**.
- 5805 vii. **Sophia Caroline SUMNER¹** was born on February 7, 1926 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She died on February 21, 1926 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.
- +5806 viii. **Ernest Ray SUMNER** (born on March 22, 1927).

He was married to Mary COLE in 1930 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. **Mary COLE¹** was born about 1900.

3764. **Jesse Doyle SUMNER¹** was born on January 2, 1893 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co, MS. He died in January 1978 in Whittier, Orange Co., CA. He was buried in Whittier, Orange Co., CA.

He was married to Hackett Saleta GORDON about 1917 in Water Valley, MS. Jesse Doyle SUMNER and Hackett Saleta GORDON had the following children:

- 5807 i. **(Withheld) SUMNER¹**.
- 5808 ii. **(Withheld) SUMNER¹**.
- 5809 iii. **Gordon Doyle SUMNER¹** was born in 1923. He died in 1944 in Austria (shot down in WWII).

3767. **Joseph B. "Joe" EVANS¹** was born in February 1885 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS.

3768. **Ira Lee EVANS¹** was born on June 17, 1886 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS. He died on June 6, 1981 in Memphis, TN.

He was married to Grace Truman JORDAN about 1923 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co., MS.

Grace Truman JORDAN¹ was born on April 6, 1909 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS. She died on December 25, 1954 in Eugene, OR. Ira Lee EVANS and Grace Truman JORDAN had the following children:

- 5810 i. **(Withheld) EVANS¹** was born on July 29 in Anguilla, MS.
- 5811 ii. **(Withheld) EVANS¹** was born on November 2, 1924 in Webb, MS.
- 5812 iii. **Edward Leroy EVANS¹** was born on September 5, 1926 in OR. He died in 1978 in OR.
- 5813 iv. **Juanita Yvonne "Nita" EVANS¹** was born on February 14, 1929 in Cruger, MS. She died in OR.
- 5814 v. **(Withheld) EVANS¹** was born on September 3, 1930 in Cruger, MS.
- 5815 vi. **(Withheld) EVANS¹** was born on January 31, 1933 in Cruger, MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5816 vii. **(Withheld) EVANS¹** was born on April 25, 1936 in Anguilla, MS.
5817 viii. **(Withheld) EVANS¹** was born on April 28, 1942 in St. Bayou, MS.

3771. **Carrie E. EVANS¹** was born in February 1894 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS.

3772. **Jeremiah O. "Bud" EVANS¹** was born in February 1896 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS.

3773. **James William "Bill" EVANS¹** was born on May 12, 1900 in Sumner, Tallahacie Co., MS.

3777. **Alpha SUMNER¹**.

She was married to (Unknown) HOUSTON in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co., MS.

3785. **Emma Jean HEAD¹**.

3798. **Joseph Morgan FERGUSON¹** was born on December 10, 1905 in Sumner, MS.

He was married to Leslie May HAYES on June 28, 1939.

He was married to Woodie Beecher WILLIAMS on December 11, 1957.

3800. **Charles Hubert , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born on July 11, 1909 in Sumner, MS. He died on September 6, 1975 in Jackson, MS.

He was married to Wilma Erline CARPENTER on October 15, 1931. **Wilma Erline CARPENTER¹** died about 1988 in Jackson, MS. Charles Hubert , Sr. FERGUSON and Wilma Erline CARPENTER had the following children:

- +5818 i. **Erline Carpenter FERGUSON.**
- +5819 ii. **Charles Hubert , Jr. FERGUSON.**
- +5820 iii. **James Robert FERGUSON.**
- +5821 iv. **Jeanne Carol FERGUSON.**

3803. **William Wilson FERGUSON¹** was born on November 26, 1914 in AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Grace Estelle DYCK on August 18, 1939. William Wilson FERGUSON and Grace Estelle DYCK had the following children:

- +5822 i. **Grace Lee FERGUSON.**
- 5823 ii. **Judy FERGUSON¹.**

3804. **Louis Frederick , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born on February 18, 1918 in Moorhead, MS. He died on January 25, 1976 in Venice, FL. He was buried in Venice, FL.

He was married to Laura Mae SHEFFIELD on February 6, 1943. Louis Frederick , Sr. FERGUSON and Laura Mae SHEFFIELD had the following children:

- +5824 i. **Louis Frederick , Jr. FERGUSON.**
- +5825 ii. **Stephen Sheffield FERGUSON.**

3805. **Paul Thomas FERGUSON¹** was born on November 19, 1919 in Moorhead, MS. He died on December 14, 1988 in Greenville, MS.

He was married to Emmie Helen NICKLES on February 21, 1944 in Little Church Around the Corner, New York, NY. **Emmie Helen NICKLES¹** was born on December 28, 1920 in MS. She died on December 18, 1974 in Greenville, MS. Paul Thomas FERGUSON and Emmie Helen NICKLES had the following children:

- +5826 i. **Helen Beth FERGUSON.**
- +5827 ii. **Gregory Paul FERGUSON.**

3806. **Mary Katholene "Kathy" FERGUSON¹** was born on January 7, 1923 in Moorhead, MS.

She was married to Richard O. "Dick" THOMAS on August 14, 1948. Mary Katholene "Kathy" FERGUSON and Richard O. "Dick" THOMAS had the following children:

- +5828 i. **Richard Ferguson THOMAS.**
- +5829 ii. **Gilbert Wayne THOMAS.**
- +5830 iii. **Suzanne Kay THOMAS.**
- 5831 iv. **Robert Charles THOMAS¹.**

3807. **Frances Emogene FERGUSON¹** was born on August 18, 1924 in Moorhead, MS.

She was married to George Webster FEARS on August 19, 1951. Frances Emogene FERGUSON and George Webster FEARS had the following children:

- +5832 i. **Kathleen Anne FEARS.**
- +5833 ii. **Judith Sue FEARS.**
- +5834 iii. **Shirley Jean FEARS.**
- +5835 iv. **Tami Louise FEARS.**

3809. **Fred Warren FERGUSON¹** was born on October 17, 1927 in Moorhead, MS. He died

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on December 6, 1978 in Denham Springs, LA.

He was married to Jane Griffin MILLER on November 24, 1951. Fred Warren FERGUSON and Jane Griffin MILLER had the following children:

- 5836 i. **William M. FERGUSON**¹.
- 5837 ii. **Patricia Jane FERGUSON**¹.

He was married to Nell FELDER on December 6, 1978.

3815. **Mary Dell DOUGHTY**¹.

3822. **Will Samuel FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1881 in MS. He died in 1918.

Will Samuel FERGUSON and Mary Kathrene THOMPSON had the following children:

- 5838 i. **Jim FERGUSON**¹.
- +5839 ii. **Mike , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on July 24, 1911).

3823. **Samuel Telford Morris FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 11, 1895 near Sturgis, Oktibbaha Co., MS. He died on May 26, 1975 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

He was married to Margarete PRICE on May 16, 1931. **Margarete PRICE**¹ was born on July 13, 1911 near Flora, Hinds Co., MS. She died on September 2, 1982 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Samuel Telford Morris FERGUSON and Margarete PRICE had the following children:

- +5840 i. **Naomi Margarete FERGUSON** (born on May 9, 1933).

3824. **Kate SCHOFIELD**¹.

3828. **Virgie SCHOFIELD**¹ was born about 1884. She died about 1903.

3829. **Eula Mae ALEXANDER**¹ was born in 1879 in Harrison Co., TX. She died in 1962 in Pine Tree, Gregg Co., TX. She was buried in Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX.

She was married to Ernest HOLLAND in Gregg Co., TX. **Ernest HOLLAND**¹ was born in 1881. He died in 1958 in Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX. Eula Mae ALEXANDER and Ernest HOLLAND had the following children:

- +5841 i. **John HOLLAND** (born Private).
- +5842 ii. **Eva Mae HOLLAND** (born Private).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3831. **Annie Jane ALEXANDER**¹ was born on January 8, 1881 in Harrison Co., TX. She died on June 18, 1906 in Dickard's Mill, TX. She was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

She was married to Charles Green STOVALL on January 3, 1900 in Gregg Co., TX. **Charles Green STOVALL**¹ was born on March 4, 1875 in Panola Co., TX. He died on February 24, 1936 in Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in Gladewater Cemetery, Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX. Annie Jane ALEXANDER and Charles Green STOVALL had the following children:

- +5843 i. **Alice Lydia STOVALL** (born on November 27, 1901).
- 5844 ii. **James Henry STOVALL**¹ was born on January 19, 1904 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He died on December 9, 1912 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

3832. **Katherine Elizabeth ALEXANDER**¹ was born on December 17, 1886 in Harrison Co., TX. She died on February 19, 1908 in Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX. She was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Rick Ingram, <rick5353@@aol.com> has date of death as 19 FEB 1907.

She was married to Frank Zolliecoffer INGRAM on October 10, 1904 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Vol. G, Page 140, Gregg Co., TX **Frank Zolliecoffer INGRAM**¹ was born on June 7, 1881 in Spring Creek, Shelby Co., AL. He died on February 13, 1932 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in Alpine Cemetery, Gregg Co., TX. Katherine Elizabeth ALEXANDER and Frank Zolliecoffer INGRAM had the following children:

- +5845 i. **Lydia Velma INGRAM** (born on April 29, 1905).
- +5846 ii. **George Alton , Sr. INGRAM** (born on February 17, 1908).

3833. **Lillie Dell ALEXANDER**¹ was born on August 1, 1888 in LaGrone Chapel, Harrison Co., TX. She died on October 4, 1967 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. She was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

She was married to Albert Henry TUBBS on May 12, 1907. **Albert Henry TUBBS**¹ was born on December 24, 1884 in Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX. He died on February 4, 1960 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Lillie Dell ALEXANDER and Albert Henry TUBBS had the following children:

- +5847 i. **James Archie TUBBS** (born on August 18, 1909).
- 5848 ii. **Otis Dement TUBBS**¹ was born on November 20, 1912 in Gregg Co., TX. He died on November 16, 1914 in Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.
- +5849 iii. **Albert Glenn TUBBS** (born on June 8, 1915).
- 5850 iv. **Joseph Malcolm TUBBS**¹ was born on January 21, 1927 in Gregg Co., TX. He died on June 6, 1931 in Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.
- +5851 v. **Atha Grace TUBBS** (born Private).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3834. **Willie Dee ALEXANDER**¹ was born on December 17, 1894 in Harrison Co., TX. She died on October 20, 1985 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX. She was buried on October 22, 1985 in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

Jesse Albert BRAUDAWAY¹ was born on April 5, 1892 in Gregg Co., TX. He died on May 27, 1961 in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX. He was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Willie Dee ALEXANDER and Jesse Albert BRAUDAWAY had the following children:

- +5852 i. **Audra Gladys BRAUDAWAY** (born on March 23, 1916).
- +5853 ii. **Malcolm Travis BRAUDAWAY** (born on June 14, 1918).
- +5854 iii. **James William BRAUDAWAY** (born on March 19, 1921).
- 5855 iv. **Dorothy Alice BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born on October 1, 1924 in Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX. She died on August 25, 1941 in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX. She was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.
- +5856 v. **Flora Dee BRAUDAWAY** (born on November 14, 1926).

3835. **Malcolm Erwin ALEXANDER**¹ was born on July 15, 1898 in Gregg Co., TX. He died on February 9, 1981 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

He was married to Rosie Mae MAGRILL on May 5, 1923. **Rosie Mae MAGRILL**¹ was born on June 1, 1899. She died on February 14, 1994.

3836. **Oscar Benjamin ALEXANDER**¹ was born on December 26, 1900 in Harrison Co., TX. He died in 1966 in Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in Elmira Chappel Cemetery, Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX.

Stella Mae THOMAS¹ was born in May 1904 in AL. She died in 1988 in Gregg Co., TX. Oscar Benjamin ALEXANDER and Stella Mae THOMAS had the following children:

- +5857 i. **James Clyde ALEXANDER** (born on October 2, 1923).

3846. **James Floyd DAVIS**¹ was born in 1889 in WalkerCo., AL.

Mary Della Fair TUNE¹ was born in 1893. She died in 1947.

3847. **Vonnie DAVIS**¹ was born in 1891 in Bowersville, Hart Co., GA.

She was married to Carl Telford JOHNSON on March 5, 1916. **Carl Telford JOHNSON**¹ was born on April 29, 1890 in Bowersville, Hart Co., GA. He died on January 3, 1968 in Fayetteville, Fayette Co., GA.

3852. **Ellison Scott HOWARD**¹ was born on December 24, 1858 in Union City, Obion Co., TN. He died on March 16, 1936.

He was married to Mary Jane ROBERTSON on October 30, 1878 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. **Mary Jane ROBERTSON**¹ was born on May 13, 1858 in Chamneston, IL. She died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

November 28, 1929 in Chamneston, IL. Ellison Scott HOWARD and Mary Jane ROBERTSON had the following children:

- +5858 i. **Maude Dell HOWARD** (born on September 28, 1879).
- +5859 ii. **Lena HOWARD** (born on November 16, 1895).
- 5860 iii. **Ellison Seybirt , JR. HOWARD¹** was born on January 15, 1881 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. He died on August 14, 1884 in AR.
- +5861 iv. **Stella Mae HOWARD** (born on December 11, 1882).
- +5862 v. **Charles Monroe HOWARD** (born on June 26, 1885).
- +5863 vi. **Oscar HOWARD** (born on February 25, 1887).
- +5864 vii. **Minnie Ellen HOWARD** (born on December 31, 1889).
- +5865 viii. **Barney Scott HOWARD** (born on February 3, 1892).

3853. **Mary Pamela HOWARD¹** was born on April 19, 1842 in TN. She died on March 27, 1881 in Williamson Co., IL.

She was married to G.W. MOSIER on January 4, 1860. **G.W. MOSIER¹** was born in 1833 in TN. He died on June 4, 1862. Mary Pamela HOWARD and G.W. MOSIER had the following children:

- 5866 i. **Cornelius Lee MOSIER¹** was born on September 26, 1860 in TN. He died on October 13, 1861.

She was married to Granville C. PHILIPS on December 9, 1863 in Fulton Co., KY. **Granville C. PHILIPS¹** was born on June 21, 1838 in Monroe, Mississippi Co., AR. He died on May 26, 1913 in Carterville, Williamson Co., IL. Mary Pamela HOWARD and Granville C. PHILIPS had the following children:

- +5867 i. **Mary Belle PHILIPS** (born on January 25, 1871).
- +5868 ii. **Harrison Seybirt PHILIPS** (born on December 9, 1865).
- +5869 iii. **Emily Agnes PHILIPS** (born on December 2, 1868).
- +5870 iv. **Grace Granville PHILIPS** (born on March 8, 1881).

3855. **George Green HOWARD¹** was born on November 24, 1844 in Obion Co., TN. He died in May 1910. He was buried on May 25, 1910 in Waco, TX.

He was married to (Unknown) on July 12, 1866 in Obion Co., TN. George Green HOWARD and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +5871 i. **William Ellison HOWARD** (born on December 20, 1869).
- +5872 ii. **Mary Monnie HOWARD** (born on November 22, 1867).
- +5873 iii. **Cyrus Green HOWARD** (born on March 24, 1872).
- +5874 iv. **Margaret Jane HOWARD** (born on November 14, 1881).
- +5875 v. **George Allen HOWARD** (born on March 11, 1884).
- +5876 vi. **Ernest Joseph HOWARD** (born on August 13, 1886).

3858. **Charles C. C. HOWARD¹** was born on December 8, 1851 in TN. He died on January 2, 1914.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Martha A. ROBENSON on May 5, 1870. **Martha A. ROBENSON¹** was born on December 8, 1853. Charles C. C. HOWARD and Martha A. ROBENSON had the following children:

+5877 i. **Silas Granville HOWARD** (born on June 9, 1882).

He was married to Rena Belle PHILIPS on July 7, 1890. **Rena Belle PHILIPS¹** was born on November 2, 1863 in AR. She died on December 1, 1920. She Other in Daughter of Radolphus H. PHILIPS and Martha BASS.. Charles C. C. HOWARD and Rena Belle PHILIPS had the following children:

+5878 i. **Margaret E. HOWARD** (born on April 14, 1896).

3862. **Mary (Eva) TALLENT¹** was born in November 1894 in Richmond Co., VA. She died in May 1968.

Harry L. FRANCE¹ was born in 1892. He died in March 1967. Mary (Eva) TALLENT and Harry L. FRANCE had the following children:

+5879 i. **Lorena Marie FRANCE** (born on March 7, 1917).
+5880 ii. **Elnora FRANCE** (born in July 1920).

3863. **George William CROXTON¹** was born on September 8, 1893 in Richmond, VA. He died on January 18, 1985 in Richmond, VA. He was buried in Warsaw, VA.

He was married to Violet Rose HARRISON on July 11, 1919 in VA. **Violet Rose HARRISON¹** was born on December 9, 1901 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died on September 5, 1993. Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Carter Harrison. George William CROXTON and Violet Rose HARRISON had the following children:

+5881 i. **Addie Belle CROXTON** (born on January 23, 1920).
+5882 ii. **Warren Rudolph CROXTON** (born on October 1, 1921).
+5883 iii. **Waverly Eloise CROXTON** (born on June 7, 1927).
+5884 iv. **Helen Marie CROXTON** (born on May 8, 1930).
+5885 v. **George William , Jr. CROXTON** (born on July 13, 1932).
+5886 vi. **Eleanor Douglas CROXTON** (born on March 8, 1937).

3864. **James Marvin CROXTON¹** was born on July 7, 1895 in Ethel, Richmond Co., VA. He died on October 14, 1972 in Ethel, Richmond Co., VA.

He was married to Jeter Lou SMITH on October 24, 1918. **Jeter Lou SMITH¹** was born on September 5, 1895 in VA. She died in VA. James Marvin CROXTON and Jeter Lou SMITH had the following children:

+5887 i. **James Albert CROXTON** (born on January 28, 1921).

He was married to Elsie Livica Virginia BALDERSON on December 21, 1922. **Elsie Livica**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Virginia BALDERSON¹ was born on April 4, 1906. James Marvin CROXTON and Elsie Livica Virginia BALDERSON had the following children:

- +5888 i. **James Robert CROXTON** (born on March 1, 1923).
- +5889 ii. **Thelma Elizabeth CROXTON** (born on June 6, 1924).
- +5890 iii. **Lucille Cindy CROXTON** (born on June 21, 1926).
- +5891 iv. **William Emory CROXTON** (born on September 8, 1928).
- +5892 v. **Dorothy Amelia CROXTON** (born on September 27, 1930).
- +5893 vi. **Margaret Madaline CROXTON** (born on October 17, 1932).
- 5894 vii. **Rachel Marie CROXTON**¹ was born on November 7, 1934. She died on February 14, 1935.
- +5895 viii. **Earl Mitchell CROXTON** (born on January 24, 1936).
- +5896 ix. **Linwood Marvin , Rev. CROXTON** (born on January 27, 1943).

3865. **Maude CROXTON**¹ was born in February 1898 in Ethel, Richmond Co., VA. She died on May 4, 1921 in VA.

Wilbur SMITH¹ was born in 1895 in VA. Maude CROXTON and Wilbur SMITH had the following children:

- +5897 i. **Maude "Sis" Croxton SMITH** (born on May 4, 1921).

3866. **Andrew Fisher CROXTON**¹ was born on February 21, 1901 in VA. He died on March 31, 1947 in MD.

He was married to Evelyn Omelia GARRISH on September 16, 1926. **Evelyn Omelia GARRISH**¹ was born on August 16, 1904 in VA. She died on March 17, 1983. Andrew Fisher CROXTON and Evelyn Omelia GARRISH had the following children:

- +5898 i. **Robert Lewis CROXTON** (born on May 31, 1927).
- +5899 ii. **Everett F. CROXTON** (born on March 25, 1932).
- +5900 iii. **Belva Cinda CROXTON** (born on April 2, 1938).

3867. **George Wm. Christopher Columbus Tallent CROXTON**¹ was born on March 1, 1903 in Ethel, Richmond Co., VA. He died on December 20, 1979 in Berkeley Heights, Union Co., NJ.

He was married to Blanche Louise COX on June 14, 1930 in Elkton, Cecil Co., MD. **Blanche Louise COX**¹ was born on March 10, 1902 in DE. She died on June 17, 1977 in Bayonne, Hudson Co., NJ. Daughter of Thomas Richard Cox & Annie Lee Case. George Wm. Christopher Columbus Tallent CROXTON and Blanche Louise COX had the following children:

- +5901 i. **Virginia Louise CROXTON** (born on February 6, 1931).
- +5902 ii. **John Phillip CROXTON** (born on June 17, 1934).
- +5903 iii. **Joseph Samuel CROXTON** (born on September 28, 1936).
- +5904 iv. **Mary Elizabeth CROXTON** (born on August 22, 1942).
- +5905 v. **Ruth Bernice CROXTON** (born on October 1, 1946).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3868. **Emily or Emma Demaris "Dolly" CROXTON¹** was born on October 31, 1908 in Ethel, Richmond Co., VA. She died on February 19, 1977 in MD.

She was married to Ernest Decker COX on April 16, 1928 in VA. **Ernest Decker COX¹** was born on September 27, 1900. He died on February 20, 1976 in MD. Emily or Emma Demaris "Dolly" CROXTON and Ernest Decker COX had the following children:

- +5906 i. **Ernest Decker , Jr. COX** (born on September 26, 1928).
- +5907 ii. **Edward David COX** (born on March 4, 1932).
- +5908 iii. **Earl Donald COX** (born on August 8, 1937).
- +5909 iv. **Joyce Ann COX** (born on August 9, 1943).
- +5910 v. **Barbara Demaris COX** (born on June 12, 1945).

3869. **Hallie Mae CROXTON¹** was born on May 30, 1910 in Ethel, Richmond Co., VA. She died on December 20, 1990 in MD.

Linwood , Rev. HUBBARD¹ was born in 1906. He died in MD. Hallie Mae CROXTON and Linwood , Rev. HUBBARD had the following children:

- +5911 i. **John Daniel HUBBARD** (born in June 1931).
- +5912 ii. **Paul HUBBARD** (born in March 1933).
- +5913 iii. **Ruth HUBBARD** (born in 1936).
- +5914 iv. **James Noah HUBBARD** (born in 1939).

3871. **William Mayo "Bill" TALLENT¹** was born in 1906 in VA. He died in 1990. Bill left Kinsale, Va. in 1921 and traveled to Baltimore where he was first employed as a street car conductor. During prohibition days he transported bootlegged liquor up and down the East coast. Bill later became self-employed and drove his own taxi cab for over 60 years. Ernestine had a daughter, Virginia E., by a first marriage. (The Croxton Family Outline)

He was married to Ernestine J. REESE on June 15, 1933. **Ernestine J. REESE¹** was born on June 16, 1906. William Mayo "Bill" TALLENT and Ernestine J. REESE had the following children:

- +5915 i. **Joan Betty TALLENT** (born on July 21, 1935).
- +5916 ii. **William Mayo , Jr. TALLENT** (born on November 3, 1937).
- +5917 iii. **James Edward TALLENT** (born on October 20, 1940).
- +5918 iv. **John Richard TALLENT** (born on October 20, 1940).

3872. **Molly TALLENT¹** was born about 1907 in VA.

3873. **Mildred TALLENT¹** was born on April 15, 1911 in VA. She died on October 10, 1954.

She was married to Robert Otis WATERFIELD on December 15, 1936. **Robert Otis WATERFIELD¹** was born on September 10, 1911. He died on August 23, 1984. Robert was adopted after a fire killed both parents, his birth name was Fenwick. Mildred TALLENT and

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Robert Otis WATERFIELD had the following children:

- +5919 i. **James Leon WATERFIELD** (born on June 23, 1937).
- +5920 ii. **Rachel Ann WATERFIELD** (born on July 18, 1939).
- +5921 iii. **Robert Otis , Jr. WATERFIELD** (born on June 22, 1941).

3875. **Lucille TALLENT**¹ was born on October 21, 1914 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died on November 30, 1973.

3876. **James Edward "Ed" TALLENT**¹ was born on January 24, 1917 in West Co., VA. "Ed enlisted in the Navy in October 1941 and was assigned to the aircraft carrier Yorktown at Pearl Harbor, December 1941. After engagements with the enemy at the Battles of the Coral Sea and Midway Island he was transferred to the West Virginia. For additional information see 1941 - James E. Tallent Service History in section III. He met Dorothy in Seattle, Washington, in 1945. She had also enlisted in the Navy and was trained as a radio operator stationed at Bainbridge Island in Washington State. Ed was employed as an insurance salesman and later as a Federal Protective Officer for GSA." (The Croxton Family Outline)

He was married to Dorothy Ellen FOUNTAIN on January 11, 1947 in Batimore, MD. **Dorothy Ellen FOUNTAIN**¹ was born on February 22, 1922 in Baltimore, MD. She died on December 29, 1988. She Other in Daughter of John C. R. Fountain and Sarah S. Cole.. James Edward "Ed" TALLENT and Dorothy Ellen FOUNTAIN had the following children:

- +5922 i. **Michael Edward TALLENT** (born on April 13, 1948).
- +5923 ii. **Jay Clark Robertson TALLENT** (born on May 13, 1949).
- +5924 iii. **Richard Girard TALLENT** (born on August 24, 1950).
- +5925 iv. **Dorothy-Ann Elizabeth "Dee" TALLENT** (born on February 5, 1954).
- +5926 v. **Robert Disney TALLENT** (born on June 2, 1957).

3879. **George Edward TALLENT**¹ was born on August 13, 1901.

He was married to Geneva BARTLETT on January 19, 1923. **Geneva BARTLETT**¹ was born in 1907 in Newland, VA. George Edward TALLENT and Geneva BARTLETT had the following children:

- +5927 i. **Florence TALLENT** (born in December 1923).
- +5928 ii. **Annie Dean TALLENT** (born in July 1925).
- +5929 iii. **Robert D. TALLENT** (born in January 1929).
- +5930 iv. **Nellie Mae TALLENT** (born in September 1934).
- +5931 v. **Marie TALLENT** (born in March 1938).

3880. **Gracie TALLENT**¹ was born on August 18, 1903.

She was married to Thomas W. SMITH on December 8, 1919. **Thomas W. SMITH**¹ was born

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

about 1901. Gracie TALLENT and Thomas W. SMITH had the following children:

- +5932 i. **Ruth Lucille SMITH** (born on March 11, 1921).
- +5933 ii. **Hugh L. SMITH** (born on October 31, 1923).
- +5934 iii. **Thomas W. , Jr. SMITH** (born on October 10, 1925).
- +5935 iv. **Louis SMITH** (born on May 1, 1929).
- +5936 v. **Grayson Lee SMITH** (born about 1932).
- +5937 vi. **Ida Ann SMITH** (born about 1937).
- 5938 vii. **Virginia SMITH**¹ was born on October 29, 1941.

3881. **Oren Lee TALLENT**¹ was born on October 21, 1907. He died on April 26, 1988.

He was married to Marjorie BROWN on April 6, 1928. Oren Lee TALLENT and Marjorie BROWN had the following children:

- +5939 i. **Mary Lee TALLENT** (born about 1933).
- 5940 ii. **Ann TALLENT**¹ was born on November 15, 1938. She died on December 2, 1938.
- 5941 iii. **Infant TALLENT**¹ was born on December 29, 1939. He (or she) died on December 29, 1939.

3882. **Edward Walter "Ned" TALLENT**¹ was born about May 2, 1913. He died about July 1975.

Georgia SANFORD¹ (daughter of J. Walter SANFORD and Mildred TALLENT) was born about 1915.

3884. **Eliza Ann "Peggy" TALLENT**¹ was born on July 10, 1906. She died on October 23, 1976.

She was married to Wilbur Ewen MC PHERSON in 1935. **Wilbur Ewen MC PHERSON**¹ was born on October 22, 1912. Eliza Ann "Peggy" TALLENT and Wilbur Ewen MC PHERSON had the following children:

- +5942 i. **Barbara Jean MC PHERSON** (born on August 4, 1937).
- +5943 ii. **Robert Charles MC PHERSON** (born on September 27, 1945).

3885. **Aubrey Bennett TALLENT**¹ was born about 1907.

3886. **Roland TALLENT**¹ was born on May 8, 1907. He died on June 13, 1954.

Roland TALLENT and Madeline DICKERSON had the following children:

- 5944 i. **Carol TALLENT**¹ was born about 1930.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3887. **Ruby Lee TALLENT¹** was born on April 13, 1909. She died on August 18, 1975.

Paul A. STOSCH¹ was born on March 25, 1903. He died on August 7, 1994. Ruby Lee TALLENT and Paul A. STOSCH had the following children:

- +5945 i. **Paul Edward STOSCH** (born on May 15, 1933).
- +5946 ii. **Walter Allen STOSCH** (born on August 18, 1937).

3888. **Joseph George TALLENT¹** was born about 1911.

Rachael Mae JONES¹ was born on May 29, 1914. She died on March 4, 1985. Daughter of Burley & Mamie Jones. Joseph George TALLENT and Rachael Mae JONES had the following children:

- +5947 i. **Ethel Mae TALLENT** (born on October 11, 1934).
- +5948 ii. **Joseph G. , Jr. TALLENT** (born on November 25, 1937).
- +5949 iii. **Thomas Allen TALLENT** (born on November 25, 1937).

Joseph George TALLENT and Rose (Unknown) had the following children:

- +5950 i. **Joseph "Buck" TALLENT** (born about 1940).
- +5951 ii. **Andrew Jackson "Jackie" TALLENT** (born about 1943).
- +5952 iii. **Robert George TALLENT** (born about 1946).
- 5953 iv. **William TALLENT¹** was born about 1948.

3889. **Irene Levici TALLENT¹** was born about 1917.

She was married to Russell KNOT in 1939. **Russell KNOT¹** was born in 1916. Irene Levici TALLENT and Russell KNOT had the following children:

- +5954 i. **Shirley Ann KNOT** (born in 1942).
- +5955 ii. **Pamela KNOT** (born in 1942).

3890. **Olivia Rella TALLENT¹** was born about 1919.

Olivia Rella TALLENT and Pittman MC PHERSON had the following children:

- +5956 i. **Alice Marie MC PHERSON** (born in 1949).

3891. **Margaret Viola TALLENT¹** was born about 1920. She resided in Cluster Springs, VA.

Walter BROWN¹ died in 1989. Margaret Viola TALLENT and Walter BROWN had the following children:

- +5957 i. **Margaret Ann BROWN** (born in 1948).
- +5958 ii. **Walter Lee BROWN** (born in 1950).
- +5959 iii. **Victoria BROWN** (born in 1957).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+5960 iv. **Harold Ray "Pete" BROWN** (born in 1963).

3892. **Etheline Naomi TALLENT**¹ was born in 1924.

Harry M. "Duke" KING¹ was born in 1919. He died in 1994. Etheline Naomi TALLENT and Harry M. "Duke" KING had the following children:

- +5961 i. **Ronald C. KING** (born in 1948).
- +5962 ii. **Christine Ann KING** (born in 1953).

3893. **Vernon Robertson DAVIS**¹ was born on November 18, 1907 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He died on April 4, 1991 in Richmond Co., VA.

He was married to Margaret Gertrude ALLEN in October 1929 in Leonardtown, MD. **Margaret Gertrude ALLEN**¹ was born on July 15, 1914 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died on December 26, 1975 in Richmond Co., VA. Vernon Robertson DAVIS and Margaret Gertrude ALLEN had the following children:

- +5963 i. **Ethel Virginia DAVIS**.
- +5964 ii. **Shirley Ann DAVIS** (born on March 30, 1937).

3894. **Queenie Estelle DAVIS**¹ was born on April 26, 1911 in Westmoreland Co., VA. She died on December 23, 1996 in Richmond Co., VA.

She was married to Randolph Lewis ROACHE on January 30, 1945 in Rockville, MD. **Randolph Lewis ROACHE**¹ was born on March 10, 1911.

3895. **Mary Gertrude DAVIS**¹ was born on April 4, 1917.

She was married to Thomas J. MC CREA on December 30, 1941. **Thomas J. MC CREA**¹ was born on January 2, 1892. He died on December 23, 1987. Mary Gertrude DAVIS and Thomas J. MC CREA had the following children:

- +5965 i. **Barbara Ann MC CREA** (born on December 22, 1943).

3896. **Mildred TALLENT**¹ was born in September 1893.

She was married to J. Walter SANFORD on June 18, 1918. Mildred TALLENT and J. Walter SANFORD had the following children:

- +5966 i. **Georgia SANFORD** (born about 1915).
- 5967 ii. **(Withheld) SANFORD**¹.
- 5968 iii. **(Withheld) SANFORD**¹.
- 5969 iv. **(Withheld) SANFORD**¹.

3897. **Eva (Lou Emma) TALLENT**¹ was born on October 1, 1894.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Eva (Lou Emma) TALLENT had the following children:

5970 i. **James Tallent SHACKELFORD**¹ was born on December 7, 1925.

3899. **Georgianna TALLENT**¹ was born in December 1898 in West Co., VA. She died in young.

3900. **Myrtle TALLENT**¹ was born on December 7, 1901. She died in 1969. Myrtle Tallent and Gennis Shackelford had no children of their own. They raised Myrtle's sister Eva's son, James.

Gennis SHACKELFORD¹ was born about 1880. Myrtle TALLENT and Gennis SHACKELFORD had the following children:

5971 i. **(Withheld) SHACKELFORD**¹.

3902. **Clarence CROXTON**¹ was born in 1903. He died in 1987.

Clarence CROXTON and Nellie PENNY had the following children:

5972 i. **C.C. CROXTON**¹ was born in 1960.

5973 ii. **Sandra CROXTON**¹ was born in 1962.

3903. **Virgie CROXTON**¹ was born in 1905.

Virgie CROXTON and Frank DENT had the following children:

5974 i. **Margaret DENT**¹ was born in 1929.

5975 ii. **Albert DENT**¹ was born in 1932.

5976 iii. **William DENT**¹ was born in 1934.

5977 iv. **Mary DENT**¹ was born in 1937.

3905. **Pauline CROXTON**¹ was born in 1912. She died in 1954.

Pauline CROXTON and Vincent BRANN had the following children:

5978 i. **Ruth BRANN**¹ was born in 1940.

5979 ii. **James BRANN**¹ was born in 1942.

5980 iii. **Margie BRANN**¹ was born in 1944.

3906. **Lola CROXTON**¹ was born in 1917.

Lola CROXTON and Arlington SCHOOLS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 5981 i. **Thelma SCHOOLS¹** was born in 1940.
- 5982 ii. **Elwood SCHOOLS¹** was born in 1944.

3907. **Vivian CROXTON¹** was born in 1919.

Vivian CROXTON and Rains DOUGLAS had the following children:

- 5983 i. **Rains , Jr. DOUGLAS¹** was born in 1939.
- 5984 ii. **Barbara DOUGLAS¹** was born in 1941.
- 5985 iii. **Raymond DOUGLAS¹** was born in 1944.

3908. **Robert M. CROXTON¹** was born in 1922.

Mary FOTI¹ was born in 1928. She died on June 15, 1996. Robert M. CROXTON and Mary FOTI had the following children:

- 5986 i. **Robert M. , Jr. CROXTON¹** was born in 1943.
- +5987 ii. **Diann M. CROXTON** (born in 1950).

3909. **James Edward MORGAN¹** was born on October 10, 1874 in Etowah, AL. He died on February 14, 1942 in Chesterfield, VA.

He was married to Ida DRISCELL on December 2, 1894 in Etowah Co., AL. James Edward MORGAN and Ida DRISCELL had the following children:

- +5988 i. **Thomas Whitney MORGAN** (born on March 14, 1895).
- +5989 ii. **Lillie Mae MORGAN** (born on July 29, 1898).
- +5990 iii. **W. Ernest MORGAN** (born on August 9, 1900).
- +5991 iv. **Cora Neomi MORGAN** (born on November 24, 1903).
- +5992 v. **Clifford Elijah MORGAN** (born on February 11, 1905).
- +5993 vi. **Zett MORGAN** (born on March 26, 1908).
- 5994 vii. **James B. MORGAN¹** was born on May 29, 1914 in Etowah Co., AL. He died on January 22, 1931 in Chesterfield, VA.
- +5995 viii. **Robert E. MORGAN** (born on December 26, 1916).
- +5996 ix. **John R. MORGAN** (born on August 5, 1919).

3910. **Kathryn MORGAN¹** was born about 1878.

3911. **Emma MORGAN¹** was born about 1882.

3912. **John W. MORGAN¹** was born on February 7, 1889 in Etowah Co., AL. He died on April 28, 1931 in Chesterfield, VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

John W. MORGAN and Lucy M. BAUGHAN had the following children:

- 5997 i. **James Wesley MORGAN¹** was born about 1909.
- 5998 ii. **Clovis MORGAN¹** was born about 1911.
- 5999 iii. **Clifford MORGAN¹** was born about 1913.
- 6000 iv. **Thomas Lawrence MORGAN¹** was born about 1915.
- 6001 v. **Willie Mae MORGAN¹** was born about 1918.
- 6002 vi. **Ethel MORGAN¹** was born about 1921.
- 6003 vii. **Christine MORGAN¹** was born about 1924.

3914. **John Henry JONES¹** was born on January 17, 1850 in AL. He died on March 9, 1935 in Prova, AR.

He was married to Mary BONEL on March 14, 1867 in Hempstead Co., AR. John Henry JONES and Mary BONEL had the following children:

- 6004 i. **Daniel JONES¹** was born about 1868.

3915. **Mary JONES¹** was born on January 11, 1852. She died in 1902 in DeQueen, AR.

3916. **Mary Lon JONES¹** was born in 1854. She died in Dierks, AR.

Mary Lon JONES and Robert H. GRADY had the following children:

- +6005 i. **Christine GRADY** (born about 1868).

3917. **Amanda Virginia JONES¹** was born on January 27, 1857 in Howard Co., AR. She died on October 11, 1950 in Mineral Springs, AR.

She was married to Henry B. CHANDLER on August 3, 1871 in Howard Co., AR. Amanda Virginia JONES and Henry B. CHANDLER had the following children:

- 6006 i. **Hix CHANDLER¹** was born about 1875.
- 6007 ii. **Mary F. CHANDLER¹** was born on January 8, 1881. She died on November 3, 1909.
- +6008 iii. **Burton CHANDLER** (born about 1885).

3919. **Hiram Jesse JONES¹** was born on June 17, 1863. He resided about 1890 in Resided in Center Point, AR and relocated to Hoorah City (now DeQueen, AR). He died on June 22, 1921 in DeQueen, AR. He was a in Farmer who leased many acres on the Rolling Fork River..

He was married to Margaret Idell SPRINGS on August 29, 1878 in Howard Co., AR. **Margaret Idell SPRINGS¹** was born of Benton Co., AR. Daughter of James and Elvira Springs. Hiram Jesse JONES and Margaret Idell SPRINGS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6009 i. **Martha Ann Elizabeth JONES** (born on November 28, 1880).
- +6010 ii. **Maggie Leda JONES** (born on April 13, 1883).
- +6011 iii. **William Nat JONES** (born on January 28, 1885).
- +6012 iv. **Jeanette Caroline JONES** (born on May 6, 1887).
- +6013 v. **Nancy Etta JONES** (born on December 14, 1889).
- +6014 vi. **George Anderson JONES** (born on August 24, 1890).
- +6015 vii. **John Henry JONES** (born on March 31, 1892).
- +6016 viii. **Ida Pamela JONES** (born on December 20, 1894).
- +6017 ix. **James Hiram Thomas Elijah JONES** (born on December 14, 1896).
- 6018 x. **Gladys JONES**¹ was born on May 11, 1902. She died on November 25, 1902.

3920. **Louisa N. JONES**¹ was born on June 17, 1863 in Howard Co., AR. She died on September 30, 1922 in Howard Co., AR.

She was married to Albert R. GRAY in AR.

3921. **Kitty Elizabeth JONES**¹ was born on March 10, 1867 in Howard Co., AR. She died on January 31, 1951 in Caddo, Bryan Co., OK.

She was married to George Albert MOODY on September 16, 1879 in Pike Co., AR. Kitty Elizabeth JONES and George Albert MOODY had the following children:

- +6019 i. **James MOODY** (born in 1881).
- +6020 ii. **Stella MOODY** (born on December 25, 1886).
- 6021 iii. **William Henry MOODY**¹ was born on November 8, 1888 in Howard Co., AR. He died on March 17, 1963 in Durant, OK.
- 6022 iv. **Mary MOODY**¹ was born in 1892 in Howard Co., AR.
- 6023 v. **Clarence MOODY**¹ was born on May 8, 1896 in Howard Co., AR.
- 6024 vi. **Bertha MOODY**¹ was born about 1898.

3922. **Emily GILCHRIST**¹ was born in 1852. She died after 1889.

She was married to Thomas B. MORGAN (son of William MORGAN and Luvica JONES) on November 12, 1873 in Etowah, AL. Emily GILCHRIST and Thomas B. MORGAN had the following children:

- +3909 i. **James Edward MORGAN** (born on October 10, 1874).
- +3910 ii. **Kathryn MORGAN** (born about 1878).
- +3911 iii. **Emma MORGAN** (born about 1882).
- +3912 iv. **John W. MORGAN** (born on February 7, 1889).
- 3913 v. **Thomas B. , Jr. MORGAN** (born about 1891).

3923. **John GILCHRIST**¹ was born about 1854.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

3925. **Nancy BATTLES**¹ was born on April 16, 1864 in St. Clair, AL. She died on October 12, 1902 in St. Clair, AL.

She was married to Robert Bird FRANKLIN on September 8, 1881 in St. Clair, AL.

3927. **Amelia Hamilton BATTLES**¹ was born in August 1872 in St. Clair, AL.

She was married to William A. WILLARD on August 31, 1890 in St. Clair, AL. Amelia Hamilton BATTLES and William A. WILLARD had the following children:

- 6025 i. **Infant WILLARD**¹ was born in 1891. He (or she) died in 1891.
- 6026 ii. **Ella WILLARD**¹ was born in September 1891 in AL.
- 6027 iii. **Ruth WILLARD**¹ was born in December 1894 in St. Clair, AL.
- 6028 iv. **Carl WILLARD**¹ was born on August 3, 1897 in AL. He died in December 1966 in AL.
- 6029 v. **Jenette WILLARD**¹ was born in December 1898 in St. Clair, AL.

3928. **James Madison "Pony" NABORS**¹ was born on December 23, 1872 in Lamar, TX. He died on December 18, 1942 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.

Linnie Mae DUNCAN¹ was born on December 18, 1880 in TN. She died on June 16, 1964 in Delta, TX. She was buried in Delta, TX. James Madison "Pony" NABORS and Linnie Mae DUNCAN had the following children:

- 6030 i. **Lester Lafayette NABORS**¹.
- 6031 ii. **Alvis Claton NABORS**¹ was born on March 23, 1901. He died on January 31, 1937 in TX. He was buried in TX.
- 6032 iii. **Herbert Lee NABORS**¹ was born on August 23, 1902 in TX. He died on April 19, 1969 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6033 iv. **Nellie Gertrude NABORS**¹ was born on September 18, 1904 in Choctaw, OK. She died on August 7, 1983 in Delta, TX.
- 6034 v. **James Cecil NABORS**¹ was born on January 4, 1907. He died in 1908.
- 6035 vi. **Altha Mae NABORS**¹ was born on July 31, 1910 in TX.
- 6036 vii. **Millard Odell NABORS**¹ was born on September 21, 1912. He died on August 24, 1976 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6037 viii. **Noah Eugene NABORS**¹ was born on January 30, 1916. He died on January 7, 1976.
- 6038 ix. **Erma Sue NABORS**¹ was born on May 11, 1921 in TX.
- 6039 x. **Francis Louise NABORS**¹ died in 1923. She was born on November 26, 1923.

3929. **Mary Emily NABORS**¹ was born on December 3, 1874 in Delta, TX. She died on June 27, 1945 in Delta, TX. She was buried in Delta, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to George Byron BATES on January 6, 1895. **George Byron BATES¹** was born on December 17, 1874 in Delta, TX. He died on June 19, 1958 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX. Mary Emily NABORS and George Byron BATES had the following children:

- 6040 i. **Fred BATES¹** died on October 6, 1954 in Delta, TX. He was born in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6041 ii. **Andrew "Drew" BATES¹** was born in 1896 in Delta, TX. He died on August 12, 1923 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6042 iii. **James Emmitt BATES¹** was born on December 31, 1897 in Delta, TX. He died on February 16, 1974 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6043 iv. **Allen BATES¹** was born in 1902 in Delta, TX. He died on December 23, 1983 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6044 v. **John Houston "Bud" BATES¹** was born on December 4, 1904 in Delta, TX.
- 6045 vi. **Thelma BATES¹** was born on September 15, 1906 in Delta, TX. She died on June 28, 1979 in Delta, TX. She was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6046 vii. **Bess BATES¹** was born on June 29, 1909 in Delta, TX.

3930. **Lucinda Allen "Lucy" NABORS¹** was born on November 25, 1876 in Delta, TX. She died on May 8, 1949 in Delta, TX. She was buried in Delta, TX.

Lucinda Allen "Lucy" NABORS and Rufus HELM had the following children:

- 6047 i. **Thomas HELM¹**.
- 6048 ii. **Horace HELM¹**.
- 6049 iii. **Velda Mae HELM¹**.
- 6050 iv. **Lucille HELM¹**.
- 6051 v. **Mattie Lou HELM¹**.
- 6052 vi. **Homer HELM¹**.

She was married to Jacob Walter MILLS (son of) before 1910. **Jacob Walter MILLS¹** was born in 1878 in TN. He was buried in Delta, TX. Lucinda Allen "Lucy" NABORS and Jacob Walter MILLS had the following children:

- +6053 i. **Edna MILLS** (born after 1910).
- 6054 ii. **Olen MILLS¹** was born in July 1911 in Delta, TX.
- 6055 iii. **Loyce MILLS¹** was born on October 14, 1917 in Delta, TX.

3931. **Marcus Drake "Mark" NABORS¹** was born on June 10, 1879 in Delta, TX. He died in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.

He was married to Rosa "Rosie" FINCHER on November 17, 1898. **Rosa "Rosie" FINCHER¹** was born on May 28, 1883 in AR. She died on June 25, 1978. She was buried in Delta, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Marcus Drake "Mark" NABORS and Rosa "Rosie" FINCHER had the following children:

- 6056 i. **Clara May NABORS¹**.
- 6057 ii. **Carvell NABORS¹**.
- 6058 iii. **Arnold NABORS¹** was born in Delta, TX.
- 6059 iv. **Jewell NABORS¹** was born in Delta, TX.
- 6060 v. **Thomas Eugene "Toot" NABORS¹** was born in Delta, TX.
- 6061 vi. **Roy Lee NABORS¹** was born on June 22, 1903 in Delta, TX. He died in 1966 in Delta, TX.
- 6062 vii. **Bonnie G. NABORS¹** was born on January 18, 1905 in Delta, TX.
- 6063 viii. **Bob NABORS¹** was born on October 8, 1907 in Delta, TX. He died on October 26, 1983. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6064 ix. **Curtis "Curt" NABORS¹** was born in July 1911 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6065 x. **Carl "Finch" NABORS¹** was born on March 18, 1918 in Delta, TX. He died on October 20, 1981. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- +6066 xi. **Louie Wayne NABORS** (born on December 6, 1927).

3932. **Verda Lela NABORS¹** was born on April 30, 1881 in Delta, TX. She died on March 4, 1938 in Delta, TX. She was buried on March 6, 1938 in Delta, TX.

Verda Lela NABORS and Augustus Lee MILLS had the following children:

- 6067 i. **Annie Eliza MILLS¹** was born on November 13, 1899 in Delta, TX. She died in April 1913 in Delta, TX. She was buried in Delta, TX.
- +6068 ii. **Ennis Clifford MILLS** (born on March 4, 1904).
- +6069 iii. **Wona lone MILLS** (born on November 11, 1905).
- +6070 iv. **Bettie Essie MILLS** (born on November 15, 1907).
- 6071 v. **Gila MILLS¹** was born in February 1910 in Delta, TX. He (or she) died in February 1910 in Delta, TX.
- +6072 vi. **Bernice Lee MILLS** (born on April 22, 1913).
- +6073 vii. **Charlie Ray MILLS** (born on July 26, 1917).
- +6074 viii. **Vera Lucille MILLS** (born on February 16, 1919).

3933. **Nettie A. NABORS¹** was born on December 29, 1882 in Delta, TX. She died on December 31, 1949. She was buried in AL.

Edd W. CELLUM¹ died on December 9, 1934. Nettie A. NABORS and Edd W. CELLUM had the following children:

- 6075 i. **Myrtle CELLUM¹** was born on November 2, 1898.

Nettie A. NABORS and Mack TAYLOR had the following children:

- +6076 i. **Alma Ruth TAYLOR** (born on October 11, 1906).
- 6077 ii. **Loyce TAYLOR¹** was born in 1908.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6078 iii. **Reiba TAYLOR** (born on November 27, 1909).
- +6079 iv. **Helen TAYLOR** (born on June 27, 1915).

3934. **Willie Bivins NABORS**¹ was born on December 4, 1884 in Delta, TX. She died on May 5, 1971. She was buried in Pushmataha, OK.

She was married to Charles Wesley HELM in 1907. Willie Bivins NABORS and Charles Wesley HELM had the following children:

- 6080 i. **Glenna HELM**¹.
- 6081 ii. **Everett Cornelius HELM**¹.
- 6082 iii. **Ruth HELM**¹.

3935. **Mattie E. NABORS**¹ was born on February 26, 1887 in Delta, TX. She died on November 18, 1963. She was buried in Delta, TX.

Mattie E. NABORS and Marion THOMPSON had the following children:

- 6083 i. **Floyd THOMPSON**¹.
- +6084 ii. **Claude THOMPSON**.
- 6085 iii. **Clyde THOMPSON**¹.

3936. **John D. or S. NABORS**¹ was born on December 10, 1888 in Delta, TX. He died on December 9, 1934 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.

He was married to Era Blanche CHAMBERS on March 10, 1910. **Era Blanche CHAMBERS**¹ was born on January 2, 1893 in Delta, TX. She died on April 16, 1959. John D. or S. NABORS and Era Blanche CHAMBERS had the following children:

- +6086 i. **Ada Lee NABORS** (born on January 19, 1911).
- +6087 ii. **John Myrl NABORS** (born on September 11, 1918).
- 6088 iii. **Hut Bennett NABORS**¹ was born on January 15, 1922. He died on August 17, 1944. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6089 iv. **John "Red" , Jr. NABORS**¹ was born on May 8, 1925 in Delta, TX. He died on November 25, 1966 in Lamar, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- +6090 v. **Cecil Don NABORS** (born on May 17, 1930).
- +6091 vi. **Troy Dean NABORS** (born on April 18, 1933).

3937. **Phillips Edward "P.E. Ed" NABORS**¹ was born on May 12, 1890 in Delta, TX. He died on April 11, 1967 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.

He was married to Florence Lillian "Florene" SLAKEY on February 2, 1910. **Florence Lillian "Florene" SLAKEY**¹ was born on March 13, 1894 in TX. She died on January 26, 1984 in Hopkins, TX. She was buried in Delta, TX. Phillips Edward "P.E. Ed" NABORS and Florence Lillian "Florene" SLAKEY had the following children:

- +6092 i. **Lois Oleta NABORS** (born on November 27, 1912).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6093 ii. **Hugh Edward NABORS** (born on April 19, 1919).
- +6094 iii. **Laverne Alline NABORS** (born on January 11, 1924).
- +6095 iv. **Doyce Otto NABORS** (born on March 30, 1926).
- +6096 v. **Treva Nell NABORS** (born on June 7, 1932).

3938. **Susie "Babe" NABORS**¹ was born on December 4, 1892 in Delta, TX. She died on April 1, 1980 in Delta, TX. She was buried in Delta, TX.

She was married to Byron OATS on January 28, 1910. **Byron OATS**¹ was born on December 23, 1880 in Delta, TX. He died on March 17, 1969. He was buried in Delta, TX. Susie "Babe" NABORS and Byron OATS had the following children:

- +6097 i. **Arvol Phydell "Pud" OATS** (born on August 7, 1911).
- +6098 ii. **Venice Marie OATS** (born on January 4, 1913).
- 6099 iii. **Carleen OATS**¹ was born on January 2, 1915 in Delta, TX. She died on May 14, 1952. She was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6100 iv. **Otis Byron "O.B." OATS**¹ was born on August 28, 1916 in Delta, TX. He died on July 20, 1917. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- +6101 v. **Glenna Faye OATS** (born on November 18, 1917).
- 6102 vi. **Charles OATS**¹ was born on January 12, 1921 in Delta, TX. He died on January 26, 1921 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.
- 6103 vii. **Betty Gene OATS**¹ was born on February 6, 1930 in Delta, TX. She died on August 9, 1982. She was buried in Delta, TX.

3939. **John William PHILLIPS**¹ was born on December 25, 1876 in Lamar, TX. He died on April 21, 1930 in Choctaw, OK. He was buried in Choctaw, OK.

He was married to Margaret E. "Bessie" BOLTON on December 26, 1900 in Lamar, TX.

Margaret E. "Bessie" BOLTON¹ died on April 4, 1902 in Lamar, TX. John William PHILLIPS and Margaret E. "Bessie" BOLTON had the following children:

- +6104 i. **Ruby Carmon PHILLIPS** (born on October 7, 1901).

3940. **Henry Vivian ADDISON**¹ was born on November 12, 1867 in Rt. 1 Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on May 30, 1961 in Luverne (Hospital), Crenshaw, AL. He was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

Nov. 4, 1997. I visited with Dean, widow of Jones Addison, who was the son of Uncle Viv Addison. She stated during the early 1920s Uncle Viv worked for the L & N Railroad in Corbin, Kentucky. He carried his family to Kentucky but was unable to find suitable housing so he brought them back to Highland Home, Alabama to live. (In a correction from Billie Addison dated Feb 1, 1998 he stated this was a visit only and was not a trip with any intention of moving the family to Kentucky.) Mother had told me, while Uncle Viv was working in Kentucky, one day Aunt Irene sent someone to their house to tell Daddy that Uncle Viv was missing. Daddy rushed to get to Lapine and catch the train. When he bought his ticket at the train station he did not have time to wait for his change. When Daddy got to Corbin, Kentucky, he did everything he could to find Uncle Viv but was unsuccessful. By the time Daddy got back to Alabama, Uncle Viv was home. He had walked the railroad all the way from Kentucky

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

to Alabama, completely wearing out his shoes. No one ever knew why he had to leave Kentucky in such a hurry. (Rex Addison)

He was married to Mary Irene MAPES (daughter of) on September 28, 1892 in Brides' mother's home, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. **Mary Irene MAPES¹** was born on February 16, 1873 in Lapine (?), Montgomery Co., AL. She died on September 10, 1943 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Henry Vivian ADDISON and Mary Irene MAPES had the following children:

- +6105 i. **Abijah "Bijie" ADDISON** (born on September 29, 1894).
- +6106 ii. **Lorena ADDISON** (born on July 27, 1896).
- 6107 iii. **Pearl ADDISON¹** was born on December 15, 1902 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on December 31, 1902 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Died of pneumonia..
- 6108 iv. **Beatrice ADDISON¹** was born on April 22, 1905 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on February 16, 1910 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Burned to death when her parents house burned in Highland Home, AL..
- +6109 v. **Blanche ADDISON** (born on September 15, 1907).
- +6110 vi. **Jones ADDISON** (born on May 3, 1910).
- +6111 vii. **Billie Floyd "Bill" ADDISON** (born on August 26, 1915).
- +6112 viii. **Addie Kirven ADDISON** (born on July 16, 1918).

3941. **Daniel Jett ADDISON¹** was born on March 1, 1875 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on December 15, 1942 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried on December 17, 1942 in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

Marriage Certificate: I have a copy of the original marriage certificate. Daddy was forty seven years old and mother was twenty years old when they were married in 1922. I suppose daddy did not want to make it look too bad so he put forty as his age on the certificate. Mother did not know this until I got a copy of the marriage certificate in 1994. She stated if she had known he put age forty on the certificate she would have kidded him about it.

He was married to Mattie Lee (Lela) POOLE (daughter of) on December 11, 1922 in Montgomery Montgomery Co., AL. **Mattie Lee (Lela) POOLE¹** was born on July 28, 1902 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was educated in 8th. grade. She was a in Nurse/Housewife. She was in Baptist. From Rex Addison:

Miscellaneous notes on Mattie Lee Poole (Addison).

Occupation: Housewife from 1922 until 1942. Worked as a nurse for twenty years, beginning in 1962, for Dr. B. F. Anderson, Highland Home, Alabama. Daniel Jett ADDISON and Mattie Lee (Lela) POOLE had the following children:

- +6113 i. **Mary Vivienne ADDISON** (born on October 19, 1926).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6114 ii. **Margaret Ilena ADDISON** (born on December 18, 1934).
- +6115 iii. **Mattie Ruth ADDISON** (born on February 6, 1924).
- +6116 iv. **Joseph Rex ADDISON** (born on September 13, 1930).

3944. **Alonzo A. "Lon" ADDISON**¹ was born on December 13, 1880 in Rt. 1, Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on August 26, 1950 in Rt. 1. Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

I remember my first cousin, once removed, Alonza "Lon" Addison and his sister Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth Addison, very well. They lived in the country about five miles west of Highland Home, Alabama. My parents would visit them on occasion and carry us with them. Cousin Lon was blind. Usually they would sit on the small front porch and visit while we kids played in the yard. Cousin Lon would sit in a straight wooden chair and lean back against the wall. He always wore overalls.

Sally BENNETT¹ was born on August 8, 1883 in Crenshaw Co. (?), AL. She died on August 26, 1909 in La Pine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL.

3946. **Sarah Lillian "Aunt Biddie" ADDISON**¹ was born on February 6, 1866 in Dooley Co., GA. She died in 1959 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. She was buried in Wiggins Cemetery, near Grimes, AL.

Sarah Lillian "Aunt Biddie" ADDISON and Hosea GAY had the following children:

- 6117 i. **Lee GAY**¹.

3947. **Charles Benjamin "Buddy" ADDISON**¹ was born on July 28, 1867 in AL (?). He died on December 2, 1947 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Nancy Jane MERCER¹ was born on November 13, 1881. She died on September 29, 1973 in Houston Co. (?), AL. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. Charles Benjamin "Buddy" ADDISON and Nancy Jane MERCER had the following children:

- +6118 i. **Alma ADDISON** (born on December 17, 1902).
- +6119 ii. **Corley Ross ADDISON** (born on June 4, 1908).
- +6120 iii. **Myrtice ADDISON** (born on February 1, 1911).
- +6121 iv. **Clyde Ray "Josh" ADDISON** (born on October 7, 1912).
- +6122 v. **James Clifton ADDISON Jim** (born on October 7, 1912).

3948. **Bartie ADDISON**¹ was born on March 3, 1870 in AL (?). She died on October 25, 1927 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Robert Lee "Bob" HALL¹ was born on March 12, 1877 in Montgomery Co., AL. He died on September 1, 1933. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Houston Co., AL. Bartie ADDISON and Robert Lee "Bob" HALL had the following children:

- +6123 i. **Charlie HALL.**
- +6124 ii. **Lilly HALL.**
- 6125 iii. **Carl HALL¹.**
- +6126 iv. **Murry HALL.**
- 6127 v. **Robert (?) HALL Bobby¹.**

3949. **Mary Adaline ADDISON Addie¹** was born on April 13, 1875 in AL (?). She died on June 26, 1950. She was buried in Union Springs Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, near Pansy, Houston Co., AL.

James P. TATE Jim¹ was born on October 15, 1858. He died on January 26, 1941. He was buried in Union Springs Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, near Pansy, Houston Co., AL. Mary Adaline ADDISON Addie and James P. TATE Jim had the following children:

- +6128 i. **Hazel TATE.**

3951. **Annie Agnes ADDISON¹** was born on February 2, 1880 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on August 9, 1932. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

She was divorced from Rufus Martin JACKSON. **Rufus Martin JACKSON¹** died in 1932 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. He was buried in Miami, Dade Co., FL. Annie Agnes ADDISON and Rufus Martin JACKSON had the following children:

- +6129 i. **Myrtle Romell JACKSON** (born on September 3, 1907).

George Earl KNIGHT¹ was born on March 5, 1882. He died on December 18, 1902. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. Annie Agnes ADDISON and George Earl KNIGHT had the following children:

- +6130 i. **Earl Odell KNIGHT** (born on July 10, 1902).

3952. **Thomas Daniel Wilder ADDISON¹** was born on December 30, 1882 in Ashford, AL. He died on January 30, 1960 in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. He was buried on January 31, 1960 in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. From Rex Addison: I visited Mary (Edwards) Addison, widow of Ruby Lee Addison, at her home in Shellman, Georgia, September 29, 1995. She told me the following stories about Thomas Wilder Addison, father of Ruby Lee Addison.

Hallie FLOWERS¹ was born on February 22, 1886 in Clay, GA. She died on July 4, 1955 in GA. She was buried on July 5, 1955 in Eastview Cemetery, Cuphbert, Randolph Co., GA. Thomas Daniel Wilder ADDISON and Hallie FLOWERS had the following children:

- +6131 i. **Bonnie Beatrice ADDISON** (born on January 4, 1909).
- +6132 ii. **John Byrant ADDISON** (born on June 13, 1911).
- +6133 iii. **Ruby Lee ADDISON** (born on January 9, 1914).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+6134 iv. **Thomas Hebert "Polly" ADDISON** (born on October 18, 1916).

3953. **Jessie Nina ADDISON**¹ was born on January 25, 1885 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on November 17, 1917. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Jessie Nina ADDISON and Frank BAXTER had the following children:

- +6135 i. **Archie Mae BAXTER**.
- +6136 ii. **James Thomas "Jim" BAXTER**.
- +6137 iii. **Jessie Nina BAXTER**.

3955. **William T. (Thomas?) ADDISON Bill**¹ was born on December 25, 1857 in Lancaster (?), SC. He died on March 29, 1921 in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.

Mary E. WILLIAMS¹ was born on September 3, 1863. She died on October 26, 1915 in Lancaster, SC.

3957. **James N. (Nelson?) ADDISON**¹ was born on August 21, 1863 in Lowndes Co. (?), AL. He died on July 17, 1945 in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.

Mettie E. (Unknown)¹ was born on March 13, 1870. She died on January 21, 1896 in Lancaster, SC. She was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.

3958. **John F. ADDISON**¹ was born on August 6, 1866 in Lancaster, SC. He died on May 10, 1922 in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.

Henrietta "Hennie" FLETCHER¹ was born on May 12, 1873. She died on November 24, 1953 in Lancaster, SC. She was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC. John F. ADDISON and Henrietta "Hennie" FLETCHER had the following children:

- 6138 i. **Edgar ADDISON**¹ died on October 31, 1955 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Shilo Presbyterian Church Cemetery, , Lancaster, SC.

3960. **Benjamin Church ADDISON**¹ was born on May 16, 1876 in Lancaster, SC. He died on November 10, 1951 in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.

Milly Ida STOGNER¹ was born on January 10, 1884 in Fort Mill (?), SC. She died on April 24, 1975 in Lancaster, SC. She was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC. Benjamin Church ADDISON and Milly Ida STOGNER had the

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

following children:

- +6139 i. **Thomas Marion ADDISON** (born on November 20, 1904).
- 6140 ii. **Ira Coleman ADDISON**¹ was born on September 16, 1907 in Lancaster, SC. He died on March 13, 1984 in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 6141 iii. **Connie Bell ADDISON**¹ was born on November 18, 1909 in Lancaster, SC. She died on December 24, 1909 in Lancaster, SC. She was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.
- +6142 iv. **Gilmer Evan "Skip" ADDISON** (born on June 14, 1911).
- 6143 v. **Mary Rebecca ADDISON**¹ was born on June 10, 1914 in Lancaster, SC.
- +6144 vi. **Benjamin Charles ADDISON** (born on September 11, 1920).

3962. **Lillie CROXTON**¹ was born in 1885. She died on June 19, 1933 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She was buried in Tuscaloosa, AL. From Elizabeth Scott Mitchell: "When Lillie Croxton Bradford was 21 years old, she became mentally ill and was admitted to a mental hospital for a few months, but was relased for a short while. While out she became pregnant with child #4, but was readmitted when this child was about 5 months old. There were several things that could have contributed to her breakdown, such as she was only 13 years old when she married. Her father, James M. Caroxton died when she was about 8 years old. Her mother, Mollie Croxton, remarried. She stated that her husband, Samuel Bradford, was not true to her, and she let religion confuse her. She may have been right about her husband not being true to her, because he married Maggie Arledge shortly after she was admitted to the mental hospital."

She was married to Samuel J. BRADFORD in 1898. **Samuel J. BRADFORD**¹ was born on September 25, 1876. He died on September 15, 1945. Lillie CROXTON and Samuel J. BRADFORD had the following children:

- +6145 i. **Annie Artemicia BRADFORD** (born on December 11, 1902).
- 6146 ii. **Percy BRADFORD**¹ was born on May 5, 1905. He died on July 24, 1921. He was buried in Old Salem Church Cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co., AL.
- +6147 iii. **Mary Ethel BRADFORD** (born on January 13, 1908).
- 6148 iv. **Lennie BRADFORD**¹ was born on November 7, 1900. She died on April 30, 1923 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She was buried in Old Salem Church Cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co., AL.

3965. **Anne Isabelle RAMSEY**¹ was born in 1851 in KY. She died in 1925.

Samuel Warren JACKSON¹ was born in 1841. He died in 1923. Anne Isabelle RAMSEY and Samuel Warren JACKSON had the following children:

- 6149 i. **Richard Andrew JACKSON**¹ was born in 1871.
- 6150 ii. **Robert Lee JACKSON**¹ was born in 1874.
- 6151 iii. **William Albert JACKSON**¹ was born in 1877.
- +6152 iv. **Ina Belle JACKSON** (born in 1880).
- 6153 v. **Carrie Una JACKSON**¹ was born in 1883.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 6154 vi. **Linnie Mae JACKSON¹** was born in 1886.
- 6155 vii. **Samuel Warren , Jr. JACKSON¹** was born in 1889.
- 6156 viii. **Stonewall JACKSON¹** was born in 1891.
- 6157 ix. **Homer Ramsey JACKSON¹** was born in 1894.

3968. **William B. MESHEW¹** was born in 1850 in KY. He died before 1897.

He was married to Lizetta BROWN on July 18, 1869. **Lizetta BROWN¹** was born in Randolph Co., AR. William B. MESHEW and Lizetta BROWN had the following children:

- +6158 i. **John Oar MESHEW** (born in June 1874).
- +6159 ii. **Mary Cora MESHEW** (born about 1880).

3969. **Mary Ann MESHEW¹** was born on May 4, 1851 in Ballard Co., KY. She died on January 19, 1940.

She was married to Jabes KELLISON on June 1, 1871 in Randolph Co., AR. Mary Ann MESHEW and Jabes KELLISON had the following children:

- 6160 i. **Emilie KELLISON¹** was born about 1872. She died in Died young.
- 6161 ii. **William E. KELLISON¹** was born in June 1873 in Peel, AR. He died on July 26, 1949.

She was married to William H. KING about 1877. Mary Ann MESHEW and William H. KING had the following children:

- 6162 i. **John KING¹** was born about 1878. He died in young.
- +6163 ii. **Charles Lee KING** (born on April 5, 1879).
- +6164 iii. **Martha KING** (born on September 13, 1882).
- +6165 iv. **Sally Cordelia KING** (born on December 3, 1885).
- +6166 v. **Elva Jane KING** (born on March 11, 1887).
- +6167 vi. **James KING** (born about 1890).
- +6168 vii. **Minnie KING** (born on February 22, 1892).
- +6169 viii. **John KING** (born about 1895).

3971. **Sarah E. MESHEW¹** was born on September 15, 1856. She died on January 24, 1921.

Francis Ludlow BALL¹ was born on August 26, 1852. He died on January 25, 1922. "Son of James W. Ball & Clara Ludlow. Frances was m1. Jane Hamilton. John Sylvester Ball, a son by the first marriage of Francis, b. 28 Oct. 1872, d.30 Dec. 1938, m. Millie Ann Brewington, b. 1881, d. 1945. They had three children: Ruth, Geraldine and Harold. Info. on line provided by Diane Riding Ball."

(From The Croxton Family Outline.) Sarah E. MESHEW and Francis Ludlow BALL had the following children:

- +6170 i. **Edward Francis BALL** (born on September 10, 1877).
- +6171 ii. **Dora BALL** (born on October 21, 1880).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 6172 iii. **Albert BALL**¹ was born on March 18, 1883 in AR. He died on November 24, 1911.
- +6173 iv. **Alice BALL** (born in March 1886).
- +6174 v. **Benjamin A. BALL** (born on December 21, 1888).
- +6175 vi. **Laura BALL** (born on December 29, 1891).
- +6176 vii. **Floyd W. BALL** (born on June 4, 1895).
- +6177 viii. **Guy V. BALL** (born about 1899).

She was married to R.R. RIEGER on February 18, 1872 in Randolph Co., AR.

3972. **Susan Jane MESHEW**¹ was born on October 14, 1857 in Ballard Co., KY.

She was married to Menton Carter LINDLEY on July 19, 1922 in Henryetta, OK. Susan Jane MESHEW and Menton Carter LINDLEY had the following children:

- 6178 i. **John T. LINDLEY**¹ was born about 1875 in AR.
- +6179 ii. **Minter "Minnie" LINDLEY** (born about 1877).
- +6180 iii. **Edward LINDLEY** (born about 1879).
- 6181 iv. **William Y. LINDLEY**¹ was born in July 1885 in AR.
- 6182 v. **Joseph R. LINDLEY**¹ was born in September 1887 in AR.
- 6183 vi. **Francis M. LINDLEY**¹ was born in June 1889 in AR.
- 6184 vii. **Min. O. LINDLEY**¹ was born in April 1892 in AR.
- 6185 viii. **Morris L. LINDLEY**¹ was born in March 1896 in Indian Territory.

3973. **Joseph Daniel MESHEW**¹ was born in June 1858.

Joseph Daniel MESHEW and Martha CHAFFIN had the following children:

- +6186 i. **Cleveland Minter MESHEW** (born on June 28, 1884).
- +6187 ii. **Myrtle MESHEW** (born about 1886).

3974. **Charles Edward MESHEW**¹ was born in 1862 in Greene Co., AR?. He died on December 14, 1930.

He was married to Mary E. SPRIGGS in TX. **Mary E. SPRIGGS**¹ died in 1901. Daughter of Zion Spriggs & Charity E. Matthews. Charles Edward MESHEW and Mary E. SPRIGGS had the following children:

- +6188 i. **Della MESHEW** (born in September 1886).
- +6189 ii. **Lura MESHEW** (born in October 1890).
- +6190 iii. **Allen Dan MESHEW** (born on October 18, 1890).
- +6191 iv. **Franklin Ludlow MESHEW** (born on April 29, 1894).
- +6192 v. **Mattie MESHEW** (born in September 1896).
- +6193 vi. **Charles Edward , Jr. MESHEW** (born about 1900).

3975. **Livonia MESHEW**¹ was born on July 1, 1872. She died on December 23, 1928.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Jim PINION in Holdenville, OK. **Jim PINION**¹ died on February 16, 1900. Livonia MESHEW and Jim PINION had the following children:

- 6194 i. **Herbert PINION**¹ was born about 1895. He died about 1922.
- +6195 ii. **Ada PINION** (born in March 1897).
- +6196 iii. **Ettie PINION** (born on April 1, 1900).

Jim CARRELL¹ died in Chowchilla, CA. Livonia MESHEW and Jim CARRELL had the following children:

- +6197 i. **Lola CARRELL** (born about 1905).
- 6198 ii. **Luther CARRELL**¹ was born about 1908.
- +6199 iii. **Ruth CARRELL** (born about 1910).
- +6200 iv. **Irene CARRELL** (born about 1915).

3976. **Ada MESHEW**¹ was born on August 26, 1874 in Holdenville, OK. She died on March 9, 1959.

Row MERRIMAN¹ was born on April 9, 1940. Ada MESHEW and Row MERRIMAN had the following children:

- 6201 i. **Child 1 MERRIMAN**¹ died in in childhood.
- 6202 ii. **Child 2 MERRIMAN**¹ died in in childhood.

3977. **Edna MESHEW**¹ was born in 1879 in AR. She died in 1935 in Holdenville, OK.

She was married to Albert R. THETFORD on February 16, 1896. Edna MESHEW and Albert R. THETFORD had the following children:

- 6203 i. **Earl THETFORD**¹ was born about 1900.
- 6204 ii. **Ervie THETFORD**¹ was born about 1902.
- 6205 iii. **Gertrude THETFORD**¹ was born about 1905.
- 6206 iv. **Terrance THETFORD**¹ was born about 1908.
- 6207 v. **Raymond THETFORD**¹ was born about 1910.
- 6208 vi. **Agnes THETFORD**¹ was born about 1912.

3978. **Luke Thomas MESHEW**¹ was born on September 11, 1879 in Marion Co., AR. He died on February 6, 1959.

He was married to Cora Mae PERRY on December 23, 1903 in Wewoka, OK. Luke Thomas MESHEW and Cora Mae PERRY had the following children:

- +6209 i. **Blanche MESHEW** (born about 1900).
- 6210 ii. **Lloyd MESHEW**¹ was born about 1902. He died Infant.
- +6211 iii. **Thelma MESHEW** (born about 1904).
- +6212 iv. **Ruby MESHEW** (born about 1908).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6213 v. **Kenneth MESHEW**¹ was born about 1912.

3979. **Paul Luther MESHEW**¹ was born on December 30, 1880.

He was married to Minnie HOWELL on December 24, 1950 in Holdenville, OK. Paul Luther MESHEW and Minnie HOWELL had the following children:

- 6214 i. **Joe MESHEW**¹ was born on August 20, 1905.
- +6215 ii. **Lucy Mae MESHEW** (born about 1908).
- +6216 iii. **Orbie MESHEW** (born about 1910).
- 6217 iv. **Clinton MESHEW**¹ was born about 1912.
- +6218 v. **Thomas Orville Allen MESHEW** (born on November 1, 1914).
- +6219 vi. **Ruth MESHEW** (born about 1918).

3983. **Isaac MESHEW**¹ was born on March 11, 1863. He died on March 6, 1936.

Isaac MESHEW and Annie GAGEN had the following children:

- +6220 i. **Edna Mae MESHEW** (born in 1897).
- +6221 ii. **Howard J. MESHEW** (born on November 24, 1901).

3987. **Joshua White , Dr. MESHEW**¹ was born on September 1, 1863. He died on January 2, 1926.

He was married to Mattie HINKLE on March 6, 1890. **Mattie HINKLE**¹ was born on March 25, 1868 in Ballard, KY. She died on September 28, 1946. Daughter of George Hinkle & Tina Clampete. Joshua White , Dr. MESHEW and Mattie HINKLE had the following children:

- 6222 i. **Newton Hinkle MESHEW**¹ was born in 1891 in Barlow. He died in 1891 in Barlow.
- 6223 ii. **Mattie Opal MESHEW**¹ was born in 1893 in Barlow. She died in 1894 in Barlow.
- 6224 iii. **Stella Joyce MESHEW**¹ was born in 1895 in Barlow. She died about 1895. Died at 6 months old.
- +6225 iv. **Gladys Christina MESHEW** (born on February 21, 1896).
- +6226 v. **Joshua Wilford MESHEW** (born on September 4, 1898).
- +6227 vi. **Elizabeth Merle MESHEW** (born on September 28, 1900).
- +6228 vii. **George Jennings , Dr. MESHEW** (born on January 7, 1907).
- +6229 viii. **Frank Cecil MESHEW** (born on October 9, 1911).

3989. **Charles A. MESHEW**¹ was born in 1868.

Charles A. MESHEW and Viola M. THOMAS had the following children:

- 6230 i. **Clinton Joshua MESHEW**¹ was born on December 26, 1901. He died on October 11, 1973.
- 6231 ii. **Thomas Charles MESHEW**¹ was born on February 12, 1905. He died in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1960.
+6232 iii. **Elizabeth Mae MESHEW** (born on June 10, 1907).

3990. **Ben Clarence MESHEW**¹ was born in October 1870.

He was married to Annie P. Louise SMITH on December 9, 1893. Ben Clarence MESHEW and Annie P. Louise SMITH had the following children:

+6233 i. **Mabel Edith MESHEW** (born on December 9, 1894).
+6234 ii. **Joshua Ben MESHEW** (born on February 25, 1897).
+6235 iii. **Dovie Cecil MESHEW** (born on October 29, 1899).
+6236 iv. **Warder Spurgeon MESHEW** (born on August 22, 1902).
+6237 v. **Lloyd Leslie MESHEW** (born about 1904).
6238 vi. **Teresa Ann MESHEW**¹ was born about 1905. She died in 1946.
+6239 vii. **Fay MESHEW** (born on July 10, 1911).

3991. **Mary S. MESHEW**¹ was born in 1872.

She was married to David S. WARE in Akron, OH.

3993. **Roberta Isabelle MESHEW**¹ was born on September 9, 1902. She died in October 1988.

She was married to Walter SLAYDEN on October 15, 1921.

3994. **Richard Jackson MESHEW**¹ was born on August 3, 1904.

He was married to Jessie LAMPKIN on December 11, 1928. Richard Jackson MESHEW and Jessie LAMPKIN had the following children:

+6240 i. **Jacqueline Bee MESHEW** (born on December 19, 1933).
+6241 ii. **Robert Condor MESHEW** (born on June 11, 1935).
+6242 iii. **Richard Lee MESHEW** (born on March 28, 1940).

3995. **Charles Warren MESHEW**¹ was born on October 4, 1907. He died on April 6, 1987.

He was married to Ida Vivian DENISON on June 11, 1943.

3996. **Maurice Heaslett MESHEW**¹ was born on March 31, 1912. He died in April 1968.

He was married to Joyce C. SCHMITT in June 1941. Maurice Heaslett MESHEW and Joyce C. SCHMITT had the following children:

6243 i. **Julie Ann MESHEW**¹ was born on March 10, 1943.
6244 ii. **Michael Lee MESHEW**¹ was born on July 2, 1947.

3997. **Maria Jane MESHEW**¹ was born on April 4, 1915.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to John B. WATTS on November 27, 1941. Maria Jane MESHEW and John B. WATTS had the following children:

- 6245 i. **John B. , Jr. WATTS¹** was born on December 31, 1942.
- 6246 ii. **Frank C. WATTS¹** was born on January 6, 1944.
- 6247 iii. **Harry WATTS¹** was born on July 10, 1945.
- 6248 iv. **John R. WATTS¹** was born on June 6, 1947. He died on February 16, 1982.
- 6249 v. **Jack W. WATTS¹** was born on November 12, 1952.

3998. **Robert Lee , Jr. MESHEW¹** was born on May 7, 1918. He died on August 30, 1966.

He was married to Perilea W. MOORE on June 29, 1946. Robert Lee , Jr. MESHEW and Perilea W. MOORE had the following children:

- +6250 i. **Sandra Perilea MESHEW.**

4000. **Ruby Odessa WOMBLE¹** was born about 1886.

4001. **Felton Bruce LOFTIN¹** was born on November 1, 1857 in Lowndes Co. (?), AL. He died on November 21, 1938. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Marcella WOOD¹ was born on January 29, 1857. She died on January 17, 1908. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4002. **Karen Elizabeth LOFTIN¹** was born on October 14, 1861 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died on May 21, 1895. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Karen Elizabeth LOFTIN and John D. ROYAL had the following children:

- +6251 i. **Ellie ROYAL** (born about 1881).
- 6252 ii. **Claude ROYAL¹** was born on April 25, 1881 in AL. He died on May 12, 1902. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6253 iii. **Naomi ROYAL¹** was born about 1883. She died about 1884 in Died in infancy..
- +6254 iv. **Curtis ROYAL** (born about 1885).
- 6255 v. **Robert A. ROYAL¹** was born on September 26, 1886 in AL. He died on September 28, 1916.
- +6256 vi. **Felix ROYAL** (born on November 16, 1889).
- 6257 vii. **Charles Loftin ROYAL¹** was born on October 26, 1892 in AL. He died on January 16, 1919 in WW1. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+6258 viii. Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
Kate ROYAL (born on December 31, 1894).

4004. **William Hartford LOFTIN**¹ was born on May 10, 1868 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on August 17, 1920 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Edna Wood STEWART¹ was born on August 8, 1872. She died on July 4, 1910 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. William Hartford LOFTIN and Edna Wood STEWART had the following children:

- +6259 i. **Naomi "Nannie" LOFTIN** (born about 1888).
- +6260 ii. **Eva LOFTIN** (born about 1890).
- +6261 iii. **Ethel LOFTIN** (born about 1893).
- +6262 iv. **Willie George LOFTIN** (born about 1894).
- +6263 v. **Mittie Page LOFTIN** (born about 1896).
- 6264 vi. **Stewart LOFTIN**¹ was born on August 10, 1897 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on December 25, 1908. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6265 vii. **Willie George LOFTIN**¹ was born on May 5, 1900 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died on February 1, 1971. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Blanche Loftin had Willie G. Loftin as a man and married to Betty Mundy. According to the headstone in Rock Mouny Cemetery it reads "dau. of William Hartford Loftin". (Rex Addison)
- 6266 viii. **George Wood LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1902. He resided in Birmingham, AL.
- +6267 ix. **Comer L. LOFTIN** (born on October 14, 1904).

Queen WOOD¹ died on April 26, 1946. William Hartford LOFTIN and Queen WOOD had the following children:

- +6268 i. **George Wood LOFTIN**.

4007. **Charles Franklin LOFTIN**¹ was born on October 23, 1872 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He died on December 23, 1946. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Lucy Leona FRAZIER¹ was born on November 25, 1880. She died on March 4, 1965. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery (?), Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Charles Franklin LOFTIN and Lucy Leona FRAZIER had the following children:

- 6269 i. **(Unknown) LOFTIN**¹ died Stillborn.
- 6270 ii. **(Infant) LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1902. He died about 1902.
- +6271 iii. **Melvin Carr LOFTIN** (born on March 23, 1903).
- 6272 iv. **Felton Lorenza LOFTIN**¹ was born on September 1, 1905. He died on February 8, 1988. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6273 v. **Orenza LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1906.
 - 6274 vi. **Terry LOFTIN**¹ was born on May 5, 1908. He (or she) died on January 12, 1910. He (or she) was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
 - +6275 vii. **A. Irene LOFTIN** (born about 1910).
 - +6276 viii. **D. Lucille LOFTIN** (born about 1912).
 - +6277 ix. **Florence A. LOFTIN** (born about 1914).
 - +6278 x. **Mildred LOFTIN** (born about 1916).
 - +6279 xi. **Charles Franklin "Charlie" , Jr. LOFTIN** (born about 1918).
 - +6280 xii. **John Bonnell LOFTIN** (born about 1920).

4008. **James Edward LOFTIN**¹ was born on August 26, 1875 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He died on February 1, 1957 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

He was married to Silvira HERLONG on March 18, 1901 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Silvira HERLONG**¹ was born on February 26, 1883 in AL. She died on February 12, 1964 in AL. She was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. James Edward LOFTIN and Silvira HERLONG had the following children:

- +6281 i. **Bertha May LOFTIN** (born on April 25, 1902).
- +6282 ii. **Persia Lee LOFTIN** (born on May 1, 1905).
- +6283 iii. **Ordis Guy LOFTIN** (born on July 19, 1913).
- 6284 iv. **Blanche LOFTIN**¹ was born on December 21, 1903 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. She was born about 1904.
- +6285 v. **Ruby Inez LOFTIN** (born on January 7, 1907).
- +6286 vi. **Corrie LOFTIN** (born on January 15, 1909).
- +6287 vii. **Roy O'Neal LOFTIN** (born on February 3, 1911).
- +6288 viii. **James Ralph LOFTIN** (born on May 10, 1915).
- +6289 ix. **Taylor Ruldoph LOFTIN** (born on June 17, 1917).
- 6290 x. **Joseph Earl LOFTIN**¹ was born on December 26, 1919 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on September 29, 1992. He was buried in Flat Woods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flat Woods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.
- +6291 xi. **Aubrey Ford LOFTIN** (born on July 22, 1922).

4009. **Thomas Edwin LOFTIN**¹ was born on August 26, 1875 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on September 23, 1965. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL. Sec. 2, Lot 184..

Cora Lee WILSON¹ was born on February 25, 1883 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on December 8, 1905. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. I question the accuracy of the D.O.B. & D.O.D and place of burial. The Rocky Mount Cemetery Census has grave no. 406 as Cora Lee Loftin, wife of T. E. Loftin, b. 25 Feb. 1883, d. 8 Dec. 1905. (Rex Addison) Thomas Edwin LOFTIN and Cora Lee WILSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6292 i. **Jamel Talmage LOFTIN** (born on May 17, 1905).
- 6293 ii. **Frederick "Freddy" LOFTIN**¹ died in 1903. He was born in September 1903.

Mary ELLIS¹ died on July 8, 1956. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. Sec. 2, Lot 184.. Thomas Edwin LOFTIN and Mary ELLIS had the following children:

- +6294 i. **Pearl LOFTIN** (born about 1900).
- +6295 ii. **Edwina LOFTIN** (born about 1902).
- +6296 iii. **Ellis LOFTIN** (born about 1904).
- +6297 iv. **Gordon E. LOFTIN** (born about 1906).
- +6298 v. **Walter LOFTIN** (born about 1908).
- +6299 vi. **Mary Ella LOFTIN** (born about 1910).
- +6300 vii. **Clara LOFTIN** (born about 1912).
- +6301 viii. **Jack LOFTIN** (born about 1914).

4011. **Ida BEDSOLE**¹ was born in 1865. She died in OK. She was buried in OK.

4013. **Katie BEDSOLE**¹ was born in 1870. She died on April 21, 1929. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL. Sec. 2, Lot 184.

She was married to Jonah SWEARINGTON on July 8, 1900. Katie BEDSOLE and Jonah SWEARINGTON had the following children:

- +6302 i. **Frank Croxton SWEARINGTON** (born in 1901).
- +6303 ii. **Claude SWEARINGTON** (born in 1906).
- +6304 iii. **Harold SWEARINGTON** (born in 1908).

4014. **Gordon CAUTHEN**¹ was born about 1869. He died on February 19, 1932. He was buried in Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bethlehem Community, Montgomery Co., AL.

He was married to Levert WILLIAMSON on January 12, 1898. **Levert WILLIAMSON**¹ died on October 29, 1948. She was buried in Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bethlehem community, Montgomery Co., AL.

4015. **Luke CAUTHEN**¹ was born about 1871.

4016. **Mack CAUTHEN**¹ was born about 1874. He died on July 21, 1958.

4018. **Pitts ROYAL**¹ was born in 1873.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4020. **Andrew ROYAL**¹ was born in 1878.

4021. **Orman ROYAL**¹ was born about 1880.

4022. **Van Buren ROYAL**¹ was born on August 4, 1880. He died on December 13, 1936. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4023. **Leon ROYAL**¹ was born about 1883.

4024. **Ida BEST**¹ was born on August 20, 1870 in Crenshaw County (?), AL. She died on October 8, 1950 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Angus L. "Ang" BULLARD¹ was born on January 17, 1868. He died on June 11, 1948 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Ida BEST and Angus L. "Ang" BULLARD had the following children:

- +6305 i. **Verna BULLARD** (born about 1894).
- +6306 ii. **Swell BULLARD** (born in 1892).

4026. **Lela Viola SCHOFIELD**¹ was born on April 23, 1877. She died on December 6, 1928 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Bryant Curtis "Curt" MAPES¹ (son of) was born in 1870 in AL. He died on December 20, 1937 in AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Lela Viola SCHOFIELD and Bryant Curtis "Curt" MAPES had the following children:

- 6307 i. **(Unknown) MAPES**¹.
- 6308 ii. **(Unknown) MAPES**¹.
- 6309 iii. **(Unknown) MAPES**¹.

4027. **Linnie SCHOFIELD**¹ was born about 1872 in Crenshaw County (?), AL.

4028. **Willie SCHOFIELD**¹ was born about 1875 in Crenshaw County (?), AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4030. **Joseph Byron CROXTON**¹ was born on October 8, 1865 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on October 6, 1930 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Chloe Dewit CHAMPION on December 26, 1885 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Chloe Dewit CHAMPION¹ was born on September 28, 1876. She died on December 27, 1927 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Daughter of George DeWit Champion & Mildred Simmons Champion. Joseph Byron CROXTON and Chloe Dewit CHAMPION had the following children:

- +6310 i. **Beatrice CROXTON** (born on April 14, 1897).
- 6311 ii. **Lillie Claire CROXTON**¹ was born on April 11, 1899. She died on June 6, 1928.
- 6312 iii. **Mavourneen CROXTON**¹ was born on April 19, 1902.
- 6313 iv. **Joseph Rudolph CROXTON**¹ was born on June 17, 1906. He died on October 8, 1926 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6314 v. **Devaldosta CROXTON**¹ was born on March 6, 1909. She died on January 24, 1912.
- 6315 vi. **J.B. CROXTON**¹ was born on March 20, 1914. He died on February 16, 1945 in Phillipines. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +6316 vii. **Verval CROXTON** (born on April 13, 1917).
- 6317 viii. **Devalosta CROXTON**¹ was born on March 6, 1909. She died on January 24, 1912. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4032. **Allen Minter CROXTON**¹ was born on September 2, 1873 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on February 15, 1946 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Lucy BLACKWELL on October 21, 1903 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co.,

AL. **Lucy BLACKWELL**¹ was born on September 5, 1878. She died on January 22, 1957 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Allen Minter CROXTON and Lucy BLACKWELL had the following children:

- +6318 i. **Gladys Mable CROXTON** (born on July 26, 1906).
- 6319 ii. **Marguerite CROXTON**¹ was born on June 18, 1909.
- +6320 iii. **Gussie Jewel CROXTON** (born on April 16, 1912).

4034. **Rachel Ethel CROXTON**¹ was born on January 15, 1880 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on January 3, 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Augustus "Gus" MIDDLETON on February 21, 1909 in Montgomery Co., AL. **Augustus "Gus" MIDDLETON¹** was born on January 2, 1863. He died on April 15, 1958 in Contonment, FL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4035. **Eula Irene CROXTON¹** was born on May 16, 1885 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on May 31, 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.

She was married to Joseph L. PIERCE on November 30, 1923. **Joseph L. PIERCE¹** died on June 6, 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He was buried in (probably) St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.

4036. **Eugene Luke CROXTON¹** was born on August 13, 1887 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on February 4, 1967 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. Luke taught school at Gum Springs, Crenshaw County, Alabama for one year. After that he worked in the Post Office in Montgomery until he retired.

He was married to Marha Ella BATES on October 15, 1916. **Marha Ella BATES¹** was born of Fort Deposit, AL. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. Eugene Luke CROXTON and Marha Ella BATES had the following children:

- +6321 i. **Eugene CROXTON** (born on March 6, 1931).
- +6322 ii. **Frances CROXTON** (born on August 30, 1918).

He was married to Exa Cowles HARBIN on August 7, 1962.

4037. **Robert Singleton "Bob" HARRIS¹** was born on November 27, 1867 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on July 21, 1932 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Clara Euphemia BENBOW on February 25, 1895. **Clara Euphemia BENBOW¹** was born on January 31, 1869. She died on January 31, 1938. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Robert Singleton "Bob" HARRIS and Clara Euphemia BENBOW had the following children:

- +6323 i. **Jeptha Adolphus HARRIS** (born on November 20, 1895).
- 6324 ii. **Edwin E. HARRIS¹** was born on October 29, 1898. He died on September 12, 1906.
- +6325 iii. **Phillipia Catherine HARRIS** (born on September 8, 1902).
- +6326 iv. **Gershon Benbow HARRIS** (born on August 2, 1905).
- +6327 v. **Francis Marion HARRIS** (born on October 17, 1908).

4038. **Sarah Mariah "Sally" HARRIS¹** was born on September 22, 1869 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on September 11, 1949 in Georgiana, Butler Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Hilary Seaborn WALLACE on March 21, 1888. **Hilary Seaborn WALLACE¹** was born on January 30, 1856. He died on May 23, 1948. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Sarah Mariah "Sally" HARRIS and Hilary Seaborn WALLACE had the following children:

- +6328 i. **Annie Bell WALLACE** (born on November 28, 1890).
- +6329 ii. **George WALLACE** (born on January 13, 1894).
- +6330 iii. **James WALLACE** (born on July 20, 1896).
- +6331 iv. **John WALLACE** (born on January 15, 1899).
- +6332 v. **Katie Nell WALLACE** (born on September 13, 1904).

4040. **Edwin Lee "Ed" HARRIS¹** was born on February 25, 1872 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on February 13, 1935. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Leah Esther LOFTIN on March 31, 1934 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Leah Esther LOFTIN¹** was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4042. **Nancy HARRIS¹** was born in 1879 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on July 16, 1952 in Chickasaw, AL. She was buried in Brushey Creek Cemetery, near Georgiana, AL.

She was married to Levi E. LUCAS on February 5, 1903 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She Performed by in Samuel Jordan, M. G.. Nancy HARRIS and Levi E. LUCAS had the following children:

- 6333 i. **O.C. LUCAS¹** was born about 1904 in Prichard, AL.
- 6334 ii. **Doc LUCAS¹** was born about 1906 in Chickasaw, AL.
- 6335 iii. **William H. LUCAS¹** was born about 1908 in Prichard, AL.
- 6336 iv. **King LUCAS¹** was born about 1910 in Akron, OH.
- 6337 v. **Lehoma LUCAS¹** was born about 1912 in Prichard, AL.
- +6338 vi. **Bama LUCAS** (born about 1914).
- +6339 vii. **Daisy LUCAS** (born about 1916).
- +6340 viii. **Voncille LUCAS** (born about 1918).

4043. **Minter Marcellus CHAMPION¹** was born on December 27, 1867. He died on March 31, 1926 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Virginia COLEMAN on March 6, 1889.

4044. **Robert Elijah CHAMPION¹** was born on August 22, 1869. He died on August 30, 1910 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Blanche Clifton TAYLOR on December 28, 1902 in Montgomery, AL. **Blanche Clifton TAYLOR¹** was born on January 13, 1877. Robert Elijah CHAMPION and Blanche Clifton TAYLOR had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6341 i. **Lorene Arabella CHAMPION** (born on December 10, 1903).
- 6342 ii. **Myra Edith CHAMPION**¹ was born on December 11, 1905. "During her many years at Pack Memorial Public Library in Asheville, N. C. she has done considerable research on Thomas Wolfe." (From Mary Croxton Beach's records.)
- +6343 iii. **Joseph Dowe CHAMPION** (born on January 24, 1908).

4049. **Joseph Emmett , Dr. RICHARDSON**¹ was born on July 26, 1875 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on March 29, 1968 in Shreveport, La.. He was a in Dentist. He was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, LA. Graduated from Highland Home College and was Principal of Boarding School, Lapine, Ala. 1902 - 1904 (?). Attended Business College in Montgomery, Ala. Taught Penmanship at Draughon's Business College in Shreveport from 1904 - 1911. From 1911- 1915 studied dentistry at Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tenn. He was active in many clubs. Located in Shreveport, La. where he practiced until he retired in 1964. Also, violinist, Mason, after dinner speaker and newspaper columnist. All nine children were born in Shreveport except Allen. (From Mary Croxton Beach research.)

He was married to Lydia WHETSTONE on January 7, 1906. **Lydia WHETSTONE**¹ was born of Centerville, MS. Joseph Emmett , Dr. RICHARDSON and Lydia WHETSTONE had the following children:

- +6344 i. **Rawlinson Whetstone RICHARDSON** (born on October 8, 1906).
- +6345 ii. **William Emmett RICHARDSON** (born on October 9, 1908).
- +6346 iii. **Irene RICHARDSON** (born on August 26, 1911).
- +6347 iv. **Elijah Allen RICHARDSON** (born on January 2, 1914).
- 6348 v. **Philip K. RICHARDSON**¹ was born on October 29, 1916. He died on July 5, 1923.
- +6349 vi. **Murray Sinclair RICHARDSON** (born on May 25, 1919).
- +6350 vii. **Elbert Maurice RICHARDSON** (born on September 6, 1921).
- +6351 viii. **Elsie RICHARDSON** (born on October 22, 1926).
- +6352 ix. **Ralph RICHARDSON** (born on June 16, 1929).

He was married to Mineola SNELL about 1943 in Marshall, TX.

4051. **Lola Ursula RICHARDSON**¹ was born on October 31, 1878 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on July 28, 1963. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

She was married to Jesse Calvin SULLIVAN on December 25, 1901. **Jesse Calvin SULLIVAN**¹ died on May 13, 1965. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. Lola Ursula RICHARDSON and Jesse Calvin SULLIVAN had the following children:

- +6353 i. **Homer Richardson SULLIVAN** (born on November 8, 1902).
- +6354 ii. **Audrey Alberta SULLIVAN** (born on April 26, 1904).
- +6355 iii. **Susie Ellen SULLIVAN** (born on March 8, 1906).
- 6356 iv. **Jessie Mae SULLIVAN**¹ was born on November 4, 1907. She died on May 14, 1910.
- +6357 v. **Robert Emmett SULLIVAN** (born on June 23, 1912).
- +6358 vi. **Roy Calvin SULLIVAN** (born on May 1, 1915).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6359 vii. **Hugh Varner SULLIVAN** (born on June 18, 1918).
- +6360 viii. **Mary Lois SULLIVAN** (born on January 12, 1920).

4052. **Lima Clifton RICHARDSON**¹ was born on September 19, 1881 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in 1954.

He was married to Caroline "Callie" SLAUSON on April 28, 1907. Lima Clifton RICHARDSON and Caroline "Callie" SLAUSON had the following children:

- +6361 i. **William Martin RICHARDSON** (born on August 23, 1909).
- +6362 ii. **Irma RICHARDSON** (born about 1911).
- +6363 iii. **Julia RICHARDSON** (born about 1914).
- +6364 iv. **Earl RICHARDSON** (born on June 12, 1916).
- 6365 v. **(Unknown) RICHARDSON**¹ died about 1926.

4056. **Lorena YARBROUGH**¹ was born on March 22, 1869 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on October 18, 1895 in AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She Other in Named "Lorena" from popular Confederate song..

She was married to John Thomas MAPES (son of) on September 10, 1891 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **John Thomas MAPES**¹ was born on August 31, 1862 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on April 2, 1947. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Lorena YARBROUGH and John Thomas MAPES had the following children:

- +6366 i. **Frankie Mae MAPES** (born on May 10, 1893).
- 6367 ii. **Lorena Jane MAPES**¹ was born on October 8, 1895 near Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on May 10, 1896 in Censhaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4057. **Sidney Halleck YARBROUGH**¹ was born on December 28, 1870 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He resided in 1889 in Moved to Montgomery, AL. He died on November 24, 1955 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. He was a in Operated a Grocery Store with his Uncle Frank Yarbrough..

He was married to Sarah VREELAND on October 18, 1899. **Sarah VREELAND**¹ was born on March 24, 1870 in New Orleans, LA. She died on October 27, 1915 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. Sidney Halleck YARBROUGH and Sarah VREELAND had the following children:

- +6368 i. **Camilla Allen YARBROUGH** (born on August 9, 1900).
- 6369 ii. **Mary Imogene YARBROUGH**¹ was born on June 30, 1904 in Montgomery, AL. She died on April 4, 1967 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.
- +6370 iii. **Sidney Halleck , Jr., Dr. YARBROUGH** (born on January 9, 1906).

4058. **Mabel YARBROUGH**¹ was born on August 19, 1872 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on July 10, 1957 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Frank CHAMPION on December 25, 1890 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Frank CHAMPION¹** was born on December 19, 1867 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on October 10, 1938 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Mabel YARBROUGH and Frank CHAMPION had the following children:

- +6371 i. **Archie Benjamin CHAMPION** (born on October 2, 1891).
- +6372 ii. **Leon Quintis CHAMPION** (born on February 16, 1894).
- +6373 iii. **Claude Harold CHAMPION** (born on March 23, 1896).
- +6374 iv. **Mary Lore CHAMPION** (born on August 21, 1898).
- +6375 v. **Mittie Frank CHAMPION** (born on July 11, 1900).
- 6376 vi. **Clyde Elizabeth CHAMPION¹** was born on April 13, 1903 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was a in Teacher.
- +6377 vii. **Annie Lou CHAMPION** (born on June 4, 1905).
- +6378 viii. **Yarbrough Lafayette CHAMPION** (born on August 21, 1907).
- +6379 ix. **Susie Jane CHAMPION** (born on March 2, 1911).

4059. **Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH¹** was born on January 9, 1874 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on July 7, 1961. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to John Thomas MAPES (son of) on December 21, 1902 in Montgomery, AL. **John Thomas MAPES¹** was born on August 31, 1862 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on April 2, 1947. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4060. **Nannie YARBROUGH¹** was born on February 4, 1876 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on January 4, 1959. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

She was married to Lon BARFIELD on December 26, 1894. **Lon BARFIELD¹** was born on February 11, 1869. He died on November 11, 1957. Nannie YARBROUGH and Lon BARFIELD had the following children:

- +6380 i. **Lois Althea BARFIELD** (born on December 19, 1895).
- +6381 ii. **Lucious Cornelius BARFIELD** (born on March 9, 1897).
- +6382 iii. **Mable BARFIELD** (born on June 14, 1899).

She was married to S.C. GOWAN in 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. **S.C. GOWAN¹** died about 1930. He was buried in Mocksville, N. C..

4061. **Harold YARBROUGH¹** was born on November 4, 1877 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on November 1, 1966. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Saran C. "Dolly" HEATH on February 27, 1908 in Deatsville, AL. **Saran C. "Dolly" HEATH¹** was born on October 16, 1882. She died on June 14, 1966 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. Harold YARBROUGH and Saran C. "Dolly" HEATH had the following children:

- +6383 i. **Lorena YARBROUGH** (born on January 9, 1909).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6384 ii. **Evelyn YARBROUGH** (born on October 28, 1911).
- +6385 iii. **Henry Harold YARBROUGH** (born on October 10, 1912).
- +6386 iv. **Sarah YARBROUGH** (born on April 5, 1916).
- +6387 v. **Olive YARBROUGH** (born on July 4, 1919).
- +6388 vi. **Robert Heath YARBROUGH** (born on September 18, 1922).

4062. **Mary YARBROUGH**¹ was born on April 4, 1879 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on February 17, 1917. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Alonzo MORGAN on March 23, 1907 in Montgomery, AL.

4064. **Clyde YARBROUGH**¹ was born on June 19, 1882 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on June 21, 1943 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Chapman Dawson RUTHERFORD on June 14, 1905 in Montgomery, AL. Clyde YARBROUGH and Chapman Dawson RUTHERFORD had the following children:

- +6389 i. **Chapman Dawson , Jr. RUTHERFORD** (born about 1906).
- +6390 ii. **Mary Henrietta RUTHERFORD** (born about 1908).
- +6391 iii. **Henry Stroud RUTHERFORD** (born about 1912).
- +6392 iv. **Sarah Viola RUTHERFORD** (born about 1915).

4065. **Robert Allen YARBROUGH**¹ was born on August 3, 1885 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on March 18, 1949 in Montgomery, AL. He was a in Owner of Yarbrough Realty Company.. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Lelia Kathrine BRADLEY on March 31, 1914 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Lelia Kathrine BRADLEY**¹ was born in 1889 of Lapine, AL.

4067. **Joseph Calvin YARBROUGH**¹ was born on November 10, 1888 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on July 6, 1957 in Enterprise, Coffee Co., AL. He was a in Teacher and Lawyer. He was buried in Enterprise, Coffee Co., AL.

He was married to Gladys BROWN on August 6, 1914 in Macon, GA. Joseph Calvin YARBROUGH and Gladys BROWN had the following children:

- +6393 i. **Gene YARBROUGH** (born on January 7, 1916).
- +6394 ii. **Joseph Calvin , Jr. YARBROUGH** (born on May 14, 1917).
- +6395 iii. **Mary Frances YARBROUGH** (born on March 18, 1922).

4068. **Benjamin T. YARBROUGH**¹ was born on November 10, 1891 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in 1971. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Camilla MC DOUGAL on January 3, 1916 in Montgomery, AL. **Camilla MC DOUGAL**¹ died on December 9, 1951. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4069. **John Edgar CROXTON**¹ was born on April 9, 1873 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on December 23, 1947 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Mary Louise "Lou" SURLES on April 16, 1902 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He Performed by in Samuel Jordan, M.G.. **Mary Louise "Lou" SURLES**¹ was born on January 3, 1879 in Cecil, AL. She died on May 15, 1936 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She Other in Daughter of Lewis Surles & Ellen King.. John Edgar CROXTON and Mary Louise "Lou" SURLES had the following children:

- +6396 i. **John Lesley "Les" CROXTON** (born on October 3, 1902).
- +6397 ii. **Lillie Pearl CROXTON** (born on September 21, 1904).
- +6398 iii. **Lewis Jefferson "Pete I" CROXTON** (born on May 27, 1906).
- +6399 iv. **Edna Browning CROXTON** (born on July 19, 1908).
- +6400 v. **Annie Lou CROXTON** (born on January 27, 1911).
- +6401 vi. **Julie Mae CROXTON** (born on May 22, 1913).
- +6402 vii. **Ruby Lee CROXTON** (born on December 15, 1916).

4070. **Annie CROXTON**¹ was born on November 4, 1877 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on September 29, 1897 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Jasper T. DAVIS on December 20, 1892 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Jasper T. DAVIS**¹ was born on September 26, 1872. He died on April 22, 1949. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Annie CROXTON and Jasper T. DAVIS had the following children:

- +6403 i. **Milton DAVIS**.
- +6404 ii. **Mattie Almira DAVIS** (born on January 19, 1895).
- +6405 iii. **Ada Lou DAVIS** (born on June 7, 1896).

4071. **Jason CROXTON**¹ was born on September 18, 1880 in Crenshaw, AL. He died on August 11, 1907. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Typhoid fever.

He was married to Cora KILPATRICK on November 4, 1906 in R. E. Champion's home, Montgomery, AL. He Performed by in Rev. J. W. Reinhardt. **Cora KILPATRICK**¹ was born on October 1, 1875 of Shady Grove, Pike Co., AL. She died on December 11, 1919 in Vida, AL. She was buried in Shady Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Shady Grove Community, Pike Co., AL. She Other in Daughter of John Kilpatrick & Carolyn Fannin.. Jason CROXTON and Cora KILPATRICK had the following children:

- +6406 i. **Jasie Lucretia CROXTON** (born on November 13, 1907).

4072. **William Alonzo "Lonnie" CROXTON**¹ was born on July 23, 1883 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on November 9, 1966 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Alice Lois "Rhoda" BOWEN on July 3, 1910. **Alice Lois "Rhoda" BOWEN**¹ was born on February 12, 1882. She died on February 27, 1959 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She Other in Daughter of J. C. Bowen & Mary Nichols.. William Alonzo "Lonnie" CROXTON and Alice Lois "Rhoda" BOWEN had the following children:

+6407 i. **Amos Bowen CROXTON** (born on October 14, 1916).

4073. **Lucy Isadore CROXTON**¹ was born on June 16, 1886 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on June 16, 1960 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to William TAYLOR on March 2, 1911 in Brides parents home, Montgomery, AL. She Performed by in Rev. George Vickery. **William TAYLOR**¹ was born on December 21, 1884. He died on December 18, 1951. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Lucy Isadore CROXTON and William TAYLOR had the following children:

6408 i. **(Infant) TAYLOR**¹ was born on April 6, 1912. He died on April 6, 1912. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4075. **Mary Eliza CROXTON**¹ was born on October 24, 1894 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on March 26, 1976 in Montgomery, AL. She was a in Teacher. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL. Sec. 2, Lot 184.. From Rex Addison: Named for her Aunt Mary E. Underwood. Graduated Troy State Norman School May 1917. Received B. S. Degree from George Peabody College in Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 1943. Taught in public schools of Alabama for ten years. Pioneer Elementary Supervisor - Crenshaw County Schools 1920-1928. Retired Jan 31, 1969 after having served as Guide in Museum - Archives and History- seventeen years. Member of St. Marks United Methodist Church, Sophie Bibb Chapter, U.D.C., and Capt. William Bibb Chapter D.A.R. served in various capacities. Mary Croxton Beach did a lot of the Croxton research that I have included in my genealogy.

She was married to Bartow B. BEACH on May 20, 1922 in Montgomery, AL. **Bartow B. BEACH**¹ was born on March 29, 1893 in Ada community, Montgomery Co., AL. He died on August 5, 1962 in Montgomery, AL. He Other in Son of Adkin Beach & Maggie Smith.. Enlisted at Mt. Pleasant, Texas, May 28, 1918. Pvt. #30 - Co. F - 109th Ammunition Train - 34th Div. known as the "Sanstorm Division", WWI. Sent to Camp Dennig, New Mexico. Then to Camp Dix, H.J. and on to France. Discharged Jan 20, 1919 at Camp Owen-Bierne, Texas. (Rex Addison) Mary Eliza CROXTON and Bartow B. BEACH had the following children:

6409 i. **Kenneth Malcolm BEACH**¹ was born on June 7, 1923. He died on June 11, 1923. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

+6410 ii. **Margaret BEACH** (born on September 27, 1928).

+6411 iii. **Esther BEACH** (born on December 23, 1929).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4076. **Luther Alexander WILLIAMSON¹** was born on January 11, 1881. He died on June 9, 1959.

Luther Alexander WILLIAMSON and Amy Naomi ROBERTSON had the following children:

+6412 i. **Gertrude WILLIAMSON** (born about 1901).

Luther Alexander WILLIAMSON and Amy Naoma ROBERTSON had the following children:

+6413 i. **Gertrude WILLIAMSON**.
6414 ii. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6415 iii. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6416 iv. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6417 v. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6418 vi. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6419 vii. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6420 viii. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.

4077. **Ben H. WILLIAMSON¹** was born on September 6, 1882. He died on January 19, 1945.

Ben H. WILLIAMSON and Katie SCOTT had the following children:

6421 i. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6422 ii. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6423 iii. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6424 iv. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6425 v. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6426 vi. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.

4078. **Charles E. WILLIAMSON¹** was born on February 14, 1884. He died on April 14, 1937.

Charles E. WILLIAMSON and Alice BOZEMAN had the following children:

6427 i. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6428 ii. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6429 iii. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.
6430 iv. **(Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹**.

4079. **Effie Jane WILLIAMSON¹** was born on February 6, 1886. She died on May 28, 1958.

Effie Jane WILLIAMSON and Charles KENT had the following children:

6431 i. **(Unknown) KENT¹**.
6432 ii. **(Unknown) KENT¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 6433 iii. (Unknown) KENT¹.
- 6434 iv. (Unknown) KENT¹.
- 6435 v. (Unknown) KENT¹.
- 6436 vi. (Unknown) KENT¹.
- 6437 vii. (Unknown) KENT¹.
- 6438 viii. (Unknown) KENT¹.
- 6439 ix. (Unknown) KENT¹.

4080. **Oscar E. WILLIAMSON¹** was born on June 27, 1888. He died on April 27, 1921.

Oscar E. WILLIAMSON and Mary MC GOUGH had the following children:

- 6440 i. (Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹.

4081. **John A. WILLIAMSON¹** was born on September 21, 1890. He died on April 14, 1937.

4082. **Thomas Allen WILLIAMSON¹** was born on October 31, 1892. He died on April 17, 1965.

Thomas Allen WILLIAMSON and Ima JOINER had the following children:

- 6441 i. (Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹.
- 6442 ii. (Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹.
- 6443 iii. (Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹.
- 6444 iv. (Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹.
- 6445 v. (Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹.
- 6446 vi. (Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹.
- 6447 vii. (Unknown) WILLIAMSON¹.

4083. **Lillie Mae WILLIAMSON¹** was born on May 12, 1895.

4084. **Willie W. WILLIAMSON¹** was born on October 28, 1897.

4085. **Mollie Lou WILLIAMSON¹** was born on November 18, 1900.

Mollie Lou WILLIAMSON and John Snow HICKS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6448 i. **(Unknown) HICKS**¹.

4086. **Roscoe WILLIAMSON**¹ was born on July 17, 1903.

He was divorced from Izora DANIEL.

4088. **Lougenia Elizabeth SEXTON**¹ was born on October 16, 1875 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to John F. TURNER on November 12, 1891.

4089. **Herbert Alonzo SEXTON**¹ was born on February 13, 1877 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in November 1948 in Cool Springs Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on November 2, 1948 in Honoraville, Crenshaw Co., AL. He Other in Newspaper obituary-MONTGOMERY ADVERTISER, 04 NOV 1948..

He was married to Idell Elizabeth REEVES about 1899. **Idell Elizabeth REEVES**¹ was born on September 8, 1881 in AL. She died on March 30, 1977 in AL. Daughter of William Walter Alexander Reeves & Elisabeth M. Loe. Herbert Alonzo SEXTON and Idell Elizabeth REEVES had the following children:

- +6449 i. **Mabell Gertrude "Mamie" SEXTON** (born on August 17, 1900).
- +6450 ii. **Marvin Eugene "Gene" SEXTON** (born on November 28, 1901).
- 6451 iii. **William Hollie SEXTON**¹ was born on November 4, 1903 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on June 5, 1982 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +6452 iv. **Willie Robert SEXTON** (born on January 4, 1907).
- +6453 v. **Lillie Elizabeth SEXTON** (born on January 4, 1907).
- +6454 vi. **Sallie Essie Mae SEXTON** (born about 1909).
- +6455 vii. **John Rufus SEXTON** (born on December 7, 1911).
- 6456 viii. **Lonnie Carl SEXTON**¹ was born about 1914 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in young.
- 6457 ix. **Edith Mae SEXTON**¹ was born on May 16, 1916 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +6458 x. **Sarah Inea SEXTON** (born on August 28, 1918).
- +6459 xi. **Eunice SEXTON** (born on July 17, 1921).
- 6460 xii. **Glen SEXTON**¹ was born on September 22, 1923 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

4092. **William M. SEXTON**¹ was born on June 8, 1882 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on January 1, 1939 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Martie HARTIN¹ was born on February 2, 1892. She died on January 1, 1939 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Maurice Coleman HARTIN on March 26, 1905. **Maurice Coleman HARTIN**¹ was born on November 23, 1888. She died on April 29, 1906.

4093. **Andrew Cleveland SEXTON**¹ was born on January 28, 1885 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

died on December 9, 1948 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Mary Lottie HARTIN on March 4, 1903. **Mary Lottie HARTIN**¹ was born on August 4, 1884. She died on February 19, 1967.

4094. **Lidia Candis SEXTON**¹ was born on February 18, 1886 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on July 5, 1909.

She was married to Herbert COOK before 1907.

4095. **Grover E. SEXTON**¹ was born on September 15, 1887. He died in 1935.

He was married to Vartchess E. CARLISLE before 1917. **Vartchess E. CARLISLE**¹ was born on November 9, 1894. She died on December 27, 1983.

4096. **Cora Velma SEXTON**¹ was born on September 24, 1893 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

4097. **John Thomas ANDERSON**¹ was born on October 25, 1881. He died on March 20, 1965. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church, Cassatt, Kershaw Co. SC.

Janie CHAMPION¹ was born on May 7, 1885. She died on April 27, 1959. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church, Cassatt, Kershaw Co. SC. John Thomas ANDERSON and Janie CHAMPION had the following children:

- 6461 i. **Myrtle ANDERSON**¹.
- 6462 ii. **James Leland ANDERSON**¹ was born on April 20, 1905. He died on April 30, 1925. He was buried in Wateree Baptist Church, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- +6463 iii. **Heyward L. ANDERSON** (born on May 11, 1909).
- +6464 iv. **Wilbert Lewis ANDERSON** (born on January 17, 1918).
- +6465 v. **Beatrice ANDERSON** (born in 1921).

4098. **Ida Jane ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 5, 1883. She died on December 31, 1976. She was buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, VA.

Ida Jane ANDERSON and (Unknown) ALBRIGHT had the following children:

- 6466 i. **Ethel Mae ALBRIGHT**¹ was born on November 4, 1902. She died on April 12, 1993. She was buried in Murrery Cemetery, Richmond, VA.

4099. **Lewis P. ANDERSON**¹ was born on December 7, 1885. He died on August 22, 1981. He was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

Lelia MARCUS¹ was born on May 15, 1892. She died on March 27, 1927. She was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Camden, SC. Lewis P. ANDERSON and Lelia MARCUS had the following

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

children:

- 6467 i. **Prentice ANDERSON**¹.
- 6468 ii. **Doris ANDERSON**¹.
- 6469 iii. **James L. ANDERSON**¹.
- 6470 iv. **Vera ANDERSON**¹.
- 6471 v. **Lewis F. ANDERSON**¹.
- 6472 vi. **Madeline ANDERSON**¹.
- +6473 vii. **Grover C. ANDERSON** (born on April 29, 1909).
- 6474 viii. **Margaret ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 17, 1917. She died on August 17, 1918. She was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Camden, SC.
- 6475 ix. **Malcolm F. ANDERSON**¹ was born on November 30, 1921.
- 6476 x. **Jack R. ANDERSON**¹ was born on July 27, 1926. He died on October 14, 1946. He was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Camden, SC.

4100. **Maggie Isabell ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 1, 1887. She died on October 26, 1976. She was buried in Hermitage Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

Calvin Nelson LOMINAC¹ was born on August 1, 1881. He died on August 29, 1947. He was buried in Hermitage Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. Maggie Isabell ANDERSON and Calvin Nelson LOMINAC had the following children:

- +6477 i. **Gladys LOMINAC**.
- +6478 ii. **Sallie LOMINAC**.
- +6479 iii. **Harvey LOMINAC**.
- 6480 iv. **Willie John "Buddy" LOMINAC**¹.
- 6481 v. **Minerva LOMINAC**¹.
- 6482 vi. **Calvin Nelson LOMINAC**¹ was born on May 27, 1910. He died on April 6, 1984. He was buried in Hermitage Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6483 vii. **Colie LOMINAC**¹ was born on November 24, 1915. He died on November 24, 1915. He was buried in Hermitage Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6484 viii. **Margaret LOMINAC**¹ was born on February 11, 1919. She died in October 1994. She was buried in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
- +6485 ix. **Mary LOMINAC** (born on March 27, 1922).

4101. **Henry James ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 6, 1889. He died on June 30, 1962. He was buried in Crescent Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

S. Janie ARNETT¹ was born on October 8, 1898. She died on November 13, 1965. She was buried in Crescent Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Columbia, Richland Co., SC. Henry James ANDERSON and S. Janie ARNETT had the following children:

- 6486 i. **Ralph ANDERSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6487 ii. **Inez ANDERSON.**
- 6488 iii. **Clyde ANDERSON¹.**
- 6489 iv. **Henry J. , Jr. ANDERSON¹.**
- 6490 v. **Grover C. ANDERSON¹.**
- 6491 vi. **Vivian ANDERSON¹** was born on June 4, 1921. She died on October 19, 1922. She was buried in Wateree Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6492 vii. **Lester ANDERSON¹** was born on April 27, 1923. He died on May 7, 1923. He was buried in Wateree Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

4104. **Jeannie Bell ANDERSON¹** was born on June 13, 1896. She died on February 7, 1988. She was buried in Wateree Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

She was married to Ervin Randolph , Jr. HUNTER on March 23, 1919. **Ervin Randolph , Jr. HUNTER¹** was born on July 19, 1894. He died on July 27, 1945. He was buried in Wateree Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. Jeannie Bell ANDERSON and Ervin Randolph , Jr. HUNTER had the following children:

- +6493 i. **Oscar Sidney HUNTER** (born on February 8, 1920).
- +6494 ii. **Margaret Lee HUNTER** (born on March 13, 1922).
- +6495 iii. **Ervin Randolph III HUNTER** (born on July 22, 1929).

4106. **Oscar James ANDERSON¹** was born on September 7, 1902. He died on December 6, 1972. He was buried in Hermitage Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

Marie GARDNER¹ was born on September 28, 1903. She died on October 15, 1980. She was buried in Hermitage Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. Oscar James ANDERSON and Marie GARDNER had the following children:

- 6496 i. **Frances ANDERSON¹.**
- 6497 ii. **Mabel ANDERSON¹.**
- +6498 iii. **JoAnn ANDERSON.**

4107. **Minnie Pearl ANDERSON¹.**

Minnie Pearl ANDERSON and Marvin CARLTON had the following children:

- 6499 i. **Marvin , Jr. CARLTON¹.**
- 6500 ii. **Joseph CARLTON¹.**
- 6501 iii. **Billy Byerly CARLTON¹.**

4108. **James Early ANDERSON¹** was born on November 1, 1900. He died on January 26, 1983. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

Ethel BAKER¹ was born on July 24, 1901. She died on December 20, 1975. She was buried

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC. James Early ANDERSON and Ethel BAKER had the following children:

- 6502 i. **Juanita ANDERSON¹**.
- 6503 ii. **Bruce ANDERSON¹**.
- 6504 iii. **Marvin ANDERSON¹**.
- 6505 iv. **Cleo ANDERSON¹** was born on May 7, 1934. She died on April 15, 1935. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6506 v. **Leo ANDERSON¹** was born on May 7, 1934. He died on March 11, 1936. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

4110. **Dalton Ollie ANDERSON¹** was born on January 1, 1906. He died on November 30, 1981. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

Avis Elaine BRASINGTON¹ was born on August 28, 1912. She died in September 1989. Dalton Ollie ANDERSON and Avis Elaine BRASINGTON had the following children:

- 6507 i. **Carolyn ANDERSON¹** was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6508 ii. **Dianne ANDERSON¹**.
- 6509 iii. **Margaret B. ANDERSON¹** was born on February 23.
- 6510 iv. **Steve Franklin ANDERSON¹** was born in May.
- 6511 v. **Furman Harvey ANDERSON¹** was born on January 3, 1931. He died on October 19, 1982. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6512 vi. **James Robert ANDERSON¹** was born on October 5, 1933. He died on March 20, 1992. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6513 vii. **Curtis Odell ANDERSON¹** was born on July 17, 1935. He died on September 9, 1985. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6514 viii. **Willie Lee ANDERSON¹** was born on December 9, 1935. He died on October 15, 1994. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- +6515 ix. **John ANDERSON Sammy** (born on February 23, 1941).

4111. **Joe Richard ANDERSON¹** was born on May 28, 1909. He died on December 29, 1980. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

He was married to Annie Bell CHRISTMAS on December 24, 1927. **Annie Bell CHRISTMAS¹** was born on July 27, 1912. She died on October 6, 1994. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC. Joe Richard ANDERSON and Annie Bell CHRISTMAS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6516 i. **Thelma Vivian ANDERSON** (born on April 26, 1931).
- +6517 ii. **Bobbie Jo ANDERSON** (born on July 13, 1933).
- +6518 iii. **Marion Frances ANDERSON** (born on February 19, 1936).
- +6519 iv. **Joseph Furman William "Jody" ANDERSON** (born on February 17, 1938).
- +6520 v. **James Jart ANDERSON** (born on December 28, 1940).
- +6521 vi. **Mary Ann ANDERSON** (born on March 29, 1943).
- 6522 vii. **Walter ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 28, 1948. He died on July 14, 1948. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6523 viii. **George Walter ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 28, 1948. He died on July 14, 1948.
- +6524 ix. **David Richard ANDERSON** (born on December 21, 1951).

4112. **William Amos ANDERSON**¹ was born on May 8, 1912. He died on February 6, 1974. He was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

He was married to Ruth BRADLEY on November 18, 1933. **Ruth BRADLEY**¹ was born on February 10, 1914. William Amos ANDERSON and Ruth BRADLEY had the following children:

- 6525 i. **William ANDERSON**¹.
- 6526 ii. **Doris ANDERSON**¹.
- 6527 iii. **Tommy ANDERSON**¹.
- 6528 iv. **Becky ANDERSON**¹.
- 6529 v. **Kathy ANDERSON**¹.
- 6530 vi. **Faye ANDERSON**¹ was born on December 23, 1940. She died on August 16, 1941. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6531 vii. **Gaye ANDERSON**¹ was born on December 23, 1940. She died on August 12, 1941. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6532 viii. **Hazel ANDERSON**¹ was born on July 30, 1946.

4113. **Alice Ruth ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 1, 1915.

She was married to Lee JACKSON on April 26, 1936. **Lee JACKSON**¹ was born on August 4, 1911. Alice Ruth ANDERSON and Lee JACKSON had the following children:

- 6533 i. **Billy JACKSON**¹.
- 6534 ii. **Betty Jane JACKSON**¹.
- 6535 iii. **Charles JACKSON**¹.

4114. **Calvin M. ANDERSON**¹ was born on September 29, 1919.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Louise ROBINSON on September 19, 1941. **Louise ROBINSON¹** was born on January 4, 1920. Calvin M. ANDERSON and Louise ROBINSON had the following children:

- 6536 i. **George ANDERSON¹**.
- 6537 ii. **James ANDERSON¹**.
- 6538 iii. **Elaine ANDERSON¹**.

4116. **Jarette Anthony ANDERSON¹** was born on May 9, 1898. He died on April 1, 1957. He was buried in Hardins Chapel Cemetery, Lyons, Toombs, GA.

Frances GRIMSLEY¹ was born on July 3, 1898. She died on August 1, 1986. Jarette Anthony ANDERSON and Frances GRIMSLEY had the following children:

- +6539 i. **Julius Edgar ANDERSON** (born on October 27, 1920).
- +6540 ii. **Joseph Thomas ANDERSON** (born on April 23, 1925).
- +6541 iii. **Willie Anthony ANDERSON** (born on September 23, 1927).

4117. **Donnie Mae ANDERSON¹** was born on March 11, 1901. She died on August 27, 1986. From Rex Addison:

"Donnie Mae married an Anderson, no relative. Also, Donnie Mae and my mother were very close, going back to their childhoods when their fathers, who were brothers, visited each other while William lived in Camden, SC and Joe lived in Lyons, GA. Mama and Donnie Mae continued visiting each other, although not often, and they frequently corresponded until the death of Donnie Mae in 1986."

Joseph James ANDERSON¹ was born on March 4, 1894. He died on March 20, 1980. Donnie Mae ANDERSON and Joseph James ANDERSON had the following children:

- 6542 i. **Lelon Earl ANDERSON¹**.
- +6543 ii. **Etheleen ANDERSON** (born on December 1, 1921).
- +6544 iii. **James Hubert ANDERSON** (born on June 12, 1925).
- 6545 iv. **Thurman Frederick ANDERSON¹** was born on June 1, 1927.
- +6546 v. **Charles Vester ANDERSON** (born on June 23, 1932).
- 6547 vi. **Grace Elizabeth ANDERSON¹** was born in 1935.

4119. **Cleo M. ANDERSON¹** was born on October 26, 1900. She died on May 5, 1971.

Archie Lewis YOUNG¹ was born on March 14, 1899. He died on July 29, 1962. Cleo M. ANDERSON and Archie Lewis YOUNG had the following children:

- +6548 i. **Harold Hopson YOUNG** (born in 1919).
- +6549 ii. **Thelma Ann YOUNG** (born on September 29, 1920).
- +6550 iii. **Francis Moore "Buck" YOUNG** (born on July 24, 1922).
- 6551 iv. **Carolyn Elizabeth YOUNG¹** was born on February 15, 1928.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4120. **Furman L. ANDERSON¹** was born on December 17, 1902. He died on December 7, 1989.

Kitty Ruth BOWERS¹ was born on January 2, 1907. Furman L. ANDERSON and Kitty Ruth BOWERS had the following children:

- +6552 i. **Furman L. , Jr. ANDERSON** (born on June 6, 1926).
- 6553 ii. **Charles T. ANDERSON¹** was born on August 2, 1930. He died on October 21, 1934.
- +6554 iii. **Larry D. ANDERSON** (born on March 8, 1942).

4122. **Boyd Turner ANDERSON¹** was born on July 12, 1907. He died on August 29, 1984.

Eva DAVIS¹ was born on November 25, 1907. Boyd Turner ANDERSON and Eva DAVIS had the following children:

- +6555 i. **Jerry Turner ANDERSON** (born on February 5, 1939).
- +6556 ii. **Philip Arnold ANDERSON** (born on October 25, 1943).

4124. **Audrey Elizabeth ANDERSON¹** was born on February 5, 1911. She died on July 23, 1991.

Audrey Elizabeth ANDERSON and Fred F. BELL had the following children:

- 6557 i. **Freddie Ann BELL¹** was born on October 12, 1937.
- +6558 ii. **Charles Alton , Sr. BELL** (born on July 16, 1939).
- 6559 iii. **Audrey Anderson BELL¹** was born on October 16, 1944.

4125. **Nellie Grace ANDERSON¹** was born on November 6, 1912.

Nellie Grace ANDERSON and Lloyd J. HILL had the following children:

- +6560 i. **Michael Anderson HILL** (born on January 1, 1947).

4126. **Lewis Lee ANDERSON¹** was born on December 9, 1915. He died on August 1, 1957.

Rose Marie KING¹ was born on November 21, 1919. Lewis Lee ANDERSON and Rose Marie KING had the following children:

- +6561 i. **Elaine ANDERSON** (born on September 25, 1940).

Helen HARMON¹ was born on April 3, 1920. Lewis Lee ANDERSON and Helen HARMON had the following children:

- +6562 i. **Sharon Lee ANDERSON** (born on August 20, 1950).

4127. **Willie Cellers ANDERSON¹** was born on April 3, 1918.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Willie Cellers ANDERSON and Rowland Dale HAWKINS had the following children:

+6563 i. **Melissa Dale HAWKINS** (born on August 19, 1953).

4128. **Margarette ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 15, 1920.

She was married to Arthur W. WEST on September 13, 1936. **Arthur W. WEST**¹ was born on August 1, 1913. Margarette ANDERSON and Arthur W. WEST had the following children:

+6564 i. **Barbara Ann WEST** (born on August 7, 1937).

4129. **Nathaniel G. ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 7, 1923. He died on September 4, 1986.

Mary Elizabeth BLAND¹ was born on November 23, 1916. Nathaniel G. ANDERSON and Mary Elizabeth BLAND had the following children:

+6565 i. **Patti Gay ANDERSON** (born on December 18, 1955).

+6566 ii. **James Lewis ANDERSON** (born on January 7, 1957).

4145. **Ella Mae THOMPSON**¹ was born on May 10, 1872 in Tuscaloosa, AL. She died on March 5, 1955 in Jacksonville, TX.

She was married to (Unknown) on October 22, 1891.

4149. **John Orange THOMPSON**¹ was born on September 12, 1876. He died on July 5, 1967.

Mary Alice WARD¹ was born in 1879. She died in 1953. Daughter of Parker Ward & Mary Jane Stewart. John Orange THOMPSON and Mary Alice WARD had the following children:

+6567 i. **Dora Lee THOMPSON** (born on October 26, 1903).

6568 ii. **Lena Mae THOMPSON**¹ was born on May 20, 1905.

6569 iii. **Clyde T. THOMPSON**¹ was born on December 23, 1907.

4158. **William Washington "Willie" CROXTON**¹ was born on January 17, 1861 in Lancaster, SC. He died on May 29, 1913. He was buried in Bever Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC. He Other in Deacon for 25 yrs. Mason..

He was married to Jennie Mae MILLER on April 17, 1889 in Lancaster Co., SC. **Jennie Mae MILLER**¹ was born on May 1, 1865. She died on January 28, 1924. She was buried in Bever Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC. She Other in Daughter of George Robert Miller & Serena Elizabeth Brown.. William Washington "Willie" CROXTON and Jennie Mae MILLER had the following children:

+6570 i. **Johnnie Miller CROXTON** (born on February 14, 1892).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6571 ii. **Margie Mae CROXTON** (born on August 1, 1893).
- +6572 iii. **Charlton Reed CROXTON** (born on October 27, 1894).
- +6573 iv. **Ernest Willie CROXTON** (born on August 27, 1896).
- +6574 v. **Serena Elizabeth CROXTON** (born on April 4, 1898).
- +6575 vi. **Jeanette CROXTON** (born on February 23, 1900).
- +6576 vii. **Roy Dendy CROXTON** (born on February 25, 1902).
- +6577 viii. **Lexie Lee CROXTON** (born on January 24, 1904).
- +6578 ix. **Robert Brown CROXTON** (born on January 28, 1906).

4166. **Lily MC GARRAH¹** was born about 1880.

4167. **Samuel Thomas HARPER¹**.

4168. **William James HARPER¹**.

4170. **Marion Sampson HARPER¹**.

4171. **Mary Elizabeth HARPER¹**.

4172. **Emily Melissa HARPER¹**.

4176. **Willard Peter RAGAN¹** was born in 1874. He died in 1953. He was buried in Ragan Cemetery, Pelahatchie, Rankin Co., MS.

He was married to Anna WILLIAMS on March 3, 1897. **Anna WILLIAMS¹** was born in 1876. She died in 1966. She was buried in Ragan Cemetery, Pelahatchie, Rankin Co., MS. Willard Peter RAGAN and Anna WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +6579 i. **Annie Ray RAGAN** (born in 1908).

4184. **Alice Dawkins MC GARRAH¹** was born on November 1, 1867.

She was married to W.R. DRANE on December 19, 1886.

4185. **Moses Iverson MC GARRAH¹** was born on December 14, 1869.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Minnie MC ELMURRY¹ died on January 4, 1943.

4186. **Mary Willis MC GARRAH**¹ was born on May 27, 1873. She died on June 4, 1935.

She was married to Lucius HARVEY on August 7, 1892.

4187. **Samuel Royden MC GARRAH**¹ was born on June 18, 1876. He died on September 13, 1924.

He was married to Kate MOTT on December 23, 1896.

4188. **Eunice MC GARRAH**¹ was born on August 9, 1879. She died on November 9, 1943.

She was married to Bob PERRY on December 23, 1896.

4192. **Ethel MC GARRAH**¹ was born on March 18, 1888.

She was married to James N. MC NUTT on December 23, 1908.

4193. **Mary SIMS**¹.

4194. **Betty SIMS**¹.

4197. **William Lafayette CROXTON**¹ was born on December 21, 1854 in Pleasant Hill, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on January 5, 1926 in Kershaw, Kershaw Co., SC. He was buried on January 8, 1926 in Kershaw Cemetery, Kershaw, Kershaw Co., SC.

Mary Elizabeth Campbell CAUTHERN¹ was born on August 16, 1857 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on December 26, 1945 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Kershaw Cemetery, Kershaw, Kershaw Co., SC. William Lafayette CROXTON and Mary Elizabeth Campbell CAUTHERN had the following children:

- +6580 i. **Spencer James CROXTON** (born on February 28, 1887).
- 6581 ii. **Walter Edgar CROXTON**¹ died on July 6, 1876. He was born on November 15, 1876 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 6582 iii. **Emma Matilda CROXTON**¹ was born on April 16, 1877 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on December 21, 1961 in Washington D.C.. She was buried in Westwood Cemetery, Spartanburg, SC.
- 6583 iv. **Luther Broadus CROXTON**¹ was born on May 23, 1879 in Heath Springs, LancasterCo., SC. He was buried in May 1906 in Kershaw Cemetery, Kershaw, Kershaw Co., SC. He died on May 5, 1906.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 6584 v. **John Marion CROXTON**¹ was born on April 22, 1881 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on February 23, 1939 in Charlotte, SC.
- 6585 vi. **William Olonzo CROXTON**¹ was born on February 21, 1884 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on March 9, 1940 in Kershaw, Kersaw Co., SC.
- 6586 vii. **Mayme Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born on February 25, 1885 in Heath Springs, LancasterCo., SC. She died on April 16, 1970. She was buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Washington, D.C.
- 6587 viii. **Claribel CROXTON**¹ was born on January 7, 1891 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on July 9, 1948. She was buried in Cedar Hills Cemetery_ Section 29, Washington, D.C..
- 6588 ix. **Maxwell Earl CROXTON**¹ was born on March 10, 1892 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on January 20, 1940.
- 6589 x. **Leroy Springs CROXTON**¹ was born on January 20, 1893 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on March 9, 1960. He was buried in Kershaw Cemetery, Kershaw, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 6590 xi. **Everett Hubert CROXTON**¹ was born on April 26, 1896 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on March 9, 1959. He was buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Washington, D.C..
- 6591 xii. **Willene Heath CROXTON**¹ was born on October 10, 1898 in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on July 17, 1972. She was buried in Kershaw Cemetery, Kershaw, Kershaw Co., SC.

4201. **(Unknown) CROXTON**¹ was born about 1860. Had 10 children with M.W. Rankin.

M.W. , Rev. RANKIN¹ was a in Baptist Minister.

4210. **Melva CROXTON**¹ was born on February 15, 1909 in Americus, Sumter Co., GA. She died on July 2, 1992 in Plains, Sumter Co., GA.

Melva CROXTON and William Baldwyn , Sr. GRANT had the following children:

+6592 i. **Leola GRANT** (born on August 19, 1931).

4211. **Ethel IRVIN**¹ was born about 1870.

Ethel IRVIN and Palmer DAUGETTE had the following children:

6593 i. **John Minter DAUGETTE**¹ was born about 1895.

6594 ii. **(Unknown) DAUGETTE**¹ was born about 1898.

4212. **Robert McReynolds JULIAN**¹ was born about 1880.

Robert McReynolds JULIAN and Ada (or Ida) ANDERSON had the following children:

+6595 i. **Mary Keywood JULIAN** (born about 1900).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4213. **John Lassiter JULIAN¹** was born about 1881.

4214. **Erle Harris JULIAN¹** was born about 1883.

4215. **Ruth Norfleet JULIAN¹** was born in 1879. She died in 1937.

4216. **Ninon (or Kinon) BLACK¹** was born on February 9, 1883. She died on July 22, 1948.

She was married to James Armstead FINLEY in 1910. **James Armstead FINLEY¹** was born in 1882. He died in 1939. Ninon (or Kinon) BLACK and James Armstead FINLEY had the following children:

+6596 i. **Eleanor Elizabeth FINLEY** (born on November 6, 1914).

4217. **Reese JULIAN¹** was born about 1900.

Reese JULIAN and Frank SCREWS had the following children:

+6597 i. **Reese SCREWS** (born about 1925).

+6598 ii. **Frances Elizabeth SCREWS** (born about 1927).

4218. **Mary Elizabeth JULIAN¹** was born about 1903.

Mary Elizabeth JULIAN and Sam BOYKIN had the following children:

+6599 i. **Sam , Jr. BOYKIN** (born about 1923).

4219. **(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD¹**.

(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD and (Unknown) had the following children:

+6600 i. **(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4220. **James MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1848 in Lowndes Co.(?) , AL.

James MOTHERSHEAD and Mollie PETERSON had the following children:

- 6601 i. **Walter MOTHERSHEAD**¹.
- 6602 ii. **Elvira MOTHERSHEAD**¹.
- 6603 iii. **Oscar MOTHERSHEAD**¹.

4221. **Mary Francis MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on October 1, 1850 in Lowndes Co. (?), AL. She died on December 1, 1922 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Sardis, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Marion Alonzo RUSSELL¹ was born on November 25, 1856. He died in August 1940. Mary Francis MOTHERSHEAD and Marion Alonzo RUSSELL had the following children:

- 6604 i. **Marion RUSSELL**¹ was born in 1879 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6605 ii. **Bodie Cody RUSSELL**¹ was born in 1880.
- 6606 iii. **Zollie RUSSELL**¹ was born between 1881 and 1886 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +6607 iv. **Thella Odell RUSSELL** (born on August 24, 1887).

She was married to John D. BEASLEY on December 2, 1866 in Lowndes Co., AL. Mary Francis MOTHERSHEAD and John D. BEASLEY had the following children:

- 6608 i. **Marion BEASLEY**¹.

4222. **Christopher Columbus "Lum" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1851 in Lowndes Co. (?), AL. He died on November 17, 1900 in Wayne, Territory, OK. He was buried in Paoli Cemetery, Garvin, OK.

He was married to Edna Rebecca "Edy" STORY on January 6, 1879. **Edna Rebecca "Edy" STORY**¹ was born on July 17, 1860 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on April 5, 1886 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Christopher Columbus "Lum" MOTHERSHEAD and Edna Rebecca "Edy" STORY had the following children:

- +6609 i. **Selmon Napoleon "Sellie" MOTHERSHEAD** (born on December 25, 1879).
- 6610 ii. **Caldwell MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1882. He died about 1900 in OK.
- +6611 iii. **Erry Allen MOTHERSHEAD** (born on October 15, 1885).

4223. **Adeline MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on December 22, 1852 in Lowndes Co. (?), AL. She died on March 23, 1939 in Crenshaw Co. (?), AL.

She was married to James Larkin BOZEMAN on October 1, 1876. **James Larkin BOZEMAN**¹ was born on November 20, 1850 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on August 24,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1909 in Crenshaw Co., AL. Adeline MOTHERSHEAD and James Larkin BOZEMAN had the following children:

- 6612 i. **Blanche Matilda BOZEMAN**¹ was born on April 11, 1866 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on December 10, 1951.
- 6613 ii. **Corrie Mae BOZEMAN**¹ was born on July 11, 1877.
- +6614 iii. **Sallie Day BOZEMAN** (born on August 24, 1879).
- 6615 iv. **Charlie Hill BOZEMAN**¹ was born on June 14, 1882 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on September 28, 1925.
- 6616 v. **Tommie Cleveland "Clevie" BOZEMAN**¹ was born on July 19, 1884 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6617 vi. **Burnett Hamner BOZEMAN**¹ was born on September 20, 1888 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on August 1, 1957.
- +6618 vii. **Norman Hescue "Cue" BOZEMAN** (born on March 10, 1891).
- 6619 viii. **Mack Henry BOZEMAN**¹ was born on July 24, 1893 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on February 4, 1959.

4224. **Henry Addison MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on October 9, 1856 in Crenshaw Co. (Lowndes in 1856), AL. He died on October 20, 1907 in Stephenville, TX. The 1880 Crenshaw County, Ala. Census showed Henry Addison was a teacher living with his brother, Lum. However, he was keeping books for a bank in Stephenville, Texas at the time of his death.

(Rex Addison)

Sallie MC CLESKEY¹ was born on October 17, 1867. She died on April 30, 1959 in San Angelo, TX. Henry Addison MOTHERSHEAD and Sallie MC CLESKEY had the following children:

- +6620 i. **Willie Marie MOTHERSHEAD** (born on May 11, 1888).
- +6621 ii. **Nell Crouse MOTHERSHEAD** (born on April 29, 1894).
- +6622 iii. **Henri Louise MOTHERSHEAD** (born on April 2, 1907).

4225. **Glauchester "Glaw" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1857 in Lowndes Co., AL.

Glauchester "Glaw" MOTHERSHEAD and Robert PETERSON had the following children:

- 6623 i. **Mamie PETERSON**¹ died in 1949.

4226. **Thomas P. MOTHERSHEAD\MARSALAS**¹ was born on March 27, 1859 in Lowndes Co., AL. He Misc. in 1880. He died on November 17, 1912 in Yeager, OK. He got the name MARSALAS from his mother's side. Apparent name change. This information from Rex Addison needs verification. (MFF)

He was married to Mary Frances ANGEL on January 11, 1886 in Johnson, TX. He was divorced from Mary Frances ANGEL. **Mary Frances ANGEL**¹ was born about 1869. She died on November 3, 1893. Thomas P. MOTHERSHEAD\MARSALAS and Mary Frances ANGEL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6624 i. **Finis Christopher MOTHERSHEAD** (born on November 13, 1887).
- 6625 ii. **Eli Chesley MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on October 1, 1889.

He was married to Martha Francis CHERRY Mattie on January 15, 1902 in Mrs. John Sheperd's home, Wewoka, Seminole Nation, OK. He was divorced from Martha Francis CHERRY Mattie. **Martha Francis CHERRY Mattie¹** died on December 12, 1903 in Yeager, Seminole Nation, OK, Indian Territory. Thomas P. MOTHERSHEADMARSALAS and Martha Francis CHERRY Mattie had the following children:

- +6626 i. **Mattie Theresa MARSALAS** (born on December 12, 1903).

He was married to Margaret Blanche "Maggie" MC FARLAND in August 1904. Thomas P. MOTHERSHEADMARSALAS and Margaret Blanche "Maggie" MC FARLAND had the following children:

- +6627 i. **Ima Irene MARSALAS** (born on May 19, 1905).
- +6628 ii. **Laura May MARSALAS** (born on September 2, 1906).

4227. **John Allen MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on July 4, 1861 in Lowndes Co. (Crenshaw Co.), AL. He died on September 16, 1938 in West Texas Street, Temple, OK. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Temple, OK. He was a in Carpenter.

He was married to Sarah Eliza Victor WALKER (daughter of Franklin Lafayette WALKER and Elizabeth Jane MOTHERSHEAD) on December 26, 1883 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Sarah Eliza Victor WALKER¹** was born on January 28, 1865 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on November 27, 1944 in West Texas Street, Temple, OK. She was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Temple, OK. John Allen MOTHERSHEAD and Sarah Eliza Victor WALKER had the following children:

- +6629 i. **Cleburne MOTHERSHEAD.**
- 6630 ii. **Marie MOTHERSHEAD¹.**

4228. **Frank MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born in 1864 in Lowndes Co., AL.

Effie CALDWELL¹ was born in Crenshaw Co. (?), AL. Frank MOTHERSHEAD and Effie CALDWELL had the following children:

- 6631 i. **(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD¹.**
- 6632 ii. **(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD¹.**
- 6633 iii. **(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD¹.**

4230. **Andrew Jackson "Jack" MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about 1871 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA. He was a in Carpenter & Contractor.. From Mattie T. Logsdon's (Mem. No. 1015) book, "My Mothershed Family":

"Andrew Jackson, eleventh child of Christy and Elvira, b. ca 1871. Some called him 'Andrew' and some called him 'Jack'. He was married three times: (1) Sarah Ficklin, (2) Ella

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

(Butler) Mothershead, (3) Ursie Boazman -- Marriage Record Vol. 8-A page 86-Coffee County, Ala. 'A. J. Mothershed and Ursie Boazman were joined in marriage by me... at Elba, Alabama this the 16 day of March, 1913. Signed; R. A. Cosby, Minister. ..."

He was married to Ursie BOAZMAN on March 16, 1913 in Elba, AL. He Performed by in R.A. Cosby, Minister. He Marriage Record in Vol. 8-A page 86-Coffee County, Ala..

4232. **Felix Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on October 28, 1858 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on November 26, 1920. He was buried in Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cool Springs Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Felix Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD and Mattie M. OWENS had the following children:

- 6634 i. **Fletcher Joseph MOTHERSHEAD**¹.
- 6635 ii. **Bob Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on November 8, 1887 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in 1942.
- 6636 iii. **Bessie Elizabeth MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born about 1890 in Crenshaw, AL. She died about 1960 in Covington (?), AL. She was buried in Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cool Springs Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6637 iv. **(Infant) MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on April 10, 1898 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on April 10, 1898 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cool Springs Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4233. **Isabella Francis "Fannie" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on February 17, 1860 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on May 27, 1891 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Stuart Gibson STORY on March 7, 1880. **Stuart Gibson STORY**¹ was born on June 7, 1855 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on January 19, 1929. Isabella Francis "Fannie" MOTHERSHEAD and Stuart Gibson STORY had the following children:

- 6638 i. **Annie Belle STORY**¹.

4235. **William Elisha MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on October 19, 1862 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on December 12, 1894. He was buried in Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cool Springs Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.

William Elisha MOTHERSHEAD and Mollie BLACKMAN had the following children:

- 6639 i. **James Elisha "Jim" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on May 2, 1888 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6640 Cemetery, Cool Springs Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.
ii. **Marvin Webb MOTHERSHEAD** (born on June 27, 1889).
6641 iii. **Verbie Mary MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on March 2, 1891 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died in 1966. She was buried in Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cool Springs Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.
6642 iv. **Velma Ann MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on September 12, 1892 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on May 14, 1955. She was buried in Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cool Springs Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.
6643 v. **Milton Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on June 28, 1894 in Crenshaw, AL. He died on May 29, 1920. He was buried in Spring Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Spring Creek Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4238. **Henry Donald MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on September 7, 1872 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on April 22, 1944 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Irma WALKER¹ (daughter of Franklin Lafayette WALKER and Elizabeth Jane MOTHERSHEAD) was born in Lowndes Co., AL. She died in Crenshaw Co., AL. Henry Donald MOTHERSHEAD and Irma WALKER had the following children:

- +6644 i. **Audry MOTHERSHEAD** (born on May 1, 1899).
+6645 ii. **Lillie Valdine MOTHERSHEAD** (born on May 3, 1901).

4243. **Irma WALKER**¹ was born in Lowndes Co., AL. She died in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Henry Donald MOTHERSHEAD¹ (son of William Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD and Mary Elizabeth DANIELS) was born on September 7, 1872 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on April 22, 1944 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Irma WALKER and Henry Donald MOTHERSHEAD had the following children:

- +6644 i. **Audry MOTHERSHEAD** (born on May 1, 1899).
+6645 ii. **Lillie Valdine MOTHERSHEAD** (born on May 3, 1901).

4244. **Charlie WALKER**¹ was born in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in Bay Minette, AL. He was buried in Bay Minette, AL.

He was married to Leolla (Unknown) in Crenshaw Co., AL?. **Leolla (Unknown)**¹ was born in Crenshaw Co., AL?. She died in Crenshaw Co., AL?. She was buried in Black Rock Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4249. **Dora Evelyn "Evie" WALKER**¹ was born in 1863 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died in OK or MO. According to page 81, "My Mothershead Family", "Evie married ??? Croxton and moved to Arkansas.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4250. **Sarah Eliza Victor WALKER**¹ was born on January 28, 1865 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on November 27, 1944 in West Texas Street, Temple, OK. She was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Temple, OK.

She was married to John Allen MOTHERSHEAD (son of Christopher Columbus "Christy" MOTHERSHEAD and Elvira J. MAYNARD) on December 26, 1883 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

John Allen MOTHERSHEAD¹ was born on July 4, 1861 in Lowndes Co. (Crenshaw Co.), AL. He died on September 16, 1938 in West Texas Street, Temple, OK. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Temple, OK. He was a in Carpenter. Sarah Eliza Victor WALKER and John Allen MOTHERSHEAD had the following children:

- +6629 i. **Cleburne MOTHERSHEAD.**
- 6630 ii. **Marie MOTHERSHEAD.**

4254. **Edgar Hill WALKER**¹ was born on February 28, 1884 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on April 8, 1960 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Honorville , AL.

He was married to Mary Emily THOMAS about 1906 in Crenshaw Co., AL?. **Mary Emily THOMAS**¹ was born on July 26, 1884 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on May 16, 1949 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Honorville, AL. Edgar Hill WALKER and Mary Emily THOMAS had the following children:

- +6646 i. **Alton Lafayette WALKER** (born on November 12, 1906).
- 6647 ii. **Sidney Gipson WALKER**¹ was born on December 26, 1908 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on May 11, 1987 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Honorville, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6648 iii. **Virgil WALKER**¹ was born about 1910 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died about 1911 in Crenshaw Co., AL, as a result of a house fire. He was buried in Able Daniel Cemetery, Honorville ?, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6649 iv. **William Ishmeal WALKER**¹ was born on January 25, 1913 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. He was buried in Jacksonville Duval Co., FL.
- 6650 v. **Earl Barron WALKER**¹ was born on September 14, 1914 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on August 29, 1964 in Moultrie, GA. He was buried in Moultrie, GA.
- 6651 vi. **Aaron Hill WALKER**¹ was born on September 12, 1915 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on November 19, 1941 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6652 vii. **Estelle Elizabeth WALKER**¹ was born on November 25, 1916 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6653 viii. **Roy Smith WALKER**¹ was born on May 6, 1918 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6654 ix. **Sara Marie WALKER**¹ was born on June 11, 1920 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 6655 x. **John Hillery WALKER**¹ was born on August 11, 1921 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on February 22, 1983 in Moultrie, GA. He was buried in Moultrie, GA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 6656 xi. **Emma Angline WALKER**¹ was born on September 4, 1923 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died in 1966 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Butler Co., AL.
- 6657 xii. **Mary Ruth WALKER**¹ was born on July 26, 1926 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

4255. **Mary Jane "Dot" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born in 1876 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died in 1964.

She was married to William T. PACE in 1898. **William T. PACE**¹ was born in 1876. He died in 1931. Mary Jane "Dot" MOTHERSHEAD and William T. PACE had the following children:

- 6658 i. **(infant) PACE**¹ was born about 1900. He (or she) died about 1900.
- 6659 ii. **William Errol PACE**¹ was born on October 24, 1901.
- 6660 iii. **Paul Leroy PACE**¹ was born on June 11, 1904.
- 6661 iv. **Nannie Laura PACE**¹ was born on February 1, 1907.
- 6662 v. **Mattie Ethelyn PACE**¹ was born on January 12, 1910.

4256. **Seldon Day "Don" MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on December 21, 1877 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on February 26, 1940. He was buried in Mothershead Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Seldon Day "Don" MOTHERSHEAD and Ella BUTLER had the following children:

- 6663 i. **N.T. MOTHERSHEAD**¹.
- 6664 ii. **Pearl MOTHERSHEAD**¹.
- 6665 iii. **Exa MOTHERSHEAD**¹.

Lula BRYANT¹ died in July 1952. She was buried on July 31, 1952. Seldon Day "Don" MOTHERSHEAD and Lula BRYANT had the following children:

- 6666 i. **Martha Jane MOTHERSHEAD**¹.
- 6667 ii. **Carlton MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on August 24, 1903. He died on January 18, 1985. He was buried in Shady Grove Meth Church Cemetery, Shady Grove Community, Pike Co., AL.
- +6668 iii. **Ora Lee MOTHERSHEAD** (born in 1905).
- 6669 iv. **Seldon David MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on August 14, 1917. He died on September 6, 1963 in Oakland, CA.

4257. **Georgia Della MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on May 13, 1869 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on January 7, 1919 in Corsicana, TX. She was buried in Providence Cemetery, near Eureka, Navarro Co., TX.

She was married to Charles Hill "Charley" ELLINGTON on August 13, 1887 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Charles Hill "Charley" ELLINGTON**¹ was born on January 5, 1862 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on November 16, 1940 in Corsicana, TX. He was buried in Providence Cemetery,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

near Eureka, Navarro Co., TX. From Frances Ellington, Corsicana, Tx:

C. H. Ellington bought 80 acres of land (less 2 acres for cemetery) from D. B. Mothershead. East 1/2 on North 1/4 of Section 28, Township 11, Range 17, Beat 13 for \$216.00 on Dec. 31, 1891. (Note this "less 2 acres for cemetery" is where the Mothershead Cemetery is located. Rex Addison.) C. H. Ellington sold this property to T. G. Gafford in 1895. Georgia Della MOTHERSHEAD and Charles Hill "Charley" ELLINGTON had the following children:

- +6670 i. **Clifton Rush ELLINGTON** (born on October 7, 1888).
- +6671 ii. **Sidney Earl ELLINGTON** (born on February 15, 1895).
- +6672 iii. **Verla Mae ELLINGTON** (born on December 12, 1897).

4258. **Ora A. MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born on August 31, 1870 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on February 1, 1897 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rutledge Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Rutledge, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Ora A. MOTHERSHEAD and G.L. TRANIUM had the following children:

- 6673 i. **(Unknown) TRANIUM**¹ was born in September 1889 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He (or she) died in September 1889 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He (or she) was buried in Lowery Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL.

4259. **Frances PENDLETON**¹ was born about 1822 in Amherst Co., VA.

She was married to Lewis G. WILES on February 5, 1846.

4260. **William PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1822 in Amherst Co., VA.

He was married to Sarah LURTON on April 2, 1846 in Osage Co., MO.

He was married to Martha Ann BALLINGER on September 11, 1856.

4261. **Zachariah , Rev. PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1824 in Amherst Co., VA. He died on August 2, 1865 in MO. He was a in Minister.

He was married to Barbara Ann BARNHART on August 23, 1849.

He was married to Mary E. BARNHART on November 25, 1858 in MO. Zachariah , Rev. PENDLETON and Mary E. BARNHART had the following children:

- 6674 i. **William PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1851 in Meta, MO. He died in 1905.
- 6675 ii. **James Hoover PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1855 in Meta, MO. He died in 1944.
- 6676 iii. **Sarah PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1859 in Meta, MO. She died in 1876.

4262. **George Washington PENDLETON**¹ was born in August 1825 in Amherst Co., VA. He died on September 30, 1908 in Maries Co., MO.

He was married to Elizabeth GREENE in Osage Co., MO. George Washington PENDLETON

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

and Elizabeth GREENE had the following children:

- 6677 i. **Maria PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1849 in Osage Co., MO.
- +6678 ii. **Azariah B. PENDLETON** (born on May 7, 1850).
- 6679 iii. **S. PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1851.
- +6680 iv. **William E. PENDLETON** (born on February 9, 1854).
- +6681 v. **Zachariah W. Z. PENDLETON** (born on January 18, 1856).
- 6682 vi. **Anna PENDLETON**¹ was born in 1858 in Meta, MO.
- +6683 vii. **Elizabeth PENDLETON** (born about 1859).
- +6684 viii. **John Riley PENDLETON** (born on July 14, 1860).
- +6685 ix. **James Henry PENDLETON** (born in December 1861).
- +6686 x. **Sarah E. PENDLETON** (born on May 23, 1862).
- +6687 xi. **Cordelia PENDLETON** (born on April 3, 1868).
- +6688 xii. **George W. PENDLETON** (born on December 23, 1877).

4263. **James Richard PENDLETON**¹ was born about 1828 in Amherst Co., VA. He died in 1860 in MO.

4265. **Mary Virginia EMERY**¹ was born on November 1, 1869.

She was married to Paul Brown PATTERSON on August 22, 1899.

4266. **Frederick Strother EMERY**¹ was born on August 6, 1874.

He was married to Elsa VON MOLTKE on August 23, 1904.

4267. **Benjamin Patten NICKLIN**¹ was born on January 24, 1873 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

He was married to Margaret Anne Peele HAYES on October 31, 1910 in Manila, Philippines.

4268. **Dwight Pendleton NICKLIN**¹ was born on March 22, 1875 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

He was married to Daisy Hope HARRISON on June 15, 1905.

4272. **Mary Richard PENDLETON**¹ was born on April 24, 1886 in Shepherdstown, West VA.

She was married to Charles Almond PEARSON on October 7, 1913 in Hagerstown, MD.

4274. **James M. WORTHAM**¹ was born about September 1843 in KY. He died on July 30, 1912 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. RESEARCHERS NOTE: This James may be the son of John Hackley Wortham, one of several children reportedly sent to live with relatives upon John H.'s death in late 1843. -=Ron Wortham=-

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Mary Angeline BLAND¹ was born about 1845.

4275. **Margaret A. WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1845 in KY.

She was married to William BOWLES on February 16, 1863 in Hardin Co., KY.

4276. **William Alonzo WORTHAM**¹ was born on July 14, 1845. See note for William's father.

He was married to Temperance Jane NALLEY about 1870 in KY. **Temperance Jane NALLEY**¹ was born about 1848.

4277. **Susan A. "Sudie" WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1847 in KY. See note for her father.

She was married to Nathan STUART on September 23, 1862 in KY. **Nathan STUART**¹ was born about 1845.

4279. **Ann Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 10, 1839 in Hardin Co., KY. She died in Bartlettsville, OK.

She was married to John E. SNYDER on December 21, 1856. **John E. SNYDER**¹ was born about 1835.

4280. **Lucretia Jane WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 7, 1841 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on January 5, 1899 in Hardin Co., KY.

William SHIVELY¹ was born about 1840.

She was married to Sam HODGES on October 2, 1858. **Sam HODGES**¹ was born about 1837.

4282. **Sarah Elizabeth W. WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 19, 1846 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on April 1, 1933 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Granville C. J. HASTINGS on May 5, 1866. **Granville C. J. HASTINGS**¹ was born about 1845.

4283. **Nancy E. WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 19, 1848 in Hardin Co., KY. She died about 1918 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to John Robert TERRY on August 3, 1863. **John Robert TERRY**¹ was born about 1846.

4284. **Mary Thomas WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 21, 1850 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on March 26, 1933 in Hardin Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Joseph , Dr. OWSLEY on December 15, 1868 in Hardin Co., KY?.

Joseph , Dr. OWSLEY¹ was born about 1848. He was a in Physician.

4286. **America Izabel WORTHAM¹** was born on June 1, 1856 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on February 20, 1947 in White Rose, OK. "The Wortham Connection" P. 168 lists her as BELLE AMERICA with a DOB of 1859.

From the records of Tom Wortham (KY). (per Ron Wortham)

She was married to Matthew Dawson PARR on August 2, 1873. **Matthew Dawson PARR¹** was born about 1854.

4287. **Charles Moses WORTHAM¹** was born on February 7, 1858 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on July 30, 1940 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

He was married to Evaline L. LUCAS on September 26, 1875 in Hardin Co., KY. **Evaline L. LUCAS¹** was born on October 30, 1858 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on September 22, 1925. She was buried in Hillcrest cemetery - Galena, KS. Charles Moses WORTHAM and Evaline L. LUCAS had the following children:

- +6689 i. **Joseph Owsley WORTHAM** (born on June 23, 1876).
- 6690 ii. **Lorabell WORTHAM¹** was born on December 4, 1878 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on April 9, 1895.
- 6691 iii. **Jeffries WORTHAM¹** was born on April 2, 1881. He died on March 12, 1899 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY.
- +6692 iv. **Roy Lee WORTHAM** (born on January 30, 1883).
- +6693 v. **Charles Lucas WORTHAM** (born on March 29, 1885).
- +6694 vi. **Sarah Lucretia "Sally" WORTHAM** (born on August 1, 1887).
- +6695 vii. **Maud WORTHAM** (born on May 22, 1890).
- +6696 viii. **Susan WORTHAM** (born on August 26, 1892).
- +6697 ix. **David Foushee WORTHAM** (born on April 23, 1895).
- 6698 x. **Mary Edith WORTHAM¹** was born on January 29, 1898. She died on March 28, 1899 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY.
- +6699 xi. **Samuel Terry WORTHAM** (born on May 19, 1900).
- +6700 xii. **Nancy Evaline "Nanny" WORTHAM** (born on April 27, 1903).

4288. **Lora Angeline "Loretta" WORTHAM¹** was born on October 5, 1860 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on May 5, 1916 in Irvington, KY.

4289. **William Hayward WORTHAM¹** was born about 1863 in Hardin Co., KY. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Ann CUBBAGE¹ was born about 1865. She died on March 3, 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

4290. **Eva L. WORTHAM¹** was born about 1864 in Hardin Co., KY. She died in New Castle,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

IN.

She was married to John A. , Rev. LEIGH on February 9, 1892 in Hardin Co., KY. **John A. , Rev. LEIGH¹** was born about 1861.

4291. **Daniel Furgason , Jr. WORTHAM¹** was born on November 28, 1866 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on January 21, 1907 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX.

He was married to Rosa Belle MILLER on December 3, 1885 in Hardin Co., KY. **Rosa Belle MILLER¹** was born on March 28, 1866 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY. She died on October 13, 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. Daniel Furgason , Jr. WORTHAM and Rosa Belle MILLER had the following children:

- 6701 i. **Glenn WORTHAM¹** was born in November 1886. He died in September 1966 in OK. He was in Lived in Oklahoma City, OK.
- +6702 ii. **Grace WORTHAM** (born about 1888).
- +6703 iii. **Blanche WORTHAM** (born about 1890).
- 6704 iv. **Howard WORTHAM¹** was born in September 1894. He died in July 1980 in OK. He resided in Lived in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 6705 v. **Walter WORTHAM¹** was born about 1904.
- 6706 vi. **Alma WORTHAM¹** was born about 1907. She resided in Lived in Oklahoma City, OK.

4292. **Robert Samuel WORTHAM¹** was born in 1868 in Hardin Co., KY.

Betty Florence SUMMERS¹ was born about 1865. Robert Samuel WORTHAM and Betty Florence SUMMERS had the following children:

- +6707 i. **Wilbur Clarence WORTHAM** (born on March 16, 1882).

4293. **Elizabeth WORTHAM¹** was born about 1852 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on February 22, 1943 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Joseph SULLIVAN on May 12, 1889 in Hardin Co., KY. **Joseph SULLIVAN¹** was born about 1850. He died on February 22, 1943 in Hardin Co., KY.

4294. **Daniel Thomas WORTHAM¹** was born on April 8, 1853 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. He died on January 26, 1926 in Alamosa, Alamosa Co., CO. He was buried on January 28, 1926 in Alamosa, Alamosa Co., CO. From Ron Wortham:

NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: There is a marriage between a Daniel Wortham and a Jency Harkins in Red River county, Texas in 1879. This Daniel had a younger cousin living in that area. Additional data by Jim Moss

He was married to Rosa Elizabeth VAN METRE on November 22, 1877 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. **Rosa Elizabeth VAN METRE¹** was born on June 26, 1857 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on October 20, 1921 in Eddyville, Mahaska Co., IA. She was buried on October 23, 1921 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA. Daniel Thomas WORTHAM and Rosa Elizabeth VAN METRE

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

had the following children:

- 6708 i. **Edagr L. WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 12, 1878 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. He died about 1891 in Wapello Co., IA.
- +6709 ii. **Lulu or Lulabelle WORTHAM** (born on May 16, 1881).
- +6710 iii. **Mary Perle WORTHAM** (born on May 20, 1888).
- +6711 iv. **Hugh WORTHAM** (born on January 3, 1891).

4295. **Susan A. "Sudie" WORTHAM**¹ was born on July 22, 1857 in Hardin Co., KY. She died about 1933 in Holton, Jackson Co., KS. She Other in NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: Hardin county records say Susan "W"..

She was married to Gregory Fuller MILLER on May 12, 1889 in Hardin Co., KY. **Gregory Fuller MILLER**¹ was born about 1856. He died about 1933 in Holton, Jackson Co., KS.

4296. **Lucretia Ann WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1863 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Daniel Webster VAN METER on January 12, 1882 in Hardin Co., KY. She Performed by in W.E. Wortham. **Daniel Webster VAN METER**¹ was born about 1860.

4297. **Robert Samuel WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 15, 1867 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. He died on February 11, 1938 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. He was buried in Cave Hill cemetery - Louisville, KY. He was a in Teacher/Farmer. He was baptized in White Mills Christian Church. NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: There are TWO Robert Samuel Worthams, first cousins, born just one year apart. The other is Robert Samuel, son of David Ferguson Foushee Wortham.

He was married to Flora Ann JOHNSON on July 14, 1897 in Hardin Co., KY. **Flora Ann JOHNSON**¹ was born on December 27, 1866 in Millenstown, Hardin Co., KY. She died on September 9, 1941 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. She was baptized in White Mills Christian Church. Robert Samuel WORTHAM and Flora Ann JOHNSON had the following children:

- +6712 i. **Fonrose Ellis , Sr. WORTHAM** (born on May 17, 1898).
- +6713 ii. **Roy Shelton "Bud" WORTHAM** (born on October 3, 1899).
- +6714 iii. **Stella Ann WORTHAM** (born on March 15, 1901).
- +6715 iv. **Lela Mae WORTHAM** (born on July 20, 1903).
- +6716 v. **Florine WORTHAM** (born on June 20, 1905).

4298. **Nancy Tabb WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 23, 1859 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on November 26, 1896 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Thomas Walter VAN METER about 1876 in Hardin Co., KY. **Thomas Walter VAN METER**¹ was born on October 8, 1852 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY. He died on August 16, 1890 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY. Nancy Tabb WORTHAM and Thomas Walter VAN METER had the following children:

- +6717 i. **Martha Mary Elizabeth "Mattie" VAN METER** (born on November 28, 1878).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4299. **Samuel WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 23, 1863 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. He died on April 26, 1936 in Hardin Co., KY. He was baptized in White Mills Baptist Church.

He was married to Maggie STRADER on September 25, 1881 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY.

Maggie STRADER¹ was born about 1866 in probably Hardin Co., KY. Samuel WORTHAM and Maggie STRADER had the following children:

- +6718 i. **Nannie Novella WORTHAM** (born on October 24, 1882).
- 6719 ii. **Edwin Lewis WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 5, 1886 in probably Hardin Co., KY. He died in March 1976 in IL.

He was married to Sallie Cora SULLIVAN about 1889 in probably Hardin Co., KY. **Sallie Cora SULLIVAN**¹ was born about 1870 in Hardin Co., KY. Samuel WORTHAM and Sallie Cora SULLIVAN had the following children:

- +6720 i. **Karl WORTHAM** (born on May 31, 1890).
- 6721 ii. **Ray WORTHAM**¹ was born on July 16, 1892 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY.

4300. **John Tabb WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 24, 1868 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. He died on June 19, 1948 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY.

He was married to Christine Ann LEWIS about 1890 in probably Hardin Co., KY. **Christine Ann LEWIS**¹ was born about 1863 in probably Hardin Co., KY. John Tabb WORTHAM and Christine Ann LEWIS had the following children:

- 6722 i. **Lula WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 7, 1898 in probably Hardin Co., KY.

4316. **Addie Small THOMAS**¹ was born on March 29, 1854 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on December 3, 1933. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY. Information on Addie and her descendants is from:

Pat Norma Beaman, 4219 Wilson Lane, Concord, California 94521-1260

John Ellis STONE¹ (son of) was born on June 8, 1843 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on June 29, 1924 in Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY. Addie Small THOMAS and John Ellis STONE had the following children:

- +6723 i. **Victor Ernest STONE** (born about 1872).
- 6724 ii. **Alvin Percy STONE**¹ was born on November 9, 1873 in KY. He died on October 14, 1931 in Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY.
- 6725 iii. **Mable STONE**¹ was born on July 5, 1878 in KY. She died on May 30, 1971. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY.

4317. **Martha J. THOMAS**¹ was born about 1859 in Grayson Co., KY. She died about 1937.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to George A. CUBBAGE about 1880. **George A. CUBBAGE**¹ was born about 1857.

4323. **Charles Wortham MOORMAN**¹ was born on January 1, 1860 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on June 16, 1946. NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: Middle name incorrectly listed as MARTHAM in LDS records. (Ron Wortham)

He was married to Elizabeth TALBOT about 1882. **Elizabeth TALBOT**¹ was born about 1863.

4335. **Jackie Ely WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 20, 1874 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on November 17, 1944 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY. She was baptized in Christian Church.

She was married to Altus T , Dr. ARNOLD on November 30, 1898 in Grayson Co., KY. **Altus T , Dr. ARNOLD**¹ was born about 1873 in probably Grayson Co., KY. He died in probably Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Dentist. He was in Christian Church. The following was taken from History of Grayson County, Kentucky by Duvall Morrisson, published in Gazetter, 1968-1969. There are no pages listed.)

In 1900 the dental profession in Leitchfield was efficiently represented in Dr. A.T. Arnold. His office for many years was located on Main Street upstairs over the Grayson County National Bank. Dr.

Arnold attended the public schools at Leitchfield and in 1895, he was graduated from the Louisville College of Dentistry. Immediately after returning from college he began to practice at Leitchfield. Nov 30, 1898 he was married to Miss Jackie Ely Wortham. Dr. Arnold was a son of professor W.P. Arnold who was noted as a teacher, having taught in some of the best schools in the state. The Dr. was a member of the Christian Church, a high-toned, upright gentleman, who stood high in the estimation of the people of Grayson County. Contributed by Anna Mae Wortham Noble (from Ron Wortham)

4336. **Lynn "Linnie" Woodford WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 28, 1876 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on June 25, 1958 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to Marion A. ARNOLD on October 28, 1903 in Louisville, Jackson Co., KY. **Marion A. ARNOLD**¹ was born about 1876.

4340. **Sidney Vertrees WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 17, 1883 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on June 18, 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY. He was a in Pharmacist - Taylor Drugs.

He was married to Myrtle BOSTON about 1903 in probably KY. **Myrtle BOSTON**¹ was born about 1885. She died on September 28, 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. Sidney Vertrees WORTHAM and Myrtle BOSTON had the following children:

6726 i. **William W. WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1905 in probably KY.

4344. **Sarah W. WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 21, 1844 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

KY. She died about 1880. Listed in LDS ancestral file as Sarah Ann Wortham Dates researched by Annamae Wortham Noble.

She was married to Marshall WHOBREY on June 6, 1872. **Marshall WHOBREY¹** was born about 1838.

4347. **William James WORTHAM¹** was born on August 4, 1851 in probably Grayson Co., KY. He died on April 28, 1934 in Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Williams Cemetery - Grayson Co., KY.

He was married to Amanda Elizabeth Conklin in 1872. **Amanda Elizabeth Conklin¹** was born on March 19, 1852 in Grayson Co., KY. She died about 1924. William James WORTHAM and Amanda Elizabeth Conklin had the following children:

- +6727 i. **James Evans WORTHAM** (born on May 30, 1873).
- 6728 ii. **Abraham WORTHAM¹** was born in 1875. He died in 1875.
- +6729 iii. **Emma E. WORTHAM** (born on September 18, 1876).
- +6730 iv. **Hayden Briscoe WORTHAM** (born on September 20, 1879).
- 6731 v. **Jesse Lee WORTHAM¹** was born on September 28, 1881 in probably Grayson Co., KY.
- +6732 vi. **Mary Elizabeth WORTHAM** (born on March 19, 1884).
- +6733 vii. **Sarah Grundy WORTHAM** (born about 1894).

4349. **Katherine Thomas WORTHAM¹** was born on April 8, 1855 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on May 28, 1922. Here is an intriguing set of relationships and marriages where Katherine T. married (2) the husband of her older sister. Sometimes spelled with a "C". (Ron Wortham)

She was married to Marshall WHOBREY in Grayson Co., KY. **Marshall WHOBREY¹** was born about 1838.

She was married to Bethel Ashford GLENN about 1886 in Grayson Co., KY. **Bethel Ashford GLENN¹** was born on July 8, 1857 in Sparta, White Co., TN. He died on March 27, 1936 in Grayson Co., KY. Katherine Thomas WORTHAM and Bethel Ashford GLENN had the following children:

- 6734 i. **Sadie GLENN¹** was born about 1887 in KY.
- +6735 ii. **Thomas A. GLENN** (born about 1890).
- 6736 iii. **Glenn GLENN¹** was born about 1894.

4351. **Elizabeth Rogers "Bettie" WORTHAM¹** was born on November 25, 1861 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died about 1947.

She was married to Richard Walker THOMPSON in October 1884 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. **Richard Walker THOMPSON¹** was born about 1858. Elizabeth Rogers "Bettie" WORTHAM and Richard Walker THOMPSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 6737 i. **Nannie THOMPSON¹** was born about 1897.
- 6738 ii. **Mary Agnes THOMPSON¹** was born about 1898.
- 6739 iii. **(Withheld) THOMPSON¹**.

4352. **Susan Alice WORTHAM¹** was born on June 5, 1863 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died about 1932.

She was married to George R. DAVIS on February 10, 1898 in Grayson Co., KY. **George R. DAVIS¹** was born about 1858. George married first Sarah B Constant, and had one daughter by her, Mary Katherine DAVIS b. ca 1883. Susan Alice WORTHAM and George R. DAVIS had the following children:

- +6740 i. **James B. DAVIS** (born about 1903).

4355. **Jennie Faulkner WORTHAM¹** was born on May 1, 1865 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on April 4, 1918 in Johnson City, TN. She was buried in Johnson City, TN.

She was married to James Smith , Jr. SMALLWOOD on June 16, 1886 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. **James Smith , Jr. SMALLWOOD¹** was born on January 4, 1861 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. He died on March 1, 1901 in Eminence, KY. He was buried in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. Jennie Faulkner WORTHAM and James Smith , Jr. SMALLWOOD had the following children:

- 6741 i. **Wortham SMALLWOOD¹** was born on January 21, 1888. He died about 1979 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.
- 6742 ii. **Sidney SMALLWOOD¹** was born on December 5, 1891. He died on March 30, 1980 in Johnson City, TN.

4356. **Sidney Sanders WORTHAM¹** was born on May 4, 1867 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.

Sallie Rowland¹ was born about 1869. Sidney Sanders WORTHAM and Sallie Rowland had the following children:

- +6743 i. **Sidney WORTHAM** (born about 1890).

4357. **Charles Prentice WORTHAM¹** was born on January 25, 1869 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on September 20, 1951 in probably Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Jellico Cemetery - Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Lillie Hollingworth about 1892. **Lillie Hollingworth¹** was born in 1874 in possibly Bedford Co., TN. She died in 1931 in probably Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Jellico Cemetery - Bedford Co., TN.

4358. **Robert Briscoe WORTHAM¹** was born on May 8, 1877 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on January 25, 1920 in probably Bedford Co., KY. He was buried in Jellico Cemetery - Bedford Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Florence CARROLL on July 1, 1899 in Union Co., TN. **Florence CARROLL**¹ was born about 1880. Robert Briscoe WORTHAM and Florence CARROLL had the following children:

6744 i. **Anna WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1901.

4364. **Sadie Estella WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 28, 1872 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on June 1, 1949 in Mountain View, MO.

She was married to James Louis MILLER on July 11, 1895 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. **James Louis MILLER**¹ was born on September 10, 1863 in Millers Town, Grayson Co., KY. He died on January 21, 1933 in Congo, MO. He was a in Teacher. He was in Primitive Baptist.

4365. **Ethel Althea WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 29, 1874 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to Isaiah Jones DENTON on March 8, 1899. **Isaiah Jones DENTON**¹ was born about 1870.

4366. **Maud Eudora WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 22, 1876 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on November 1, 1958.

She was married to James Thomas AVERY on December 3, 1902. **James Thomas AVERY**¹ was born about 1870.

4367. **Edward Eureka "Reek" WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 18, 1877 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on October 18, 1950 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery - Worland, WY. "The Wortham Connection", Page 216. Moved to Montana in 1902. All of his children attended the WORTHAM SCHOOL in which all the children were named Wortham. (from Ron Wortham)

He was married to Mary Ettie CARRIER (daughter of) on February 6, 1902 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. **Mary Ettie CARRIER**¹ was born on October 2, 1882 in Brownsville, Edmundson Co., KY. She died on August 2, 1976 in Thermopolis, Hot Springs, WY. Edward Eureka "Reek" WORTHAM and Mary Ettie CARRIER had the following children:

- +6745 i. **Mary Julia WORTHAM** (born on November 7, 1902).
- +6746 ii. **Lillian Ella WORTHAM** (born on December 27, 1906).
- +6747 iii. **Wilbur Raleigh Webb , Sr. WORTHAM** (born on August 9, 1908).
- +6748 iv. **Lena Thelma WORTHAM** (born on September 11, 1911).
- +6749 v. **Ruby Ethel WORTHAM** (born on March 8, 1913).
- +6750 vi. **Gertrude Elsie WORTHAM** (born on January 8, 1916).

4368. **Elizabeth Eleanor WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 16, 1879 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on November 19, 1952.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to William Leslie HACK on December 31, 1903 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. **William Leslie HACK¹** was born about 1880 in probably KY. He died about 1961 in probably KY. Elizabeth Eleanor WORTHAM and William Leslie HACK had the following children:

- 6751 i. **John J. , Jr. HACK¹** was born about 1915 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on June 7, 1997.

4369. **Stephen Aaron WORTHAM¹** was born on February 16, 1881 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on December 12, 1941 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY.

Clara Estel CARRIER¹ (daughter of) was born on February 24, 1889 in Brownsville, Edmundson Co., KY. Stephen Aaron WORTHAM and Clara Estel CARRIER had the following children:

- +6752 i. **Jerry Basco WORTHAM** (born on May 9, 1908).
6753 ii. **Chattie Elta WORTHAM¹** was born on September 24, 1909 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY. She died on April 13, 1982 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY.
+6754 iii. **Albert Hugh WORTHAM** (born on September 11, 1911).
+6755 iv. **Walter Otis WORTHAM** (born on March 24, 1918).

He was married to Lula Chattie Elta CUBBAGE on March 8, 1899 in Grayson Co., KY. **Lula Chattie Elta CUBBAGE¹** was born about 1883.

4370. **George Washington WORTHAM¹** was born on October 10, 1882 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on November 8, 1955.

Matilda PETERSON¹ was born about 1888.

Mary Elizabeth MIDDLETON¹ was born about 1890.

He was married to Lula Ethel CARRIER (daughter of) on December 24, 1903 in Grayson Co., KY. **Lula Ethel CARRIER¹** was born on November 2, 1886 in Brownsville, Edmundson Co., KY. She died on February 9, 1924. George Washington WORTHAM and Lula Ethel CARRIER had the following children:

- +6756 i. **Cloe Mae WORTHAM** (born on November 2, 1907).
+6757 ii. **Elma Gazelle WORTHAM** (born about 1900).
6758 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.
6759 iv. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.
6760 v. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.

4371. **William Lucas WORTHAM¹** was born in 1862.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Florabel KIZER in 1890. **Florabel KIZER**¹ was born in 1863. She died in 1943. William Lucas WORTHAM and Florabel KIZER had the following children:

6761 i. **Marvin Leslie WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1896. He died in 1908.

4373. **Horace Lacey WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 21, 1867 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. He died in 1932.

He was married to Nellie MARTIN in 1893. **Nellie MARTIN**¹ was born in 1870. Horace Lacey WORTHAM and Nellie MARTIN had the following children:

+6762 i. **Horace Martin WORTHAM** (born on March 21, 1898).

4375. **Edna Leona WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1877. She died in 1911.

She was married to Horace WEAVER in 1897. **Horace WEAVER**¹ was born about 1875.

4376. **Roy Lee WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 9, 1879 in Hammond Platt, IL. He died in 1950.

He was married to Betty Jane HART in 1904. **Betty Jane HART**¹ was born about 1881.

4378. **Nellie Lura WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1883.

She was married to Ralph EVANS in 1902. **Ralph EVANS**¹ was born about 1880.

4379. **Fay Lorena WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1888.

She was married to Walter Wilson WOLFF in 1915. **Walter Wilson WOLFF**¹ was born about 1886.

4381. **James Robert WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1870. He died in 1935.

He was married to Veronica Ann HORRELL in 1895. **Veronica Ann HORRELL**¹ was born in 1868. She died in 1948. James Robert WORTHAM and Veronica Ann HORRELL had the following children:

6763 i. **Lillian Josephine WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1901. She died in 1981. She was a in Became Sister Ann Robert.

4382. **Elbert Yates WORTHAM**¹ was born on July 16, 1881 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died in 1936.

He was married to Sarah Frances HUGHES on April 5, 1904 in Grayson Co., KY. **Sarah Frances HUGHES**¹ was born in 1882. She died in 1965. Elbert Yates WORTHAM and Sarah Frances HUGHES had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 6764 i. **Julia Marguerite WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1905. She died in 1968.
+6765 ii. **Howard Yates WORTHAM** (born in June 1909).

4384. **Martha Eleanor WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 13, 1867 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died in 1936.

She was married to Newton LAYMAN in 1889. **Newton LAYMAN**¹ was born about 1862. Martha Eleanor WORTHAM and Newton LAYMAN had the following children:

- 6766 i. **Nettie C. LAYMAN**¹ was born in 1896 in Grayson Co., KY.
+6767 ii. **Dewey E. LAYMAN** (born in 1897).

4385. **Mary Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born on July 20, 1869 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to Milton Byron LILE in 1889. **Milton Byron LILE**¹ was born about 1866. Mary Elizabeth WORTHAM and Milton Byron LILE had the following children:

- +6768 i. **Evan Bruner LILE** (born in 1893).
+6769 ii. **Ruby May LILE** (born about 1897).

4386. **Ella Gay WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 4, 1873 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died in 1950.

Isaac LILE¹ was born about 1868. Ella Gay WORTHAM and Isaac LILE had the following children:

- 6770 i. **Wortham R. LILE**¹ was born in 1897 in Grayson Co., KY.

4387. **Roxy Alberta WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 15, 1875 in probably Grayson Co., KY. She died in 1952.

Aaron Jackson LAYMAN¹ was born about 1871. Roxy Alberta WORTHAM and Aaron Jackson LAYMAN had the following children:

- 6771 i. **Millie LAYMAN**¹ was born in 1903 in Grayson Co., KY.

4388. **Addie Mae WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 8, 1877 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died in 1901. She Other in NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: County birth records say ADA M. Wortham..

She was married to James Ansel BURREN on November 21, 1900 in Grayson Co., KY. **James Ansel BURREN**¹ was born in 1870.

4389. **Nannie Chatfield WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 21, 1880 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

KY. She died in 1953.

She was married to H. Lee BURREN on June 5, 1901 in Grayson Co., KY. **H. Lee BURREN**¹ was born in 1874. Nannie Chatfield WORTHAM and H. Lee BURREN had the following children:

6772 i. **William H. BURREN**¹ was born in 1902.

4390. **Owen Thompson WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 12, 1883 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died in 1936.

He was married to Mollie LAYMAN on January 18, 1905. **Mollie LAYMAN**¹ was born in 1887. She died in April 1970 in KY. Owen Thompson WORTHAM and Mollie LAYMAN had the following children:

- 6773 i. **Anna May WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1905.
- +6774 ii. **Alma Elizabeth WORTHAM** (born on June 2, 1909).
- 6775 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- +6776 iv. **John Layman WORTHAM** (born in 1916).

4391. **Evan Palestine WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 16, 1885 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He died on October 16, 1918. "The Wortham Connection" Page 239.

NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: LDS IGI lists him as having been born 16-Aug-1885. Another source; "Grayson County Kentucky Deaths" by Virginia Armstrong shows him to have been born 15-Sep-1884 and his mother as Ella Stone. He is shown as part of his brother Owen's family in the 1910 census. Dates researched by Annamae Wortham Noble. (from Ron Wortham)

He was married to Louise Boone MOORMAN on October 27, 1915 in "Merry Oaks" - The Moorman home, KY. **Louise Boone MOORMAN**¹ was born on March 9, 1889 in probably KY. She died in 1933. Evan Palestine WORTHAM and Louise Boone MOORMAN had the following children:

+6777 i. **Charles William WORTHAM** (born on December 4, 1916).

4394. **Charles Samuel HACKLEY**¹ was born on November 25, 1849 in probably Grayson Co., KY. He died on February 11, 1933 in Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Millertown Baptist Cemetery- Grayson Co., KY.

Jane (Unknown)¹ was born about 1852 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

4398. **Sarah Elizabeth "Sadie" WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 21, 1843 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on June 18, 1916 in Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Mount Moriah - KY.

Joseph MEECE¹ was born about 1840.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4399. **Nancy Lucretia WORTHAM¹** was born on April 3, 1845 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on February 21, 1894 in Fountain, IN.

James Henry RAY¹ was born about 1841.

4400. **Edmund Phillips WORTHAM¹** was born on January 25, 1847 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on September 7, 1919.

He was married to Ettie HARRIS about 1874 in probably Grayson Co., KY. **Ettie HARRIS¹** was born about 1849 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

4402. **Charles Thomas WORTHAM¹** was born on October 29, 1848 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on January 13, 1922 in Grayson Co., KY.

He was married to Catherine HORN on October 2, 1870. **Catherine HORN¹** was born in July 1849 in probably Grayson Co., KY. Charles Thomas WORTHAM and Catherine HORN had the following children:

- +6778 i. **Ellsworth Eli WORTHAM** (born on August 8, 1874).
- +6779 ii. **James S. WORTHAM** (born on March 11, 1886).
- +6780 iii. **Mamie L. WORTHAM** (born in July 1888).
- +6781 iv. **John D. WORTHAM** (born in January 1892).

4404. **Mary Etta WORTHAM¹** was born on May 20, 1851 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on January 18, 1894.

She was married to Edward TEMPLEMAN on October 21, 1874 in Grayson Co., KY. **Edward TEMPLEMAN¹** was born about 1848. Mary Etta WORTHAM and Edward TEMPLEMAN had the following children:

- 6782 i. **Robert TEMPLEMAN¹** was born in 1877 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

4405. **Emmaline Willis WORTHAM¹** was born on January 16, 1854 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on March 21, 1918 in 6 miles east of Wills Point, TX. She was buried in Ellis Chapel Cemetery - Grayson Co. TX. NOTE: There exists a marriage record for an Emmeline W. Wortham with this date of birth shown as a wedding date, to a John D. Black, #1903 in the Paris, Texas records. John Black married a Nancy Wortham there. --Ron Wortham--

She was married to Addison Clinton HAY on February 3, 1875 in Grayson Co., TX. **Addison Clinton HAY¹** was born on July 11, 1849. He died on October 23, 1918 in 6 miles east of Wills Point, TX. He was buried in Ellis Chapel Cemetery - Grayson Co. TX. He was a in Farmer. Emmaline Willis WORTHAM and Addison Clinton HAY had the following children:

- +6783 i. **Armilda Millie Delona HAY** (born on March 23, 1898).

4406. **John Hardy WORTHAM¹** was born on February 4, 1856 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on January 8, 1933 in Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Kelly Cemetery - Caneyville, KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Sarah DAILY on October 17, 1877. **Sarah DAILY**¹ was born about 1854 in KY. John Hardy WORTHAM and Sarah DAILY had the following children:

- +6784 i. **Alma WORTHAM** (born in 1885).
- +6785 ii. **J.D. WORTHAM** (born in 1887).
- +6786 iii. **Maud WORTHAM** (born in 1889).
- 6787 iv. **C.E. WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1894 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

4408. **Martha Ann WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 22, 1859 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on October 12, 1938.

She was married to Nicolas SCOTT on January 4, 1881. **Nicolas SCOTT**¹ was born about 1856.

4409. **Robert Hackley WORTHAM**¹ was born on July 16, 1861 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on April 2, 1939.

He was married to Ida M. HEAD on January 18, 1883. **Ida M. HEAD**¹ was born about 1863. Robert Hackley WORTHAM and Ida M. HEAD had the following children:

- 6788 i. **Hubbard C. "Hub" WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 26, 1877 in probably Grayson Co., KY. He died on August 13, 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery - Leitchfield, KY.
- +6789 ii. **Minnie H. WORTHAM** (born on April 10, 1891).

4410. **Hanna Belle WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 15, 1864 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on March 26, 1924. Apparently Hanna Belle married late in life. She died just a few weeks after her wedding to Miles. Research by Annamae Wortham Noble. (from Ron Wortham)

She was married to Miles WILLIAMS on February 12, 1924.

4428. **Marcus Cicero WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 23, 1868 in Matoon, Coles Co., IL. He died on November 28, 1957 in Lema, Coles Co., IL. He was a in Farmer.

He was married to Maie Estelle WALKER about 1892 in Lema, Coles Co., IL. **Maie Estelle WALKER**¹ was born on May 1, 1873 in IL. She died on February 6, 1946 in Lema, Coles Co., IL. Marcus Cicero WORTHAM and Maie Estelle WALKER had the following children:

- +6790 i. **Robert Walker WORTHAM** (born on May 28, 1895).
- +6791 ii. **Florence Clyde WORTHAM** (born on April 15, 1898).
- +6792 iii. **Leta Margaret WORTHAM** (born in 1901).
- 6793 iv. **Marian Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1903.
- +6794 v. **Homer John WORTHAM** (born on February 13, 1906).
- 6795 vi. **Don Marcus WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 29, 1909.

4441. **Charles William WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 8, 1862 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He died on January 7, 1929 in Hardin Co., KY.

He was married to Matilda P. MC GILL about 1883. **Matilda P. MC GILL**¹ was born about 1865.

4442. **Mary E. WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 8, 1863 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY. She died in 1920 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Pete LESHER about 1892 in probably KY. **Pete LESHER**¹ was born about 1870 in IL.

4443. **Robert Lee WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 27, 1865 in Stephensburgh, Hardin Co., KY. He died on November 19, 1949 in Stephensburgh, Hardin Co., KY. He was a in Farmer.

He was married to Frances G. "Fannie" HIGDON on February 4, 1896 in Hardin Co., KY.

Frances G. "Fannie" HIGDON¹ was born on December 6, 1877 in KY. She died on November 14, 1964 in Hardin Co., KY. Robert Lee WORTHAM and Frances G. "Fannie" HIGDON had the following children:

- +6796 i. **John Will WORTHAM** (born on January 18, 1898).
- +6797 ii. **Thomas Emerson , Rev. WORTHAM** (born in 1898).
- +6798 iii. **Calmore H. "Collie" WORTHAM** (born on March 21, 1901).
- 6799 iv. **Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1907 in Hardin Co., KY. She died about 1923 in Hardin Co., KY.

4444. **Laura B. WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 26, 1866 in Hardin Co., KY. She died in 1953 in LaRue Co., KY.

She was married to T. Walker HICKERSON about 1882. **T. Walker HICKERSON**¹ was born in 1864. He died in 1948.

4445. **Richard Felix WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 11, 1869 in Hardin Co., KY. Reportedly never married. Mentioned in a letter from Miss Zula Wortham (KY) and reported in a letter written in 1948 by Virginia Adelaide Wortham #2447. This is possibly the JAMES FELIX WORTHAM mentioned in "The Wortham Connection" page 449, who was reportedly shot in Tennessee. The name FELIX is rare in most of the Wortham lines. -=Ron Wortham=-

He was married to Lottie ABLE on August 25, 1892 in probably Hardin Co., KY. **Lottie ABLE**¹ was born about 1871.

4446. **Annie M. WORTHAM**¹ was born on October 1, 1871 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY. She died on August 8, 1902 in Hardin Co., KY. From the family Bible, James T. Wortham, Framingham MA. NOTE: She is listed in the Bible as Annie M. MOORMAN. There may be a spelling error on Charlie McCormack's name, or another marriage. -=Ron Wortham=-

She was married to Charlie MC CORMACK about 1890. **Charlie MC CORMACK**¹ was born about 1868 in Vinegrove, Hardin Co., KY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4448. **Lou Etta WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 4, 1877 in Blueball, Hardin Co., KY. She died on May 22, 1963 in Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to Fonrose Webster KERFOOT about 1900 in probably Hardin Co., KY.

Fonrose Webster KERFOOT¹ was born on October 4, 1871 in possibly KY. He died on June 10, 1951 in probably Hardin Co., KY.

4453. **Charles John WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 5, 1871 in West Dolan, Cass Co., MO.

Alice P. MC KEAN¹ was born about 1875 in probably MO. Charles John WORTHAM and Alice P. MC KEAN had the following children:

+6800 i. **Harold Mason WORTHAM** (born about 1908).

4454. **Mary M. WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1873 in West Dolan, Cass Co., MO.

She was married to (Unknown) MC KOWN about 1892 in probably MO. **(Unknown) MC KOWN**¹ was born about 1871 in probably MO.

4455. **Susan WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1875 in West Dolan, Cass Co., MO.

She was married to (Unknown) BRAWNER about 1900. **(Unknown) BRAWNER**¹ was born about 1873 in probably MO.

4456. **Thomas E. WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1878.

He was married to (Unknown) about 1904. **(Unknown)**¹ was born about 1878.

4460. **Susanna "Sudie" SCOTT**¹ was born on December 3, 1860. She died on December 24, 1940.

She was married to Henry J. WHITE about 1880. **Henry J. WHITE**¹ was born on January 6, 1857. Susanna "Sudie" SCOTT and Henry J. WHITE had the following children:

+6801 i. **Frank Glenn WHITE** (born on April 23, 1892).

4463. **Robert S. SCOTT**¹ was born on December 30, 1865.

He was married to Lottie CRUPHERS about 1882. **Lottie CRUPHERS**¹ was born about 1868.

4465. **Clarence SCOTT**¹ was born on March 14, 1870. He died on July 12, 1958.

He was married to Flora Tilden RAWLINGS on June 27, 1900. **Flora Tilden RAWLINGS**¹ was born on July 19, 1872.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4469. **Caledonia JONES**¹ was born about 1854 in AL.

She was married to Isaac (Van) BROWN on June 1, 1871 in Morgan Co., AL. **Isaac (Van) BROWN**¹ was born about 1849 in Marshall Co., AL. Caledonia JONES and Isaac (Van) BROWN had the following children:

+6802 i. **Thomas Shelton BROWN** (born on May 7, 1871).

4477. **Harrison K. ROGERS**¹ was born on October 13, 1845 in Warren Co, TN. He died on December 26, 1908 in Warren Co, TN.

4480. **John Wesley ROGERS**¹ was born on August 7, 1852 in Warren Co, TN. He died on November 24, 1913 in Oak Grove, TN.

He was married to Eliza A. PARIS on August 27, 1875. John Wesley ROGERS and Eliza A. PARIS had the following children:

+6803 i. **John Louie ROGERS** (born on August 8, 1876).
+6804 ii. **Harrison Major ROGERS** (born on February 22, 1879).

4488. **Lucinda Ann "Sinda" ROGERS**¹ was born on October 4, 1867. She died on June 30, 1949.

She was married to James W. HIGGINBOTHAM on December 27, 1888.

4491. **James A. WOODLEE**¹ was born on May 17, 1855 in Warren Co., TN. He died on January 23, 1888 in Warren Co., TN.

4492. **Martha WOODLEE**¹ was born about 1857 in TN.

Martha WOODLEE and Phillip HOODENPYL had the following children:

6805 i. **Maggie HOODENPYL**¹.
6806 ii. **Marshall HOODENPYL**¹.
+6807 iii. **Ethel HOODENPYL**.
6808 iv. **Maymie HOODENPYL**¹.
6809 v. **George HOODENPYL**¹ was born on January 19, 1896. He died on October 14, 1896.

4494. **Sidney Albert WOODLEE**¹ was born on December 27, 1861 in Warren Co., TN. He died on May 20, 1941 in Warren Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Ziphora PHELPS¹ was born on September 14, 1867. Sidney Albert WOODLEE and Ziphora PHELPS had the following children:

- 6810 i. **Meredith Owen WOODLEE**¹ died in infancy.
- +6811 ii. **Oscar Buford WOODLEE** (born on October 7, 1893).
- +6812 iii. **Harold Eugene WOODLEE** (born on February 14, 1895).

4496. **Sarah Lelah WOODLEE**¹ was born on November 11, 1866 in Warren Co., TN. She died in 1958 in OH.

Sarah Lelah WOODLEE and Ben L. STANLEY had the following children:

- +6813 i. **Lloyd STANLEY** (born on November 27, 1894).
- 6814 ii. **Lamont STANLEY**¹ was born on March 28, 1897. He died on June 9, 1905.
- +6815 iii. **Levi STANLEY** (born on September 10, 1899).
- +6816 iv. **Bennie Mae STANLEY** (born on June 15, 1902).

4497. **William Levi ROGERS**¹ was born on September 10, 1855. He died on October 31, 1914.

He was married to Hannah Caroline BRYAN on July 15, 1888 in Warren Co, TN.

4498. **Sam ROGERS**¹ was born after 1856.

4503. **Lou STUBBLEFIELD**¹.

4504. **Mary STUBBLEFIELD**¹.

4505. **Serena STUBBLEFIELD**¹.

4506. **Thomas STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born on April 28, 1867. He died on March 11, 1935.

4507. **Jesse STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born in 1869 in TN. He died in 1907 in TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4508. **Harrison STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born in 1870.

4509. **Charlie H. STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born in 1873 in TN. He died in 1927 in TN.

4510. **Cleveland STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born on November 4, 1884 in TN. He died on June 18, 1948 in Dresden, TX.

4512. **Pearl Ann STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born on January 19, 1890 in TN. She died on February 7, 1988 in Corsicana, TX.

She was married to James Henry SUMNER on February 10, 1907 in Henderson Co, TX.

4513. **Jennie STUBBLEFIELD**¹ was born about 1892.

4514. **Andy Woodville ROGERS**¹ was born on February 10, 1885. He died on July 6, 1943.

He was married to Annie Folsom THORNE on August 4, 1920 in Birmingham, AL.

4522. **Ira Wally ROGERS**¹ was born on September 18, 1874 in Jefferson, Jackson Co., GA. He died on August 26, 1926 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He was buried in College Park Cemetery, Fulton, GA.

He was married to Gertrude RICHARDSON in Jefferson, Jackson Co., GA. **Gertrude RICHARDSON**¹ was born on March 12, 1890 in GA. She died on September 15, 1982 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She was buried in College Park Cemetery, Fulton, GA. Ira Wally ROGERS and Gertrude RICHARDSON had the following children:

- 6817 i. **(Withheld) ROGERS**¹.
- 6818 ii. **(Withheld) ROGERS**¹.

Ira Wally ROGERS and Nena (Unknown) had the following children:

- 6819 i. **Sara Frances ROGERS**¹.
- 6820 ii. **Wonena ROGERS**¹.

4523. **Russell Marion TARVER**¹ was born on April 9, 1853 in Amite Co., MS. He died on June 5, 1914 in La Salle Pa., LA. He was buried in Belah Methodist Cemetery, La Salle Pa.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

LA.

He was married to Aletha Ann Minerva WILSON on February 1, 1872 in Amite Co., MS.

Aletha Ann Minerva WILSON¹ was born on February 14, 1854. She died in 1927 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA. Russell Marion TARVER and Aletha Ann Minerva WILSON had the following children:

- 6821 i. **James TARVER¹**.
- 6822 ii. **Ella TARVER¹**.
- 6823 iii. **Randall Benjamin TARVER¹**.
- +6824 iv. **Della TARVER**.
- 6825 v. **Dolphus TARVER¹**.
- 6826 vi. **Alice TARVER¹** was born in 1873.
- +6827 vii. **Marion Crawford TARVER** (born on April 26, 1875).
- 6828 viii. **Virgil Winchester TARVER¹** was born in 1878.
- 6829 ix. **Joseph TARVER¹** was born in 1880.

4524. **Christopher Columbus TARVER¹** was born on September 29, 1855 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS. He died on February 10, 1940 in Fluker, Tangipohoa Pa., LA.

He was married to Mary Jane BIGNER on December 21, 1874. Christopher Columbus TARVER and Mary Jane BIGNER had the following children:

- +6830 i. **Josephine Elizabeth TARVER** (born on September 27, 1875).
- +6831 ii. **Narcissus Leathane TARVER** (born on May 7, 1877).
- +6832 iii. **William James TARVER** (born on October 26, 1878).
- +6833 iv. **Margaret Rosalie TARVER** (born on April 11, 1880).
- +6834 v. **Samuel Christopher TARVER** (born on July 17, 1881).
- +6835 vi. **Leonia Evelyn TARVER** (born on September 3, 1883).
- +6836 vii. **Hollis Wilson TARVER** (born on March 31, 1885).
- +6837 viii. **Marcus Zeno TARVER** (born on August 13, 1886).
- +6838 ix. **Russell Lafayette TARVER** (born on November 15, 1887).
- +6839 x. **Ada Mae TARVER** (born on June 16, 1889).
- 6840 xi. **Alma Magdalene TARVER¹** was born on October 25, 1890. She died on April 16, 1892.
- +6841 xii. **George Thomas TARVER** (born on January 22, 1892).
- +6842 xiii. **Bowen Edward TARVER** (born on April 30, 1895).

4525. **Thomas Jefferson TARVER¹** was born on March 15, 1859 in MS. He died on March 26, 1958 in Alexandria, Rapides Pa., LA.

He was married to Mary Ann BRISTER on November 16, 1879. Thomas Jefferson TARVER and Mary Ann BRISTER had the following children:

- +6843 i. **Martha Louise Elizabeth TARVER** (born on September 1, 1880).
- +6844 ii. **Eliza Ann TARVER** (born on January 26, 1882).
- +6845 iii. **Joseph B. TARVER** (born on December 28, 1883).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+6846 iv. **Julius R. TARVER** (born on April 16, 1889).

He was married to Nancy E. BOLES on December 7, 1892 in Winn, LA. Thomas Jefferson TARVER and Nancy E. BOLES had the following children:

- +6847 i. **Frank B. TARVER** (born on September 3, 1894).
- +6848 ii. **Zelon TARVER** (born on May 15, 1898).

4527. **James Wilson TARVER**¹ was born on June 6, 1861 in E.Baton Rouge Pa, LA. He died on April 9, 1927 in Catahoula Pa., LA. He was buried in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA.

He was married to Permilia Ann TARVER (daughter of John Edward TARVER and Adeline WALTERS) on November 1, 1887 in Rapides Pa., LA. **Permilia Ann TARVER**¹ was born in 1873 in Avoyelles Pa., LA. She died in 1935. She was buried in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA. James Wilson TARVER and Permilia Ann TARVER had the following children:

- 6849 i. **Samuel Luther TARVER**¹ was born on May 28, 1892 in Avoyelles Pa., LA. He died on October 22, 1903 in Avoyelles Pa., LA. He was buried in Holloway Prarie, Rapides, LA.
- +6850 ii. **Emma Dolar TARVER** (born on October 18, 1895).
- +6851 iii. **John Wesley TARVER** (born on June 30, 1897).

4528. **Cecil Frederick TARVER**¹ was born on August 6, 1865 in MS.

He was married to Virginia Adeline SRINNER on January 6, 1890 in LA. **Virginia Adeline SRINNER**¹ was born on October 7, 1863. Cecil Frederick TARVER and Virginia Adeline SRINNER had the following children:

- 6852 i. **Dollie TARVER**¹ was born on May 29, 1892.
- 6853 ii. **Rosa TARVER**¹ was born on February 27, 1895.
- 6854 iii. **Etta TARVER**¹ was born on October 15, 1897.
- 6855 iv. **Miranda TARVER**¹ was born on February 8, 1900.
- +6856 v. **Linda Lythan TARVER** (born on September 11, 1901).

4529. **Malinda Jane TARVER**¹ was born on April 19, 1867 in MS. She died on August 2, 1920 in Caldwell Pa., LA.

She was married to Wiley Washington BOYETT on December 4, 1887 in Winn Pa., LA. **Wiley Washington BOYETT**¹ was born on January 19, 1847. He died on August 2, 1920. He was buried in Beech Creek Cemetery, Caldwell Pa., LA. Malinda Jane TARVER and Wiley Washington BOYETT had the following children:

- 6857 i. **Christopher C. BOYETT**¹ was born on September 13, 1888. He died on November 30, 1960. He was buried in Beech Creek Cemetery.
- 6858 ii. **Thomas R. BOYETT**¹ was born on October 18, 1890.
- 6859 iii. **George Washington BOYETT**¹ was born on November 25, 1892.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 6860 iv. **Afarce M. BOYETT¹** was born on January 7, 1895. He died on April 2, 1981. He was buried in Beech Creek Cemetery.
- 6861 v. **Nora E. BOYETT¹** was born on January 8, 1897.
- 6862 vi. **Randal B. BOYETT¹** was born on January 29, 1899. He died on June 11, 1905.
- 6863 vii. **Dora A. BOYETT¹** was born on December 4, 1901. She died on February 23, 1928. She was buried in Beech Creek Cemetery.
- 6864 viii. **Samuel W. BOYETT¹** was born on June 18, 1904.
- 6865 ix. **Andrew J. BOYETT¹** was born on January 1, 1906. He died on July 12, 1906.
- 6866 x. **Joe Sar BOYETT¹** was born on October 15, 1907.
- 6867 xi. **Louis Auston BOYETT¹** was born on September 2, 1911.

4530. **Samuel Monroe TARVER¹** was born on May 2, 1871 in MS. He died on December 10, 1951 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

J.E. SKINNER¹ was born on June 25, 1890 in Winn Pa., LA.

Samuel Monroe TARVER and Melinda BARRON had the following children:

- 6868 i. **Alford T. TARVER¹**.
- 6869 ii. **Monroe TARVER¹** was born in 1901.
- 6870 iii. **Thomas J. TARVER¹** was born on August 17, 1904 in LA. He died on July 16, 1973. He was buried in Broadus Cemetery, Broadus, San Augustine Co., TX.

4535. **Mary Emma TARVER¹**.

Mary Emma TARVER and Louis SANSON had the following children:

- 6871 i. **Albert SANSON¹**.
- 6872 ii. **Riley SANSON¹**.
- 6873 iii. **Ada SANSON¹**.
- 6874 iv. **Joe SANSON¹**.
- 6875 v. **Leila SANSON¹**.
- 6876 vi. **Addie SANSON¹**.
- 6877 vii. **Melba SANSON¹**.
- 6878 viii. **Dewey SANSON¹**.

4536. **John Thomas TARVER¹** was born in 1866 in Magnolia, Pike Co., MS. He died on August 3, 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo Pa., LA. He was buried in Springhill Cemetery, Ball, Rapides Pa., LA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Emily LAWRENCE¹ was born in 1862. She died on March 6, 1936 in LA. She was buried in Springhill Cemetery, Ball, Rapides Pa., LA. John Thomas TARVER and Emily LAWRENCE had the following children:

- 6879 i. **William A. TARVER**¹.
- 6880 ii. **Joseph Edward TARVER**¹.

4537. **William Edward TARVER**¹ was born on February 24, 1871. He died on December 5, 1945.

4538. **Permilia Ann TARVER**¹ was born in 1873 in Avoyelles Pa., LA. She died in 1935. She was buried in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA.

She was married to James Wilson TARVER (son of Samuel Wilson TARVER and Mary Ann LILLY) on November 1, 1887 in Rapides Pa., LA. **James Wilson TARVER**¹ was born on June 6, 1861 in E.Baton Rouge Pa, LA. He died on April 9, 1927 in Catahoula Pa., LA. He was buried in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA. Permilia Ann TARVER and James Wilson TARVER had the following children:

- 6849 i. **Samuel Luther TARVER** (born on May 28, 1892).
- +6850 ii. **Emma Dolar TARVER** (born on October 18, 1895).
- +6851 iii. **John Wesley TARVER** (born on June 30, 1897).

4539. **Ella TARVER**¹ was born in 1878.

She was married to Robert GRAHAM in 1895.

4540. **Ida Isabella TARVER**¹ was born on March 27, 1887. She died on January 6, 1969.

James Edward HAYGOOD¹ was born on September 27, 1882. He died on March 23, 1961 in Catahoula Pa., LA.

4541. **Catherine Eugenia DELAUGHTER**¹ was born on May 8, 1859. She died on July 5, 1933.

She was married to William STEWART about 1883 in Lincoln Co., MS.

4542. **Rebecca DELAUGHTER**¹ was born on February 9, 1861. She died on June 3, 1945.

She was married to Sam MARTIN about 1880 in Lincoln Co., MS.

4545. **Fanny Jane DELAUGHTER**¹ was born on December 10, 1877. She died on November 1, 1937.

She was married to Matthew SMITH about 1912 in Grant Pa., LA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4546. **Martha Almedia DELAUGHTER**¹ was born in July 1879. She died on January 10, 1946.

She was married to Matthew S. WARD on November 6, 1901 in Catahoula Pa., LA.

4549. **John Thomas TARVER**¹ was born in 1854 in MS. He died in January 1936 in Robertson Co., TX. He was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX.

He was married to Sarah BEVILL on December 25, 1871 in Franklin Pa., LA.

He was married to Sarah L. ROBINSON on June 10, 1874 in Franklin Pa., LA. John Thomas TARVER and Sarah L. ROBINSON had the following children:

- 6881 i. **James L. TARVER**¹ was born in 1877 in TX. He died on February 2, 1914 in Sanderson, Terrell Co., TX. THIS info doesn't fit; needs checking:
- 6882 ii. **Margaret TARVER**¹ was born in October 1879 in TX.
- 6883 iii. **John W. TARVER**¹ was born in 1887 in TX.
- 6884 iv. **Charles J. TARVER**¹ was born in October 1889 in TX.
- 6885 v. **Henry H. TARVER**¹ was born in October 1895 in TX. He died in 1975 in Robertson Co., TX. He was buried in Headsville Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX.

4551. **Mary C. TARVER**¹ was born on December 2, 1861. She died on February 7, 1937 in Robertson Co., TX. She was buried in Headsville Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX.

J.P. FRANCIS¹ was born in 1852. He died in 1909 in Robertson Co., TX. He was buried in Headsville Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX.

4560. **Ida M. TARVER**¹ was born in October 1856 in MS.

She was married to A. SPRINGER on October 24, 1878. **A. SPRINGER**¹ was born about 1856.

She was married to Robert U. GERMANY on June 19, 1889. **Robert U. GERMANY**¹ was born about 1856.

4561. **John D. TARVER**¹ was born in September 1858 in MS.

He was married to Martha E. MILLER on September 21, 1882. **Martha E. MILLER**¹ was born about 1858.

4562. **Bettie TARVER**¹ was born in 1860 in MS.

Uty ATKINS¹ was born about 1860.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4563. **James Edward "Jim" TARVER**¹ was born on March 7, 1867 in Leake Co., MS. He died on April 25, 1950 in Rosebud, Falls Co., TX.

He was married to Ollie E. STARK on May 30, 1889 in Falls Co., TX. **Ollie E. STARK**¹ was born on January 13, 1874 in MO or AR. She died on February 3, 1939 in Rosebud, Falls Co., TX. James Edward "Jim" TARVER and Ollie E. STARK had the following children:

- 6886 i. **Leslie TARVER**¹ was born in December 1890 in Rosebud, Falls Co., TX. He (or she) appeared on the census in 1900 in Falls Co., TX.
- +6887 ii. **Victor Hugo TARVER** (born in May 1895).
- 6888 iii. **LaVelle TARVER**¹ appeared on the census in 1900 in Falls Co., TX. She was born in 1902 in Rosebud, Falls Co., TX.
- +6889 iv. **Katherine Lee "Katie" TARVER** (born in 1905).
- +6890 v. **Neoma Elizabeth TARVER** (born on January 10, 1896).

4564. **Thomas A. TARVER**¹ was born in 1869 in Leake Co., MS. He appeared on the census in 1900 in Falls Co., TX. He died on September 10, 1913.

Nannie MOORE¹ was born about 1869.

4568. **Florence TARVER**¹ was born in September 1875 in LA. She died on August 2, 1932 in Bethel, McCurtain Co., OK.

She was married to Marion Edmund "Eddie" HYDE on October 26, 1894 in Tangipahoa, Tangipahoa Pa., LA. **Marion Edmund "Eddie" HYDE**¹ was born on September 13, 1873 in Tangipahoa, Tangipahoa Pa., LA. He died on October 10, 1966 in Prineville, Crook Co., OR. Florence TARVER and Marion Edmund "Eddie" HYDE had the following children:

- +6891 i. **Myra Odell HYDE** (born on August 22, 1920).

4570. **Thomas Lott WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on May 18, 1857 in St.Helena Pa., LA.

He was married to Maggie RANDALL on January 17, 1878 in Catahoula Pa., LA.

4571. **Jefferson Davis WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on September 21, 1859 in Greensburg, St.Helena Pa., LA. He died on May 11, 1922 in Jena, LaSalle Pa., LA.

He was married to Mary Ella TINGLE on June 2, 1880 in Catahoula Pa., LA. **Mary Ella TINGLE**¹ was born on July 27, 1862 in Caldwell Pa., LA. She died on February 19, 1912 in Jena, LaSalle Pa., LA. Jefferson Davis WAINWRIGHT and Mary Ella TINGLE had the following children:

- +6892 i. **Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT** (born on April 14, 1881).

4572. **Martha A. "Mattie" WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on October 22, 1862.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4573. **Emily Letitia WAINWRIGHT¹** was born on December 19, 1865. She died on November 23, 1934.

She was married to H. John RANDALL on December 31, 1880 in Catahoula Pa., LA.

4574. **Lela Idella WAINWRIGHT¹** was born on April 11, 1869. She died on January 9, 1921.

She was married to E. Duncan KNAPP on October 30, 1884 in Catahoula Pa., LA.

4575. **Cora L. WAINWRIGHT¹** was born in 1871.

She was married to J.W. EVANS on November 6, 1890 in Catahoula Pa., LA.

4576. **Caswell C. WAINWRIGHT¹** was born in 1875.

He was married to Florence (Unknown) on May 9, 1900.

4578. **Eddie Linville BRIGHT¹**.

Eddie Linville BRIGHT and (Unknown) had the following children:

+6893 i. **Dossie BRIGHT.**

4579. **Myrtle THARP¹** was born on February 18, 1883.

She was married to Albert LAMB on July 22, 1911. Myrtle THARP and Albert LAMB had the following children:

6894 i. **Rosella LAMB¹.**

6895 ii. **Elmo LAMB¹.**

6896 iii. **Don LAMB¹.**

6897 iv. **Ethel LAMB¹.**

She was married to Curtis BOOKER (son of Thomas BOOKER and Margaret Cordelia GRUBB) on April 7, 1912. **Curtis BOOKER¹** was born on February 23, 1885.

4583. **James Samuel CASSIDY¹** was born on August 26, 1880. He died on April 19, 1954.

He was married to Zulia BAILEY in 1897. James Samuel CASSIDY and Zulia BAILEY had the following children:

+6898 i. **Hester Dorthula CASSIDY.**

+6899 ii. **Anna Bessie CASSIDY** (born on July 28, 1898).

6900 iii. **James Allen CASSIDY¹** was born on March 16, 1900.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6901 iv. **Claude Bonard CASSIDY** (born on April 25, 1902).
- +6902 v. **Walter Eugene CASSIDY** (born on April 29, 1908).
- +6903 vi. **Julian Grant CASSIDY** (born in April 1911).

He was married to Zilla Lona DAVIS on February 1, 1920. **Zilla Lona DAVIS¹** was born on May 27, 1902. James Samuel CASSIDY and Zilla Lona DAVIS had the following children:

- +6904 i. **Hattie Edna CASSIDY** (born on February 21, 1921).
- +6905 ii. **Vivian Ioma CASSIDY** (born on November 28, 1922).
- +6906 iii. **Stella Anna CASSIDY** (born on September 29, 1924).
- +6907 iv. **James Samuel , Jr. CASSIDY** (born on April 16, 1927).
- 6908 v. **Julia Helen CASSIDY¹** was born on March 27, 1929.
- +6909 vi. **Christine Elizabeth CASSIDY** (born on May 9, 1932).
- +6910 vii. **Mary Betty CASSIDY** (born on October 19, 1934).
- +6911 viii. **Franklin Leroy CASSIDY** (born on December 12, 1937).
- 6912 ix. **Charles E. CASSIDY¹** was born on February 21, 1942.

4585. **Grace HAMMOCK¹**.

4586. **Curtis BOOKER¹** was born on February 23, 1885.

He was married to Maggie T. THOMAS on April 7, 1912. Curtis BOOKER and Maggie T. THOMAS had the following children:

- +6913 i. **Lois BOOKER** (born on May 12, 1913).
- +6914 ii. **Jessie BOOKER** (born on May 14, 1914).
- 6915 iii. **Millard BOOKER¹** was born on October 6, 1915.
- +6916 iv. **Ilah BOOKER** (born on December 15, 1917).
- +6917 v. **Edna BOOKER** (born on August 28, 1920).
- 6918 vi. **Velma BOOKER¹** was born on February 7, 1926.
- 6919 vii. **Roy Lee BOOKER¹** was born on December 21, 1928.

He was married to Myrtle THARP (daughter of Samuel THARP and Sarah Susannah GRUBB) on April 7, 1912. **Myrtle THARP¹** was born on February 18, 1883.

4588. **Thomas BOOKER¹** was born on July 22, 1890. He died in 1960.

Thomas BOOKER and Etha SHARP had the following children:

- +6920 i. **Fern BOOKER.**
- +6921 ii. **Ruby BOOKER.**
- +6922 iii. **Jewel BOOKER.**
- +6923 iv. **Eveline BOOKER.**
- +6924 v. **Iris BOOKER.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Thomas BOOKER and Stella GREENLEE had the following children:

- +6925 i. **Jean BOOKER.**
- +6926 ii. **Frankie BOOKER.**
- +6927 iii. **Margaret BOOKER.**
- 6928 iv. **Bonita BOOKER¹.**
- 6929 v. **Janet BOOKER¹.**
- 6930 vi. **Charlotte BOOKER¹.**
- 6931 vii. **Mary Ellen BOOKER¹.**
- 6932 viii. **Judy BOOKER¹.**
- 6933 ix. **Faye BOOKER¹.**
- 6934 x. **Allen Wayne BOOKER¹.**
- 6935 xi. **Brenda Kaye BOOKER¹.**

4589. **Fred Albert GRUBB¹** was born on January 20, 1890.

He was married to Emma Dorsia HOPE on February 12, 1912.

4590. **Willie Belle GRUBB¹** was born on September 28, 1891. She died on June 30, 1957.

She was married to Halbert ROBINSON on February 1, 1915. **Halbert ROBINSON¹** was born in 1886.

4591. **James Arthur GRUBB¹** was born on September 24, 1893. He died on November 25, 1931.

He was married to Audry Mae HOPE on June 14, 1919 in Chattanooga, TN.

4592. **Florence Estelle GRUBB¹** was born on June 11, 1895.

She was married to Jack H. MORRIS on March 31, 1913 in Sweetwater, TN.

4595. **Anna Lynn GRUBB¹** was born on September 24, 1902.

She was married to Hugh William COLTRANE on June 20, 1926.

4596. **Fannie Rhea GRUBB¹** was born on December 15, 1904.

She was married to William Henry NALL on June 27, 1947.

4597. **Minnie Evelyn GRUBB¹** was born on April 29, 1907.

She was married to James Clyde WHITLOCK on July 9, 1924.

She was married to John Sherman DUNCAN on October 3, 1941 in Philadelphia, TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4598. **William Joseph GRUBB**¹ was born on May 13, 1909. He died on June 11, 1942.

He was married to Lucy Lee STILES on July 29, 1934 in Loudon, TN.

4599. **Len Broughton GRUBB**¹ was born on March 16, 1911.

He was married to Aleen BEETS on May 1, 1948 in Clinton, TN.

4600. **John Samuel TARVER**¹ was born on February 12, 1879. He died on December 18, 1939.

He was married to Ida PHIPPS on April 29, 1900. **Ida PHIPPS**¹ was born on May 6, 1874. She died on June 30, 1934. John Samuel TARVER and Ida PHIPPS had the following children:

- +6936 i. **John Russell TARVER** (born on March 1, 1901).
- +6937 ii. **Lawrence Harold TARVER** (born on August 14, 1904).
- +6938 iii. **Kathleen TARVER** (born on November 7, 1907).

4601. **Mary Delilah "Dillie" TARVER**¹ was born on July 11, 1880. She died on April 6, 1914 in Corryton, Knox Co., TN.

She was married to John Calvin "Jack" TROUTMAN on July 3, 1898. **John Calvin "Jack" TROUTMAN**¹ was born on May 9, 1872. He died on January 28, 1922 in Corryton, Knox Co., TN. Mary Delilah "Dillie" TARVER and John Calvin "Jack" TROUTMAN had the following children:

- 6939 i. **Nellie Mae TROUTMAN**¹ was born on February 3, 1899. She died on July 26, 1908.
- +6940 ii. **Minnie Belle TROUTMAN** (born on September 7, 1900).
- 6941 iii. **Ross Eugene TROUTMAN**¹ was born on October 25, 1903.

4602. **Easter Altha TARVER**¹ was born on March 18, 1882. She died on July 6, 1928. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co., TN.

She was married to Calloway Edgar PHIPPS on January 4, 1902. **Calloway Edgar PHIPPS**¹ was born on July 6, 1882. He died on October 29, 1929. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co., TN. Easter Altha TARVER and Calloway Edgar PHIPPS had the following children:

- 6942 i. **Florence Elizabeth PHIPPS**¹ was born on December 10, 1902. She died on April 10, 1906. She was buried in Clear Branch Cemetery, Union Co., TN.

4603. **Charles Alexender TARVER**¹ was born on March 8, 1884. He died on September 20, 1964.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Josie Bertram "Bertie" MYNATT on August 3, 1902. **Josie Bertram "Bertie" MYNATT¹** was born on August 6, 1887. Charles Alexander TARVER and Josie Bertram "Bertie" MYNATT had the following children:

- +6943 i. **Roy TARVER** (born on June 14, 1904).
- 6944 ii. **Paul TARVER¹** was born on December 13, 1905. He died on December 30, 1905.
- +6945 iii. **Ralph Russell TARVER** (born on March 16, 1907).
- +6946 iv. **Helen TARVER** (born on July 13, 1911).
- +6947 v. **Vaughn TARVER** (born on September 15, 1913).
- +6948 vi. **Charles Alexander TARVER** (born on September 1, 1916).

4607. **Eulan Mae TARVER¹** was born on June 14, 1891. She died on February 14, 1919. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, OH.

Harry Franklin ALLMON¹ was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, OH. Eulan Mae TARVER and Harry Franklin ALLMON had the following children:

- +6949 i. **Grace Marie ALLMON** (born on July 30, 1911).

4608. **Albert Seamon TARVER¹** was born on May 31, 1893. He died on December 14, 1973 in Johnson City, TN.

Jessie Lee VANDERGRIF¹ was born on July 7, 1914.

4610. **Edgar Henderson TARVER¹** was born on December 28, 1899. He died on April 16, 1952.

He was married to Cora Evelyn MC ELYEE on August 1, 1920. Edgar Henderson TARVER and Cora Evelyn MC ELYEE had the following children:

- 6950 i. **Edward Henderson TARVER¹**.
- +6951 ii. **William Wendall "Will" TARVER** (born on August 1, 1922).
- +6952 iii. **Florence Jane TARVER** (born on September 15, 1923).

4611. **Grace Louella TARVER¹** was born on October 22, 1901. She died on October 19, 1975.

She was married to Bathurst Lee MEEK on October 12, 1922. **Bathurst Lee MEEK¹** was born on January 6, 1900. Grace Louella TARVER and Bathurst Lee MEEK had the following children:

- +6953 i. **Bathurst Lee , Jr. MEEK** (born on July 3, 1924).
- +6954 ii. **Olden Barnevelte MEEK** (born on July 30, 1925).
- 6955 iii. **Meriwether Page MEEK¹** was born on March 21, 1927.

4613. **George Albert BURTON¹** was born on November 24, 1897.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Elizabeth FRANKLIN on July 19, 1919. George Albert BURTON and Elizabeth FRANKLIN had the following children:

- +6956 i. **Helen BURTON** (born on June 7, 1920).
- +6957 ii. **George Albert BURTON** (born on August 7, 1923).
- +6958 iii. **Sybil BURTON** (born on November 16, 1925).
- +6959 iv. **Evelyn BURTON** (born on January 27, 1927).
- +6960 v. **Nell BURTON** (born on May 30, 1930).

4616. **Mattie TARVER**¹ was born on September 13, 1891.

She was married to Carl LUTRELL on August 28, 1910. **Carl LUTRELL**¹ was born on December 26, 1889. Mattie TARVER and Carl LUTRELL had the following children:

- +6961 i. **Mildred LUTRELL** (born on January 1, 1912).
- +6962 ii. **Brownie Pauline LUTRELL** (born on January 19, 1914).
- +6963 iii. **Joseph Woodrow LUTRELL** (born on October 20, 1916).
- +6964 iv. **Marcel Elizabeth LUTRELL** (born on February 7, 1922).
- +6965 v. **Houston LUTRELL** (born on August 9, 1926).
- +6966 vi. **Betty Lee LUTRELL** (born on December 31, 1929).

4617. **Bessie TARVER**¹ was born on September 14, 1894. She died on December 23, 1957.

4618. **Macel Golda TARVER**¹ was born on September 27, 1897.

4620. **Carl TARVER**¹ was born on May 6, 1903.

He was married to Edith MAJOR on July 18, 1925. Carl TARVER and Edith MAJOR had the following children:

- 6967 i. **Benjamin TARVER**¹ was born on September 11, 1927.
- 6968 ii. **Charles TARVER**¹ was born on November 21, 1929.

4621. **Gladys TARVER**¹.

4625. **Cecile Drucilla TARVER**¹ was born on May 19, 1893.

She was married to Edgar Love MC BEE on June 20, 1917. **Edgar Love MC BEE**¹ was born on July 23, 1889. Cecile Drucilla TARVER and Edgar Love MC BEE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6969 i. **Warren Dale MC BEE**¹ was born on March 18, 1920.

4626. **Beulah Lee TARVER**¹ was born on May 19, 1896 in Tarryton, TN.

She was married to John David , Sr. ORR on December 6, 1920 in VA. **John David , Sr. ORR**¹ was born on August 25, 1898 in VA. Beulah Lee TARVER and John David , Sr. ORR had the following children:

- +6970 i. **Mary Louise ORR** (born on January 12, 1922).
- +6971 ii. **John David , Jr. ORR** (born on September 4, 1926).
- 6972 iii. **Nancy ORR**¹.

4627. **Clyde TARVER**¹ was born on June 30, 1898.

Clyde TARVER and Mildred (Unknown) had the following children:

- 6973 i. **Thomas TARVER**¹.

4628. **Fred Russell TARVER**¹ was born on January 19, 1901 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

He was married to Anna Elizabeth LUTTRELL on August 20, 1921. **Anna Elizabeth LUTTRELL**¹ was born on June 6, 1900. Fred Russell TARVER and Anna Elizabeth LUTTRELL had the following children:

- +6974 i. **Fred Russell TARVER** (born on March 7, 1925).
- +6975 ii. **Elizabeth Ann TARVER** (born on January 8, 1929).
- +6976 iii. **Paul Marshall TARVER** (born on April 1, 1933).
- +6977 iv. **Lowell Eugene TARVER** (born on March 6, 1938).
- 6978 v. **Edmund Carroll TARVER**¹ was born on June 1, 1942.

4629. **Harry Columbus TARVER**¹ was born on September 7, 1903.

4636. **James Hampton BURROS**¹ was born on August 9, 1918.

He was married to Pauline KECK on January 18, 1940. James Hampton BURROS and Pauline KECK had the following children:

- 6979 i. **Rachella Kay BURROS**¹ was born on August 10, 1942.
- 6980 ii. **Donald Lee BURROS**¹ was born on January 29, 1947.

4654. **Ernest Theodore NICELEY**¹ was born on September 10, 1888. He died on December 6, 1947.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Laura Velma WILLIAMS on January 3, 1914. **Laura Velma WILLIAMS¹** was born on August 18, 1898. Ernest Theodore NICELEY and Laura Velma WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 6981 i. **Roy NICELEY¹**.
- 6982 ii. **Billie NICELEY¹**.
- +6983 iii. **Genevia Juanita NICELEY** (born on November 21, 1921).
- +6984 iv. **Loretta Arlene NICELEY** (born on April 17, 1924).
- +6985 v. **Glenn Earl NICELEY** (born on June 17, 1929).

4655. **Curtis Lafayette NICELEY¹** was born on December 4, 1889.

He was married to Trailing Arbutus BROOME on December 16, 1919. **Trailing Arbutus BROOME¹** was born on June 20, 1897. Curtis Lafayette NICELEY and Trailing Arbutus BROOME had the following children:

- +6986 i. **Nowlin Grant NICELEY** (born on October 28, 1920).
- +6987 ii. **Cillon Truett NICELEY** (born on June 5, 1923).
- +6988 iii. **Mary Louise NICELEY** (born on March 3, 1925).

4656. **Horace Otis NICELEY¹** was born on January 21, 1891.

He was married to Lou COX on November 12, 1922. **Lou COX¹** was born on January 16, 1893. Horace Otis NICELEY and Lou COX had the following children:

- +6989 i. **John Buchanan NICELEY** (born on August 13, 1923).
- +6990 ii. **Frances Evelyn NICELEY** (born on June 25, 1925).
- +6991 iii. **Nellie Felice NICELEY** (born on April 6, 1929).
- +6992 iv. **Helen Ruth NICELEY** (born on October 29, 1933).

4657. **Grady Newton NICELEY¹** was born on February 21, 1893.

He was married to Effie Mae SHARP on September 14, 1921. **Effie Mae SHARP¹** was born on June 22, 1900. Grady Newton NICELEY and Effie Mae SHARP had the following children:

- +6993 i. **Jack Newton NICELEY** (born on August 17, 1923).

4659. **Ada Willard NICELEY¹** was born on December 21, 1898.

She was married to Luther KNISLEY on June 10, 1923. **Luther KNISLEY¹** was born on May 21, 1895. Ada Willard NICELEY and Luther KNISLEY had the following children:

- +6994 i. **David Paul KNISLEY** (born on June 7, 1924).
- +6995 ii. **Rose Evelyn KNISLEY** (born on May 19, 1925).
- 6996 iii. **Grace Lillian KNISLEY¹** was born on September 2, 1926. She died on June 30, 1927.
- 6997 iv. **Dorothy Lida KNISLEY¹** was born on October 4, 1930.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +6998 v. **Jean Elizabeth KNISLEY** (born on September 7, 1931).
6999 vi. **William Dale KNISLEY**¹ was born on June 24, 1935.

4661. **Harvey Tarver NICELEY**¹ was born on August 20, 1902.

He was married to Mildred KELLEY on January 10, 1933. Harvey Tarver NICELEY and Mildred KELLEY had the following children:

- 7000 i. **Sylvia NICELEY**¹.
7001 ii. **Harvey Tarver NICELEY**¹.
7002 iii. **James NICELEY**¹.

4662. **Lida Elizabeth NICELEY**¹ was born on September 13, 1907.

She was married to Loy WEST on January 16, 1944.

4667. **Ransom Adrian ZACHARY**¹.

He was married to Elizabeth BOSTICK on November 29, 1933.

4668. **Thomas Love TARVER**¹ was born on May 27, 1903. He died on July 25, 1944.

Thomas Love TARVER and Carolyn WHITE had the following children:

- 7003 i. **Barbara Jean TARVER**¹.
7004 ii. **Betty Carolyn TARVER**¹.
7005 iii. **Thomas Love TARVER**¹ was born on February 13, 1927.
7006 iv. **Charles White TARVER**¹ was born on July 17, 1929.

4672. **Welch Oliver JORDAN**¹ was born on February 28, 1912 in Atlanta, GA. He died on September 23, 1976 in Durham, NC. He was buried on September 25, 1976 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, NC. He was a in Lawyer. He resided in East Avondale Drive, Greensboro, NC.

He was married to Marietta Credle "Raggie" MANN on November 21, 1939 in Chapel Hill, NC. **Marietta Credle "Raggie" MANN**¹ died on July 23, 1976. She was buried on July 25, 1976 in Forest Lawn Cem, Greensboro, NC. She was born in Hyde County, NC?. She was in Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Welch Oliver JORDAN and Marietta Credle "Raggie" MANN had the following children:

- 7007 i. **William Welch JORDAN**¹.

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4680. **John Clark PAYNE**¹ was born on December 5, 1905 in Amite Co., MS. He died on September 18, 1987 in Webster, TX.

He was married to Annie Therese MARROY on November 29, 1929 in Point Coupee Parish, LA. **Annie Therese MARROY**¹ was born on November 7, 1906 in Assumption Parish, LA. John Clark PAYNE and Annie Therese MARROY had the following children:

- +7008 i. **Billie Joy PAYNE** (born on May 2, 1932).
- +7009 ii. **John Douglas PAYNE** (born on January 21, 1937).
- +7010 iii. **Donald Wayne PAYNE** (born on September 24, 1939).

4685. **Myrtle MCLAIN**¹. "Information from my family indicated Myrtle was divorced from Walter C. Cranfield when their oldest son, Walter James Cranfield (born 1907) was "quite young". Their youngest son, Albert Harold Cranfield was born in 1910, died in 1916. Myrtle was remarried to a John Haley, there were no children from this marriage. JoAnne Rosenthal Phipps (niece of Myrtle) says Myrtle was married four times! Myrtle was buried in Lot #11, Zurhellen Addition, Natchez Cemetery. (Source: Laird Funeral Home, Natchez, MS)"
sueskay@@pacbell.net
Sue Skay's Genealogy

She was divorced from Walter C. CRANFIELD after 1910. She was divorced from Walter C. CRANFIELD. Myrtle MCLAIN and Walter C. CRANFIELD had the following children:

- +7011 i. **Walter James CRANFIELD** (born in 1907).
- 7012 ii. **Albert Harold CRANFIELD**¹ was born in 1910. He died in 1916.

4686. **Albert Scott DAY**¹ was born on August 22, 1890 in Amite Co., MS. He died on December 19, 1956 in Indianola, MS.

He was married to (Unknown) on January 6, 1943. Albert Scott DAY and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +7013 i. **Libby Ann DAY**.

4687. **William Malcolm DAY**¹ was born on July 12, 1892.

He was married to Ivy PERRY on September 15, 1915. **Ivy PERRY**¹ was born in August 1889 in Baton Rouge, LA. She died in Baton Rouge, LA. William Malcolm DAY and Ivy PERRY had the following children:

- 7014 i. **(Withheld) DAY**¹.

4688. **Edwin Lea , Sr. CASTON**¹ was born on January 26, 1895 in Amite Co., MS. He died on January 21, 1955 in Liberty, Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Mary Maude SHAW on July 27, 1913 in Liberty, Amite Co., MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4691. **Charles Leon "Jack" CASTON¹** was born on April 1, 1900 in Amite Co., MS. He died on November 18, 1964 in Baton Rouge, LA.

Euna Bell SMITH¹ was born on September 14, 1906 in Amite Co., MS. She died on December 20, 1985 in Liberty, Amite Co., MS. Charles Leon "Jack" CASTON and Euna Bell SMITH had the following children:

- 7015 i. **Charles Wesley CASTON¹**.
- 7016 ii. **James Kenny CASTON¹**.
- 7017 iii. **Billy Jack CASTON¹**.
- 7018 iv. **Lester Bramlet "Brent" CASTON¹**.
- 7019 v. **Judy Lane CASTON¹**.
- 7020 vi. **Elna Rae CASTON¹**.
- +7021 vii. **Virginia Dale CASTON**.

4695. **Leroy WAGGONER¹** was born on January 15, 1915 in Era, Cooke Co., TX. He resided in Dallas and Irving, Texas.

He was married to Vivian Eileen ALLEN in March 1938. **Vivian Eileen ALLEN¹** was born on September 17, 1920. She died on September 16, 1980. Leroy WAGGONER and Vivian Eileen ALLEN had the following children:

- +7022 i. **Donna Lee WAGGONER** (born on December 22, 1939).
- +7023 ii. **Sharon WAGGONER** (born on December 14, 1941).
- +7024 iii. **Roy Lee WAGGONER** (born on July 1, 1953).

4696. **Helen Sue WAGGONER¹** was born on May 17, 1918. She resided in Lufkin, TX.

4697. **Imogene WAGGONER¹** was born about 1921. She resided in Lufkin, TX.

4698. **Dorothy Naomi WAGGONER¹** was born on November 23, 1923 in Marietta, Love Co., OK.

She was married to Clyde CARPENTER in 1944.

4702. **William Parish KEESLER¹** was born on February 17, 1895 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. He died in Cleveland, MS. He was buried in Cleveland, MS.

Elizabeth MCGILL¹ was born in 1899 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS.

4707. **Bertha SHEARWOOD¹** was born about 1894 in Essex Co., VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Wilbert ATKINS on July 1, 1915 in Essex Co., VA. **Wilbert ATKINS¹** was born about 1891 in Essex Co., VA.

4708. **Frances E. SHEARWOOD¹** was born about 1900 in Essex Co., VA.

She was married to William Grover BALDERSON on March 20, 1920 in Essex Co., VA. **William Grover BALDERSON¹** was born about 1894 in Essex Co., VA.

4710. **Emmett Grayson DAVIS¹** was born on July 21, 1895 in VA. He died on December 10, 1970 in Baltimore Co., MD.

Ida Grace STEVENS¹ was born on September 15, 1898. She died on July 5, 1980. Emmett Grayson DAVIS and Ida Grace STEVENS had the following children:

- 7025 i. **Emmett G. DAVIS¹** was born in 1918 in Baltimore, MD. He died on January 15, 1942.
- 7026 ii. **William Harold "Harry" DAVIS¹** was born on November 22, 1919 of Baltimore, MD. He died on February 12, 1977.
- +7027 iii. **Joseph Harold DAVIS** (born about 1920).

4712. **Joseph Harold DAVIS¹** was born on March 17, 1899 in Ozeana, VA. He died on April 17, 1985 in MD.

He was married to Julia KOPP on September 18, 1919. **Julia KOPP¹** was born on May 31, 1895 in Baltimore, MD. She died on April 22, 1960 in Baltimore, MD.

4714. **Pearl Irene DAVIS¹** was born in 1902.

Frank Colt KOPP¹ was born in 1900. He died in 1964. Pearl Irene DAVIS and Frank Colt KOPP had the following children:

- +7028 i. **Irene Louise KOPP** (born in 1929).

4722. **Raymond C. TOWNES¹** was born on July 30, 1888 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. He died on October 20, 1961 in Portland, OR.

He was married to Mamie CRANE in 1913 in Aldrich, MO. Raymond C. TOWNES and Mamie CRANE had the following children:

- +7029 i. **Harold L. TOWNES** (born on August 29, 1913).

4723. **Leslie H. TOWNES¹** was born on August 22, 1889 in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO. He died on November 22, 1922 in OR.

He was married to Carrie BABCOCK in 1919 in Albany, OR. **Carrie BABCOCK¹** died in 1924.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4724. **Harold H. TOWNES**¹ was born on August 7, 1891 in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO. He died on April 28, 1960 in Portland, OR.

He was married to Theodocia MILLER on February 22, 1910 in Albany, OR.

4725. **Mabel Clair TOWNES**¹ was born on November 19, 1897 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO. She died about 1980 in Ashland, OR.

She was married to Rex MACK on December 26, 1918 in Albany, OR.

4726. **Floyd PERKINS**¹ was born in August 1913.

He was married to Janet SMITH in 1934.

4727. **Floy PERKINS**¹ was born in August 1913 in Jericho Springs, MO.

She was married to Charles LUCIETTA in 1931.

4730. **Paul PERKINS**¹ was born on September 29, 1900 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.

He was married to Bertha DODD on December 21, 1921 in Jericho Springs, MO. **Bertha DODD**¹ was born on December 7, 1905 in Jericho Springs, MO. Paul PERKINS and Bertha DODD had the following children:

- +7030 i. **Delbert PERKINS** (born on July 20, 1923).
- +7031 ii. **Meredith PERKINS**.
- 7032 iii. **Audrey Ailene PERKINS**¹ was born on February 12, 1933 in Jericho Springs, MO. She died on February 16, 1953.
- +7033 iv. **Evelyn Sue PERKINS**.
- +7034 v. **Naomi PERKINS**.

4731. **Bertha PERKINS**¹ was born on November 12, 1902 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. She died on December 20, 1974 in MO.

She was married to Allen MILLER in CA.

4733. **Homer Jacolman PERKINS**¹ was born on November 28, 1895 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. He died on January 11, 1978 in Gresham, Multnomah Co., OR.

He was married to Lela M. SIMPSON on October 15, 1919 in Caldwell, ID. Homer Jacolman PERKINS and Lela M. SIMPSON had the following children:

- +7035 i. **Lotus PERKINS**.
- 7036 ii. **Curtis L. PERKINS**¹.

4734. **Blanche Evelyn PERKINS**¹ was born on March 12, 1897 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. She died about June 1980 in Portland, OR. She was buried in Riverview Abbey, Portland, OR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Harold Gano TARTE on April 4, 1928 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

4735. **Ida L. PERKINS**¹ was born on November 30, 1902 in Middleton, ID. She was buried in Riverview Abbey Mausoleum, Portland, OR.

She was married to Jack LEATHERMAN in Portland, OR.

4737. **Tex Arthur PERKINS**¹ was born on October 24, 1909 in Middleton, ID.

He was married to Ann MADDEN on August 22, 1936 in Vancouver, WA.

4738. **James Clayton PERKINS**¹ was born on December 15, 1912 in Middleton, ID.

He was married to Bess (Unknown) in September 1949 in Spokane, WA. **Bess (Unknown)**¹ died on November 17, 1981. She Other in Bess married 1st (Unknown) Adams. They had a daughter..

4740. **Ombra Marion PERKINS**¹ was born on October 7, 1898 in Dade Co., MO. She died on October 4, 1976 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She was buried in Bona Cemetery, Bona, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Ray HAILEY on August 18, 1919 in Cedar Co., MO. **Ray HAILEY**¹ was born on February 28, 1898 in Bona, Dade Co., MO. He died on July 27, 1980. He was buried in Bona Cemetery, Bona, Dade Co., MO. Ombra Marion PERKINS and Ray HAILEY had the following children:

- 7037 i. **Ray HAILEY**¹.
- 7038 ii. **Beth HAILEY**¹.

4741. **Amos Hayward PERKINS**¹ was born on August 28, 1913.

Amos Hayward PERKINS and Vera Fautha MORTON had the following children:

- 7039 i. **Wendell Marion PERKINS**¹.
- 7040 ii. **Pamela Denise PERKINS**¹.

4745. **Eugene Theodore PERKINS**¹ was born on June 22, 1906. He was a in Carpenter and shipwright..

He was married to Emma Anna LEROY in Harrison, NY. **Emma Anna LEROY**¹ was born on January 23, 1903 in Stamford, VT. She died on December 28, 1996 in Portland, OR. Eugene Theodore PERKINS and Emma Anna LEROY had the following children:

- +7041 i. **Peter Eugene PERKINS**.
- +7042 ii. **Alan Leroy PERKINS**.
- +7043 iii. **James Tygart PERKINS**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4746. **Omar Randall"Jack" PERKINS¹** was born on June 22, 1906 in Kansas City, MO. He died on November 23, 1977 in Bend, OR. He served in the military in He received the Good Conduct Medal and was stationed aboard the USS Pittsburg in the Asiatic.. He was a in Store manager. He was a in Crane operator for Weyerhaeuser in Klamath Falls.. He was a in Worked for a time for the U.S. Government and the State of Oregon.. He was buried in Redmond Memorial Cemetery, OR.

He was married to Delosia Virginia KING Reno BET. 1935 - 1936. Omar Randall"Jack" PERKINS and Delosia Virginia KING Reno had the following children:

+7044 i. **William Randall "Bill" PERKINS** (born on November 5, 1937).

He was married to Goldie V. CARTER on October 1, 1964 in Reno, NV.

4747. **Charles Kenneth "Ken" PERKINS¹** was born on August 7, 1911 in Morrisville, Polk Co, MO. He died on January 15, 1975 in Tacoma, WA. He was a in Food distribution.

He was married to Margaret or Marjorie Edith TADE on June 13, 1930 in Medford, WA.

Margaret or Marjorie Edith TADE¹ was born on June 30, 1911 in Greencastle, Sullivan Co., MO. One WFT source gives her name as Margaret, one as Marjorie. Charles Kenneth "Ken" PERKINS and Margaret or Marjorie Edith TADE had the following children:

+7045 i. **Barbara Lou (Ann?) PERKINS.**

7046 ii. **Kristine Elaine PERKINS¹.**

4748. **William Robert "Bob" PERKINS¹** was born on January 9, 1921 in Aldrich, Polk Co., MO. He died on February 9, 1996.

William Robert "Bob" PERKINS and Elinor OSTER had the following children:

7047 i. **Cheri PERKINS¹.**

7048 ii. **Denise PERKINS¹.**

4749. **Anna Berniece PERKINS¹** was born on October 7, 1901 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to George Daniel BATDORF on October 29, 1918 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. **George Daniel BATDORF¹** was born on June 21, 1898 in Wellsville, Franklin Co., KS. He died on February 6, 1975 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. He was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Lamar, CO. Anna Berniece PERKINS and George Daniel BATDORF had the following children:

+7049 i. **Georgie Anne BATDORF.**

+7050 ii. **Dale Leon BATDORF.**

+7051 iii. **Duane Keet BATDORF.**

+7052 iv. **Elbert Franklin BATDORF.**

+7053 v. **Benton Ewell BATDORF.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4750. **Gail PERKINS**¹ was born on August 9, 1903 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Gay WALKER on July 3, 1922. **Gay WALKER**¹ was born on May 2, 1896 in Granada, Prowers Co., CO. He died on October 11, 1967 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. Gail PERKINS and Gay WALKER had the following children:

- 7054 i. **Miles WALKER**¹ was born on April 11, 1923 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. He died on April 11, 1923 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO.
- 7055 ii. **Clark Douglas WALKER**¹ was born on April 13, 1926. He died on April 13, 1926.

4751. **Sam PERKINS**¹ was born on November 19, 1904 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.

He was married to Inez HARP on October 9, 1930 in Las Animas, Bent Co., CO. **Inez HARP**¹ was born on April 23, 1913 in Christian Co., MO. Sam PERKINS and Inez HARP had the following children:

- 7056 i. **Sam PERKINS**¹ was born on January 9, 1931 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. He died on January 9, 1931 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO.
- +7057 ii. **Elsie Lee PERKINS.**
- +7058 iii. **Donna Lucille PERKINS.**
- +7059 iv. **Keith PERKINS.**
- 7060 v. **Patty PERKINS**¹.
- 7061 vi. **Peggy PERKINS**¹.
- 7062 vii. **Sandy PERKINS**¹.
- 7063 viii. **Jackie PERKINS**¹.

4752. **Joe Henry PERKINS**¹ was born on October 18, 1907 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.

He was married to Louelle CANFIELD on July 27, 1926 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. **Louelle CANFIELD**¹ was born on August 15, 1908 in Logan Co., OK. Joe Henry PERKINS and Louelle CANFIELD had the following children:

- +7064 i. **Estil Omer PERKINS** (born on February 14, 1927).
- 7065 ii. **Albert Leon PERKINS**¹ was born on December 27, 1929 in Prowers Co., CO. He died in July 1945.
- +7066 iii. **Joe Henry , Jr. PERKINS.**
- +7067 iv. **Stella Grace PERKINS.**
- +7068 v. **Lloyd L. PERKINS.**

4753. **Wanda PERKINS**¹ was born on February 16, 1909 in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Walter ZELLERS on December 3, 1924 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. **Walter ZELLERS**¹ was born on September 29, 1903 in Blue Springs, MO. Wanda PERKINS and Walter ZELLERS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +7069 i. **Janice Mardine ZELLERS** (born on October 25, 1925).
- +7070 ii. **Donald Lee ZELLERS** (born on January 5, 1928).

4754. **Helen Marguarite PERKINS¹** was born on January 16, 1911 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Roy C. WILSON on January 16, 1932 in Syracuse, KS. **Roy C. WILSON¹** was born on June 19, 1905 in Oklahoma Territory. He died on March 10, 1972 in Sacramento, CA. Helen Marguarite PERKINS and Roy C. WILSON had the following children:

- 7071 i. **(Unknown) WILSON¹** was born on August 19, 1932 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. He (or she) died on March 17, 1934 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO.
- 7072 ii. **(Unknown) WILSON¹** was born on March 17, 1934 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. He (or she) died on March 17, 1934 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO.
- +7073 iii. **Donna Karen WILSON.**

4755. **Fern Loraine PERKINS¹** was born on November 16, 1912 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.

Fern Loraine PERKINS and Clyde BRYSON had the following children:

- +7074 i. **Helen Louise BRYSON.**
- +7075 ii. **Billie Jean BRYSON.**
- 7076 iii. **James BRYSON¹.**
- 7077 iv. **Richard BRYSON¹.**

4756. **Alice Maxine PERKINS¹** was born on December 1, 1914 in Bona, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Frank POE on July 21, 1935 in Greenfield, MO. **Frank POE¹** was born on March 15, 1895 in Dade Co., MO. He died on February 12, 1964 in Lamar, MO. Alice Maxine PERKINS and Frank POE had the following children:

- +7078 i. **Elbert Wayne POE.**
- 7079 ii. **Doris Lee POE¹.**
- 7080 iii. **Wanda Mae POE¹.**

4757. **Elbert Rook PERKINS¹** was born on November 7, 1916 in Prowers Co., CO.

Elbert Rook PERKINS and Marjorie Ellen EADS had the following children:

- 7081 i. **Randy PERKINS¹.**
- 7082 ii. **Deborah PERKINS¹.**

He was married to Dorothy WARN on February 27, 1955. **Dorothy WARN¹** was born on November 10, 1917.

4759. **Stella Lee PERKINS¹** was born on January 15, 1921 in Prowers Co., CO.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Piercy EVERETT on November 12, 1938 in Florence, CO. **Piercy EVERETT¹** was born on January 20, 1917 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. He died in August 1964 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. Stella Lee PERKINS and Piercy EVERETT had the following children:

- 7083 i. **Gary EVERETT¹**.
- 7084 ii. **Sharon EVERETT¹**.
- +7085 iii. **Janet EVERETT**.

4767. **Myrtle SHOUSE¹**.

4768. **Meryl SHOUSE¹**.

4769. **Pearl SHOUSE¹**.

4770. **Hazel SHOUSE¹**.

4780. **Billy G. YOUNT¹** was born on January 22, 1919 in Greenfield, MO. He died on June 5, 1940.

He was married to Maurine HOUSE on June 5, 1940. **Maurine HOUSE¹** resided in Greenfield, MO.

4781. **Ida Mae YOUNT¹** was born on March 10, 1925 in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO.

She was married to Albert SHELTON on August 16, 1942 in Abilene, TX.

4782. **E. Donald YOUNT¹** was born on February 23, 1927 in Dadeville, Dade Co., MO.

He was married to Norma SHELTON on December 24, 1945 in San Diego, CA.

4783. **Mary Louise YOUNT¹** was born in Lindsay, CA.

She was married to Rex GURLEY on December 31, 1952 in Greenfield, MO.

4796. **Hortense Sale ANDREWS¹** was born on October 18, 1876 in Albemarle Co., VA. She died on July 28, 1957 in Newport News, VA. She was a in Teacher.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to George Minor ANDREWS on September 15, 1904 in Upper Zion, Caroline Co., VA. **George Minor ANDREWS¹** was born on August 5, 1869 in White's Mill, Caroline Co., VA. He died on August 28, 1959 in Newport News, VA. He Other in Surname was Andrews also, but only distantly related.. He resided in Lived on Andrews homestead and managed farm after his father's, James B. Andrews', death.. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Died of pernicious anemia at age 90.. From George's daughter Marion: When George and Hortense married in 1904, he bought his mother-in-law's farm. She and Hortense had lived on it and farmed it since Edwin died in 1897. Sallie continued to live with George and Hortense, until she died in 1914. The farm was sold abt 1916, and they moved near Bowling Green, Caroline Co, then to Newport News in 1920. (Jill Neely) Hortense Sale ANDREWS and George Minor ANDREWS had the following children:

- +7086 i. **Marion Magruder ANDREWS** (born on May 17, 1906).
- +7087 ii. **Edwin ANDREWS** (born on September 10, 1908).

4797. **Eliza Thrift ANDREWS¹** died after 1914.

4798. **Edwin Magruder ANDREWS¹** died after 1914.

4799. **Sallie Baynham ANDREWS¹** was born in 1885. She died after 1973.

4802. **Charles Irvin ANDREWS¹** was born on September 18, 1896 in Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK. He died on December 2, 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

He was married to Edna May COOLEY on July 5, 1919 in Newton, Harvey Co., KS.

4803. **Florence Sale ANDREWS¹** was born on December 1, 1898 in Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK. She died on October 4, 1980 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

She was married to Van Floyd SCHEMAHORN on March 30, 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

4804. **Ida Gladys ANDREWS¹** was born on May 26, 1901 in Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK. She died after 1980 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

Russell E. DICKERSON¹ was born on January 29, 1898 in Braman, Kay Co., OK. He died on October 21, 1966 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR. Ida Gladys ANDREWS and Russell E. DICKERSON had the following children:

- 7088 i. **(Withheld) DICKERSON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7089 ii. **(Withheld) DICKERSON¹**.
- 7090 iii. **(Withheld) DICKERSON¹**.
- 7091 iv. **(Withheld) DICKERSON¹**.

4805. **Inez Marie ANDREWS¹** was born on April 14, 1903 in Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK.

She was married to Horace ROYER on November 21, 1925 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. **Horace ROYER¹** died in 1947.

She was married to Glenn W. GILBERT on May 7, 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. **Glenn W. GILBERT¹** died in 1980.

4812. **Charles Andrew SALE¹** was born on January 22, 1881 in Caroline Co., VA.

Charles Andrew SALE and Ethel Fitzhugh GOULDIN had the following children:

- 7092 i. **Charles Lewis SALE¹** was born on August 12, 1911. He died on May 1, 1989.
- 7093 ii. **Frances Fitzhugh SALE¹** was born about 1915.

4813. **George Walker SALE¹** was born on February 3, 1884 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on July 24, 1947.

He was married to Ruth Edmonia GOULDIN on November 23, 1910 in Washington, DC. George Walker SALE and Ruth Edmonia GOULDIN had the following children:

- 7094 i. **Mary Virginia SALE¹** was born about 1912.
- 7095 ii. **Edmond Walker SALE¹** was born about 1915.

4815. **William SALE¹** was born on October 25, 1888. He died on October 15, 1951.

William SALE and Gladys HARVEY had the following children:

- 7096 i. **Alice Harvey SALE¹** was born about 1912.

4819. **George Washington "Willie" TRICE¹** was born in 1889 in Delos, Caroline Co., VA. He died on December 1, 1965 in Caroline Co., VA. Information on this line is from Kindred Konnections submitter Jill NEELY , 14841 Swallow Court , Dale City, VA 22193-1865, (703) 680-6314 , NeelyFmly@ @aol.com

He was married to Bertha Frances BRUCE in 1915. **Bertha Frances BRUCE¹** was born on March 6, 1896. She died on November 20, 1988 in Fredericksburg, VA. George Washington "Willie" TRICE and Bertha Frances BRUCE had the following children:

- +7097 i. **George Washington TRICE** (born in 1916).
- +7098 ii. **Nellie Gay TRICE** (born on July 31, 1917).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +7099 iii. **Dorothy Frances TRICE** (born on September 14, 1918).
- 7100 iv. **(Withheld) TRICE**¹.
- 7101 v. **(Withheld) TRICE**¹.
- 7102 vi. **(Withheld) TRICE**¹.
- 7103 vii. **(Withheld) TRICE**¹.
- 7104 viii. **(Withheld) TRICE**¹.
- 7105 ix. **(Withheld) TRICE**¹.
- 7106 x. **(Withheld) TRICE**¹.

4825. **Lucy Cornelia SULLIVAN**¹.

Lucy Cornelia SULLIVAN and William Harold ENRIGHT had the following children:

- +7107 i. **Robert L. ENRIGHT**.

4827. **Willie Parker SULLIVAN**¹ was born on April 6, 1885 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX. She died on April 11, 1975 in Encinitas, CA.

She was married to Luther Jerrie MURPHREE on February 26, 1911 in Bowie, AZ. Willie Parker SULLIVAN and Luther Jerrie MURPHREE had the following children:

- +7108 i. **William Theodore MURPHREE** (born on February 22, 1913).
- +7109 ii. **Annie Lee MURPHREE** (born on November 15, 1918).

4846. **Hugh Ragland NOEL**¹ was born on July 20, 1892. He died in 1971.

4860. **Clarence Marshall PITTS**¹ was born on December 20, 1885 in VA. He died on February 9, 1972.

He was married to Sally GOULDIN on July 20, 1910 in Washington, DC. **Sally GOULDIN**¹ was born on August 12, 1885. She died on July 27, 1947.

4865. **Daisy Waring REDD**¹ was born on October 29, 1886 in Dragonville, King & Queen Co., VA. She died on July 24, 1982. She was a in School teacher.

She was married to Thomas Dandridge GOUGH on June 24, 1914 in Middlesex Co., VA.

Thomas Dandridge GOUGH¹ was born on June 2, 1882 in Northumberland Co., VA. He died on August 18, 1965. Daisy Waring REDD and Thomas Dandridge GOUGH had the following children:

- 7110 i. **Isabel GOUGH**¹ was born in July 1920.

4868. **Gertrude Maye REDD**¹ was born in 1892. She resided in 1926 Floyd Ave., Richmond, VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Richard Hugh DRUDGE on June 2, 1917 in Middlesex Co., VA. **Richard Hugh DRUDGE¹** died on September 20, 1971. Gertrude Maye REDD and Richard Hugh DRUDGE had the following children:

- 7111 i. **Catherine Elizabeth DRUDGE¹** was born in 1918. She died on January 8, 1983 in Richmond, VA.
- +7112 ii. **Rosalind DRUDGE** (born in 1919).
- +7113 iii. **Thomas Leftwich DRUDGE** (born about 1923).

4869. **Thomas Lester REDD¹** was born in 1893.

Thomas Lester REDD and Amy Rebecca PITTMAN had the following children:

- +7114 i. **Gertrude "Judy" REDD** (born about 1915).
- 7115 ii. **Harry Richard REDD¹** was born about 1920.

4870. **Helen Gordon REDD¹** was born on April 2, 1907.

She was married to James H. DANIEL on March 13, 1928 in Richmond, VA. **James H. DANIEL¹** was born on October 14, 1900. He died on July 31, 1962. Helen Gordon REDD and James H. DANIEL had the following children:

- +7116 i. **Lillian Gertrude DANIEL** (born on November 15, 1929).
- 7117 ii. **James Henry , Jr. DANIEL¹** was born on April 26, 1933 in Middlesex Co., VA. He died on April 5, 1955.
- 7118 iii. **Paul Gordon DANIEL¹** was born on April 26, 1933. He died on April 28, 1933.
- +7119 iv. **Anne Maria DANIEL** (born on May 16, 1937).
- +7120 v. **Nancy Patricia DANIEL** (born on July 8, 1941).

4871. **Franklin Pierce WYATT¹** was born on October 6, 1883. He died on June 22, 1954.

He was married to Clara BROACH on April 18, 1908.

4872. **Emma Weems WYATT¹** was born on May 10, 1886 in King & Queen Co., VA. She died on January 16, 1962.

She was married to Levi Kenwood GIBSON on August 6, 1910.

4874. **Henry Oswell WYATT¹** was born on January 3, 1890 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died on March 10, 1970 in Camden, NJ.

He was married to Elizabeth Clayton YOUNG on November 21, 1918 in Lanarkshire, Scotland.

4875. **Mary Geneva WYATT¹** was born on June 30, 1892. She died in May 1982.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Clifton Elliott SEWARD on March 16, 1918.

4876. **George Samuel WYATT**¹ was born on April 30, 1894 in Essex Co., VA. He died on March 19, 1958.

He was married to Lottie GRUEBEL on March 30, 1921.

4878. **Ada Howard KAIN**¹ was born on April 3, 1885. She died in 1912.

She was married to Joseph L. CARDWELL on February 13, 1907.

4879. **Julia Ridgley KAIN**¹ was born in 1886. She died in 1950.

Julia Ridgley KAIN and Charles Bernard MC LANE had the following children:

- +7121 i. **Bernice Elizabeth MC LANE** (born on October 20, 1908).
- 7122 ii. **Charles Clinton MC LANE**¹ was born on December 28, 1911. He died on April 2, 1912 in Norfolk, VA.
- 7123 iii. **Mary Ernest MC LANE**¹ was born on January 25, 1913. She died on January 12, 1914 in Norfolk, VA.
- +7124 iv. **Nellie Caroline MC LANE** (born on February 1, 1915).

4880. **Frank Elmore KAIN**¹ was born on February 17, 1888 in Middlesex Co., VA. He died on September 20, 1947.

He was married to Annie Laura HEATH on April 27, 1910.

4881. **Willie Clinton KAIN**¹ was born on May 5, 1889 in Middlesex Co., VA. He died on July 28, 1963.

He was married to Lucy Ellen HEATH about 1922.

4883. **Eva Hurt KAIN**¹ was born on July 21, 1891 in Middlesex Co., VA.

She was married to Edgar Carey LOWE on June 20, 1918.

4885. **Florence Snow KAIN**¹ was born on October 7, 1894. She died on February 12, 1974.

She was married to Frederick William KAIN on September 2, 1914.

4887. **Clara Christine KAIN**¹ was born on July 25, 1897 in Middlesex Co., VA. She died on February 16, 1975.

She was married to Glenn A. SNAVELY about 1917.

4888. **Ruth Cleveland KAIN**¹ was born on August 12, 1899 in Middlesex Co., VA. She died on November 23, 1970.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Harvard H. POWELL on December 3, 1917.

4890. **Susan Earnest KAIN**¹ was born on February 11, 1903 in Middlesex Co., VA. She died on September 18, 1944.

She was married to Paul Melbourne MARTIN on November 21, 1919.

4891. **Lucy Garnett KAIN**¹ was born on September 16, 1906 in Middlesex Co., VA.

4892. **Harry Faulkner MARSHALL**¹.

Harry Faulkner MARSHALL and Harriet GARDNER had the following children:

7125 i. **Winifred MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1915.

4893. **Eva Mason MARSHALL**¹ was born in July 1890.

Eva Mason MARSHALL and Chris DAVIS had the following children:

7126 i. **Edith DAVIS**¹ was born in 1915.

7127 ii. **John Chris DAVIS**¹ was born in 1917.

4894. **John Lewis , Jr. MARSHALL**¹ was born on February 24, 1892 in King & Queen Co., VA. He died on November 3, 1972.

He was married to Annie JONES on June 10, 1914 in King & Queen Co., VA. John Lewis , Jr. MARSHALL and Annie JONES had the following children:

7128 i. **Alma MARSHALL**¹ was born about 1915.

4895. **Emma Snow MARSHALL**¹ was born in May 1895.

She was married to Richard DUNN on November 25, 1914.

4896. **Robert Newton MARSHALL**¹ was born in May 1895.

He was married to Mildred GARDNER on October 9, 1975.

4898. **Louise Brook MARSHALL**¹ was born in October 1899.

She was married to Ellis DANIEL on May 5, 1924. Louise Brook MARSHALL and Ellis DANIEL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7129 i. **Claude DANIEL**¹ was born about 1938.

4900. **J. Lester REDD**¹ was born about 1900.

J. Lester REDD and (Unknown) had the following children:

+7130 i. **Durward Alan REDD** (born about June 1932).

4901. **James Malcolm WILLIAMS**¹ was born in February 1894 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He died after 1955.

4907. **George Manny GAITHER**¹.

George Manny GAITHER and (Unknown) had the following children:

7131 i. **Neal Streater GAITHER**¹.

4908. **Frances GAITHER**¹.

Frances GAITHER and (Unknown) BLAKE had the following children:

+7132 i. **Frances BLAKE**.

4912. **Archibald Williams CLARK**¹ was born on March 31, 1863.

He was married to Elizabeth STEWART in 1902.

4919. **Willie Madison SMITH**¹ was born on June 8, 1872. She died on January 17, 1938 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

She was married to Edwin Norman TATUM on June 1, 1889 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

4921. **Davidson Routh SMITH**¹ was born on December 16, 1880 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS. He died on November 2, 1944 in "Saragosso", Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

He was married to Mamie Willard FOSTER on September 25, 1912.

4935. **Alexandra Dunbar MARSHALL**¹ was born in 1893 in Natchez?, Adams Co., MS. She died in 1977 in England.

She was married to George William Holt INNES about 1930.

4939. **Samuel J. CHURCHILL**¹ was born on May 17, 1856 in Little Rock, AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Kate HOOPER on December 13, 1882 in Little Rock, AR. **Kate HOOPER¹** was born about 1858. Samuel J. CHURCHILL and Kate HOOPER had the following children:

7133 i. **Thomas J. CHURCHILL¹** was born on October 8, 1883 in Little Rock, AR.

4942. **Emily CHURCHILL¹** was born on August 29, 1865 in Louisville, Ky.

She was married to John F. CALIF on June 24, 1885 in Belham, near Little Rock, AR. **John F. CALIF¹** was born about 1863.

4944. **Daniel Shelby WILLIAMS¹** was born on May 19, 1856 in New Orleans, LA.

He was married to May Lawson MC GHEE on October 20, 1884 in New York City, NY. **May Lawson MC GHEE¹** was born about 1858 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. Daniel Shelby WILLIAMS and May Lawson MC GHEE had the following children:

7134 i. **May S. WILLIAMS¹** was born on March 15, 1883 in Knoxville, TN. She died on February 20, 1884 in Knoxville, TN.

4946. **Maude or Matilda Johnson WILLIAMS¹** was born on February 24, 1860 in Nashville, TN. She resided in Louisville, Ky.

She was married to Robert BONNIE on November 17, 1880 in Nashville, TN. **Robert BONNIE¹** was born about 1858. He resided in Louisville, Ky. Maude or Matilda Johnson WILLIAMS and Robert BONNIE had the following children:

7135 i. **Robert P. , Jr. BONNIE¹**.

7136 ii. **Shelby Williams BONNIE¹** was born on September 14, 1881 in Nashville, TN. He resided in Louisville, Ky.

+7137 iii. **Mattie Sevier BONNIE** (born on September 15, 1883).

4947. **Anna Fassman WILLIAMS¹** was born on February 5, 1862 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to Wentworth P. JOHNSON on January 20, 1885 in Nashville, TN. **Wentworth P. JOHNSON¹** was born about 1860. Anna Fassman WILLIAMS and Wentworth P. JOHNSON had the following children:

7138 i. **Wentworth P. , Jr. JOHNSON¹**.

7139 ii. **Shelby Williams JOHNSON¹**.

7140 iii. **Nannie S. JOHNSON¹** was born on December 10, 1886 in New York, NY.

4949. **Maude SEVIER¹** was born on August 15, 1872 in Little Rock, AR. She died about 1961.

She was married to (Unknown) SINGLETON about 1892.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

4953. **Juliet SEVIER**¹ was born on November 6, 1885 in Lafayette Co., AR. She died about 1961.

She was married to Charles H. JENNINGS about 1905. **Charles H. JENNINGS**¹ was born about 1880.

4966. **Annie Wilcox PAYNE**¹ was born on August 21, 1866 in Howard Co., MO.

She was married to Lot BROWN on September 26, 1889 in Nebraska City, NE. **Lot BROWN**¹ was born about 1870.

4967. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boatie PAYNE**¹ was born on October 31, 1869 in Howard Co., MO. She died on December 9, 1932.

She was married to Carl MORTON on December 19, 1888 in Nebraska City, NE. **Carl MORTON**¹ died on January 7, 1901. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boatie PAYNE and Carl MORTON had the following children:

- +7141 i. **Martha MORTON.**
- 7142 ii. **Wirt MORTON**¹.

4968. **William Basket PAYNE**¹ was born on September 1, 1876 in Nebraska City, NE.

He was married to Helen HAWKE on July 15, 1912. **Helen HAWKE**¹ died on January 3, 1934.

He was married to Lillian (Unknown) after January 3, 1934.

4972. **Annie Eliza PAYNE**¹ was born on February 27, 1872 in Georgetown, KY.

She was married to William H. , Dr. COFFMAN on June 27, 1895 in Georgetown, KY. **William H. , Dr. COFFMAN**¹ was born about 1870. He died on November 13, 1925 in Georgetown, KY. Annie Eliza PAYNE and William H. , Dr. COFFMAN had the following children:

- 7143 i. **Martha Payne COFFMAN**¹ was born on November 17, 1899.

4975. **Irene Thompson SIMPSON**¹ was born on December 19, 1870 in Nebraska City, NE.

4986. **Robert Williams , Jr. PAYNE**¹ was born on July 14, 1894 in "Cedar Grove", Howard Co., MO.

Robert Williams , Jr. PAYNE and Mary MILLER had the following children:

- 7144 i. **Robert Miller PAYNE**¹ was born on September 12, 1917.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7145 ii. **Julia Anne PAYNE**¹ was born on December 8, 1924.

4989. **Judith May WETZEL**¹ was born on July 8, 1908 in Mattoon, IL. She died on June 12, 1989 in Mountain View, CA. She was buried in Ashes off Half Moon Bay, CA. She was a in Teacher, community activist..

She was married to Paul Edwin MONTGOMERY on February 11, 1933 in Eureka, IL. **Paul Edwin MONTGOMERY**¹ was born on November 11, 1907 in Onward, IN. He died on June 8, 1982 in Mountain View, CA. He was a in Lawyer at Harris Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago.. He was buried in Ashes off Half Moon Bay, CA. Judith May WETZEL and Paul Edwin MONTGOMERY had the following children:

7146 i. **(Son) MONTGOMERY**¹.

4992. **Harriett Ann NEWTON**¹ was born on May 11, 1898 in Hoihow, Hainan, China. She died on August 30, 1973 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Harriett Ann NEWTON and William Henry HALL had the following children:

7147 i. **William HALL**¹.

7148 ii. **(Unknown) HALL**¹.

4993. **Frances May NEWTON**¹ was born on September 21, 1899 in Hoihow, Hainan, China.

She was married to Adolph , Dr. BOESE on July 15, 1924 in Macon, MO.

4994. **Clare Montgomery NEWTON**¹ was born on January 28, 1902 in Hoihow, Hainan, China.

She was married to John Wesley ANDERSON on June 8, 1921 in Lawrence, KS. She Performed by in Rev. Eric Blech.

4995. **William Russell NEWTON**¹ was born on January 28, 1902 in Hoihow, Hainan, China. He died on November 10, 1973 in Page, Coconino Co., AZ.

He was married to Mary Faith OLCOTT on May 16, 1932 in Newton, MA. **Mary Faith OLCOTT**¹ was born on February 8, 1909 in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH. She died on September 27, 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. William Russell NEWTON and Mary Faith OLCOTT had the following children:

+7149 i. **Russella Suzanne NEWTON.**

+7150 ii. **William Olcott NEWTON.**

+7151 iii. **Emily Faith NEWTON.**

4996. **Randolph Anderson NEWTON**¹ was born on May 5, 1912 in Kiungchow, Hainan, China. He died on October 30, 1965 in Taos, NM.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Edith Margarethe COLEMAN¹ was born on January 20, 1915 in Boston, MA. She died on February 16, 1988 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. Randolph Anderson NEWTON and Edith Margarethe COLEMAN had the following children:

+7152 i. **Sandra NEWTON** (born on September 15, 1939).

He was married to Hester Elspeth KNOWLTON on October 14, 1931. **Hester Elspeth KNOWLTON**¹ was born in 1913. Randolph Anderson NEWTON and Hester Elspeth KNOWLTON had the following children:

7153 i. **Nancy NEWTON**¹ was born about 1932.

4997. **Nellie Francis MC PIKE**¹ was born on July 30, 1890.

4999. **Emma Janie MC PIKE**¹ was born on January 13, 1895.

5000. **Minnie Irene MC PIKE**¹ was born on November 17, 1896.

5001. **Marion Jefferson MC PIKE**¹ was born on June 30, 1898.

5002. **Zack MC PIKE**¹ was born on February 20, 1904.

5006. **Frances Ruth JAYNE**¹ was born on June 20, 1915.

Frances Ruth JAYNE and Jack BERGEL had the following children:

7154 i. **(Son) BERGEL**¹.
+7155 ii. **Judith Eileen BERGEL** (born on March 1, 1942).

5009. **Martha Jane SHANNON**¹ was born on July 8, 1918 in Burlington, IA. She died on February 12, 1961 in San Diego, CA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, CA.

Martha Jane SHANNON and (Withheld) NORTON had the following children:

7156 i. **(Withheld) NORTON**¹.
7157 ii. **(Withheld) NORTON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5021. **Ilva REDD¹** was born before 1899.

She was married to Homer BALDWIN about 1920.

5022. **Susie Elizia REDD¹**.

Susie Elizia REDD and Reece Edward PUGH had the following children:

+7158 i. **Juanita Fern PUGH.**

5023. **Virginia Alice WOOD¹** was born on May 22, 1870. She died on September 16, 1965 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO.

She was married to James Ellis DEAN on January 11, 1891. **James Ellis DEAN¹** was born on July 29, 1867 in Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., PA. He died on May 8, 1923 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO. Virginia Alice WOOD and James Ellis DEAN had the following children:

+7159 i. **Chester Melvin DEAN** (born on September 11, 1895).

5024. **Robert Andrew MARSHALL¹** was born on December 13, 1925 in Washington, DC.

He was married to Joyce Virginia JARVIS on September 8, 1951 in Washington, DC. **Joyce Virginia JARVIS¹** was born on January 21, 1932. Robert Andrew MARSHALL and Joyce Virginia JARVIS had the following children:

+7160 i. **Keith Edward MARSHALL** (born on June 27, 1954).

+7161 ii. **Lynn Marie MARSHALL** (born on May 13, 1956).

+7162 iii. **Susan Joanne MARSHALL** (born on October 11, 1957).

+7163 iv. **Gail Catherine MARSHALL** (born on February 8, 1963).

5025. **Barbara Joan MARSHALL¹** was born on March 9, 1933 in Washington, DC.

She was married to William Horning FORD on January 28, 1956 in Washington, DC. Barbara Joan MARSHALL and William Horning FORD had the following children:

+7164 i. **Candace Joann FORD** (born on November 23, 1956).

+7165 ii. **Tracy Ann FORD** (born on June 30, 1959).

+7166 iii. **William Marshall FORD** (born on October 31, 1962).

She was married to Jerald R. HARRALL on June 8, 1996 in Wilmington, DE.

5026. **Mary Lou MARSHALL¹** was born on March 25, 1941 in Washington, DC.

She was married to Gordon Richard MILLS on June 2, 1958 in Montgomery Co., MD. **Gordon Richard MILLS¹** was born on April 11, 1939 in Montgomery Co., MD. Mary Lou MARSHALL and Gordon Richard MILLS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+7167 i. **Ricki Lyn MILLS** (born on January 31, 1962).

She was married to Walter James , Sr. BREWER on September 6, 1963 in Washington, DC. **Walter James , Sr. BREWER¹** was born on May 23, 1943 in Westmoreland Co., PA. Mary Lou MARSHALL and Walter James , Sr. BREWER had the following children:

- 7168 i. **Walter James , Jr. BREWER¹** was born on March 30, 1965 in Washington, DC.
- 7169 ii. **Michael Charles BREWER¹** was born on September 17, 1968 in Fairfax Co., VA. He died in January 1984 in Westmoreland Co., PA.

5027. **George Edward , Jr. MARSHALL¹** was born on August 16, 1953 in Washington, DC.

He was married to Mary Frances LOWE on June 4, 1977 in Montgomery Co., MD. **Mary Frances LOWE¹** was born on January 4, 1955 in Washington, DC. George Edward , Jr. MARSHALL and Mary Frances LOWE had the following children:

- 7170 i. **Steven Allen MARSHALL¹** was born on May 23, 1979 in Montgomery Co., MD.
- 7171 ii. **Cara Ann MARSHALL¹** was born on April 13, 1983 in Montgomery Co., MD.
- 7172 iii. **Stacey Elaine MARSHALL¹** was born on February 6, 1985 in Montgomery Co., MD.
- 7173 iv. **Elizabeth MARSHALL¹** was born on May 9, 1987 in Montgomery Co., MD. She died on May 9, 1987 in Montgomery Co., MD.
- 7174 v. **Meghan Amanda MARSHALL¹** was born on May 24, 1989 in Montgomery Co., MD.

5028. **Roy Edward JORDAN¹** Other in Roy and Ethel had 3 children..

Roy Edward JORDAN and Ethel Blanche COOK had the following children:

+7175 i. **Diana Ethel JORDAN.**

5050. **Mary Cornelia IRBY¹** was born on September 10, 1916 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. She died on October 14, 1991 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA.

She was married to George Robert DEBUSK on June 8, 1942. **George Robert DEBUSK¹** was born on August 8, 1921 in Saltville, VA ?. He died in 1980 in FL?. He Other in Son of John Paxton DEBUSK and Lula PAFFORD..

5051. **Claude Hunter IRBY¹** was born on March 27, 1914 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. He died in 1987.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth IVEY on August 30, 1941. **Mary Elizabeth IVEY¹** was born on September 5, 1920. She died on November 1, 1975. She Other in Daughter of Burnett

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Steele IVEY and Alsie BUFORD..

5058. **Helen Willey WILLIAMS**¹ was born on August 3, 1913. She died on September 4, 1974.

She was married to Winfred Nathan CARTER on December 31, 1935. **Winfred Nathan CARTER**¹ was born on June 4, 1901. Helen Willey WILLIAMS and Winfred Nathan CARTER had the following children:

7176 i. **(Withheld) CARTER**¹.

5060. **Robert Kennon MATTHEWS**¹ was born on November 13, 1912 in AL?. He died on April 6, 1985 in AL.

He was married to Louise Constance BEASLEY on November 27, 1935. **Louise Constance BEASLEY**¹ was born on December 6, 1908 in AL?. She died on January 14, 1981 in AL. She Other in Daughter of Isham BEASLEY and Docia Eunice PARKER.. Robert Kennon MATTHEWS and Louise Constance BEASLEY had the following children:

7177 i. **(Withheld) MATTHEWS**¹.

7178 ii. **(Withheld) MATTHEWS**¹.

He was married to Virginia Thompson KEENUM on September 9, 1981. **Virginia Thompson KEENUM**¹ was born on January 13, 1915 in AL?. She died on April 30, 1995.

5069. **Virginia Southall HARDY**¹ was born on August 18, 1905 in Nottoway Co., VA. She died in 1992.

She was married to Howard Graves HOLT on August 2, 1930. **Howard Graves HOLT**¹ was born on October 22, 1907 in Burlington, Alamance Co., NC. He died in 1982 in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., VA. He Other in Son of Cicero Tilton HOLT and Margaret Belle GRAVES.. Virginia Southall HARDY and Howard Graves HOLT had the following children:

7179 i. **(Withheld) HOLT**¹.

7180 ii. **(Withheld) HOLT**¹.

5070. **Samuel Hardy DUERSON**¹ was born on October 20, 1908 in Lynchburg, VA?. He died on January 6, 1971.

5071. **Jane Elizabeth HARDY**¹ was born on April 26, 1918 in Nottoway Co., VA?. She died on October 9, 1977.

James Dabney MCCUE¹ was born on April 30, 1914. He died on April 15, 1971. Jane Elizabeth HARDY and James Dabney MCCUE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7181 i. (Withheld) MCCUE¹.
- 7182 ii. (Withheld) MCCUE¹.

5087. **Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie" SUSTAIRE¹**.

5088. **George Norman SUSTAIRE¹** was born on November 13, 1877 in Charlotte, NC. He died on May 13, 1946 in TX. He was buried in Morris Cemetery, Upshur Co., TX.

He was married to Bessie Ann BEAVERS in 1903 in Gilmer, Upshur Co., TX. **Bessie Ann BEAVERS¹** was born on September 30, 1888 in Pritchett, Upshur Co., TX. She died on May 20, 1991 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. George Norman SUSTAIRE and Bessie Ann BEAVERS had the following children:

- +7183 i. **Harold Elbert SUSTAIRE**.
- +7184 ii. **Emmit Lester SUSTAIRE** (born on October 4, 1904).
- +7185 iii. **Lizzie Mae SUSTAIRE** (born on August 8, 1905).
- +7186 iv. **Cohen Taylor SUSTAIRE** (born on September 7, 1908).
- 7187 v. **Floyd Jones SUSTAIRE¹** was born on December 30, 1910 in Hopkins Co., TX?. He died on December 24, 1932.
- +7188 vi. **Lora Lee SUSTAIRE** (born on June 26, 1912).
- +7189 vii. **Forrest SUSTAIRE** (born on May 8, 1914).
- +7190 viii. **Glen George SUSTAIRE** (born on December 24, 1920).

5089. **Elmer Hasseltine "Hassie" SUSTAIRE¹** was born on November 1, 1881 in Charlotte, NC. He died in 1954.

Lela Franklin MITCHELL¹ was born in August 1880. Elmer Hasseltine "Hassie" SUSTAIRE and Lela Franklin MITCHELL had the following children:

- 7191 i. **Ethel SUSTAIRE¹**.
- 7192 ii. **Thelma SUSTAIRE¹**.
- 7193 iii. **Ennis Fred "Ned" SUSTAIRE¹**.
- 7194 iv. **Estel SUSTAIRE¹**.
- +7195 v. **Ellis Elmer "Dap" SUSTAIRE** (born on January 15, 1912).

Mertie Lilliam WRAY¹ was born on July 7, 1897 in Stringtown, AL. She died in December 1982 in Dallas, TX. Elmer Hasseltine "Hassie" SUSTAIRE and Mertie Lilliam WRAY had the following children:

- 7196 i. **Kenneth Don SUSTAIRE¹** was born in Newlin, Hall Co., TX.
- 7197 ii. **Minnie Oleta SUSTAIRE¹** was born on April 2, 1922 in Cypress, Franklin Co., TX.
- 7198 iii. **Iris Olene SUSTAIRE¹** was born on January 31, 1924 in Bethel, Franklin

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Co., TX.

7199 iv. **Nelda Joy SUSTAIRE¹** was born on March 15, 1929 in Newlin, Hall Co., TX. She died on September 17, 1989 in Farmers Branch, TX.

5090. **Willie R. SUSTAIRE¹** was born in November 1883.

Willie R. SUSTAIRE and Ada PARNELL had the following children:

7200 i. **Bascom Carson SUSTAIRE¹** died in Purley, TX.
+7201 ii. **William Ray SUSTAIRE.**
+7202 iii. **Roy Lee SUSTAIRE.**

5091. **John Harmon HOUGH¹** was born on July 18, 1869 in NC. He died on July 27, 1934 in Chatham Co, NC.

Mollie J. GRISWOLD¹ was born in January 1871 in NC. She died after 1920 in Chatam Co., NC.

He was married to Myrtle WOMBLE after 1920.

5092. **Lucy J. HOUGH¹** was born on November 7, 1871. She died on January 19, 1915 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

Charles A. EARLY¹ was born on October 1, 1867. He died on March 31, 1956 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5093. **Willis C. HOUGH¹** was born on July 18, 1876 in NC. He died on January 3, 1937 in NC.

He was married to Mattie Jane BIGGERS on December 30, 1897. **Mattie Jane BIGGERS¹** was born in February 1878 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

5094. **Robert Joel HOUGH¹** was born on September 26, 1878 in NC. He died on August 7, 1940 in Goldston, NC..

Emma Virginia MC IVER¹ was born on August 19, 1877 in NC. She died on October 16, 1964 in NC.

5095. **Elam Jurant HOUGH¹** was born on January 19, 1880 in NC. He died on January 6, 1931 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Roxie Rozella SHERIN about 1905. **Roxie Rozella SHERIN¹** was born on September 16, 1887 in NC. She died on January 15, 1962 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5096. **Ann Virginia HOUGH¹** was born on May 24, 1883 in NC. She died on November 14, 1920 in NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5097. **James Martin HOUGH¹** was born on July 30, 1885 in NC. He died on March 30, 1938 in NC.

He was married to Margaret Jane WILSON about 1905. **Margaret Jane WILSON¹** was born on June 1, 1887 in NC. She died on November 24, 1969.

5098. **Labon Baxter HOUGH¹** was born on February 20, 1888 in NC. He died on January 11, 1959 in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Olive CATHEY about 1920 in Cathey family home. **Olive CATHEY¹** was born on July 17, 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on September 23, 1960 in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5100. **Jennie Elizabeth HOUGH¹** was born on June 11, 1897. She died in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

She was married to WalterThomas , Sr. HILL on December 22, 1915 in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Jennie Elizabeth HOUGH and WalterThomas , Sr. HILL had the following children:

- 7203 i. **Walter Thomas , Jr. HILL¹**.
- +7204 ii. **Ruth Elizabeth HILL** (born on July 24, 1919).

5101. **McCamie Dearmon HOUGH¹** was born on September 25, 1899 in NC. He died on May 12, 1978 in Norfolk, VA.

He was married to Berdie Ardella CONNELL on March 14, 1920.

5102. **Leroy Alexander HOUGH¹** was born on July 27, 1902 in NC. He died on February 4, 1996 in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Grace Lucille BRAFFORD on October 18, 1924.

5103. **Ludie Emeline HOUGH¹** was born on August 24, 1905. She died on December 13, 1975.

She was married to Louie WENTZ on August 23, 1923.

5104. **Mary France HOUGH¹** was born on July 4, 1872. She died in 1958 in Farmington, NM.

5105. **Reece Alexander HOUGH¹** was born in June 1874 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died in December 1944 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5106. **Ida Deline HOUGH**¹ was born in 1875 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died in 1903 in TX.

5108. **Carrie Jane HOUGH**¹ was born in 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died in 1906 in TX.

5109. **Luther W. HOUGH**¹ was born on July 10, 1884 in Purley, Franklin Co., TX. He died in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX.

5110. **Raleigh Webster HOUGH**¹ was born on October 10, 1888 in Purley, Franklin Co., TX. He died in September 1972 in Ft. Morgan, CO.

He was married to Josephine Wilburn WARREN on August 4, 1907.

5111. **Lottie Alice HOUGH**¹ was born on December 3, 1891 in Floydado, Floyd Co., TX.

5116. **Berta FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 6, 1887 in TX. She died on December 5, 1970 in Hopkins Co., TX.

5117. **Robert Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 19, 1893 in Mt Vernon, Franklin Co., TX. He died on November 14, 1966 in Willis Point or Edgewood, Van Zandt Co., TX. Information on Robert's children is from Ken LEE , box 582 , Provo, UT 84603, Phone 801 4899722 , FAX 801 4917167 , Email: telluride@@itsnet.com

He was married to Ora Emaline COLE on March 25, 1917 in Crumby, Texas. **Ora Emaline COLE**¹ was born on March 7, 1897 in Ferris, TX. She died on April 25, 1971. Robert Lee FERGUSON and Ora Emaline COLE had the following children:

- 7205 i. **(Withheld) FERGUSON**¹.
- 7206 ii. **(Withheld) FERGUSON**¹.
- 7207 iii. **Cleo FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1920. She died in 1924.
- +7208 iv. **Lura Marie FERGUSON** (born on November 25, 1922).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5118. **Reu Ellis FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 7, 1896. He died on May 31, 1984 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Reu Ellis FERGUSON and Mary Toncie CRUMP had the following children:

+7209 i. **William Ellis FERGUSON** (born on October 15, 1919).

5119. **John Franklin REEDER**¹ was born on October 6, 1871 in Chesterfield Co, SC. He died on May 30, 1957 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Ida Elizabeth HAGLER on October 19, 1893. John Franklin REEDER and Ida Elizabeth HAGLER had the following children:

+7210 i. **Catherine WATTS.**

+7211 ii. **Ottis David WATTS** (born on October 11, 1905).

5120. **Rosanna Jane REEDER**¹ was born on August 19, 1872 in Chesterfield Co, SC. She died on July 13, 1959 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

She was married to Marcus Caldwell MULLIS on August 23, 1894. Rosanna Jane REEDER and Marcus Caldwell MULLIS had the following children:

+7212 i. **Baxter Lee MULLIS** (born on August 4, 1895).

+7213 ii. **Rufus Bangor MULLIS** (born on November 24, 1896).

+7214 iii. **Berry Hill MULLIS** (born on June 16, 1898).

+7215 iv. **Jennie Estelle MULLIS** (born on July 20, 1900).

+7216 v. **James Mc Carnie MULLIS** (born on July 6, 1902).

+7217 vi. **Martin Pleasant MULLIS** (born on June 30, 1906).

+7218 vii. **Minnie Rosa MULLIS** (born on January 6, 1909).

+7219 viii. **Cye Neal MULLIS** (born on September 12, 1909).

+7220 ix. **Dewey James MULLIS** (born on June 12, 1911).

+7221 x. **Brady MULLIS** (born on August 22, 1913).

7222 xi. **Grady MULLIS**¹ was born on August 22, 1913. He died on March 4, 1914 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

5122. **Tiney Corneilia REEDER**¹ was born on July 9, 1876. She died on August 1, 1970.

She was married to Elias Newton HELMS on December 28, 1902.

5124. **Wriston Calloway REEDER**¹ was born on October 3, 1881 in NC. He died on March 20, 1976 in Midland, Cabarrus Co., NC.

He was married to Janette HELMS on December 3, 1905 in Union Co, NC. Wriston Calloway REEDER and Janette HELMS had the following children:

+7223 i. **Mary Lillian REEDER.**

+7224 ii. **Sadie Velona REEDER.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +7225 iii. **Mattie Faye REEDER.**
- +7226 iv. **Wriston Lee REEDER** (born on January 6, 1910).
- 7227 v. **Pearl REEDER**¹ was born about 1915. She died on December 24, 1918.

He was married to Ida Mae AUTRY on February 19, 1955.

5125. **Henry Samuel REEDER**¹ was born on June 15, 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on May 30, 1960 in Monroe Township, Union Co., NC.

He was married to Hattie Dora LONG on September 29, 1907. Henry Samuel REEDER and Hattie Dora LONG had the following children:

- +7228 i. **William Samuel REEDER** (born on September 18, 1908).
- +7229 ii. **Esther Mae REEDER** (born on March 1, 1912).
- +7230 iii. **Mary Ola REEDER** (born on January 13, 1915).
- +7231 iv. **Henry Dewitt REEDER** (born on February 7, 1917).
- +7232 v. **Edith Louise REEDER** (born on February 26, 1919).
- +7233 vi. **Herbert Eugene REEDER** (born on May 12, 1921).
- +7234 vii. **Blanch Irene REEDER** (born on March 31, 1923).
- +7235 viii. **Ned REEDER** (born on January 7, 1925).
- +7236 ix. **Ted REEDER** (born on January 7, 1925).
- +7237 x. **Marvin Smith REEDER** (born on September 4, 1927).

5126. **Rochell Benjamin REEDER**¹ was born on March 2, 1889. He died on December 16, 1913 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

He was married to Maggie Drucilla HELMS on July 23, 1911 in Union Co, NC. Rochell Benjamin REEDER and Maggie Drucilla HELMS had the following children:

- +7238 i. **John Samuel , Sr. REEDER** (born on August 13, 1913).

5127. **Thomas Richard REEDER**¹ was born on August 13, 1892 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on December 12, 1952 in Midland, Cabarrus Co., NC.

He was married to Florence LINKER on September 5, 1925. Thomas Richard REEDER and Florence LINKER had the following children:

- 7239 i. **Thomas Hazel REEDER**¹.

5128. **Lester Renfro REEDER**¹ was born on August 8, 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on February 16, 1985 in Union Co, NC.

He was married to Mary Leona GARDNER on January 20, 1921. Lester Renfro REEDER and Mary Leona GARDNER had the following children:

- 7240 i. **Alfred Earl REEDER**¹.
- 7241 ii. **Lewis Knearl REEDER**¹.
- +7242 iii. **(Unknown) REEDER.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7243 iv. **J.T. REEDER**¹.
- 7244 v. **Lester Renfro REEDER**¹.

5133. **Walter FLOW**¹ was born in 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died in 1944.

Walter FLOW and Ella MC CRUM had the following children:

- 7245 i. **Ann FLOW**¹.
- 7246 ii. **Martha FLOW**¹.
- 7247 iii. **Winnie FLOW**¹.
- 7248 iv. **Richard FLOW**¹ was born in 1902.
- 7249 v. **Victor FLOW**¹ was born in 1905.
- 7250 vi. **Walter Owen FLOW**¹ was born in 1908.
- 7251 vii. **D.W. FLOW**¹ was born in 1909.
- 7252 viii. **Boyce FLOW**¹ was born in 1912.
- 7253 ix. **Wilkinson FLOW**¹ was born in 1914.

5134. **Mary Wincy FERGUSON**¹.

Mary Wincy FERGUSON and Homer Henry BAUCOM had the following children:

- +7254 i. **Eunice BAUCOM**.
- +7255 ii. **Amon Lovell BAUCOM** (born on March 2, 1927).
- 7256 iii. **Infant BAUCOM**¹ was born on June 28, 1930. He (or she) died on June 28, 1930.

5135. **Walter Atlas FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 3, 1892. He died on March 7, 1984 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Margaret Jane KEENAN on August 9, 1918 in Wilgrove Baptist Church..

Walter Atlas FERGUSON and Margaret Jane KEENAN had the following children:

- +7257 i. **Earl Brooks , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on June 22, 1919).
- +7258 ii. **Eleanora FERGUSON** (born on December 4, 1920).
- +7259 iii. **Henry Edsell , Sr. FERGUSON** (born on April 1, 1923).
- +7260 iv. **Ernest Nathaniel FERGUSON** (born on July 28, 1924).
- +7261 v. **Excell Rozzell FERGUSON** (born on June 10, 1927).
- +7262 vi. **Erskin Williamson FERGUSON** (born on November 25, 1928).
- +7263 vii. **Eunice Loutina FERGUSON** (born on November 26, 1930).
- 7264 viii. **Mary Evelyn FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 12, 1934 in Cabarrus Co., NC.
- +7265 ix. **Elizabeth Keenan FERGUSON** (born on June 17, 1935).
- +7266 x. **Peggy Elaine FERGUSON** (born on May 24, 1938).
- +7267 xi. **Ellen Patricia FERGUSON** (born on November 28, 1939).

5136. **Cora Cleonis FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 7, 1894 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Co., NC. She died in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She was buried in Hickory Grove Meth Church, Charlotte, NC.

Cora Cleonis FERGUSON and Banks Robert BAKER had the following children:

- 7268 i. **Robert Banks BAKER**¹ was born on September 27, 1922. He died on February 2, 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5138. **Isaac Otto FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 8, 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on December 11, 1969 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Ora Pauline FURR on March 1, 1924. Isaac Otto FERGUSON and Ora Pauline FURR had the following children:

- 7269 i. **Cora Virginia FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 19, 1925 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.
- 7270 ii. **Nathaniel Gerald FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 12, 1926 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.
- 7271 iii. **Lowell Mason FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 27, 1928 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.
- 7272 iv. **Joe Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 22, 1930 in Crab Orchard, Mecklenburg Co, NC.
- 7273 v. **Isaac Bernard FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 18, 1935 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.
- +7274 vi. **Boyd Landon Ferguson WHITE** (born on November 18, 1939).
- +7275 vii. **Warren Lane FERGUSON** (born on July 28, 1943).

5139. **Bessie Alverta FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 16, 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on May 15, 1978 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

She was married to Ottis David WATTS (son of John Franklin REEDER and Ida Elizabeth HAGLER) on December 25, 1930. **Ottis David WATTS**¹ was born on October 11, 1905. He died on August 25, 1965 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

5141. **Ploma Clarentine FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 22, 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on June 27, 1971 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC.

Ploma Clarentine FERGUSON and Aubrey Homer WIDENHOUSE had the following children:

- 7276 i. **Homer Franklin WIDENHOUSE**¹ was born on September 6, 1926.
- 7277 ii. **Martha Darcus WIDENHOUSE**¹ was born on September 16, 1928.

5143. **Otta Dorcas FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 5, 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on August 17, 1997 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Otta Dorcas FERGUSON and Benjamin Norris ALLRED had the following children:

- 7278 i. **Carolyn Jean ALLRED¹** was born on January 25, 1933 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on February 3, 1933 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- +7279 ii. **Phyllis Elaine ALLRED** (born on October 15, 1935).

5144. **Beatrice Claudi FERGUSON¹** was born on September 10, 1912 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on January 29, 1992 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC.

Beatrice Claudi FERGUSON and George Farland BALLARD had the following children:

- 7280 i. **Edward Jack BALLARD¹**.
- 7281 ii. **David BALLARD¹**.

5145. **Rachel Jeanette FERGUSON¹** was born on October 19, 1916 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on March 28, 1951 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Rachel Jeanette FERGUSON and Herman Amas PAXTON had the following children:

- +7282 i. **Sarah Juanita PAXTON** (born on March 22, 1943).

5152. **Lemuel Randolph FERGUSON¹** was born on January 26, 1898 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on July 17, 1952 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

Lemuel Randolph FERGUSON and Dessie Mae MEDLIN had the following children:

- +7283 i. **Ruth Evelyn FERGUSON** (born on April 24, 1916).
- 7284 ii. **Lola Maybell FERGUSON¹** was born on February 12, 1920.
- +7285 iii. **Helen Virginia FERGUSON** (born on May 24, 1924).
- +7286 iv. **Edna Frances FERGUSON** (born on September 6, 1931).

5153. **John Ralph FERGUSON¹** was born on May 18, 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on July 11, 1976 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

John Ralph FERGUSON and Lula Faye GOODMAN had the following children:

- +7287 i. **William Ralph FERGUSON** (born on October 8, 1920).
- 7288 ii. **Bettie FERGUSON¹** was born on July 18, 1922.
- 7289 iii. **Jason Clifford FERGUSON¹** was born on July 31, 1924 in Cabarrus Co., NC.
- +7290 iv. **Evelyn Ruth FERGUSON** (born on October 12, 1927).
- 7291 v. **John Ed FERGUSON¹** was born on July 25, 1928 in Cabarrus Co., NC.
- +7292 vi. **Joyce Marie FERGUSON** (born on March 2, 1936).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5154. **Margaret FERGUSON¹** was born on October 20, 1907. She died on April 4, 1992 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Julian Lee MARTIN¹ was born on January 18, 1902. He died on August 4, 1955 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5155. **Thomas Russell FERGUSON¹** was born on December 6, 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on December 4, 1952 in Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC.

Thomas Russell FERGUSON and Mary Bell THOMAS had the following children:

7293 i. **James Wesley FERGUSON¹** was born on April 17, 1942. He died on April 29, 1943 in Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC.

5156. **Michael Calloway FERGUSON¹** was born on July 4, 1915. He died on May 26, 1995 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Michael Calloway FERGUSON and Lila ALEXANDER had the following children:

+7294 i. **Cindy FERGUSON.**

7295 ii. **Joe FERGUSON¹.**

5157. **James Beaver FERGUSON¹** was born on January 5, 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on October 6, 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Annie Mae CONNELL on August 7, 1933. **Annie Mae CONNELL¹** was born on December 22, 1910. She died on July 15, 1959 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. James Beaver FERGUSON and Annie Mae CONNELL had the following children:

+7296 i. **Billy Reece FERGUSON** (born on December 20, 1934).

7297 ii. **Mary Magdalin FERGUSON¹** was born in 1937.

5158. **Bleeker Ceretta FERGUSON¹** was born on September 7, 1909. She died on July 29, 1967 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

She was married to Charlie Ray ESTRIDGE on December 14, 1929. **Charlie Ray ESTRIDGE¹** was born on October 21, 1902. He died on October 26, 1957 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Bleeker Ceretta FERGUSON and Charlie Ray ESTRIDGE had the following children:

+7298 i. **Charles Edward ESTRIDGE** (born on January 17, 1932).

5159. **George Renfrow FERGUSON¹** was born on November 20, 1913 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on March 25, 1979 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Annie Louise KEZIAH on December 22, 1934 in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC. George Renfrow FERGUSON and Annie Louise KEZIAH had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+7299 i. **George Leon FERGUSON** (born on March 13, 1944).

5160. **Mae Corneilia FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 17, 1915 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on December 16, 1969 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She was buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC.

She was married to Wilson GODFREY on September 16, 1949. Mae Corneilia FERGUSON and Wilson GODFREY had the following children:

+7300 i. **Karen GODFREY** (born in April 1956).

5161. **Perry Heriot FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 22, 1917 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Audie Evelyn MULLIS on June 9, 1935.

5162. **Stella FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 11, 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

She was married to Ernest Leonard RILEY on March 27, 1948.

5164. **Beverly Townsend SUSTARE**¹ was born on March 3, 1890 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on August 1, 1965 in Indian Trail, Union Co, NC.

He was married to Clara Nannie WILLIAMS before 1914. **Clara Nannie WILLIAMS**¹ was born on November 29, 1891. She died on July 21, 1940 in Norfolk, VA. Beverly Townsend SUSTARE and Clara Nannie WILLIAMS had the following children:

+7301 i. **Beverly Allen SUSTARE** (born on January 8, 1914).

+7302 ii. **John Williams SUSTARE** (born on January 10, 1917).

+7303 iii. **Nancy Chester SUSTARE** (born on November 17, 1920).

+7304 iv. **George Allen SUSTARE** (born on November 10, 1922).

5165. **Minnie Ethel SUSTARE**¹ was born on August 25, 1891 in NC.

5166. **Effie Adelaide SUSTARE**¹ was born on January 31, 1894 in NC. She died on March 3, 1931.

5167. **Verla Edith SUSTARE**¹ was born on August 24, 1896 in NC.

5168. **Annie Lou SUSTARE**¹ was born on February 24, 1899 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5169. **Zelda Jane SUSTARE¹** was born on October 8, 1902 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5170. **Augusta Lee SUSTARE¹** was born on May 19, 1905 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5171. **Bonnie M. Elizabeth SUSTARE¹** was born on December 30, 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5173. **Amanda GIBSON¹** was born on December 14, 1903 in NC. She died on April 30, 1973 in NC.

5174. **Thomas Jefferson , Sr. GIBSON¹** was born on April 23, 1911 in NC. He died on December 12, 1989 in NC.

Ethel GIBSON¹ was born on December 6, 1908 in Buffalo, LaRue Co., KY. She died on May 14, 1987 in NC. Thomas Jefferson , Sr. GIBSON and Ethel GIBSON had the following children:

- 7305 i. **Sylvia Ann GIBSON¹**.
- 7306 ii. **Thomas Jefferson , Jr. GIBSON¹**.
- +7307 iii. **William Barnum GIBSON**.
- 7308 iv. **Virginia Mardell GIBSON¹**.

5175. **Aaron Whitley GIBSON¹** was born on July 4, 1913 in Monroe, Union Co., NC. He died in July 1968 in Carson City, NV?.

He was married to Gladys Verna HARGETT about 1930 in York Co, NC. **Gladys Verna HARGETT¹** was born on August 29, 1914 in Durham, NC. She died on November 13, 1997 in San Bernardino, CA. Aaron Whitley GIBSON and Gladys Verna HARGETT had the following children:

- 7309 i. **Miller Joan GIBSON¹** was born on August 31, 1931 in NC.
- 7310 ii. **Lorene GIBSON¹** was born on September 1, 1933 in NC.
- 7311 iii. **Corene GIBSON¹** was born on September 1, 1933 in NC.
- +7312 iv. **Wayne Whitley GIBSON** (born on November 19, 1934).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7313 v. **Phyllis Fredonia GIBSON**¹ was born on January 28, 1937 in NC.
- 7314 vi. **Carolyn Bernice GIBSON**¹ was born on January 17, 1939 in NC.
- 7315 vii. **Sarah Patrica GIBSON**¹ was born on April 28, 1940 in NC.
- 7316 viii. **Larry Adam GIBSON**¹ was born on April 28, 1941 in NC.
- 7317 ix. **Gerald Aaron GIBSON**¹ was born on April 29, 1943.
- +7318 x. **Linda Faye GIBSON** (born on July 4, 1944).

5176. **Estelle GIBSON**¹ was born on August 23, 1915 in NC. She died on August 27, 1994.

5183. **Edna FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 18, 1895.

Archie CRAVEN¹ was born in 1891.

5184. **Vaughn E. MAY**¹ was born on April 16, 1881 in Sumter Co., AL. He died in TX.

5185. **Virginia Pearl MAY**¹ was born on July 20, 1887 in Sumter Co., AL. She died on October 10, 1958 in Sumter Co., AL. She was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

She was married to A.J. ARRINGTON on July 13, 1905 in Sumter Co., AL.

5186. **Benjamin Anderson MAY**¹ was born on February 6, 1893 in Kinterbish, AL. He died on December 19, 1957 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL.

He was married to Rebecca Adaline UPCHURCH on December 20, 1911 in Sumter Co., AL.

Rebecca Adaline UPCHURCH¹ was born on September 22, 1893 in Eutaw, Sumter Co., AL. She died on October 6, 1982 in Meridian, MS. Benjamin Anderson MAY and Rebecca Adaline UPCHURCH had the following children:

- +7319 i. **James Thomas MAY** (born on January 13, 1913).
- +7320 ii. **Benjamin Franklin MAY** (born on March 14, 1916).
- +7321 iii. **Annie Louise MAY** (born on December 25, 1918).
- +7322 iv. **Lamar Eugene MAY** (born on December 17, 1920).
- +7323 v. **Elizabeth MAY** (born on December 10, 1923).
- +7324 vi. **Winogene MAY** (born on August 12, 1926).
- 7325 vii. **Virginia Carolyn MAY**¹ was born on February 24, 1933 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. She died on March 11, 1933 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. She was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5187. **Thomas Cannon MAY¹** was born on July 4, 1895 in Sumter Co., AL. He died in 1974 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.

He was married to Ethel MC ALLUM on August 11, 1921.

5188. **Christine Annie MAY¹** was born on November 2, 1897 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL.

She was married to Thomas Solomon WARD on May 19, 1915. **Thomas Solomon WARD¹** was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

She was married to William Achille GANGUET in 1935. **William Achille GANGUET¹** was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

5189. **Margaret MAY¹** was born on December 16, 1899 in Sumter Co., AL. She died in August 1959 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. She was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

She was married to Joseph Chesleigh DAVIDSON on July 27, 1930. **Joseph Chesleigh DAVIDSON¹** was buried in Clay Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, AL.

5191. **Robert Terrell FERGUSON¹** was born on November 11, 1894 in Navarro Co., TX. He died on June 2, 1975 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. He Other in Known as Terrell..

He was married to Treva Mae LINDSEY on December 28, 1919 in Caps, Taylor Co., TX.

Treva Mae LINDSEY¹ was born on March 22, 1899 in Kirk, Limestone Co., TX. She died on December 9, 1988 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She Other in Daughter of Benjamin Earl LINDSEY and Mary Elizabeth HAY.. She was buried in Caps Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. Robert Terrell FERGUSON and Treva Mae LINDSEY had the following children:

- +7326 i. **Robert Lindsey FERGUSON** (born on December 1, 1920).
- +7327 ii. **John Vance FERGUSON** (born on May 13, 1922).

5194. **Nola "Nolie" VARNELL¹** was born about 1881.

She was married to Baxter MOSELY on November 17, 1915 in AR. Nola "Nolie" VARNELL and Baxter MOSELY had the following children:

- 7328 i. **(Unknown) MOSELY¹**.

5196. **Martha Geneva FERGUSON¹** was born on October 15, 1921 in Little Rock, AR. She died on October 18, 1972 in Houston, TX.

She was married to Bruce JONES on February 2, 1944.

5197. **James Edward FERGUSON¹** was born on January 29, 1925 in Little Rock, AR.

He was married to Delane COBB on June 3, 1947. James Edward FERGUSON and Delane

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

COBB had the following children:

- 7329 i. **Laura FERGUSON**¹.
- 7330 ii. **Steven FERGUSON**¹.
- +7331 iii. **Lynda Faye FERGUSON**.

5198. **William Griffin FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 12, 1927. He died in November 1994.

He was married to Betty Jane SULLIVAN on August 28, 1948. William Griffin FERGUSON and Betty Jane SULLIVAN had the following children:

- 7332 i. **James William FERGUSON**¹.
- 7333 ii. **Janna Lee FERGUSON**¹.

5199. **Joseph Arden CHURCH**¹ was born on May 30, 1938. He died on November 19, 1957 in Houston, TX.

He was divorced from (Unknown). Joseph Arden CHURCH and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 7334 i. **(Unknown) CHURCH**¹.

5200. **Hazel Christine FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 9, 1913 in DeLight, Pike Co., AR.

She was married to Fred Williams GILL on April 6, 1939 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co., FL. Hazel Christine FERGUSON and Fred Williams GILL had the following children:

- +7335 i. **Mary Frances GILL** (born on July 22, 1939).
- +7336 ii. **Susan Ann "Susie" GILL** (born on April 26, 1945).

5201. **Herbert Theron FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 1, 1916 in Hope, Hemsted Co, AR. He died on January 8, 1981 in Macon, GA.

He was married to Sarah Malcolm ARNOLD on April 17, 1938 in Watkinsville, GA. Herbert Theron FERGUSON and Sarah Malcolm ARNOLD had the following children:

- +7337 i. **Donna Leslee FERGUSON** (born on March 19, 1944).

5202. **Lawrence Sumner , Jr. FERGUSON Jr.**¹ was born on February 5, 1925 in Dade City, FL. He died on March 17, 1987 in Lake City, FL. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Lake City, FL.

He was married to Bettie Marie LASHLEY on November 25, 1951 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. Another source gives marriage date as November 22, 1951. Lawrence Sumner , Jr. FERGUSON Jr. and Bettie Marie LASHLEY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +7338 i. **Lawrence Sumner III FERGUSON III** (born on August 2, 1953).
- +7339 ii. **Merris June FERGUSON** (born on April 28, 1958).

5203. **James Donald FERGUSON¹** was born on May 21, 1934 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL.

He was married to Blanche Arnita HOWARD on June 3, 1955 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. James Donald FERGUSON and Blanche Arnita HOWARD had the following children:

- +7340 i. **Sybil Marie FERGUSON** (born on December 13, 1955).
- +7341 ii. **Rodney Lee FERGUSON** (born on July 17, 1957).
- +7342 iii. **Rhonda Gale FERGUSON** (born on December 27, 1962).

5204. **Jon Ronald FERGUSON¹** was born on May 21, 1934 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL.

He was married to Ima Nadine CHAMBERS on December 24, 1959 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. Jon Ronald FERGUSON and Ima Nadine CHAMBERS had the following children:

- +7343 i. **Mellyn FERGUSON** (born on November 20, 1960).
- +7344 ii. **Stephanie FERGUSON** (born on October 12, 1962).
- +7345 iii. **Gregory Chambers FERGUSON** (born on September 21, 1964).

5206. **Wallace Elton FERGUSON¹** was born on December 6, 1919. He died on August 4, 1993 in Warren, AR.

He was married to Lillian RICHARDSON on January 7, 1940.

5208. **Christella Eunice FERGUSON¹** was born on June 25, 1911. She died on October 4, 1976 in Camden, Ouachita Co., AR.

She was married to Oscar MC MANUS on July 5, 1927.

5209. **Clifton Earl FERGUSON¹** was born on August 6, 1913. He died on September 6, 1948 in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Calhoun Co., AR.

He was married to Gladys Wyrema ENDSLEY on September 21, 1942 in Dallas Co., AR.

5214. **Jesse Joe FERGUSON¹** was born on September 16, 1932 in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR.

He was married to Shirley Jean KOCHEVAR on April 15, 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Jesse Joe FERGUSON and Shirley Jean KOCHEVAR had the following children:

- +7346 i. **Michael Anton FERGUSON** (born on January 30, 1962).
- +7347 ii. **Linda Ann FERGUSON** (born on April 22, 1963).
- +7348 iii. **Angela Marie FERGUSON** (born on April 15, 1964).

5217. **Ethel FINLEY¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5218. **Everett COPPOCK**¹.

Everett COPPOCK and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 7349 i. **Leurline COPPOCK**¹ was born in 1927.
- 7350 ii. **Carmella COPPOCK**¹ was born in 1934.
- 7351 iii. **Everett , Jr. COPPOCK**¹ was born in 1937.

5219. **George COPPOCK**¹.

George COPPOCK and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 7352 i. **Eileen COPPOCK**¹ was born in 1925.
- 7353 ii. **Lauerline COPPOCK**¹ was born in 1930.

5222. **Felicia MC KINNEY**¹.

5231. **Elizabeth CHURCHMAN**¹.

5233. **William Martin LUMAN**¹ was born on February 2, 1895.

5236. **Lela Mae LUMAN**¹ was born on August 27, 1902.

Gordon PLUNKETT¹ was born about 1898. Lela Mae LUMAN and Gordon PLUNKETT had the following children:

- +7354 i. **Patricia Lucille PLUNKETT**.

5237. **Mentle MC KINNEY**¹.

5238. **Edna MC KINNEY**¹.

5241. **Mentie MC KINNEY**¹ was born in 1896.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5244. **Guy MC KINNEY**¹ was born in 1906.

5245. **Sylvan MC KINNEY**¹ was born in 1912.

5246. **Amy FEATHERSTONE**¹.

5247. **Lucille FEATHERSTONE**¹.

5249. **Ocie Mae FEATHERSTONE**¹ was born in November 1902.

5257. **Russell Montgomery MC KINNEY**¹ was born on October 18, 1902 in Ellsworth, AR.

Martha Elizabeth HARRISON¹ died on August 25, 1967. Russell Montgomery MC KINNEY and Martha Elizabeth HARRISON had the following children:

7355 i. **James Russell MC KINNEY**¹ was born on June 29, 1935.

7356 ii. **Robert Henry MC KINNEY**¹ was born on February 5, 1943.

5259. **Ola Mae MC KINNEY**¹ was born on January 1, 1906 in Logan Co., AR.

Ola Mae MC KINNEY and William Hughey STEELMAN had the following children:

+7357 i. **Margaret Ann STEELMAN** (born on September 21, 1939).

5260. **Freeda Fayne MC KINNEY**¹ was born on January 8, 1911. She died on August 23, 1971.

Freeda Fayne MC KINNEY and Finos Owen BRILEY had the following children:

7358 i. **John Owen BRILEY**¹ was born on January 1, 1946.

5261. **Byron Henry MC KINNEY**¹ was born on March 11, 1918.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Isabell Doreen ROBERTSON¹ was born in Scotland. Byron Henry MC KINNEY and Isabell Doreen ROBERTSON had the following children:

- 7359 i. **Marcia Linda MC KINNEY¹** was born on November 29, 1947 in New York, NY.
- 7360 ii. **Kimberly Allison MC KINNEY¹** was born on April 19, 1953 in New York, NY.

5262. **Irene MC KINNEY¹** was born on April 25, 1909.

Philip John WILLIAMS¹ died in February 1959. Irene MC KINNEY and Philip John WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 7361 i. **Ruth Ann WILLIAMS¹**.
- 7362 ii. **Mary Frances WILLIAMS¹**.
- 7363 iii. **Phyliss WILLIAMS¹** was born on April 15, 1936.
- 7364 iv. **Philip John , Jr. WILLIAMS¹** was born on February 11, 1939.
- 7365 v. **James Robert WILLIAMS¹** was born on April 29, 1941. He died on September 27, 1941.

5263. **Faye MC KINNEY¹** was born on November 4, 1910.

5264. **Robert MC KINNEY¹** was born on July 7, 1912.

5265. **Grady Martin MC KINNEY¹** was born on March 10, 1914 in Logan Co., AR. He died on June 7, 1979.

Grady Martin MC KINNEY and Mary NUEMIER had the following children:

- 7366 i. **Grady , Jr. MC KINNEY¹** was born on February 22, 1936.
- 7367 ii. **Robert Joseph MC KINNEY¹** was born on June 13, 1937.
- 7368 iii. **Joan Marie MC KINNEY¹** was born on October 18, 1940.

5266. **Mildred MC KINNEY¹** was born on April 19, 1916.

Mildred MC KINNEY and Harvey TIMMONS had the following children:

- +7369 i. **Martha Lou TIMMONS**.
- 7370 ii. **Robert James TIMMONS¹** was born on November 14, 1936.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5268. **Marion Dale MC KINNEY**¹ was born on April 28, 1922.

Marion Dale MC KINNEY and Mrs. FLANIGAN had the following children:

7371 i. **Marion MC KINNEY**¹.

5273. **Verlone MC KINNEY**¹ was born in 1911.

5274. **Verene MC KINNEY**¹ was born in 1913.

5276. **Pearl MC KINNEY**¹ was born on December 12, 1894 in AR.

5277. **Ethel MC KINNEY**¹ was born in September 1896 in AR.

Jim FOSTER¹ was born in 1892.

5278. **Ishael MC KINNEY**¹ was born on February 25, 1901 in AR.

5279. **Lillian MC KINNEY**¹ was born on June 17, 1903 in AR.

5280. **Evelyn MC KINNEY**¹ was born on February 23, 1906.

5281. **Nella Blanche MCKINNEY**¹ was born on March 24, 1904 in Spiro, OK. She died on March 29, 1973 in Okeene, OK. She was buried in Pinkerton Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK.

She was married to Claude Virgil STUTTERS in 1923. **Claude Virgil STUTTERS**¹ was born on March 28, 1902 in Booneville, Logan Co., AR. He died in March 1979 in Watonga, Blaine Co., OK. He was buried in Pinkerton Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK. Nella Blanche MCKINNEY and Claude Virgil STUTTERS had the following children:

7372 i. **Shirley Ann STUTTERS**¹ was born on January 1, 1936 in Greenville,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Blaine Co., OK. She died on January 9, 1936 in Greenville, Blaine Co., OK. She was buried in Pinkerton Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK.

7373 ii. **(Unknown) STUTTERS¹** was born Private.

5282. **Artha Lillie MCKINNEY¹** was born on January 8, 1898 in Spiro, OK. She died in 1966.

5283. **Atha Deliah MCKINNEY¹** was born on May 24, 1899 in Spiro, OK. She died in Denver, CO.

Willie CLEAVER¹ was born in 1895. Atha Deliah MCKINNEY and Willie CLEAVER had the following children:

- +7374 i. **Margaret Elouise CLEAVER** (born on June 25, 1918).
- 7375 ii. **Clarence Edward CLEAVER¹** was born on March 19, 1920.
- +7376 iii. **Mary Neil Imogene CLEAVER** (born on January 29, 1923).
- +7377 iv. **Bonnie Dail CLEAVER** (born on June 7, 1923).
- +7378 v. **Monell Deloris CLEAVER** (born on January 13, 1934).

5295. **Nolan FERGUSON¹**.

Mary Martha (Unknown)¹ was born in Birmingham, AL?. Nolan FERGUSON and Mary Martha (Unknown) had the following children:

7379 i. **(Unknown) FERGUSON¹**.

5299. **Warren Earl FERGUSON¹** was born on October 18, 1914 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS. He was a in Chaplin. He resided in San Antonio, TX. He was in Baptist.

Warren Earl FERGUSON and Norma WILSON had the following children:

- 7380 i. **Earl Wilson FERGUSON¹** was born about 1941.
- 7381 ii. **Sally FERGUSON¹** was born about 1945.
- 7382 iii. **Billy FERGUSON¹** was born about 1950.
- +7383 iv. **John FERGUSON** (born about 1953).

5300. **Naron Alton FERGUSON¹** was born on July 27, 1916 in Arkadelphia, AR. He died on April 2, 1986 in Corpus Christi, TX. He was buried on April 4, 1986 in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, TX. He was a in USN Ret., Civil Service for the Navy. He was in Baptist. My father was a career naval officer (Lieut. Commander at age 27). He served in WW2 aboard a transport ship. He got through the war uninjured. Then one day in December of 1948, while stationed at Norfolk, VA, in spite of feeling quite ill, he reported for duty as officer of the watch. He had just decided to report to sick call when a call came in that 2 pilots were downed in Chesapeake Bay. My father decided to forgo sick call and lead the rescue, since he was the best equipped to navigate the stormy waters. He succeeded in rescuing the 2 pilots, but became so ill that he had to be hospitalized afterward. He developed meningitis and

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

encephalitis, nearly died and was left totally blind as a result of damage done by his illness. In 1949, he was at a rehabilitation facility in San Diego when I was born at the naval hospital there. I am the only member of my family for over 230 years born in the USA anywhere but in the South (except my brother John Christopher-born in Rhode Island- who died the day he was born because the doctors gave my mother a drug that impaired his breathing.)

He was married to Geraldine Mulvey HATHORN on June 17, 1941 in Columbia, MS.

Geraldine Mulvey HATHORN¹ was born on July 21, 1922 in New Orleans, LA. She was educated in Completed all but dissertation for a Ph.D in Guidance and Counseling.. She was a in Teacher; Educational Diagnostician.. She was in Raised Catholic. Naron Alton FERGUSON and Geraldine Mulvey HATHORN had the following children:

- 7384 i. **Naron Alton FERGUSON¹** was born in 1942. He was a in Travel Agent. He resided in NY.
- 7385 ii. **James Bruce FERGUSON¹** was born on June 14, 1944 in Norfolk, VA. He died in 1994 in Atlanta, GA. He resided in NY, GA.
- 7386 iii. **John Christopher FERGUSON¹** was born on September 12, 1946 in RI. He died on September 12, 1946 in RI. He was buried on September 13, 1946 in St. Columba's Cemetery, Newport, RI.
- +7387 iv. **Susan Jane FERGUSON** (born in 1947).
- +7388 v. **Mary FERGUSON** (born in 1949).
- +7389 vi. **Christopher John FERGUSON** (born in 1952).
- +7390 vii. **George Warren FERGUSON** (born in 1954).
- +7391 viii. **Janis Ann FERGUSON** (born in 1955).
- 7392 ix. **Mark Thomas FERGUSON¹** was born in 1957. He was a in Part time for a department store. He Other in Has cerebral palsy as a result of being hit by a truck at age 6.. He resided in KS.
- +7393 x. **Catherine Jean FERGUSON** (born in 1961).

5301. **James Mancill FERGUSON¹** was born on August 4, 1919 in Calhoun Co., MS. He died on December 11, 1990 in Houston, MS. He was a in Farmer. He was in Methodist.

5305. **Sallie Pacie HAWKINS¹** was born on April 5, 1880 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on November 10, 1922 in Red Level, Cov. Co., AL.

She was married to Robert Walter SMITH on December 30, 1900 in Lowndes Co., AL. **Robert Walter SMITH¹** was born on October 24, 1880 in Ft. Deposit, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on January 3, 1958 in Bratt, Escambia Co., FL. Sallie Pacie HAWKINS and Robert Walter SMITH had the following children:

- +7394 i. **Arvin Lorenzo SMITH** (born on October 9, 1901).
- 7395 ii. **Vera F. SMITH¹** was born in 1903 in AL.
- 7396 iii. **Aubrey Oustin SMITH¹** was born in 1905 in AL.
- 7397 iv. **Lillie Vester SMITH¹** was born in 1907 in AL.
- 7398 v. **Anton Edgar SMITH¹** was born in 1909 in AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7399 vi. **Robert Luverne SMITH¹** was born in 1912 in AL.
- 7400 vii. **Olive Edith SMITH¹** was born in 1914 in AL.
- 7401 viii. **Earnest SMITH¹** was born in 1916 in AL.
- 7402 ix. **Eunice Virginia SMITH¹** was born in 1918 in AL.
- 7403 x. **(Infant) SMITH¹**.

5306. **Calvin Riggs HAWKINS¹** was born on February 9, 1882 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL.

Pearl Eugena GREEN¹ was born on October 11, 1891 in Calhoun Co., AL. Calvin Riggs HAWKINS and Pearl Eugena GREEN had the following children:

- +7404 i. **Ida Beatrice HAWKINS** (born on July 19, 1910).

5307. **Clifford Eugene HAWKINS¹** was born on October 1, 1887 in Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., AL.

Mattie Lou GREENE¹ was born on November 17, 1896 in Ft. Deposit, Lowndes Co., AL. Clifford Eugene HAWKINS and Mattie Lou GREENE had the following children:

- +7405 i. **Edna Lucille HAWKINS** (born on December 11, 1912).
- +7406 ii. **Fannie Mae HAWKINS** (born on May 10, 1916).
- 7407 iii. **Burnice Eugenia HAWKINS¹** was born on January 22, 1918.
- 7408 iv. **Thelma Grace HAWKINS¹**.
- 7409 v. **Euby Lee HAWKINS¹**.
- 7410 vi. **Clyde Alsen HAWKINS¹**.
- 7411 vii. **Frances Cornelia HAWKINS¹**.
- 7412 viii. **James Dewey HAWKINS¹**.
- 7413 ix. **Clara Ellen HAWKINS¹**.
- 7414 x. **Elizabeth Helen HAWKINS¹**.
- 7415 xi. **Herbert Melvin HAWKINS¹**.

5310. **John William SAMPLEY¹** was born on January 17, 1871 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on March 17, 1910 in Lowndes Co., AL.

He was married to Mary J. HOLLINGSHEAD on December 21, 1901 in Lowndes Co., AL.

5311. **Wesley L. SAMPLEY¹** was born on October 11, 1873 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on September 21, 1928 in Lowndes Co., AL.

He was married to Deanie A. MARTIN about 1900 in Lowndes Co., AL.

5319. **Robert F. FERGUSON¹** was born on November 3, 1904.

Robert F. FERGUSON and Jessie Lee HANKS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +7416 i. **Merline FERGUSON** (born on November 30, 1925).
- 7417 ii. **Virginia FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 8, 1932.

5320. **Eloise FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 6, 1906 in Pickens Co AL.

She was married to William GOODMAN on July 28, 1924.

5321. **Annie Laurie FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 11, 1914 in Pickens Co AL.

5331. **Mattie May DUNCAN**¹.

Mattie May DUNCAN and Roy HARPER had the following children:

- 7418 i. **Eugene HARPER**¹.

5332. **Annie Olivia DUNCAN**¹.

Annie Olivia DUNCAN and Claude Felton HAMNER had the following children:

- +7419 i. **Margie Claudine HAMNER**.
- 7420 ii. **James Edward HAMNER**¹ was born on August 19, 1926. He died on April 21, 1941 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, AL.

5333. **Eula Lee DUNCAN**¹ was born on August 23, 1897.

Eula Lee DUNCAN and Marvin MASSEY had the following children:

- +7421 i. **Melba MASSEY**.

5334. **Raymond Edward DUNCAN**¹ was born on September 23, 1900. He died in Quincey, FL.

Raymond Edward DUNCAN and Jimmie WIGGINS had the following children:

- 7422 i. **Eddie DUNCAN**¹.
- 7423 ii. **Raymond Keith DUNCAN**¹ was born on February 9, 1928 in Quincey, FL. He died on October 22, 1994 in Durango, CO.

5335. **Maggie Lou DUNCAN**¹ was born on July 20, 1907 in Pickens Co., AL. She died on August 15, 1993 in Dothan, AL. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, AL. June 20, 1919, Adopted by Hollis Snyder & Delma Smith. For biography of Maggie, see WFT Vol. 5, #656

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Ezekiel Horace SEXTON on July 23, 1922. Maggie Lou DUNCAN and Ezekiel Horace SEXTON had the following children:

- +7424 i. **Gladys Ruth SEXTON.**
- +7425 ii. **Frances Helen SEXTON** (born on November 23, 1927).

She was married to Hugh SPENCER on June 17, 1971.

5343. **J.D. DUNCAN¹** died in Ocala, FL.

5348. **Frank Alexander DUNCAN¹.**

Frank Alexander DUNCAN and Jesse Ilene SEXTON had the following children:

- +7426 i. **Joe Alexander DUNCAN.**
- +7427 ii. **Florence Sue DUNCAN.**
- 7428 iii. **Lawrence Hugh DUNCAN¹.**

5353. **Dabney DUNCAN¹.**

5355. **Alvin Green FERGUSON¹** appeared on the census in 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX.

5356. **John Bailey FERGUSON¹** appeared on the census in 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX.

5357. **Florence Annie FERGUSON¹.**

5358. **William Everett , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born on February 9, 1903 in Willis, Montgomery Co., TX. He appeared on the census in 1910 in Montgomery Co., TX. He died on April 1, 1991 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. He was buried on April 4, 1991 in El Campo, Wharton Co., TX.

He was married to Edith Alice CURLING on June 10, 1925 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., TX. **Edith Alice CURLING¹** was born on August 2, 1905 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., TX. She died on July 29, 1995 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She was buried on August 1, 1995 in El Campo, Wharton Co., TX. William Everett , Sr. FERGUSON and Edith Alice CURLING had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+7429 i. **William Everett , Jr. FERGUSON** (born on February 18, 1933).

5365. **Bernard Franklin CUDE**¹.

Leah Vordena COLTON¹ was born on July 8, 1921 in Bennett, Uintah Co., UT. Bernard Franklin CUDE and Leah Vordena COLTON had the following children:

- 7430 i. **Howard Bruce CUDE**¹.
- 7431 ii. **Linda Louisa CUDE**¹.
- 7432 iii. **Joseph Neal CUDE**¹.
- 7433 iv. **Elizabeth CUDE**¹.
- 7434 v. **Bernard Franklin , Jr. CUDE**¹.
- 7435 vi. **Richard John CUDE**¹.
- 7436 vii. **Della Louise CUDE**¹.

5366. **Edna Beatrice CUDE**¹.

Asa Nathan MERRITT¹ was born on April 20, 1904 in Bedford, Lincoln Co., WY. Edna Beatrice CUDE and Asa Nathan MERRITT had the following children:

- +7437 i. **Charlene MERRITT**.
- +7438 ii. **Marilyn MERRITT**.
- 7439 iii. **Gary Curtis MERRITT**¹.
- 7440 iv. **Kenneth Asa MERRITT**¹ was born on May 7, 1934. He died on May 7, 1934.

5367. **Jesse Selwyn CUDE**¹.

Jesse Selwyn CUDE and Norma CANNON had the following children:

- +7441 i. **George Selwyn , Jr. CUDE**.
- +7442 ii. **Sallie Deloy CUDE**.
- 7443 iii. **Clifford Jerry CUDE**¹.
- 7444 iv. **Nellie Marie CUDE**¹.
- 7445 v. **Jesse Aaron CUDE**¹.
- 7446 vi. **Barbara Jean CUDE**¹.

5368. **Nellie Louise CUDE**¹.

Nellie Louise CUDE and Clifford A. WINSLOW had the following children:

- +7447 i. **George Clifford WINSLOW**.
- +7448 ii. **Wayman Lloyd WINSLOW**.
- 7449 iii. **Floyd Allen WINSLOW**¹ was born on July 21, 1923. He died on July 22,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1923.
+7450 iv. **Gerald Raymond WINSLOW** (born on May 18, 1928).

5369. **Norma Marie CUDE**¹.

Eddie Reid BETTS¹ was born on September 2, 1910 in Logan, Cache Co., UT. Norma Marie CUDE and Eddie Reid BETTS had the following children:

7451 i. **David Cude BETTS**¹.

5370. **Whitney Aaron , Sr. CUDE**¹.

Whitney Aaron , Sr. CUDE and Priscilla HALL had the following children:

+7452 i. **Dallas CUDE.**
+7453 ii. **Whitney Aaron , Jr. CUDE.**
+7454 iii. **Jean Frances CUDE.**

5371. **James Travis CUDE**¹ was born on June 19, 1915 in Tyler, Smith CO., TX. He died on May 22, 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT. He was buried on May 25, 1976 in Bountiful, Davis Co., UT.

He was married to Afton PRICE on July 6, 1938 in Salt Lake City, UT. **Afton PRICE**¹ was born on March 17, 1917 in West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., UT. She died on September 15, 1994 in Riverton, Salt Lake Co., UT. She was buried on September 20, 1994 in Bountiful, Davis Co., UT. James Travis CUDE and Afton PRICE had the following children:

+7455 i. **James Travis , Jr. CUDE.**
+7456 ii. **Donnell Roy CUDE.**
7457 iii. **Kathleen Rae CUDE**¹.
7458 iv. **Stephanie CUDE**¹.
7459 v. **Jeffrey Aaron CUDE**¹.

5372. **Wanda Mae or Marie CUDE**¹ was born on August 23, 1919 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She died on December 7, 1924.

5373. **Vadna Evie CUDE**¹ was born on September 29, 1901 in Plantersville, Grimes Co., TX. She died on May 31, 1995 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., UT. She was buried on June 3, 1995 in Memorial Estates , Bennion, Salt Lake Co., UT.

She was married to Gustave A. MATSON on October 10, 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT. **Gustave**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

A. MATSON¹ was born on June 24, 1899 in Burton, ID. He died on March 23, 1991 in Taylorsville Bennion, Salt Lake Co., UT. He was buried on March 27, 1991 in Memorial Estates , Bennion, Salt Lake Co., UT.

5376. **Roy FERGUSON**¹.

Roy FERGUSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

7460 i. **(Unknown) FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1933.

5389. **Bessie L. HENDERSON**¹ was born in October 1895 in Crockett Co., TN. She died about 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She was a in Dean of Home Economics, Memphis State Univ. She was in Disciples of Christ.

She was married to Charles P. FREEMAN on June 29, 1963 in Crockett Co., TN. **Charles P. FREEMAN**¹ was born in MS.

5390. **Herschell C. HENDERSON**¹ was born in June 1897 in Crockett Co., TN. He died about 1975 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

5391. **Raymond Lafayette HENDERSON**¹ was born on July 26, 1899 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1976 in Methodist Church Cemetery, Gadsden, TN. He died on December 30, 1976 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. He was a in Pharmicist & farmer.

He was married to Mary Emily STAPLES on May 3. **Mary Emily STAPLES**¹ was born on February 25, 1903 in Winona, Montgomery Co., MS. She was buried in 1983 in Methodist Church Cemetery, Gadsden, TN. She died on March 8, 1983 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. Raymond Lafayette HENDERSON and Mary Emily STAPLES had the following children:

+7461 i. **Raymond Lafayette , Jr. HENDERSON** (born on April 3, 1935).
+7462 ii. **Samuel Connell HENDERSON** (born on May 19, 1937).

5393. **Plomer REASONS**¹.

5394. **Herschel REASONS**¹ was buried in Bellview Cem., Bells, Crockett Co., TN.

Herschel REASONS and (Unknown) had the following children:

7463 i. **Tim REASONS**¹.

5395. **Wilmer REASONS**¹ was buried in Bellview Cem., Bells, Crockett Co., TN..

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5396. **J. Doyle HENDERSON**¹ was born on September 13, 1900 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Beatrice SUTTON on November 10, 1921 in Crockett Co., TN. **Beatrice SUTTON**¹ was born on March 20, 1900 in Maury City, Crockett Co., TN. J. Doyle HENDERSON and Beatrice SUTTON had the following children:

- 7464 i. **Charles Sutton HENDERSON**¹ was born about 1931 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.

5397. **George Lafayette HENDERSON**¹ was born on May 1, 1908 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1949 in Bells Cemetery, Crockett Co., TN. He died on October 15, 1949 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN. He was in Disciples of Christ. He was a in Attorney.

He was married to Nancy Watts DOLFINGER on March 30, 1934 in Crockett Co., TN. He was divorced from Nancy Watts DOLFINGER. **Nancy Watts DOLFINGER**¹ was born on September 13, 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co. KY. George Lafayette HENDERSON and Nancy Watts DOLFINGER had the following children:

- +7465 i. **George Raymond HENDERSON** (born on January 2, 1935).
+7466 ii. **Phillip Cornel HENDERSON** (born on December 8, 1936).
+7467 iii. **Jerry Jean HENDERSON** (born on January 31, 1939).

5399. **John Earl CORNATZER**¹ was born on February 14, 1892 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1928 in Salem Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.. He died on May 13, 1928.

He was married to Eunice WILLIAMS on April 11, 1915 in Crockett Co., TN. **Eunice WILLIAMS**¹ was born on October 4, 1891. John Earl CORNATZER and Eunice WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 7468 i. **Erin CORNATZER**¹.
7469 ii. **Hautie CORNATZER**¹.
7470 iii. **Tom CORNATZER**¹.
7471 iv. **Joe CORNATZER**¹.
7472 v. **Freda CORNATZER**¹.

5400. **Allie James "Bill" CORNATZER**¹ was born in 1893 in Crockett Co., TN. He died in 1961 in Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1961 in Salem Cemetery.

Mary E. THOMAS¹ was born in 1893. She died in 1963. Allie James "Bill" CORNATZER and Mary E. THOMAS had the following children:

- +7473 i. **Jack CORNATZER**.
+7474 ii. **Jessie CORNATZER**.
+7475 iii. **Allie Mae CORNATZER**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5401. **Jessie Lee CORNATZER**¹ was born on November 6, 1895 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1967 in Salem Cemetery, Gadsden. Crockett Co., TN.. He died on July 16, 1967 in Bradford, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Maggie Leona NORTHCUTT on December 2, 1923 in Crockett County, TN.

Maggie Leona NORTHCUTT¹ was born on January 12, 1905 in TN. She died on May 22, 1984 in Bradford, Gibson Co., TN. Jessie Lee CORNATZER and Maggie Leona NORTHCUTT had the following children:

- +7476 i. **Maggie Lavern CORNATZER** (born on October 14, 1924).
- +7477 ii. **Frances Irene CORNATZER** (born on January 22, 1929).
- +7478 iii. **Finis Eugene CORNATZER** (born on January 22, 1929).
- +7479 iv. **J. W. "Bill" CORNATZER** (born on October 1, 1930).

5402. **Ollie May CORNATZER**¹ was born in January 1897 in Crockett Co., TN.

Ollie May CORNATZER and (Unknown) FRAZIER had the following children:

- 7480 i. **Allie FRAZIER**¹.

She was married to Frank ROBERTS on September 14, 1924 in Crockett Co., TN. Ollie May CORNATZER and Frank ROBERTS had the following children:

- 7481 i. **Infant ROBERTS**¹.

5403. **Thomas Erby CORNATZER**¹ was born on August 23, 1899 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1978 in Methodist Church Cem., Gadsden, TN.. He died on March 30, 1978 in Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Maggie Nola NORTHCOTT on November 16, 1919 in Crockett Co., TN.

Maggie Nola NORTHCOTT¹ was born on April 8, 1899 in Gibson Co., TN. She was buried in 1983 in Methodist Church Cem., Gadsden, TN.. She died on April 5, 1983 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. Thomas Erby CORNATZER and Maggie Nola NORTHCOTT had the following children:

- 7482 i. **Thomas Leo CORNATZER**¹.
- +7483 ii. **Thomas Erby , Jr. CORNATZER** (born on January 17, 1931).

5405. **Dovie CORNATZER**¹ was born about 1903 in Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Charlie BUCKNER on March 24, 1918 in Crockett Co., TN. Dovie CORNATZER and Charlie BUCKNER had the following children:

- 7484 i. **Leon BUCKNER**¹.
- +7485 ii. **Howard James BUCKNER**.

5406. **Ruby CORNATZER**¹ was born about 1905.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Luther SMITH on August 26, 1924 in Crockett Co., TN. Ruby CORNATZER and Luther SMITH had the following children:

- 7486 i. **Ola Lee SMITH**¹.
- 7487 ii. **Carl Clayburn SMITH**¹.

5408. **Paul Henry CORNATZER**¹ was born about 1907 in Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Effie May BRASFIELD on November 8, 1925 in Crockett Co., TN. He was divorced from Effie May BRASFIELD.

5411. **Gladys Faye CORNATZER**¹ was born on April 24, 1913 in Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Allen Everett WHITEHEAD on August 30, 1930 in Crockett Co., TN. **Allen Everett WHITEHEAD**¹ was born on June 7, 1907 in TN. Gladys Faye CORNATZER and Allen Everett WHITEHEAD had the following children:

- 7488 i. **Bobby Joe WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7489 ii. **Thomas Everett WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7490 iii. **Patsy Ruth WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7491 iv. **Charles Wayne WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7492 v. **Larry Neal WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7493 vi. **James Franklin WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7494 vii. **Jimmy Glen WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7495 viii. **Allen Everett , Jr. WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7496 ix. **Paulette WHITEHEAD**¹.
- 7497 x. **Fred William WHITEHEAD**¹.
- +7498 xi. **Annie Mildred WHITEHEAD** (born on September 25, 1934).

5412. **Otto R. CORNATZER**¹ was born about 1916 in Crockett Co., TN. He died in CA.

Otto R. CORNATZER and Irene QUALLS had the following children:

- 7499 i. **Yvonne CORNATZER**¹.
- 7500 ii. **Sandra CORNATZER**¹.
- 7501 iii. **Joe CORNATZER**¹.

5415. **Mary Geneva KEE**¹ was born on April 14, 1904 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1992 in Henderson City Cemetery, Henderson, TN. She died in March 1992 in Henderson, Chester Co., TN.

She was married to Lucius Bradford JONES in Jackson, Madison County, TN. **Lucius Bradford JONES**¹ was born on April 11, 1904 in Madison Co., TN. He was buried in 1959 in Henderson City Cemetery, Henderson, TN. He died on March 21, 1959 in Henderson,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Chester Co., TN. Mary Geneva KEE and Lucius Bradford JONES had the following children:

- +7502 i. **Dorthea Anne JONES** (born in 1927).
- +7503 ii. **Billy Bradford JONES** (born on January 21, 1929).

5416. **Ida Gay KEE**¹ was born on July 3, 1906 in Gadsden Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Oddie Simpson GREEN in Jackson, Madison County, TN. **Oddie Simpson GREEN**¹ was born on January 20, 1903 in TN. He was buried in 1965 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on May 12, 1965.

5418. **Hazel Novella KEE**¹ was born on October 23, 1908 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to William Nando JONES on June 23, 1929 in Jackson, Madison County, TN. **William Nando JONES**¹ was born on March 6, 1902 in Madison Co., TN. He was buried in 1991 in Hollywood Cem., Jackson, Madison Co., TN. He died on November 6, 1991 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. Hazel Novella KEE and William Nando JONES had the following children:

- +7504 i. **Eleanor Gay JONES** (born on September 10, 1932).
- +7505 ii. **Patricia Anne JONES** (born on May 11, 1934).
- 7506 iii. **David Nando JONES**¹ was born on May 10, 1943 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

5423. **James Nelson FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 26, 1920 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

Annie Marie Loyd CARTER¹ was born on April 27, 1922 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Janice BURBANK on December 30, 1945 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. He was divorced from Mary Janice BURBANK. **Mary Janice BURBANK**¹ was born on March 30, 1926 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.. James Nelson FERGUSON and Mary Janice BURBANK had the following children:

- +7507 i. **Mary Beth FERGUSON** (born on December 9, 1950).
- +7508 ii. **Janice Nelson FERGUSON** (born on June 19, 1956).
- 7509 iii. **Matthew Burbank FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 10, 1961 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 7510 iv. **Walter Edward FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 10, 1962 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

5424. **Martha Ruth FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 7, 1922 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1990 in Rosehill Cem., Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. She died on March 28, 1990 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

She was married to Oursler Elmore SIMMONS on July 20, 1940 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. **Oursler Elmore SIMMONS**¹ was born on February 22, 1920 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Martha Ruth FERGUSON and Oursler Elmore SIMMONS had the following children:

- +7511 i. **Patsy Ruth SIMMONS** (born on December 30, 1942).
- +7512 ii. **Betty Ann SIMMONS** (born on March 21, 1946).
- +7513 iii. **Mary Lee SIMMONS** (born on November 7, 1948).
- +7514 iv. **John Oursler SIMMONS** (born on February 22, 1952).

5426. **Aubrey Leon FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 5, 1911 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1985 in Rose Hill Cem., Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. He died on June 20, 1985 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Lana Agnes PEARSON on June 22, 1937 in Marion, Crittendon Co., AR. **Lana Agnes PEARSON**¹ was born on March 4, 1912 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN.

5428. **Lois Louvenia FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 23, 1915 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Raymond BOALS on January 23, 1952 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS.

Raymond BOALS¹ was born on May 5, 1918 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on January 17, 1980 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. Lois Louvenia FERGUSON and Raymond BOALS had the following children:

- +7515 i. **Becky Ramona BOALS** (born on October 18, 1952).
- +7516 ii. **Benny Ray BOALS** (born on January 12, 1955).

5430. **Georgia Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 29, 1918 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Dolton Odell STEPHENS on August 19, 1937 in Fruitvale, Crockett Co., TN. **Dolton Odell STEPHENS**¹ was born on June 2, 1915 in Fruitvale, Crockett Co., TN. Georgia Lee FERGUSON and Dolton Odell STEPHENS had the following children:

- +7517 i. **Brenda Kaye STEPHENS** (born on January 18, 1941).

5431. **Fred James FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 20, 1923 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Maude Lucille TATUM on February 10, 1952 in Corinth, Alcorn Co, MS.

Maude Lucille TATUM¹ was born on July 17, 1933 in Crockett Co, TN. Fred James FERGUSON and Maude Lucille TATUM had the following children:

- +7518 i. **Jo Beth FERGUSON** (born on March 30, 1953).

5432. **Bobby Byron FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 10, 1933 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Faye HOBOCK on September 7, 1952 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. **Faye HOBOCK**¹ was born on August 28, 1934. Bobby Byron FERGUSON and Faye HOBOCK had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +7519 i. **Bobby Byron , Jr. FERGUSON** (born on June 27, 1953).
- +7520 ii. **Tana Gae FERGUSON** (born on May 26, 1961).

5433. **James Elmer SiMMONS¹** was born on April 14, 1911 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1969 in Crockett, TN. He died on June 26, 1969 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Margaret Geneva HOLYFIELD on October 17 in Crockett Co., TN.

Margaret Geneva HOLYFIELD¹ was born on September 3, 1915 in Hornsby, Hardeman Co., TN. She died on June 9, 1978 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. James Elmer SiMMONS and Margaret Geneva HOLYFIELD had the following children:

- 7521 i. **Junior HOLYFIELD¹** was born on August 21, 1932.
- +7522 ii. **Mary Evelyn SiMMONS** (born on January 1, 1938).
- +7523 iii. **Patricia Ann SiMMONS** (born on October 17, 1939).
- +7524 iv. **Glynn Tyrone SiMMONS** (born on August 26, 1941).

5434. **Thelma Viola SiMMONS¹** was born on July 1, 1914 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Henry Laman GREER on February 13, 1932 in Gibson Co., TN. **Henry Laman GREER¹** was born on April 9, 1909 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. Thelma Viola SiMMONS and Henry Laman GREER had the following children:

- 7525 i. **Ferris V. GREER¹** was born on November 30, 1939 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1959 in Alamo City Cem., Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. He died on June 22, 1959 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN.

5435. **Samuel Cecil SiMMONS¹** was born on October 30, 1915 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1972 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on May 2, 1972 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to Janell THOMPSON in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. **Janell THOMPSON¹** was born on July 12, 1924. She died on June 27, 1989 in Vacaville, Solano Co., CA. Samuel Cecil SiMMONS and Janell THOMPSON had the following children:

- +7526 i. **Deborah Kay SiMMONS** (born on August 5, 1953).
- +7527 ii. **Sharon Grace SiMMONS** (born on October 2, 1956).
- +7528 iii. **Samuel Cecil II SiMMONS** (born on December 2, 1957).

He was married to Pearl Lee SPITZER on March 2, 1933 in Crockett C., TN. He was divorced from Pearl Lee SPITZER. **Pearl Lee SPITZER¹** was born on June 9, 1915 in Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1960 in Young Cem., Crockett Co., TN. She died on May 7, 1960 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. Samuel Cecil SiMMONS and Pearl Lee SPITZER had the following children:

- +7529 i. **Barbara Ann SiMMONS** (born on April 17, 1935).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7530 ii. **Jerry Wayne SIMMONS**¹ was born in January 1936 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on April 16, 1936 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in Young Cem., Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.
- +7531 iii. **Carolyn Beatrice SIMMONS** (born on November 16, 1937).
- +7532 iv. **David Allen SIMMONS** (born on June 8, 1940).
- +7533 v. **June Marie SIMMONS** (born on April 28, 1944).

He was married to Betty Joan MC LAUGHLIN on July 27, 1963 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Betty Joan MC LAUGHLIN¹ was born on February 28, 1932 in Ripley, Tippah Co., MS.

Samuel Cecil SIMMONS and Betty Joan MC LAUGHLIN had the following children:

- +7534 i. **Gregory Glenn SIMMONS** (born on October 4, 1964).
- 7535 ii. **Amy Lea SIMMONS**¹ was born on August 19, 1968 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

5436. **Sarah Quintella SIMMONS**¹ was born on August 26, 1917 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Clarence Clifton LAMAN on November 2, 1935 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. **Clarence Clifton LAMAN**¹ was born on January 17, 1917 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1985 in Alamo City Cem., Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. He died on January 4, 1985 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. Sarah Quintella SIMMONS and Clarence Clifton LAMAN had the following children:

- +7536 i. **Sarah Janell LAMAN** (born on August 24, 1936).
- +7537 ii. **Jerry Clarence LAMAN** (born on November 19, 1942).

5437. **Vera Loulela SIMMONS**¹ was born on May 2, 1919 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Riley Lee ARNOLD on August 28, 1937 in Crockett Co., TN. **Riley Lee ARNOLD**¹ was born on August 2, 1915 in Crockett Co., TN. Vera Loulela SIMMONS and Riley Lee ARNOLD had the following children:

- +7538 i. **Samuel Lerece ARNOLD** (born on June 26, 1938).
- +7539 ii. **James Myron ARNOLD** (born on September 30, 1942).
- +7540 iii. **Dwight Edwin ARNOLD** (born on May 20, 1946).

5438. **Eula Beatrice YOUNG**¹ was born on April 7, 1913 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She was buried in 1935 in Young Cem., Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died on April 29, 1935 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to George Watson PATRICK on October 13, 1928 in Crockett County, TN. **George Watson PATRICK**¹ was born on December 20, 1902 in TN. He was buried in 1984 in Young Cem., Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on June 13, 1984 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. Eula Beatrice YOUNG and George Watson PATRICK had the following children:

- 7541 i. **George Douglas PATRICK**¹ was born in 1929 in Gadsden, Crockett Co.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- TN. He was buried in 1929 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on December 12, 1929 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.
- +7542 ii. **Carl Wayne PATRICK** (born on December 16, 1930).
 - +7543 iii. **Dorothy Jean PATRICK** (born on June 10, 1932).
 - +7544 iv. **Harold Watson "Sonny" PATRICK** (born on March 6, 1934).

5440. **Carroll Preston "Giggs" YOUNG**¹ was born on July 19, 1916 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1970 in Young Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on May 9, 1970 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

He was married to Floy Mildred KING on January 12, 1940 in Crockett Co., TN. He was divorced from Floy Mildred KING. **Floy Mildred KING**¹ was born on July 22, 1924 in TN. Carroll Preston "Giggs" YOUNG and Floy Mildred KING had the following children:

- +7545 i. **William Carroll "Billy" YOUNG** (born on July 5, 1947).

He was married to Frances Virginia Kuykendall DURBIN on December 3, 1961 in Crockett County, TN. **Frances Virginia Kuykendall DURBIN**¹ was born on October 21, 1941 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.

5442. **Charles Douglas YOUNG**¹ was born on February 11, 1925 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1966 in Young Cem., Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He died on May 24, 1966 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth WILLIAMS on June 29, 1947 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. **Mary Elizabeth WILLIAMS**¹ was born on October 19, 1929 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. Charles Douglas YOUNG and Mary Elizabeth WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +7546 i. **Brenda Dianne YOUNG** (born on September 30, 1949).
- 7547 ii. **Charles David YOUNG**¹ was born on December 12, 1951 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.
- +7548 iii. **Dennis Wayne YOUNG** (born on October 30, 1955).

5443. **Mildred Louise YOUNG**¹ was born on August 11, 1930 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to William Thomas "Billy" EVANS on July 2, 1949 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. **William Thomas "Billy" EVANS**¹ was born on November 24, 1924 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN. Mildred Louise YOUNG and William Thomas "Billy" EVANS had the following children:

- +7549 i. **Andrew Douglas "Doug" EVANS** (born on May 9, 1950).
- +7550 ii. **Leslie Thomas EVANS** (born on February 18, 1953).

5445. **Flora Angelian "Ann" FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 4, 1922 in Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Glendon Herbert "Glen" WORRELL on January 23, 1971 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. **Glendon Herbert "Glen" WORRELL**¹ was born on October 19, 1912 in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. He died on July 22, 1991 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

5447. **Mary Evelyn FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 3, 1925 in Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Connie Thomas "Buck" LINDSEY on April 1, 1944 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. She was divorced from Connie Thomas "Buck" LINDSEY. **Connie Thomas "Buck" LINDSEY**¹ was born on March 26, 1913 in Stewart, Houston Co., TN. He died on August 17, 1973 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Mary Evelyn FERGUSON and Connie Thomas "Buck" LINDSEY had the following children:

- +7551 i. **Connie Sue LINDSEY** (born on November 17, 1944).
- +7552 ii. **Charles Edward "Buddy" LINDSEY** (born on June 4, 1952).

She was married to Loyd Lasley WEBB on December 24, 1963 in Springfield, Robertson Co., TN. **Loyd Lasley WEBB**¹ was born on August 8, 1924 in Lewisburg, Logan Co., KY.

5448. **Robbie Sue FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 8, 1936 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Terrence Dwayne BLURTON on April 23, 1955 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. She was divorced from Terrence Dwayne BLURTON. **Terrence Dwayne BLURTON**¹ was born on June 13, 1937 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. Robbie Sue FERGUSON and Terrence Dwayne BLURTON had the following children:

- +7553 i. **Terry Michael "Mike" BLURTON** (born on June 25, 1958).
- +7554 ii. **Melinda Jan BLURTON** (born on July 16, 1960).
- +7555 iii. **David Dwayne BLURTON** (born on December 7, 1963).

She was married to John Albert HOLT on April 20, 1973 in Gadsden, Crockett C., TN. **John Albert HOLT**¹ was born on September 15, 1947 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN.

5449. **Annie CARDER**¹ died in Chester Co., SC. She was buried near Neely's Creek ARP.

5450. **William Mathias G. "Billie" COLLINS**¹ was born on December 18, 1857. He died on July 12, 1951 in York Co., SC. He was buried in Catawba Baptist Church.

Elvira Washington SCHOOLEY¹ was born on August 18, 1857. She died on February 27, 1897. William Mathias G. "Billie" COLLINS and Elvira Washington SCHOOLEY had the following children:

- 7556 i. **Willie Hope COLLINS**¹.
- 7557 ii. **Arnold M. COLLINS**¹.
- 7558 iii. **Lillie COLLINS**¹.
- 7559 iv. **Mary J. Jerusha COLLINS**¹ was born on June 23, 1878. She died in 1981.
- 7560 v. **Martha Ann COLLINS**¹ was born on February 16, 1881.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7561 vi. **Frances Adeline COLLINS¹** was born on August 19, 1888. She died on February 19, 1890.
- 7562 vii. **Avalona V. COLLINS¹** was born on March 15, 1889. She died on November 17, 1975.
- 7563 viii. **Thomas Franklin COLLINS¹** was born on April 30, 1892. He died on May 24, 1894.

Annie Stephens COLLINS¹ (daughter of Francis Marion Winfield Scott C. COLLINS and Mary Jane HALL) was born on January 15, 1876. She died on August 22, 1958 in York Co., SC. She was buried in Catawba Baptist Church. William Mathias G. "Billie" COLLINS and Annie Stephens COLLINS had the following children:

- 7564 i. **Beulah Stevens COLLINS¹** was born on March 19, 1903.
- 7565 ii. **Mamie Alma COLLINS¹** was born on April 26, 1905. She died on June 28, 1930 in York Co., SC. She was buried in Catawba Baptist Church.

5451. **John Jackson COLLINS¹** was born on June 13, 1860.

John Jackson COLLINS and Martha Mary SPARKS had the following children:

- 7566 i. **Thomas Calvin COLLINS¹** was born in 1888. He died in 1906.
- 7567 ii. **Carrie COLLINS¹** was born in 1891.
- 7568 iii. **Katie COLLINS¹** was born in 1894.

5452. **Thomas Mitchum COLLINS¹** was born on April 2, 1863. He died on May 16, 1937 in TX?.

Thomas Mitchum COLLINS and Mary Janie MC CANTS had the following children:

- 7569 i. **Mary Ossie F. COLLINS¹** was born on September 5, 1884. She died on January 12, 1963.

Nannie WHITESIDES¹ was born on January 2, 1867. She died on February 21, 1962. Thomas Mitchum COLLINS and Nannie WHITESIDES had the following children:

- 7570 i. **John Thomas COLLINS¹** was born on July 18, 1886. He died on May 3, 1962.
- 7571 ii. **Cad Randolph COLLINS¹** was born on September 16, 1888. He died on September 4, 1939.
- 7572 iii. **Margaret Jane COLLINS¹** was born on July 25, 1890. She died on August 2, 1976.
- 7573 iv. **Bessie A. COLLINS¹** was born on September 3, 1892.
- 7574 v. **Emma Berry COLLINS¹** was born on February 25, 1895.
- 7575 vi. **Vannie L. COLLINS¹** was born on September 14, 1897. She died on February 7, 1898.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7576 vii. **William Harris COLLINS¹** was born on February 8, 1900. He died on August 10, 1903.
- 7577 viii. **Beulah McCants COLLINS¹** was born on October 3, 1904.
- 7578 ix. **James B. COLLINS¹** was born on March 10, 1907. He died on February 14, 1908.

5453. **Rufus COLLINS¹** was born after October 29, 1863.

Rufus COLLINS and ? Hovis had the following children:

- 7579 i. **Robert Herbert COLLINS¹**.

5454. **James Kausey COLLINS¹** was born on June 28, 1859 in York Co., SC. He died on June 10, 1947 in Bessemer City, NC.

He was married to Maxie Lee SLAGLE on January 12, 1880. **Maxie Lee SLAGLE¹** was born on July 15, 1862 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on August 14, 1945 in Bessemer City, NC. James Kausey COLLINS and Maxie Lee SLAGLE had the following children:

- 7580 i. **Mary Ella Lee COLLINS¹**.
- 7581 ii. **Beulah Patience COLLINS¹** was born on March 3, 1882.
- 7582 iii. **James Theodore COLLINS¹** was born on April 30, 1882.
- 7583 iv. **Ida Rebecca COLLINS¹** was born on May 3, 1886.
- 7584 v. **Edward Lester COLLINS¹** was born on March 11, 1888.
- 7585 vi. **Lucius T. COLLINS¹** was born on May 11, 1890.
- 7586 vii. **Fred A. COLLINS¹** was born on July 16, 1892.
- +7587 viii. **William Lyle COLLINS** (born in October 1894).
- 7588 ix. **Clarence Malcolm COLLINS¹** was born on September 27, 1897.
- 7589 x. **Paul Hofer COLLINS¹** was born on August 12, 1899.
- 7590 xi. **Ethel Irene COLLINS¹** was born on October 2, 1906.

5455. **Charlton Byron COLLINS¹** was born on December 13, 1860 in York Co., SC. He died on October 29, 1961 in Hope, Arkansas. "The Collins Family" by Ruby Inez Hood Shealy and Rosemary Hood Carnes, 1985

Charlton Byron COLLINS and A.E. (Unknown) had the following children:

- 7591 i. **Ada P. COLLINS¹** was born on March 15, 1884. She died on July 23, 1884 in Lancaster Co., SC.

Leila Ada MC CORKLE¹ was born on April 20, 1878. She died on December 18, 1950 in Columbus, AR. Charlton Byron COLLINS and Leila Ada MC CORKLE had the following children:

- 7592 i. **Josephine Elizabeth COLLINS¹** was born on September 14, 1897.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7593 ii. **George Thomas COLLINS¹** was born on October 8, 1904.
- 7594 iii. **Clarence Haller COLLINS¹** was born on April 20, 1910.
- 7595 iv. **Charles Bascom COLLINS¹** was born on April 27, 1912.

5456. **Joseph Henry COLLINS¹** was born on March 10, 1862 in York Co., SC. He died about 1928 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

He was married to Lillie BARR about 1928.

5457. **Clarence Malcolm COLLINS¹** was born on April 16, 1866 in York Co., SC. He died on February 12, 1953 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.

He was married to Mary Isidor SIKES on June 30, 1898 in Micanopy, Alachua Co., FL. **Mary Isidor SIKES¹** was born on November 15, 1875. She died on September 25, 1957 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL. Clarence Malcolm COLLINS and Mary Isidor SIKES had the following children:

- 7596 i. **Liska Elizabeth COLLINS¹** was born on April 12, 1899 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.
- 7597 ii. **Kyle Edward COLLINS¹** was born on May 25, 1902 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL. He died on November 9, 1905.
- 7598 iii. **Lucille Grace COLLINS¹** was born on January 26, 1905 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.
- 7599 iv. **Clare COLLINS¹** was born on July 8, 1910 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.
- 7600 v. **Dora COLLINS¹** was born on March 28, 1914 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL. She died on March 9, 1916.

5458. **Sarah Elizabeth Jane "Sallie" COLLINS¹** was born on October 27, 1867 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on October 18, 1943 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

She was married to Daniel Starnes WILSON on December 9, 1883 in Lancaster Co., SC. **Daniel Starnes WILSON¹** was born on July 15, 1866 in Union Co., NC. He died on August 22, 1942 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Home place is at the junction of Shelly Mullis Road and Six Mile Creek in Lancaster Co., SC just south and west of the intersection Sarah Elizabeth Jane "Sallie" COLLINS and Daniel Starnes WILSON had the following children:

- +7601 i. **James Russell "Uncle Jimmy" WILSON** (born on February 24, 1885).
- +7602 ii. **Mazie Anna WILSON** (born on December 16, 1886).
- +7603 iii. **Hattie Irene WILSON** (born on January 24, 1889).
- +7604 iv. **Bessie Rosetta WILSON** (born on February 15, 1890).
- +7605 v. **Benjamin Tillman WILSON** (born on January 12, 1893).
- +7606 vi. **Hugh Barr Harris WILSON** (born on March 2, 1895).
- +7607 vii. **Robert Marcellus WILSON** (born on March 1, 1897).
- +7608 viii. **Leroy Banks WILSON** (born on July 30, 1899).
- +7609 ix. **Leonard Eugene Winfield Scott WILSON** (born on February 18, 1901).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

-
- +7610 x. **William Franklin WILSON** (born on April 23, 1903).
 - +7611 xi. **Cecil Odell WILSON** (born on July 17, 1904).
 - 7612 xii. **Kathleen Almetta WILSON**¹ was born on October 19, 1908 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on March 11, 1923 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

5459. **Edward Pierpont COLLINS**¹ was born on April 13, 1869 in York Co., SC.

He was married to Emma RACKLEY on April 4, 1895 in Micanopy, Alachua Co., FL. **Emma RACKLEY**¹ was born on January 4, 1871 in Clinton, NC. Edward Pierpont COLLINS and Emma RACKLEY had the following children:

- 7613 i. **Edward Bartow COLLINS**¹ was born on July 20, 1896 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.
- 7614 ii. **Elmore James COLLINS**¹ was born on December 4, 1897 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.
- +7615 iii. **Rosalie COLLINS** (born on December 19, 1898).
- +7616 iv. **Inez Emma COLLINS** (born on May 13, 1900).
- +7617 v. **Pauline "Peggy" COLLINS** (born on August 31, 1901).
- 7618 vi. **Roscoe Leon COLLINS**¹ was born on March 23, 1903 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.
- 7619 vii. **Theodore Clarence COLLINS**¹ was born on May 19, 1906 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.
- +7620 viii. **Florence Ann Texie COLLINS** (born on April 24, 1909).
- +7621 ix. **Ruby Fay COLLINS** (born on October 29, 1914).

5461. **Florence Texanna COLLINS**¹ was born on February 1, 1872 in York Co., SC. She died on May 25, 1907 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

She was married to Joseph G. HOWIE on November 10, 1887 in Lancaster Co., SC (Bel Air UMC). **Joseph G. HOWIE**¹ was born on January 26, 1861 in Union Co., NC. He died on June 16, 1916 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Florence Texanna COLLINS and Joseph G. HOWIE had the following children:

- 7622 i. **Mary Leona HOWIE**¹ was born on January 21, 1889.
- +7623 ii. **Azalea Ann HOWIE** (born on April 14, 1890).
- 7624 iii. **Jodie Florence HOWIE**¹ was born on October 3, 1891.
- 7625 iv. **Edna Juanita HOWIE**¹ was born in May 1893.
- 7626 v. **Infant HOWIE**¹ was born on September 17, 1895.
- 7627 vi. **James Sheppard HOWIE**¹ was born on October 29, 1902.
- 7628 vii. **Infant HOWIE**¹ was born on June 1, 1904.

5462. **William Wesley COLLINS**¹ was born on August 5, 1873 in York Co., SC. He died on February 26, 1954 in Whitmire, SC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Lottie GOWENS in Lancaster Co., SC. **Lottie GOWENS**¹ died on December 19, 1932. William Wesley COLLINS and Lottie GOWENS had the following children:

- 7629 i. **Florence Inez COLLINS**¹ was born on August 12, 1910.

He was married to Sarah Annie WOLFE on August 29, 1894 in Lancaster Co., SC. **Sarah Annie WOLFE**¹ was born on November 11, 1878 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on February 24, 1901 in Lancaster Co., SC. William Wesley COLLINS and Sarah Annie WOLFE had the following children:

- 7630 i. **William Fenton COLLINS**¹ was born on August 21, 1896 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in 1921.
7631 ii. **Rosa Texana "Texie" COLLINS**¹ was born on October 1, 1897 in Lancaster Co., SC.
7632 iii. **James Luther COLLINS**¹ was born on January 10, 1900.

He was married to Lettie WILLINGHAM in January 1937.

5464. **Mary Rosetta "Rosa" COLLINS**¹ was born on September 5, 1875 in York Co., SC. She died on February 6, 1917 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

She was married to Brinkley James RICHARDSON on January 14, 1896 in Fort Mill, York Co., SC. **Brinkley James RICHARDSON**¹ was born on November 4, 1867 in Union Co., NC. He died on April 8, 1935 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Mary Rosetta "Rosa" COLLINS and Brinkley James RICHARDSON had the following children:

- +7633 i. **Sarah Florence RICHARDSON** (born on March 27, 1898).
7634 ii. **Janie Elizabeth RICHARDSON**¹ was born on May 19, 1900 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on December 10, 1980 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
7635 iii. **Joseph Henry RICHARDSON**¹ was born on October 1, 1901 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on December 24, 1968.
7636 iv. **Samuel Hubert RICHARDSON**¹ was born on December 4, 1903 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on September 27, 1948.
7637 v. **Harold Eli RICHARDSON**¹ was born on May 11, 1906 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on February 5, 1981.
7638 vi. **John Pierson Hunter RICHARDSON**¹ was born on August 22, 1908 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on September 10, 1951.
7639 vii. **Benjamin Franklin RICHARDSON**¹ was born on November 28, 1910 in Lancaster Co., SC.
7640 viii. **Brinkley James RICHARDSON Jr.**¹ was born on June 13, 1912 in Lancaster Co., SC.

5465. **John Limit Stokes COLLINS**¹ was born on April 25, 1879 in York Co., SC. He died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

May 11, 1957 in Rock Hill York Co., SC.

He was married to Hattie Loetta PHILLIPS on July 29, 1900 in Rock Hill York Co., SC. **Hattie Loetta PHILLIPS**¹ was born on December 2, 1882. She died on October 11, 1956 in Rock Hill York Co., SC. John Limit Stokes COLLINS and Hattie Loetta PHILLIPS had the following children:

- 7641 i. **Liska Isidora COLLINS**¹ was born on August 30, 1902.
- 7642 ii. **Edna Arminta COLLINS**¹ was born on July 20, 1905.
- 7643 iii. **Erna Elizabeth COLLINS**¹ was born on March 21, 1909.
- 7644 iv. **Alva Stokes COLLINS**¹ was born on August 4, 1911.
- 7645 v. **James Herbert COLLINS**¹ was born on July 26, 1914.
- 7646 vi. **George Clayton COLLINS**¹ was born on July 22, 1917.
- 7647 vii. **Bartow Phillips COLLINS**¹ was born on December 25, 1922.
- 7648 viii. **Charles Blackman COLLINS**¹ was born on April 27, 1925.

5466. **Walter Roseborough COLLINS**¹ was born on April 25, 1879 in York Co., SC. He died on November 1, 1958 in Griffin, GA.

He was married to Addie Louise JOHNSTON on January 6, 1899 in Fort Mill, York Co., SC. **Addie Louise JOHNSTON**¹ was born on September 15, 1883 in York Co., SC. She died on November 14, 1917 in Kannapolis, NC. She was buried in Unity Cemetery, Fort Mill, SC. Walter Roseborough COLLINS and Addie Louise JOHNSTON had the following children:

- 7649 i. **Lula Mae COLLINS**¹ was born on January 6, 1900.
- 7650 ii. **Nannie Lee COLLINS**¹ was born on April 17, 1901.
- 7651 iii. **Earl R. COLLINS**¹ was born on March 17, 1902. He died on July 12, 1903.
- 7652 iv. **Clyde COLLINS**¹ was born on July 17, 1903. He died in August 1903.
- 7653 v. **Clarence Orell COLLINS**¹ was born on May 25, 1905. He died on May 27, 1932.
- 7654 vi. **Beulah Estell COLLINS**¹ died in 1906. She was born in March 1906.
- 7655 vii. **Vernie Idell COLLINS**¹ was born on October 16, 1908.

He was married to Lilla Mae WELDEN on August 10, 1916 in Senoia, GA. **Lilla Mae WELDEN**¹ was born on August 13, 1897 in Sharpsburg, GA. Walter Roseborough COLLINS and Lilla Mae WELDEN had the following children:

- 7656 i. **Annie Mae COLLINS**¹ was born on May 18, 1918.
- 7657 ii. **Walter Lee COLLINS**¹ was born on January 28, 1920.
- 7658 iii. **Henry Kenneth COLLINS**¹ was born on October 7, 1923.
- 7659 iv. **Edna Joyce COLLINS**¹ was born on January 22, 1930.

5468. **Albert "Allie" Kalvinor COLLINS**¹ was born on October 20, 1881 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on February 16, 1955 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Mary Jane HAMMOND on May 12, 1901 in Bel Air United Methodist Church, Lancaster Co., SC. **Mary Jane HAMMOND¹** was born on December 14, 1880 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on July 4, 1957 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Albert "Allie" Kalvinor COLLINS and Mary Jane HAMMOND had the following children:

- 7660 i. **Albert Carlton COLLINS¹** was born on February 3, 1902.
- 7661 ii. **Edward Raleigh COLLINS¹** was born on February 23, 1904.
- 7662 iii. **Ruby Mae COLLINS¹** was born on February 10, 1906. She died on November 10, 1907.
- 7663 iv. **Ladson Orell COLLINS¹** was born on February 21, 1908.
- 7664 v. **Hazel Jones COLLINS¹** was born on December 20, 1910.
- 7665 vi. **Cleon Hunter COLLINS¹** was born on July 20, 1913. He died on January 21, 1918.
- 7666 vii. **Margaret Elizabeth COLLINS¹** was born on July 24, 1916.

5469. **Lula L.R. COLLINS¹**.

Lula L.R. COLLINS and Pierce GORDON had the following children:

- +7667 i. **Ida Jane GORDON**.

5470. **Mary Jane COLLINS¹**.

Mary Jane COLLINS and William Madison COLLINS had the following children:

- 7668 i. **Lewis COLLINS¹**.
- 7669 ii. **Otis COLLINS¹**.
- 7670 iii. **Vera COLLINS¹**.
- 7671 iv. **Ella COLLINS¹**.

5471. **Anne COLLINS¹** has reference number Fam Hist.

Anne COLLINS and Charles WHITESIDES had the following children:

- 7672 i. **Roy WHITESIDES¹**.

5472. **Henry Jackson , Jr. COLLINS¹** was born in 1867.

Henry Jackson , Jr. COLLINS and Sarah Agnes COLLINS had the following children:

- 7673 i. **Calvin H. COLLINS¹**.
- 7674 ii. **James A. COLLINS¹**.
- 7675 iii. **Robert L. COLLINS¹**.
- 7676 iv. **Samuel Henry COLLINS¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+7677 v. **Carrie A. COLLINS** (born in 1895).

5473. **Robert F. COLLINS**¹ was born on May 15, 1879. He died on April 22, 1959.

5474. **William Wesley COLLINS**¹ was born on October 17, 1884. He died on September 27, 1914.

William Wesley COLLINS and Clara Bell COLLINS had the following children:

- 7678 i. **Sheppard COLLINS**¹.
- 7679 ii. **Jesse COLLINS**¹.
- 7680 iii. **Ernest COLLINS**¹.
- 7681 iv. **Grady COLLINS**¹.
- 7682 v. **Floyd COLLINS**¹.
- 7683 vi. **Elliot COLLINS**¹.
- 7684 vii. **William Wesley , Jr. COLLINS**¹.
- 7685 viii. **Charles COLLINS**¹.
- 7686 ix. **Earl COLLINS**¹.
- 7687 x. **Betty COLLINS**¹.

5475. **William Madison COLLINS**¹.

William Madison COLLINS and Mary Jane COLLINS had the following children:

- 7668 i. **Lewis COLLINS**.
- 7669 ii. **Otis COLLINS**.
- 7670 iii. **Vera COLLINS**.
- 7671 iv. **Ella COLLINS**.

5477. **Nancy Emma COLLINS**¹. Source for Nancy Emma Collins is http://www.scsn.net/users/psi/genealogy/wilson/html/d0000/g0000021.html#I9_69
There is an obvious problem, since Nancy's birthdate is listed as 1910, and her mother's death was October 24, 1884. This needs to be explored further.

5478. **Lavinia J. COLLINS**¹.

5483. **Annie Elizabeth COLLINS**¹ was born on February 3, 1884 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on October 14, 1933 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. She was buried in Laurelwood Cemetery.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Samuel Ervin CAROTHERS on July 27, 1902. **Samuel Ervin CAROTHERS¹** was born on September 26, 1857 in Mecklenburg Co., SC. He died on July 19, 1924 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. He was buried in Laurelwood Cemetery. Annie Elizabeth COLLINS and Samuel Ervin CAROTHERS had the following children:

- 7688 i. **J.C. CAROTHERS¹** died before 1999.
- 7689 ii. **Ervin CAROTHERS¹** died before 1999.
- +7690 iii. **Mae CAROTHERS.**
- 7691 iv. **Elmer CAROTHERS¹** died before 1999.
- 7692 v. **Luther CAROTHERS¹.**
- +7693 vi. **Ella CAROTHERS.**
- +7694 vii. **Calvin Washington "Cal" CAROTHERS** (born on November 15, 1908).
- +7695 viii. **E. Woodrow CAROTHERS** (born about 1919).

5484. **Clara Bell COLLINS¹.**

William Wesley COLLINS¹ (son of Henry Jackson COLLINS and Sarah Jane RODGERS) was born on October 17, 1884. He died on September 27, 1914. Clara Bell COLLINS and William Wesley COLLINS had the following children:

- 7678 i. **Sheppard COLLINS.**
- 7679 ii. **Jesse COLLINS.**
- 7680 iii. **Ernest COLLINS.**
- 7681 iv. **Grady COLLINS.**
- 7682 v. **Floyd COLLINS.**
- 7683 vi. **Elliot COLLINS.**
- 7684 vii. **William Wesley , Jr. COLLINS.**
- 7685 viii. **Charles COLLINS.**
- 7686 ix. **Earl COLLINS.**
- 7687 x. **Betty COLLINS.**

5485. **Ossie COLLINS¹.**

Ossie COLLINS and Ben ALEXANDER had the following children:

- +7696 i. **Bennie ALEXANDER.**

5486. **John R. COLLINS¹.**

5487. **Eva A. COLLINS¹.**

5488. **Fred A. COLLINS¹.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5490. **Marcellus Stokes COLLINS¹** was born on April 17, 1897 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in 1981.

Mattie Ann PETTUS¹ was born in 1900 in Lancaster Co., SC. Marcellus Stokes COLLINS and Mattie Ann PETTUS had the following children:

- 7697 i. **Daughter COLLINS¹** was born in Lancaster Co., SC. She died in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- 7698 ii. **Margaret Ann COLLINS¹** was born in Lancaster Co., SC. She died in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- 7699 iii. **Alfred Ray COLLINS¹** was born in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- 7700 iv. **Carl M. COLLINS¹** was born in Fort Mill, York Co., SC.
- 7701 v. **Richard LaVern COLLINS¹** was born in Fort Mill, York Co., SC.
- 7702 vi. **Floyd "Cockey" COLLINS¹** was born in Fort Mill, York Co., SC.
- +7703 vii. **Gladys Dean COLLINS.**
- 7704 viii. **Infant COLLINS¹** was born in Fort Mill, York Co., SC. He died in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- 7705 ix. **Douglas COLLINS¹.**
- +7706 x. **Herman Odell COLLINS** (born on August 27, 1927).
- +7707 xi. **Edith Nell COLLINS** (born on April 1, 1929).
- 7708 xii. **Nancy Sue COLLINS¹** was born in March 1935 in Lancaster Co., SC.

5492. **John Francis COLLINS¹** was born on June 16, 1875 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on April 6, 1957 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

Rebecca Lucinda "Bessie" MC ELHANEY¹ was born on August 28, 1882. She died on September 25, 1954 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. John Francis COLLINS and Rebecca Lucinda "Bessie" MC ELHANEY had the following children:

- +7709 i. **Alice Hall COLLINS** (born on October 29, 1902).
- +7710 ii. **Carrie Leota COLLINS** (born on November 26, 1904).
- +7711 iii. **John Pryor COLLINS** (born on October 12, 1908).
- +7712 iv. **Mary Hannah COLLINS** (born on October 13, 1911).

5493. **Somers Buist COLLINS¹** was born on December 25, 1876 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on December 25, 1934.

Somers Buist COLLINS and Linnie Grey RODGERS had the following children:

- +7713 i. **Grace Cleo COLLINS** (born on June 12, 1902).
- +7714 ii. **Olla Buist COLLINS** (born in April 1906).
- +7715 iii. **Helen Grey COLLINS** (born on February 16, 1911).
- +7716 iv. **Somers Buist , Jr. COLLINS** (born on November 21, 1914).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +7717 v. **Sara COLLINS** (born on September 21, 1917).
- 7718 vi. **Ernest COLLINS**¹ was born on December 11, 1923. He died on February 7, 1983.

5494. **Cammie Aliview COLLINS**¹ was born on May 2, 1883. She died on December 23, 1967.

Charles W. "Charley" HARRIS¹ was born on November 14, 1875. He died on December 23, 1967. Cammie Aliview COLLINS and Charles W. "Charley" HARRIS had the following children:

- +7719 i. **Walter C. HARRIS.**
- +7720 ii. **Andrew Pinckney "Pink" HARRIS.**
- +7721 iii. **John Collins HARRIS.**
- +7722 iv. **Alice "Allie" HARRIS.**
- +7723 v. **William Jackson HARRIS.**
- +7724 vi. **Ione Catherine HARRIS** (born on October 12, 1900).
- +7725 vii. **Jesse Green HARRIS** (born on July 29, 1902).
- +7726 viii. **Attice Elizabeth HARRIS** (born on November 12, 1903).
- +7727 ix. **Maebell Virginia HARRIS** (born on July 22, 1905).
- +7728 x. **Cammie Aluvue HARRIS** (born on September 11, 1916).
- +7729 xi. **W. Hall HARRIS** (born on December 19, 1918).
- 7730 xii. **James Henry HARRIS**¹ was born on February 15, 1921. He died on April 21, 1945 in Germany.
- +7731 xiii. **Lois Agnes HARRIS** (born on April 4, 1923).

5495. **Calvin Green COLLINS**¹ was born on February 22, 1890.

Calvin Green COLLINS and Frances Rebecca ROSS had the following children:

- +7732 i. **Myrtle Ross COLLINS.**
- +7733 ii. **Judith Alyce COLLINS.**
- +7734 iii. **Eloise COLLINS** (born in 1914).
- +7735 iv. **Calvin Green COLLINS Jr.** (born in 1916).
- +7736 v. **Ruth Bond COLLINS** (born in 1918).
- +7737 vi. **Margaret Lucille COLLINS** (born in 1920).
- 7738 vii. **Charles Edward COLLINS**¹ was born in 1930. He died in 1975.

5496. **Margaret Ione "Maggie" COLLINS**¹ was born on February 22, 1890. She died on November 10, 1963.

Joseph Luther HOWEY¹ was born in June 1885 in Lancaster Co., SC. Margaret Ione "Maggie" COLLINS and Joseph Luther HOWEY had the following children:

- +7739 i. **Margaret Rebecca HOWEY.**
- +7740 ii. **Joseph Luther HOWEY Jr..**
- +7741 iii. **Evelyn Lucille HOWEY** (born on June 28, 1913).
- +7742 iv. **Frank Robertson HOWEY** (born on November 16, 1919).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +7743 v. **Edward Duene HOWEY** (born on February 19, 1923).
- +7744 vi. **Grace Lee HOWEY** (born on September 28, 1923).
- +7745 vii. **Erlene HOWEY** (born on October 15, 1925).

5497. **Grace Leota COLLINS**¹ was born on April 22, 1894. She died on March 25, 1978.

John Grier RHYNE¹ was born on May 24, 1893. He died on October 29, 1970. Grace Leota COLLINS and John Grier RHYNE had the following children:

- +7746 i. **Howard Sloan RHYNE** (born on February 2, 1922).

5502. **Hunter A. SLAGLE**¹ was born on August 9, 1884. He died on December 6, 1964. He has reference number Fam Hist.

Hunter A. SLAGLE had the following children:

- 7747 i. **Robert SLAGLE**¹.
- 7748 ii. **Harry SLAGLE**¹.
- 7749 iii. **Jessie Raye SLAGLE**¹.
- 7750 iv. **Nancy SLAGLE**¹.
- 7751 v. **Clara SLAGLE**¹.

5505. **Ila Elizabeth COLLINS**¹.

Ila Elizabeth COLLINS and Earl M. "Bud" DELANEY had the following children:

- 7752 i. **Earl DELANEY**¹.

5506. **Annie Stephens COLLINS**¹ was born on January 15, 1876. She died on August 22, 1958 in York Co., SC. She was buried in Catawba Baptist Church.

William Mathias G. "Billie" COLLINS¹ (son of John Thomas COLLINS and Patience Fennel WILLIAMS) was born on December 18, 1857. He died on July 12, 1951 in York Co., SC. He was buried in Catawba Baptist Church. Annie Stephens COLLINS and William Mathias G. "Billie" COLLINS had the following children:

- 7564 i. **Beulah Stevens COLLINS** (born on March 19, 1903).
- 7565 ii. **Mamie Alma COLLINS** (born on April 26, 1905).

5507. **Victor Hall COLLINS**¹ was born on February 18, 1883. He died on January 1, 1940.

5508. **Grover Cleveland COLLINS**¹ was born in 1885. He died in 1963.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5509. **Fannie Harlan COLLINS¹** was born in 1888. She died in 1980.

5510. **Mamie Rosetta "Rosa" COLLINS¹** was born in 1892. She died in 1977 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Pleasant Hill UMC Cemetery.

Ralph Waldo HOOD¹ was born in 1888. He died in 1980 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Pleasant Hill UMC Cemetery. Mamie Rosetta "Rosa" COLLINS and Ralph Waldo HOOD had the following children:

- +7753 i. **Rosemary HOOD.**
- +7754 ii. **Ralph Stanley HOOD.**
- +7755 iii. **Ruby Inez HOOD** (born on January 7, 1930).

5511. **Margaret Somers "Maggie" COLLINS¹** was born in 1894. She died in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Pleasant Hill UMC Cemetery.

5512. **John Barr COLLINS¹** was born in 1897.

5513. **Samuel C. COLLINS¹** was born in 1898.

5514. **Raymond Guy JACKSON¹** was born on October 12, 1887. He died on August 29, 1978.

Raymond Guy JACKSON and Lillian Pearl WILSON had the following children:

- +7756 i. **Alice Elizabeth JACKSON** (born on August 12, 1921).
- +7757 ii. **Anne Marie JACKSON** (born on February 14, 1924).
- +7758 iii. **Margaret Catherine JACKSON** (born on July 1, 1927).

5516. **Viola JACKSON¹** was born on July 4, 1893. She died on December 12, 1978.

Clarence Nichols BENNETT¹ died on July 28, 1972.

She was married to Alfred N WINGATE on July 5, 1915. **Alfred N WINGATE¹** died on April 3, 1948.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5517. **Frances Marie JACKSON¹** was born on December 20, 1895. She died in December 1989.

She was married to George Edward JOHNSON on December 31, 1930. **George Edward JOHNSON¹** died on September 12, 1942.

She was married to William J. , Sr. LAHODNEY on June 14, 1972. **William J. , Sr. LAHODNEY¹** died on July 5, 1976.

5519. **Annie Mae JACKSON¹** was born on September 27, 1900. She died after 1978.

She was married to John William ROSSON on February 20, 1926. **John William ROSSON¹** died on October 28, 1959.

She was married to Earl Stanley PIERCE on January 26, 1972. **Earl Stanley PIERCE¹** died on November 27, 1978.

5520. **James Perry JACKSON¹** was born on February 2, 1903. He died on December 29, 1978.

5521. **Thelma JACKSON¹** was born on July 2, 1906.

She was married to Samuel Jones DARBY on December 8, 1929. Thelma JACKSON and Samuel Jones DARBY had the following children:

- +7759 i. **Thelma Joyce DARBY** (born on June 23, 1931).
- +7760 ii. **Barbara STEELE** (born on September 24, 1945).

5522. **Ida Belle JACKSON¹** was born on August 29, 1908.

She was married to John Bernard MACKIE on March 2, 1930. **John Bernard MACKIE¹** died on June 17, 1968. Ida Belle JACKSON and John Bernard MACKIE had the following children:

- 7761 i. **John Henry MACKIE¹** was born on November 25, 1931. He died on March 1, 1969.
- +7762 ii. **Alice MACKIE** (born on July 19, 1933).
- +7763 iii. **Elizabeth Anne MACKIE** (born on July 3, 1935).

5523. **Pearl Davison FERGUSON¹** was born on March 1, 1897 in York Co., SC. She died in February 1978.

She was married to Turner Ashby MARTIN in June 1918. Pearl Davison FERGUSON and Turner Ashby MARTIN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7764 i. **Barbara Jeanne MARTIN¹.**
- 7765 ii. **Turner , Jr. MARTIN¹.**

5524. **Forrest Ervin FERGUSON¹** was born on January 6, 1899. He died in December 1973.

He was married to Mable Gertrude WALKER on August 7, 1920. Forrest Ervin FERGUSON and Mable Gertrude WALKER had the following children:

- +7766 i. **Glenn Walker FERGUSON** (born on January 29, 1929).

5525. **Clyde Thompson FERGUSON¹** was born in 1901. He died on June 12, 1932.

Clyde Thompson FERGUSON and Dulcie WELCH had the following children:

- +7767 i. **Carol Marie FERGUSON.**

5526. **Myrtle Belle FERGUSON¹** was born on October 24, 1903 in VA.

She was married to Bernard Moore CAMPBELL on June 20, 1928. Myrtle Belle FERGUSON and Bernard Moore CAMPBELL had the following children:

- 7768 i. **Bernard Moore , Jr. CAMPBELL¹.**

5527. **Lucille Scott FERGUSON¹** was born about 1907 in VA.

Lucille Scott FERGUSON and Harry LEWIS had the following children:

- 7769 i. **Langhorne Dabney LEWIS¹.**

5528. **Alma Adelia FERGUSON¹** was born on October 22, 1911 in VA.

She was married to Richard CHAMBERS on July 2, 1936. Alma Adelia FERGUSON and Richard CHAMBERS had the following children:

- 7770 i. **Jane Ferguson CHAMBERS¹.**

5529. **Herbert Earl FERGUSON¹** was born on January 24, 1899. He died on April 30, 1969.

Herbert Earl FERGUSON and Grace JACKSON had the following children:

- +7771 i. **Robert William FERGUSON.**
- +7772 ii. **Mildred FERGUSON.**
- +7773 iii. **Herbert Earl , Jr. FERGUSON.**

5530. **Ethel FERGUSON¹** was born on May 9, 1901 in York Co., SC. She died on January 21, 1981 in Houston, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Ethel FERGUSON and Berry B. BRANDON had the following children:

+7774 i. **Edna Earl BRANDON.**

5531. **John Perry , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born on April 8, 1904 in York Co., SC. He died on April 1, 1972 in York Co., SC.

Vera ROBINSON¹ was born on February 1, 1908. John Perry , Sr. FERGUSON and Vera ROBINSON had the following children:

+7775 i. **Thomas FERGUSON.**
+7776 ii. **John Perry , Jr. FERGUSON.**
+7777 iii. **Alice Joye FERGUSON.**
+7778 iv. **Eva Jane FERGUSON.**
7779 v. **William Wylie FERGUSON¹.**
7780 vi. **Fred R FERGUSON¹.**

5532. **Ernest Lyle FERGUSON¹** was born on August 18, 1906.

Ernest Lyle FERGUSON and Ellen STEWART had the following children:

7781 i. **Sue Ellen FERGUSON¹.**
7782 ii. **Lyle D FERGUSON¹.**
7783 iii. **Donald FERGUSON¹.**

5534. **Wylie Heafner FERGUSON¹** was born on February 11, 1911. He died on November 20, 1964.

Wylie Heafner FERGUSON and Ferrie WILLIAMS had the following children:

7784 i. **James Richard FERGUSON¹.**

5537. **Ruby FERGUSON¹** was born on November 19, 1919.

Ruby FERGUSON and Marion NEELY had the following children:

+7785 i. **Sylvia NEELY.**

5538. **James Marvin , Jr. YOUNGBLOOD¹** was born in 1905 in York Co., SC. He died on February 27, 1966 in Talladega AL.

James Marvin , Jr. YOUNGBLOOD and Thelma MILLFORD had the following children:

7786 i. **James Marvin III YOUNGBLOOD¹.**
7787 ii. **Thomas Millford YOUNGBLOOD¹.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5540. **Theo Perry YOUNGBLOOD¹** was born about 1915.

He was married to Merle Elizabeth ALEXANDER on July 6, 1940. Theo Perry YOUNGBLOOD and Merle Elizabeth ALEXANDER had the following children:

- 7788 i. **William Perry YOUNGBLOOD¹**.
- 7789 ii. **David Alexander YOUNGBLOOD¹**.

5541. **John Franklin , Jr. PLEXICO¹** was born on November 18, 1908 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. He died on November 25, 1974 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

He was married to Jeanelle MURPHY on February 13, 1938 in AL. **Jeanelle MURPHY¹** was born on August 6, 1912 in Baker Co., GA. She died on March 21, 1991. John Franklin , Jr. PLEXICO and Jeanelle MURPHY had the following children:

- +7790 i. **Perry Spratt PLEXICO** (born on June 23, 1939).
- +7791 ii. **Larry Douglas PLEXICO** (born on November 23, 1942).
- +7792 iii. **Patricia Ann PLEXICO** (born on January 18, 1946).
- +7793 iv. **Judith Marie PLEXICO** (born on June 28, 1949).

5542. **William Perry PLEXICO¹** was born on July 29, 1910 in Ft. Motte, Calhoun Co., SC. He died on January 5, 1989 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA.

He was married to Beulah Ester BASS on September 14, 1939 in Ellaville, Schley Co., GA. **Beulah Ester BASS¹** was born on February 14, 1915 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA. William Perry PLEXICO and Beulah Ester BASS had the following children:

- +7794 i. **James William PLEXICO** (born on July 14, 1942).
- +7795 ii. **Peggy Lucretia PLEXICO** (born on October 18, 1945).

5543. **Frances Ann PLEXICO¹** was born on September 26, 1919 in Plains, SumterCo., GA.

She was married to Thomas Raines STEWART on January 13, 1946 in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. **Thomas Raines STEWART¹** was born on November 9, 1919. He died on November 11, 1968 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA. Frances Ann PLEXICO and Thomas Raines STEWART had the following children:

- +7796 i. **Ann STEWART** (born on October 22, 1947).

5544. **Alfredo Eduardo THOMAS¹** was born on April 2, 1905 in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on May 27, 1939 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Escolastica Correa de SILVA on March 28, 1925 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Escolastica Correa de SILVA¹** was born in 1907 in Brazil. Alfredo Eduardo THOMAS and Escolastica Correa de SILVA had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7797 i. **Walter THOMAS¹**.
- 7798 ii. **Dieze THOMAS¹**.
- 7799 iii. **Roberto THOMAS¹**.
- 7800 iv. **Ida THOMAS¹**.
- 7801 v. **Alonso THOMAS¹**.

5545. **Charles William THOMAS¹** was born on May 9, 1907 in Porto Feliz, Santa Barbara State, Brazil. He died on August 23, 1937 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Marina Correa de SILVA on September 25, 1926 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Marina Correa de SILVA¹** was born on August 14, 1910 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Charles William THOMAS and Marina Correa de SILVA had the following children:

- 7802 i. **Ivone THOMAS¹**.
- +7803 ii. **Frederico Guilherme THOMAS** (born on November 27, 1928).

5551. **Joao Smith THOMAS¹** was born on July 4, 1922 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on December 8, 1973 in Guarulhos, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Josefa ALBUQUERQUE on October 6, 1948 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Josefa ALBUQUERQUE¹** was born in Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Joao Smith THOMAS and Josefa ALBUQUERQUE had the following children:

- 7804 i. **Eduardo Francisco THOMAS¹**.
- 7805 ii. **Josue Roberto THOMAS¹**.
- 7806 iii. **Joao THOMAS¹**.
- 7807 iv. **Fanny Susan THOMAS¹**.
- 7808 v. **Elizabeth Rosa THOMAS¹**.
- 7809 vi. **Mary Alice THOMAS¹**.

5552. **Eugenio Franklin SMITH¹** was born on July 11, 1902 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on July 31, 1993 in Santo Andre, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Cezarina PRESTES on July 23, 1934 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Cezarina PRESTES¹** was born in Brazil. Eugenio Franklin SMITH and Cezarina PRESTES had the following children:

- 7810 i. **Ernesto Franklin SMITH¹**.
- 7811 ii. **George SMITH¹**.

5553. **Eunice Almira SMITH¹** was born on January 5, 1904 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on July 26, 1927 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

She was married to Pedro MURO on May 22, 1925 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Eunice Almira SMITH and Pedro MURO had the following children:

- 7812 i. **Infant MURO**¹ was born on July 19, 1927. He (or she) died on July 19, 1927.

5555. **Hollis Roosevelt SMITH**¹ was born on March 28, 1907 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Francisca FERREIRA on October 17, 1931 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Francisca FERREIRA**¹ was born in 1911 in Brazil. Hollis Roosevelt SMITH and Francisca FERREIRA had the following children:

- 7813 i. **Felina SMITH**¹.
7814 ii. **Adelaide SMITH**¹.
7815 iii. **Eugenio SMITH**¹.
7816 iv. **Francisco SMITH**¹.
7817 v. **Eduardo SMITH**¹.
7818 vi. **Hollis Roosevelt SMITH**¹.

5556. **Arthur Alonso SMITH**¹ was born on April 7, 1910 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Jovina (Unknown) in Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Jovina (Unknown)**¹ was born about 1914 in Brazil. Arthur Alonso SMITH and Jovina (Unknown) had the following children:

- 7819 i. **Irieme SMITH**¹.

He was married to Benedita MARQUES on August 24, 1935 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Benedita MARQUES**¹ was born about 1915. Arthur Alonso SMITH and Benedita MARQUES had the following children:

- 7820 i. **Paulo SMITH**¹.

5557. **Henry Lee SMITH**¹ was born on October 20, 1911 in Penha, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Benedita RAMOS dos SANTOS on September 14, 1935 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Benedita RAMOS dos SANTOS**¹ was born on May 16, 1919 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Henry Lee SMITH and Benedita RAMOS dos SANTOS had the following children:

- 7821 i. **Martha Eunice SMITH**¹.
7822 ii. **Julieta SMITH**¹.
7823 iii. **Frederico Elias SMITH**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5559. **Osumndo Francisco SMITH**¹ was born on December 7, 1915 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Cecilia Martins SANTOS on April 4, 1942 in Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

Cecilia Martins SANTOS¹ was born in 1921 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on September 26, 1989 in Valinhos, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Osumndo Francisco SMITH and Cecilia Martins SANTOS had the following children:

- 7824 i. **Rita de Cassia SMITH**¹.
- 7825 ii. **Valeria SMITH**¹.
- 7826 iii. **Cecilia Marta SMITH**¹.
- 7827 iv. **Josue SMITH**¹.
- 7828 v. **Nelson Roberto SMITH**¹.
- 7829 vi. **Jerry Day SMITH**¹.
- 7830 vii. **Sonia SMITH**¹.

5561. **Perola SMITH**¹ was born on July 24, 1923 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

She was married to Natal de Assis CORREA on May 29, 1945 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Natal de Assis CORREA**¹ was born on December 25, 1899 in Santos, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on November 28, 1990 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Perola SMITH and Natal de Assis CORREA had the following children:

- 7831 i. **Ana Marta CORREA**¹.
- 7832 ii. **Francisco de Assis CORREA NETO**¹.
- 7833 iii. **Ricardo Smith CORREA**¹.

5562. **Addieville Hope PARKER**¹ was born on August 11, 1916 in Waxahacie, Ellis Co., TX.

She was married to Myron Hollis KANNENBERG on October 12, 1941 in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico. **Myron Hollis KANNENBERG**¹ was born on December 3, 1916 in Renville, Renville Co., MN. Addieville Hope PARKER and Myron Hollis KANNENBERG had the following children:

- 7834 i. **Caroline Lois KANNENBERG**¹.
- 7835 ii. **Christopher Parker KANNENBERG**¹.
- 7836 iii. **Holly Ann KANNENBERG**¹.
- 7837 iv. **Catherine Hope KANNENBERG**¹.

5563. **Lois PARKER**¹ was born on June 1, 1920 in San Luis, Maranhao State, Brazil. She died in April 1995.

She was married to Harry MONTAGUE about 1936. **Harry MONTAGUE**¹ was born about 1911. Lois PARKER and Harry MONTAGUE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7838 i. **Sandra Hope MONTAGUE**¹ was born in 1940. She died about 1964.

She was married to Chester Arthur SLATER on June 14, 1963 in Washington, DC. **Chester Arthur SLATER**¹ was born on March 23, 1916. Lois PARKER and Chester Arthur SLATER had the following children:

7839 i. **Anne Lois SLATER**¹.

7840 ii. **Chester Arthur SLATER**¹.

5566. **Vera Thomas de SOUZA**¹ was born on January 23, 1927 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

She was married to Evandro da Rocha AZEVEDO on January 15, 1949 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. **Evandro da Rocha AZEVEDO**¹ was born on January 15, 1918 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Vera Thomas de SOUZA and Evandro da Rocha AZEVEDO had the following children:

7841 i. **Elizabeth da Rocha AZEVEDO**¹.

7842 ii. **Eduardo da Rocha AZEVEDO**¹.

5568. **Darcy THOMAS**¹ was born on February 7, 1922 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on September 1, 1997 in Sumare, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

She was married to Julio SALANO on May 5, 1945 in Moji das Cruzes, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Julio SALANO**¹ was born on March 27, 1914 in Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on October 24, 1987 in Campinas, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Darcy THOMAS and Julio SALANO had the following children:

7843 i. **Douglas Thomas SALANO**¹.

7844 ii. **Dircea Thomas SALANO**¹.

5569. **Dacio THOMAS**¹ was born on July 18, 1926 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Olga HAUKAL on July 15, 1950 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Dacio THOMAS and Olga HAUKAL had the following children:

7845 i. **Davilson THOMAS**¹.

7846 ii. **Dirceu Augusto THOMAS**¹.

7847 iii. **Dinaura THOMAS**¹.

5572. **Betty PITROWSKY**¹ was born on May 13, 1919 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Alberico ANTUNES de OLIVEIRA¹ was born on November 11, 1911 in St. Maria da Vit, Bahia State, Brazil. He died on June 11, 1988 in Manaus, Amazonas State, Brazil. Betty PITROWSKY and Alberico ANTUNES de OLIVEIRA had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7848 i. **Nancy ANTUNES de OLIVEIRA¹**.
- 7849 ii. **Betty ANTUNES de OLIVEIRA¹**.
- 7850 iii. **Nelson Ajuricaba ANTUNES de OLIVEIRA¹**.
- 7851 iv. **Junia Pitrowsky ANTUNES de OLIVEIRA¹**.
- 7852 v. **Glaucia Pitrowsky ANTUNES de OLIVEIRA¹**.
- 7853 vi. **Lincoln Amazonas ANTUNES de OLIVEIRA¹**.

5573. **Eudora PITROWSKY¹** was born on July 13, 1923 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

She was married to Wilson SALLES on June 4, 1952 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. **Wilson SALLES¹** was born on September 12, 1924 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

5574. **Elmer PITROWSKY¹** was born on April 12, 1925 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He died on October 13, 1995.

He was married to Maria Ivanise Capistrano CALDAS on July 29, 1950 in Natal, Rio Grande Norte, Brazil. **Maria Ivanise Capistrano CALDAS¹** was born on February 22, 1925 in Brazil. Elmer PITROWSKY and Maria Ivanise Capistrano CALDAS had the following children:

- 7854 i. **Marcia Caldas PITROWSKY¹**.
- 7855 ii. **Miriam Caldas PITROWSKY¹**.
- 7856 iii. **Margaret Caldas PITROWSKY¹**.
- 7857 iv. **Elmerson Caldas PITROWSKY¹**.

5580. **Lilian THOMAS¹** was born on November 21, 1927 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. She died on May 19, 1959 in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

She was married to Heitor GENOVEZZI in Itapeva, Sao Paulo State, Brazil. **Heitor GENOVEZZI¹** was born in Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Lilian THOMAS and Heitor GENOVEZZI had the following children:

- 7858 i. **Heitor Antonio GENOVEZZI¹**.
- 7859 ii. **Sonia GENOVEZZI¹**.
- 7860 iii. **Pedro GENOVEZZI¹**.

5589. **Arthur THOMAS¹** was born on May 12, 1934 in Sao Paulo State, Brazil. He died on July 21, 1993 in Barueri, Sao Paulo City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

He was married to Perpetua MOREIRA in Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Arthur THOMAS and Perpetua MOREIRA had the following children:

- 7861 i. **Rubens Moreira THOMAS¹**.
- 7862 ii. **Rosangela THOMAS¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7863 iii. **Rosilene THOMAS**¹.

5610. **Martha FERGUSON**¹.

5611. **Cassie FERGUSON**¹.

5612. **Mabel FERGUSON**¹.

5613. **Celia Eirl FERGUSON**¹.

5616. **Mabry Holt FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 26, 1911. He died on October 31, 1959. He was buried in City Cemetery, Amarillo, TX.

He was married to Lone JENNINGS on September 19, 1936. **Lone JENNINGS**¹ died in November 1985. Mabry Holt FERGUSON and Lone JENNINGS had the following children:

- +7864 i. **Emma Lou FERGUSON**.
- 7865 ii. **Wendel Rue FERGUSON**¹.

5617. **Oscar Eldridge FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 13, 1913. He died on November 19, 1989. He was buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Madison Co., AL.

He was married to Francina ELizabeth JONES on September 21, 1935. **Francina ELizabeth JONES**¹ was born in November 1919. Oscar Eldridge FERGUSON and Francina ELizabeth JONES had the following children:

- +7866 i. **Barbara Eloise FERGUSON** (born on August 28, 1941).
- +7867 ii. **Patsy Gail FERGUSON** (born on August 27, 1943).

5618. **Thomas Olga FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 8, 1914. He died on December 4, 1966.

Thomas Olga FERGUSON and Ruth STEVENS had the following children:

- 7868 i. **Kelly FERGUSON**¹.
- 7869 ii. **Larry FERGUSON**¹.
- 7870 iii. **Rickey FERGUSON**¹.

He was married to Edith MITCHELL on June 9, 1936. Thomas Olga FERGUSON and Edith

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

MITCHELL had the following children:

- 7871 i. **Kenneth Ray FERGUSON¹** was born on June 1, 1936.
- 7872 ii. **Stanley Clay FERGUSON¹** was born on November 18, 1938.
- 7873 iii. **Sandra Joe FERGUSON¹**.
- 7874 iv. **Nancy FERGUSON¹**.

5619. **Geneva Lucille FERGUSON¹** was born on February 10, 1918. She died on July 1, 1998.

She was married to L.D. BROADWATER on November 1, 1941. Geneva Lucille FERGUSON and L.D. BROADWATER had the following children:

- +7875 i. **Aylon Gwedolyn "Gwen" BROADWATER**.
- +7876 ii. **Frances Ann BROADWATER** (born on July 15, 1947).

5621. **Dalton Will FERGUSON¹** was born on October 24, 1921. He died on September 9, 1968. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Car accident..

Hazel Agnes CHANDLER¹ was born on November 9, 1923. Dalton Will FERGUSON and Hazel Agnes CHANDLER had the following children:

- 7877 i. **Dalton Cornillas FERGUSON¹** was born on December 25, 1942.
- +7878 ii. **Evelyn Yvone FERGUSON** (born on December 14, 1944).
- +7879 iii. **Janice Diane FERGUSON** (born on October 11, 1946).
- 7880 iv. **Amana Darleen FERGUSON¹** was born on March 6, 1950.
- 7881 v. **Dale FERGUSON¹**.
- 7882 vi. **Ricky Clay FERGUSON¹** was born on May 2, 1960.

5622. **Lloyd Gilbert FERGUSON¹** was born on September 25, 1923.

Lloyd Gilbert FERGUSON and Peggy BROOKS had the following children:

- 7883 i. **Gary FERGUSON¹**.
- 7884 ii. **Vickey FERGUSON¹**.
- 7885 iii. **Linda FERGUSON¹**.

5623. **Myra Aylon "Aylon" FERGUSON¹** was born on March 31, 1926.

She was married to David VICKERS on July 19, 1945. **David VICKERS¹** was born on April 21, 1922. He died on May 9, 1963. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Lung cancer.. Myra Aylon "Aylon" FERGUSON and David VICKERS had the following children:

- +7886 i. **Brenda Joyce VICKERS** (born on April 22, 1946).
- +7887 ii. **Myra Kay "Kay" VICKERS** (born on November 25, 1947).
- +7888 iii. **Susan VICKERS** (born in 1952).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7889 iv. **Terry VICKERS¹** was born on September 21, 1958.

5624. **Mildred FERGUSON¹**.

5626. **Jerene FERGUSON¹**.

5628. **Nilla Dean FERGUSON¹**.

5629. **Paulenna FERGUSON¹**.

5638. **Wanitta DOUTHITT¹**.

5641. **Vanella or Vanilla FOWLER¹**.

5642. **Eleanor FOWLER¹**.

5648. **Edna JONES¹**.

5649. **Pearl JONES¹**.

5650. **Mary JONES¹**.

5651. **Louise JONES¹**.

5655. **Bessie SMITH¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5656. **Oila SMITH¹**.

5743. **Dorothy Dale FERGUSON¹** was born in 1923.

Dorothy Dale FERGUSON and Jay Hugh SWANN had the following children:

- 7890 i. **Infant SWANN¹** was born in 1944.
- 7891 ii. **Larry Dale SWANN¹** was born in 1948.

5744. **Peggy Joe FERGUSON¹** was born in 1930. She died in 1979.

Peggy Joe FERGUSON and Arnold Wayne TIDWELL had the following children:

- 7892 i. **Arnold Wayne , Jr. TIDWELL¹** was born in 1946.
- 7893 ii. **Louis Edward TIDWELL¹** was born in 1947.
- 7894 iii. **Dolores Ann TIDWELL¹** was born in 1949.
- 7895 iv. **Richard Ira TIDWELL¹** was born in 1954.
- 7896 v. **Robin Kay TIDWELL¹** was born in 1960.

5745. **James Ira FERGUSON¹** was born in 1932. He died in 1970.

James Ira FERGUSON and Betty Lou INGRAM had the following children:

- 7897 i. **James Robert FERGUSON¹** was born in 1956.
- 7898 ii. **Sandra Diane FERGUSON¹** was born in 1961.
- 7899 iii. **Kathryn Lee FERGUSON¹** was born in 1966.

5747. **Nancy Caroline FERGUSON¹** was born in 1938.

Nancy Caroline FERGUSON and Harry WILSON had the following children:

- 7900 i. **Joyce Ann WILSON¹** was born in 1955.
- 7901 ii. **Harry , Jr. WILSON¹** was born in 1959.
- 7902 iii. **Debbie Joe WILSON¹** was born in 1962.

5748. **Betty Jean FERGUSON¹** was born in 1941.

Alton Ray RICHARD¹ was born in 1939. Betty Jean FERGUSON and Alton Ray RICHARD

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

had the following children:

- +7903 i. **Angela Kay RICHARD** (born in 1961).
- +7904 ii. **Wendy Lynn RICHARD** (born in 1964).
- +7905 iii. **Tracy Denise RICHARD** (born in 1965).

5749. **Guy Oneal RASCOE**¹.

5750. **Iris Louise RASCOE**¹.

Robert Boyd CATES¹ was born on February 5, 1916. He died on September 30, 1979.

5751. **Ara Juanita RASCOE**¹.

5752. **Calvin Baxter RASCOE**¹ was born on May 29, 1918. He died on December 7, 1983.

5753. **Nellie Faye RASCOE**¹ was born on April 23, 1920. She died on August 10, 1994.

James Virgil BROWN¹ was born on October 23, 1915.

5754. **James Paul RASCOE**¹ was born on March 21, 1929 in Haynesville, LA.

5756. **Everette Frances MYERS**¹ died in 1970 in Jefferson Co., AL. She was born in Walker Co., AL.

Everette Frances MYERS and Thomas Francis CONNELL had the following children:

- 7906 i. **Thomas Francis , Jr. CONNELL**¹.
- +7907 ii. **James Daniel CONNELL**.

5762. **Pauline LEVERETT**¹ was born on September 12, 1921 in Desdemona, TX.

She was married to Milo Edwin CARLSON on February 4, 1939 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX. **Milo Edwin CARLSON**¹ was born on September 7, 1918 in Erie, Neosha Co., KS. Pauline LEVERETT and Milo Edwin CARLSON had the following children:

- 7908 i. **Jerry Edwin CARLSON**¹ was born on February 7, 1940 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.
- 7909 ii. **John Howard CARLSON**¹ was born on February 26, 1943 in Pampa, Gray

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7910 iii. **Jack Dwain CARLSON**¹ was born on February 26, 1943 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.
- 7911 iv. **Gene Randall CARLSON**¹ was born on August 31, 1953 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.

5763. **Herbert Milton ROBERTS**¹ was born on March 3, 1923 in Caradan, Mills Co., TX.

He was married to Miriam Ruth JACKSON on October 12, 1946 in Lubbock, TX. **Miriam Ruth JACKSON**¹ was born in 1922 in OH. Herbert Milton ROBERTS and Miriam Ruth JACKSON had the following children:

- +7912 i. **Kenneth Ray ROBERTS** (born in 1950).
+7913 ii. **Gary Lee ROBERTS** (born in 1953).
+7914 iii. **Jay Tommy ROBERTS** (born in 1959).

5764. **Joan ROBERTS**¹ was born on August 11, 1935 in Gorman, TX.

5765. **Valeta Emma ALLDREDGE**¹ was born on January 27, 1920 in TX. She died in 1985 in Plainview, TX.

She was married to Manuel Wesley AYERS in 1937. **Manuel Wesley AYERS**¹ was born on June 16, 1912 in Comanche, TX. He died in 1995 in Plainview, TX. Valeta Emma ALLDREDGE and Manuel Wesley AYERS had the following children:

- 7915 i. **Gloria Ann AYERS**¹ was born on October 25, 1938 in Brownfield, Terry Co., TX.
7916 ii. **Linda Sue AYERS**¹ was born on September 7, 1942 in Lubbock, TX.
7917 iii. **Wesley AYERS**¹ was born on May 26, 1952 in Plainview, TX.

5766. **Joel William ALLDREDGE**¹ was born on September 27, 1926 in Mills Co., TX.

He was married to Jean Helen LEFORS on December 31, 1950 in Wichita, Segwick Co., TX. **Jean Helen LEFORS**¹ was born on November 9, 1922 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She died on August 18, 1987 in Bellvue, King Co., WA. Joel William ALLDREDGE and Jean Helen LEFORS had the following children:

- +7918 i. **Beth Ann ALLDREDGE** (born on February 28, 1952).
+7919 ii. **Joel David ALLDREDGE** (born on November 18, 1954).

5767. **Doris Estelle ROBERTS**¹ was born on July 27, 1926 in Hamilton Co., TX.

She was married to Bert BREWER on January 18, 1945 in Abilene, TX. **Bert BREWER**¹ was born on January 16, 1923. Doris Estelle ROBERTS and Bert BREWER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 7920 i. **Tom BREWER**¹ was born on March 15, 1952.
- 7921 ii. **Nancy BREWER**¹ was born on August 23, 1954.
- 7922 iii. **Stacy BREWER**¹ was born on March 18, 1958.

5768. **Glenda Jean ROBERTS**¹ was born on April 20, 1929.

She was married to Joe WORLEY in 1952. **Joe WORLEY**¹ was born on February 7, 1929. Glenda Jean ROBERTS and Joe WORLEY had the following children:

- 7923 i. **Laura Jean WORLEY**¹ was born on February 23, 1954.
- 7924 ii. **Ellen WORLEY**¹ was born on November 3, 1955.
- 7925 iii. **Wade Roberts WORLEY**¹ was born on August 5, 1959.

5769. **Jimmy Doss ROBERTS**¹ was born on April 12, 1940 in Olden, TX.

He was married to Karla Bonita HARDING on August 17, 1962 in Brownfield, Terry Co., TX. **Karla Bonita HARDING**¹ was born on November 11, 1940 in Brownfield, Terry Co., TX.

5770. **Albert Jackson , Col. ROBERTS**¹ was born on November 11, 1938 in Priddy, Mills Co., TX. He died on May 2, 1971 in San Antonio, TX.

He was married to Susanna JONES on November 26, 1959. Albert Jackson , Col. ROBERTS and Susanna JONES had the following children:

- 7926 i. **Rebecca Lynn ROBERTS**¹ was born in 1959.
- 7927 ii. **Sara Beth ROBERTS**¹ was born in 1963.

5772. **Sharon ROBERTS**¹ was born on July 1, 1938 in Bisbee, AZ.

Sharon ROBERTS and James K. RANDOLPH had the following children:

- 7928 i. **Roberta RANDOLPH**¹.
- 7929 ii. **(Unknown) RANDOLPH**¹.

5773. **Charles Ray ROBERTS**¹ was born on February 7, 1944 in Bisbee, AZ.

Charles Ray ROBERTS and Bernadette (Unknown) had the following children:

- 7930 i. **Gregory ROBERTS**¹.
- 7931 ii. **Cheryl ROBERTS**¹.

5783. **William T. FERGUSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5784. **Ouida Mae FERGUSON**¹.

She was married to John Ed CARITHERS on February 1, 1948 in Tallahatchie Co., MS.

5785. **Juanita FERGUSON**¹.

5786. **Henry A. FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1923. He died in 1996. He was buried in Probably Woodlawn Cemetery, between Sumner & Webb, MS.

5794. **Ruth LEE**¹.

5795. **Eleanor Moore FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 15, 1922 in Moorhead, MS.

Eleanor Moore FERGUSON and William Edward DYAS had the following children:

7932 i. **Margaret Allein (Peggy) DYAS**¹ was born on March 1, 1952.

5796. **Nannette RICHARDSON**¹ was born on October 13, 1929 in Morehead, MS. She died on February 4, 1993 in Jackson, MS.

She was married to Dorrell Stacy CHILDRESS on September 22, 1950 in Stewart, MS.

Dorrell Stacy CHILDRESS¹ was born on September 28, 1926 in Stewart, MS. He died on September 29, 1981 in Hollandale, MS. Nannette RICHARDSON and Dorrell Stacy CHILDRESS had the following children:

7933 i. **Stacy Edmund CHILDRESS**¹ was born on January 1, 1968 in Memphis, TN. This is a contributor, Scdoc68@@aol.com

5798. **Louis Samuel SUMNER**¹ was born on February 19, 1908 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co, MS. He died on November 6, 1967 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Louis Samuel SUMNER and Charity Lee BRELAND had the following children:

7934 i. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.

7935 ii. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.

7936 iii. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.

7937 iv. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.

7938 v. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.

7939 vi. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5799. **Jesse Newton SUMNER**¹ was born on May 23, 1915 in Centerton, Benton Co., AR. He died on December 23, 1989 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR. DATE 1933-1936 PLAC Civilian Conservation Corp, supported 8 people during Great Depression
DATE 1936 PLAC Arkansas Traveler Truck Line owned by Jack Gorham
DATE 1936-1963 PLAC Continental Trailways Bus Lines Company operator, instructor, and supervisor
DATE 1933 PLAC 9.9 seconds in 100 yard dash, cinder track, Bentonville, AR, Jesse Owens ran 9.4
TITL William Leroy Sumner information corroborated by Jesse Newton Sumner
PLAC Social Security #: 429-09-9888
SOUR Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Nov 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.89511.55
DATE 1989 PLAC Last residence ZIP: 72761
SOUR Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import:
Ran 9.9 100 yd dash in high school when Jesse Owens world record was 9.4. Ran 21.8 220 yard dash.

He was married to Myrl Louise RUDE on March 19, 1938 in Noel, MO. **Myrl Louise RUDE**¹ was born on August 6, 1918 in AR. Jesse Newton SUMNER and Myrl Louise RUDE had the following children:

- 7940 i. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.
- 7941 ii. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.
- 7942 iii. **Ernest Newton SUMNER**¹ died in 1954. He was born on November 10, 1954 in Alexandria, LA.
- 7943 iv. **(Withheld) SUMNER**¹.

5801. **Gladys Inez SUMNER**¹ was born on October 20, 1918 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She died on July 27, 1977 in Kansas City, MO.

She was married to Ferris Lee JONES in 1936. Gladys Inez SUMNER and Ferris Lee JONES had the following children:

- 7944 i. **(Withheld) JONES**¹.
- 7945 ii. **Ginger JONES**¹.
- 7946 iii. **(Withheld) JONES**¹.

5803. **Ada Estelle SUMNER**¹ was born on February 28, 1922 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She died in 1991.

5806. **Ernest Ray SUMNER**¹ was born on March 22, 1927 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He died on May 15, 1990 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR. He Organizations in Mason. He was buried in Masonic burial -- Coffelt Cemetary, Vaughn, AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Larue MURPHREE about 1948 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. **Larue MURPHREE¹** was born in 1929 in AR. Ernest Ray SUMNER and Larue MURPHREE had the following children:

- 7947 i. **(Withheld) SUMNER¹**.
- 7948 ii. **(Withheld) SUMNER¹**.
- 7949 iii. **(Withheld) SUMNER¹**.

5818. **Erline Carpenter FERGUSON¹**.

Erline Carpenter FERGUSON and Nosery Mark ABRAHAM had the following children:

- 7950 i. **Daniel Mark ABRAHAM¹**.
- 7951 ii. **Darlene Na'Tallie ABRAHAM¹**.
- 7952 iii. **Dawn Marie ABRAHAM¹**.
- 7953 iv. **Deidra Anne ABRAHAM¹**.

5819. **Charles Hubert , Jr. FERGUSON¹**.

Charles Hubert , Jr. FERGUSON and Judith Carol JOHNSON had the following children:

- 7954 i. **Robert Alan FERGUSON¹**.
- 7955 ii. **Lawrence Gilbert FERGUSON¹**.

5820. **James Robert FERGUSON¹**.

James Robert FERGUSON and Emily Vaughn LIPSCOMB had the following children:

- 7956 i. **James Robert J. FERGUSON¹**.
- 7957 ii. **Charles D. FERGUSON¹**.
- 7958 iii. **Michael Dubois FERGUSON¹**.

5821. **Jeanne Carol FERGUSON¹**.

Jeanne Carol FERGUSON and Jack B. CHAPMAN had the following children:

- 7959 i. **David Barrett CHAPMAN¹**.

5822. **Grace Lee FERGUSON¹**.

Grace Lee FERGUSON and Cleon Hobart WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 7960 i. **Charles David WILLIAMS¹**.
- 7961 ii. **Mark Alan WILLIAMS¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5824. Louis Frederick , Jr. FERGUSON¹.

Louis Frederick , Jr. FERGUSON and Judy MANGOLD had the following children:

7962 i. **Alexa FERGUSON¹.**

5825. Stephen Sheffield FERGUSON¹.

Stephen Sheffield FERGUSON and Betsy BOLAND had the following children:

7963 i. **Tori FERGUSON¹.**

7964 ii. **Lucus FERGUSON¹.**

5826. Helen Beth FERGUSON¹.

She was married to Richard Louis , Jr. PETERSON Private. Helen Beth FERGUSON and Richard Louis , Jr. PETERSON had the following children:

7965 i. **Bethany Nickles PETERSON¹.**

5827. Gregory Paul FERGUSON¹.

Gregory Paul FERGUSON and Angela Louise TURFITT had the following children:

7966 i. **Morgan Nicole FERGUSON¹.**

5828. Richard Ferguson THOMAS¹.

Richard Ferguson THOMAS and Vicforia LaVonne BURTON had the following children:

+7967 i. **Kimberely Joel THOMAS.**

7968 ii. **Richard Joseph THOMAS¹.**

5829. Gilbert Wayne THOMAS¹.

Gilbert Wayne THOMAS and Karen Kay BALKE had the following children:

7969 i. **Laura Ann THOMAS¹.**

7970 ii. **Melanie Kay THOMAS¹.**

7971 iii. **Emily Rose THOMAS¹.**

5830. Suzanne Kay THOMAS¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Suzanne Kay THOMAS and Glen Dale HARDIN had the following children:

- 7972 i. **Phillip Sean HARDIN¹**.
- 7973 ii. **Kristy Jo HARDIN¹**.
- 7974 iii. **Brittany Jo HARDIN¹**.

5832. **Kathleen Anne FEARS¹**.

Kathleen Anne FEARS and Kenneth Richard ROBERTS had the following children:

- 7975 i. **Stephanie Brooke ROBERTS¹**.
- 7976 ii. **Gregory Scott ROBERTS¹**.

5833. **Judith Sue FEARS¹**.

Judith Sue FEARS and Thomas Rickert MC CLEAN had the following children:

- 7977 i. **Michelle Marie MC CLEAN¹**.
- 7978 ii. **Jamie Lee MC CLEAN¹**.

5834. **Shirley Jean FEARS¹**.

Shirley Jean FEARS and Frank Adrian ANDERSON had the following children:

- 7979 i. **Tyler Miles ANDERSON¹**.
- 7980 ii. **Owen Trevor ANDERSON¹**.

5835. **Tami Louise FEARS¹**.

Tami Louise FEARS and Wykle Dewitt Trip WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 7981 i. **Taylor Camille WILLIAMS¹**.

5839. **Mike , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born on July 24, 1911 in Midway, TX. He died on September 13, 1987 in Houston, TX.

Mike , Sr. FERGUSON and Hazel Marie ANDREWS had the following children:

- 7982 i. **Will Robert FERGUSON¹**.
- 7983 ii. **Jerry FERGUSON¹**.
- 7984 iii. **Patsy Ann FERGUSON¹**.
- 7985 iv. **Dan FERGUSON¹**.
- 7986 v. **Worth Samuel FERGUSON¹**.
- +7987 vi. **Mike , Jr. FERGUSON** (born on November 18, 1938).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5840. **Naomi Margarete FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 9, 1933 in Near Louise, Humphries Co., MS.

She was married to William Donelson , Jr. NEAL on May 10, 1952 in Forest, MS. **William Donelson , Jr. NEAL**¹ was born on October 29, 1930 in Carroll Co., MS. He died on October 24, 1993 near Ridgeland, Madison Co., MS. Naomi Margarete FERGUSON and William Donelson , Jr. NEAL had the following children:

- +7988 i. **William Donelson III NEAL** (born on January 29, 1954).
- +7989 ii. **Margarete Suzanne NEAL** (born on August 4, 1955).
- +7990 iii. **Samuel Ferguson NEAL** (born on January 11, 1957).
- +7991 iv. **Patrick Marshall NEAL** (born on October 15, 1959).

5841. **John HOLLAND**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **(Unknown)**¹ was born Private. John HOLLAND and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +7992 i. **Jimmy Gerald HOLLAND** (born Private).
- +7993 ii. **Dorothy Jean HOLLAND** (born Private).

5842. **Eva Mae HOLLAND**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **John MOORE**¹ was born in 1914. He died in 1970. Eva Mae HOLLAND and John MOORE had the following children:

- +7994 i. **Rober Earl MOORE** (born Private).
- +7995 ii. **Betty Lou MOORE** (born Private).
- +7996 iii. **Kenneth MOORE** (born Private).

5843. **Alice Lydia STOVALL**¹ was born on November 27, 1901 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. She died on September 1, 1980 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. She was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

She was married to Lewis William EASTLAND on March 16, 1929 in Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX. **Lewis William EASTLAND**¹ was born on April 17, 1902 in LaGrange, TX. He died in Spring Hill, TX. Alice Lydia STOVALL and Lewis William EASTLAND had the following children:

- +7997 i. **Robert Lewis EASTLAND** (born Private).
- +7998 ii. **Charles Sydney EASTLAND** (born Private).

5845. **Lydia Velma INGRAM**¹ was born on April 29, 1905. She died on May 28, 1985 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Rick Ingram, <rick5353@ @aol.com> lists birth date as April 29, 1906.

George Ernest , Sr. MC GREDE¹ was born on February 12, 1903. He died on January 6,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1955 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in Alpine Cemetery, Gregg Co., TX. Lydia Velma INGRAM and George Ernest , Sr. MC GREDE had the following children:

- +7999 i. **Georgia Ruth MC GREDE** (born on July 22, 1928).
- +8000 ii. **Edith Eloise MC GREDE** (born Private).
- 8001 iii. **George Ernest , Jr. MC GREDE**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Thomas Earl BONNER**¹ was born Private.

5846. **George Alton , Sr. INGRAM**¹ was born on February 17, 1908 in Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX. He died on July 13, 1962 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

He was married to Annie Florence WALKER on September 29, 1928 in Pine Tree, Gregg Co., TX. Vol. M, Page 172, Gregg Co., TX

Married at Joe Toler residence, near Jct. of US Hyw's 259 & 80. **Annie Florence WALKER**¹ was born on April 26, 1907 in Magnum Co., OK. She died on June 2, 1992 in McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN. She was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Lived in: Oklahoma, Imperial County, California, Elsagundo, California, Hill County and Gregg County, Texas. Mother and Father were Baptist. George Alton , Sr. INGRAM and Annie Florence WALKER had the following children:

- +8002 i. **Mary Nell INGRAM** (born on January 11, 1934).
- +8003 ii. **George Alton , Jr. INGRAM** (born Private).
- +8004 iii. **Bettye Jo INGRAM** (born Private).
- +8005 iv. **Wanda Jean INGRAM** (born Private).

5847. **James Archie TUBBS**¹ was born on August 18, 1909 in Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX. He died on March 4, 1966 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in White Cemetery, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

He Private-Begin Private. **Frances Irene HARPER**¹ was born Private. James Archie TUBBS and Frances Irene HARPER had the following children:

- +8006 i. **Atha Frances TUBBS** (born Private).
- +8007 ii. **James Archie "Sonny" , Jr. TUBBS** (born Private).
- +8008 iii. **Robert Glenn TUBBS** (born Private).

5849. **Albert Glenn TUBBS**¹ was born on June 8, 1915 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He died on June 10, 1990 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

He was married to Eleanor Lillie KENDRICKS on February 16, 1941 in Tyler, TX. **Eleanor Lillie KENDRICKS**¹ was born on July 24, 1918 in Junction City, LA. She died on November 28, 1989 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Albert Glenn TUBBS and Eleanor Lillie KENDRICKS had the following children:

- +8009 i. **Glenda Gayle TUBBS** (born Private).
- +8010 ii. **Sandra Yvonne TUBBS** (born Private).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5851. **Atha Grace TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Billy HOLT**¹ was born on December 5, 1920 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died on July 24, 1994 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Atha Grace TUBBS and Billy HOLT had the following children:

- 8011 i. **William Warren HOLT**¹ was born Private.
- +8012 ii. **David Earl HOLT** (born Private).

5852. **Audra Gladys BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born on March 23, 1916 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. She died on April 28, 1996 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX.

Ross Snyder MIZELL¹ was born on February 8, 1914 in Brown Co., TX. He died on April 23, 1995 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX. Audra Gladys BRAUDAWAY and Ross Snyder MIZELL had the following children:

- +8013 i. **Barbara Ann MIZELL** (born Private).
- +8014 ii. **Jimmy Lee MIZELL** (born Private).
- +8015 iii. **Linda Gail MIZELL** (born Private).

5853. **Malcolm Travis BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born on June 14, 1918. He died on August 4, 1980.

He Private-Begin Private. **Mary Jane BISON**¹ was born Private. Malcolm Travis BRAUDAWAY and Mary Jane BISON had the following children:

- 8016 i. **Bobby Gean BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born on September 8, 1939. He died on September 9, 1939.
- +8017 ii. **Malcolm Erwin BRAUDAWAY** (born Private).
- +8018 iii. **Nancy Jane BRAUDAWAY** (born Private).
- +8019 iv. **Ricky Don BRAUDAWAY** (born Private).

5854. **James William BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born on March 19, 1921 in Gregg Co., TX. He died on April 3, 1988 in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX.

He was married to Bernice Audrey KINSEY on January 19, 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX. **Bernice Audrey KINSEY**¹ was born on February 13, 1929 in Red River or Franklin Co., TX. She died on October 22, 1992 in Tyler, TX. James William BRAUDAWAY and Bernice Audrey KINSEY had the following children:

- +8020 i. **James Michael BRAUDAWAY** (born on September 21, 1947).
- 8021 ii. **Janice Lynn BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.
- +8022 iii. **Vickey Sue BRAUDAWAY** (born Private).
- +8023 iv. **Kenneth Wayne BRAUDAWAY** (born Private).
- +8024 v. **William Steve BRAUDAWAY** (born Private).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5856. **Flora Dee BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born on November 14, 1926 in Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX. She died on February 15, 1979 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX. She was buried in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX. Born at Titus County Memorial Hospital, Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX.

She was married to William Carl SMITH on April 17, 1943 in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX. **William Carl SMITH**¹ was born on June 11, 1924 in Omaha, TX. He died on March 25, 1981 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX. Born at Titus County Memorial Hospital, Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX. Flora Dee BRAUDAWAY and William Carl SMITH had the following children:

- +8025 i. **Melody Dawn SMITH** (born on October 11, 1960).
- +8026 ii. **Larry Carl SMITH** (born Private).
- +8027 iii. **Teresa Annette SMITH** (born Private).
- +8028 iv. **William Kerry SMITH** (born Private).

5857. **James Clyde ALEXANDER**¹ was born on October 2, 1923. He died on March 24, 1980 in Gregg Co., TX.

He was married to Laura Faye POTTS in 1944. **Laura Faye POTTS**¹ was born on April 20, 1918. She died on June 15, 1988 in Gregg Co., TX. James Clyde ALEXANDER and Laura Faye POTTS had the following children:

- +8029 i. **Michael Erwin ALEXANDER** (born on May 29, 1944).
- +8030 ii. **Bennie John ALEXANDER** (born Private).
- +8031 iii. **James Clyde , Jr. ALEXANDER** (born Private).
- +8032 iv. **Carolyn Faye ALEXANDER** (born Private).

5858. **Maude Dell HOWARD**¹ was born on September 28, 1879 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. She died on May 18, 1945 in AR.

Charles DUNN¹ was born on September 25, 1878. Maude Dell HOWARD and Charles DUNN had the following children:

- +8033 i. **Nora DUNN** (born on September 3, 1902).

5859. **Lena HOWARD**¹ was born on November 16, 1895 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. She died on October 21, 1989 in Dunwoody, Dekalb Co., GA.

She was married to Lee R. ABSHER on March 12, 1924 in IL.

5861. **Stella Mae HOWARD**¹ was born on December 11, 1882 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. She died on November 12, 1912.

Charles LANNOM¹ was born about 1882.

5862. **Charles Monroe HOWARD**¹ was born on June 26, 1885 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. He died on September 27, 1950.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Maude CAGLE¹ was born in 1889.

Ethel MORRIS¹ was born in 1889.

5863. **Oscar HOWARD**¹ was born on February 25, 1887 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. He died on August 24, 1929.

Gussie OWENS¹ was born in 1891.

5864. **Minnie Ellen HOWARD**¹ was born on December 31, 1889 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. She died on May 1, 1972.

George BULLINGER¹ was born in 1885.

5865. **Barney Scott HOWARD**¹ was born on February 3, 1892 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. He died on April 29, 1958.

He was married to Hazel Aileen HAYTER on May 4, 1918. **Hazel Aileen HAYTER**¹ was born in 1896 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL?.

5867. **Mary Belle PHILIPS**¹ was born on January 25, 1871 in Williamson Co., IL. She died on July 6, 1954 in National City, San Diego Co., CA. She was buried in San Diego. San Diego Co., CA.

She was married to Winfield Scott JOHNSON on August 24, 1890 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., IL.

Winfield Scott JOHNSON¹ was born on July 14, 1851 in Kankakee, Williamson Co., IL. He died on December 11, 1925 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., IL. He was buried in Du Quoin, Perry Co., IL. He Other in Son of Miles M. JOHNSON and Hannah BENNETT.. Mary Belle PHILIPS and Winfield Scott JOHNSON had the following children:

+8034 i. **William Earl JOHNSON** (born on July 1, 1891).

5868. **Harrison Seybirt PHILIPS**¹ was born on December 9, 1865. He died on June 11, 1936 in Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL. He was buried in North County Line Cemetery, Carbondale, IL.

Harrison Seybirt PHILIPS and (Unknown) had the following children:

+8035 i. **Thomas Granville PHILIPS** (born on September 17, 1886).

5869. **Emily Agnes PHILIPS**¹ was born on December 2, 1868.

She was married to Ervin R. BOREN in 1884. **Ervin R. BOREN**¹ was born about 1864 in IL. Emily Agnes PHILIPS and Ervin R. BOREN had the following children:

8036 i. **Harry BOREN**¹ was born about 1885 in IL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5870. **Grace Granville PHILIPS**¹ was born on March 8, 1881 in Williamson Co., IL.

(Unknown) HATHAWAY¹ was born in 1877 in Williamson Co., IL.

5871. **William Ellison HOWARD**¹ was born on December 20, 1869 in Obion Co., TN. He died on November 3, 1941 in Fort Worth, TX.

He was married to Lenora Ann BROWN on December 20, 1891. **Lenora Ann BROWN**¹ was born on June 23, 1875 in Cato, Faulkner Co., AR. She died on July 8, 1934 in Valliant, Mccurtain Co., OK. She Other in Daughter of John Walker BROWN and Martha Francis ISAACS.. William Ellison HOWARD and Lenora Ann BROWN had the following children:

- +8037 i. **Josie Lorena HOWARD** (born on October 17, 1900).
- +8038 ii. **Arlie Elbert HOWARD** (born on November 3, 1892).
- +8039 iii. **Arbra Melvin HOWARD** (born on March 10, 1894).
- 8040 iv. **Lillian Jettie HOWARD**¹ was born on December 22, 1895 in Faulkner Co., AR. She died on August 4, 1914 in Faulkner Co., AR.
- +8041 v. **George Dewey HOWARD** (born on April 11, 1898).
- 8042 vi. **(Unknown) HOWARD**¹.
- 8043 vii. **(Unknown) HOWARD**¹.
- 8044 viii. **(Unknown) HOWARD**¹.
- 8045 ix. **(Unknown) HOWARD**¹.
- 8046 x. **Woodrow Ben HOWARD**¹ was born on September 14, 1916 in Wright City, OK. He died on August 30, 1982. He was buried in Fort Worth, TX.
- 8047 xi. **Cecil Glen HOWARD**¹ was born on January 29, 1919 in Millerton, OK. He died on April 8, 1960.

5872. **Mary Monnie HOWARD**¹ was born on November 22, 1867 in Obion Co., TN. She died on December 28, 1937.

She was married to George MELTON on November 11, 1883. **George MELTON**¹ was born about 1863 in Obion Co., TN?. He died on November 12, 1936.

5873. **Cyrus Green HOWARD**¹ was born on March 24, 1872 in Obion Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Ida KINNAWAN on December 24, 1901. **Mary Ida KINNAWAN**¹ was born about 1880 in Obion Co., TN?.

5874. **Margaret Jane HOWARD**¹ was born on November 14, 1881 in AR. She died BET. 1967 - 1968.

She was married to James W. HARRIS on October 25, 1906. **James W. HARRIS**¹ was born about 1877 in AR.

5875. **George Allen HOWARD**¹ was born on March 11, 1884 in AR. He died on May 10,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1941.

He was married to Lelia Ione HARRIS on June 7, 1914. **Lelia Ione HARRIS¹** was born about 1893 in AR.

5876. **Ernest Joseph HOWARD¹** was born on August 13, 1886 in AR. He died on March 20, 1947.

He was married to May COYLE on December 21, 1913. **May COYLE¹** was born about 1892 in AR?.

5877. **Silas Granville HOWARD¹** was born on June 9, 1882.

He was married to Josephine RUSLER on January 20, 1908. **Josephine RUSLER¹** was born on October 17, 1888.

5878. **Margaret E. HOWARD¹** was born on April 14, 1896.

She was married to Rex CANTRELL on September 21, 1922. **Rex CANTRELL¹** was born on June 15, 1897.

5879. **Lorena Marie FRANCE¹** was born on March 7, 1917.

She was married to Lawrence MILLER in 1948. **Lawrence MILLER¹** was born in June 1923. He died in January 1986.

5880. **Elnora FRANCE¹** was born in July 1920. She died in 1970.

Elnora FRANCE and Collins CAMPBELL had the following children:

+8048 i. **Mary Ellen CAMPBELL** (born in 1945).

5881. **Addie Belle CROXTON¹** was born on January 23, 1920.

She was married to William James , Sr. ABERNATHY on August 25, 1945. **William James , Sr. ABERNATHY¹** was born on January 4, 1917. He died on March 13, 1981. Addie Belle CROXTON and William James , Sr. ABERNATHY had the following children:

+8049 i. **William James , Jr. ABERNATHY** (born on May 19, 1946).

5882. **Warren Rudolph CROXTON¹** was born on October 1, 1921.

He was married to Doris Lucille JAMISON on March 13, 1954. **Doris Lucille JAMISON¹** was born on September 18, 1926. Warren Rudolph CROXTON and Doris Lucille JAMISON had the following children:

+8050 i. **Richard Warren CROXTON** (born on June 1, 1955).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+8051 ii. **Bradley Warner CROXTON** (born on February 9, 1960).

5883. **Waverly Eloise CROXTON**¹ was born on June 7, 1927.

Waverly Eloise CROXTON and Thomas Nelson III BURRISS had the following children:

8052 i. **Thomas Nelson IV BURRISS**¹ was born on December 26, 1950.

8053 ii. **Robin Hope BURRISS**¹ was born on March 18, 1954.

5884. **Helen Marie CROXTON**¹ was born on May 8, 1930.

She was married to Ralph Ridsen BRANN on May 17, 1952. **Ralph Ridsen BRANN**¹ was born on January 16, 1929. Helen Marie CROXTON and Ralph Ridsen BRANN had the following children:

+8054 i. **Ralph Reginald BRANN** (born on September 9, 1954).

+8055 ii. **Susan Lori BRANN** (born on April 28, 1956).

8056 iii. **Stacey Lynn BRANN**¹ was born on July 24, 1972.

+8057 iv. **Shawn Lee BRANN** (born on July 24, 1972).

5885. **George William , Jr. CROXTON**¹ was born on July 13, 1932.

He was married to Ruth Mae SUNDERLAND on June 20, 1953. **Ruth Mae SUNDERLAND**¹ was born on June 12, 1934. George William , Jr. CROXTON and Ruth Mae SUNDERLAND had the following children:

+8058 i. **Linda Kay CROXTON** (born on April 25, 1954).

+8059 ii. **Diane Rose CROXTON** (born on August 9, 1956).

+8060 iii. **George William III CROXTON** (born on July 12, 1959).

+8061 iv. **Janet Lorey CROXTON** (born on January 23, 1964).

8062 v. **Raymond Russell CROXTON**¹ was born on May 22, 1966.

5886. **Eleanor Douglas CROXTON**¹ was born on March 8, 1937.

She was married to George Dickenson "Dickie" DAWSON on October 7, 1956. **George Dickenson "Dickie" DAWSON**¹ was born on September 19, 1933. Eleanor Douglas CROXTON and George Dickenson "Dickie" DAWSON had the following children:

+8063 i. **Kevin Dickson DAWSON** (born on October 29, 1962).

+8064 ii. **Brian Douglas DAWSON** (born on November 5, 1965).

5887. **James Albert CROXTON**¹ was born on January 28, 1921 in VA. He died on August 12, 1975 in VA.

He was married to Ruth Elizabeth GOODWIN on May 18, 1941. **Ruth Elizabeth GOODWIN**¹ was born on November 21, 1921. James Albert CROXTON and Ruth Elizabeth GOODWIN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +8065 i. **James Albert , Jr. CROXTON** (born on February 24, 1942).
- +8066 ii. **Ruth Ann CROXTON** (born on March 6, 1948).
- +8067 iii. **Joseph Marvin CROXTON** (born on December 10, 1962).

5888. **James Robert CROXTON**¹ was born on March 1, 1923.

He was married to Elfriede Anna LIMBERG on June 21, 1947. **Elfriede Anna LIMBERG**¹ was born on January 14, 1928. James Robert CROXTON and Elfriede Anna LIMBERG had the following children:

- +8068 i. **Robert Steven CROXTON** (born on April 17, 1960).
- +8069 ii. **Tina Annette CROXTON** (born on March 8, 1962).

5889. **Thelma Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born on June 6, 1924.

She was married to Calvin Dalton FRIZZELLE on August 19, 1942. **Calvin Dalton FRIZZELLE**¹ was born on January 16, 1924. He died on November 29, 1991. Thelma Elizabeth CROXTON and Calvin Dalton FRIZZELLE had the following children:

- +8070 i. **Carolyn Ann FRIZZELLE** (born on June 29, 1943).
- +8071 ii. **Calvin Wayne FRIZZELLE** (born on October 2, 1946).
- +8072 iii. **Deborah Sue FRIZZELLE** (born on April 10, 1955).

She was married to Johnson IVEY on September 12, 1992. **Johnson IVEY**¹ was born on September 6, 1919.

5890. **Lucille Cindy CROXTON**¹ was born on June 21, 1926.

She was married to John Alexander , Rev. THOMAS on February 25, 1946. **John Alexander , Rev. THOMAS**¹ was born on June 20, 1926. Lucille Cindy CROXTON and John Alexander , Rev. THOMAS had the following children:

- +8073 i. **Robert Marvin THOMAS** (born on December 12, 1946).
- +8074 ii. **Virginia Ann THOMAS** (born on March 8, 1950).
- +8075 iii. **John Wesley THOMAS** (born on September 16, 1953).
- +8076 iv. **James Alan THOMAS** (born on December 25, 1962).

5891. **William Emory CROXTON**¹ was born on September 8, 1928.

He was married to Edith Mildred WOOD on August 14, 1948. **Edith Mildred WOOD**¹ was born on December 24, 1931. William Emory CROXTON and Edith Mildred WOOD had the following children:

- +8077 i. **Sandra Faye CROXTON** (born on December 3, 1949).
- +8078 ii. **Nancy Jean CROXTON** (born on August 20, 1952).
- +8079 iii. **Linda Annette CROXTON** (born on July 2, 1955).
- +8080 iv. **Brenda Jeanette CROXTON** (born on July 2, 1955).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +8081 v. **William Emory , Jr. CROXTON** (born on August 11, 1960).
- +8082 vi. **Bruce Glen CROXTON** (born on November 6, 1964).

5892. **Dorothy Amelia CROXTON**¹ was born on September 27, 1930.

James Thomas FRIZZELLE¹ was born on July 23, 1921. He died on February 28, 1983. Dorothy Amelia CROXTON and James Thomas FRIZZELLE had the following children:

- +8083 i. **Sharon Jean FRIZZELLE** (born on January 7, 1951).
- 8084 ii. **Gloria Gail FRIZZELLE**¹ was born on May 9, 1953.
- +8085 iii. **James Thomas , Jr. FRIZZELLE** (born on July 24, 1958).
- +8086 iv. **Donna Lynn FRIZZELLE** (born on October 8, 1964).

5893. **Margaret Madaline CROXTON**¹ was born on October 17, 1932.

She was married to Robert Lee MUTISPAW on December 26, 1948. **Robert Lee MUTISPAW**¹ was born on July 8, 1926. Margaret Madaline CROXTON and Robert Lee MUTISPAW had the following children:

- +8087 i. **Barbara Lee MUTISPAW** (born on August 3, 1949).
- +8088 ii. **Fay Ann MUTISPAW** (born on July 1, 1950).

5895. **Earl Mitchell CROXTON**¹ was born on January 24, 1936 in VA. He died on April 30, 1988 in VA.

He was married to Mildred Marie HODGES on April 13, 1957. **Mildred Marie HODGES**¹ was born on September 1, 1938. Earl Mitchell CROXTON and Mildred Marie HODGES had the following children:

- +8089 i. **Michael Dale CROXTON** (born on December 30, 1957).
- +8090 ii. **Marjorie Gail CROXTON** (born on December 7, 1958).

5896. **Linwood Marvin , Rev. CROXTON**¹ was born on January 27, 1943.

He was married to Carol Evelyn CONARD on July 10, 1965. **Carol Evelyn CONARD**¹ was born on June 28, 1942. Linwood Marvin , Rev. CROXTON and Carol Evelyn CONARD had the following children:

- 8091 i. **David James CROXTON**¹ was born on October 15, 1963. He was adopted on May 28, 1971.
- +8092 ii. **John Calvin CROXTON** (born on November 8, 1966).
- +8093 iii. **Karen Sue CROXTON** (born on July 14, 1970).

5897. **Maude "Sis" Croxton SMITH**¹ was born on May 4, 1921 in VA. She died on June 10, 1971 in VA.

She was married to Caldwell ALLFORD on September 4, 1942. **Caldwell ALLFORD**¹ was

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

born on June 29, 1908. He died on June 10, 1971. Maude "Sis" Croxton SMITH and Caldwell ALLFORD had the following children:

- +8094 i. **Faye Elizabeth ALLFORD** (born on March 27, 1943).
- +8095 ii. **Peggy Ann ALLFORD** (born on June 9, 1945).
- +8096 iii. **Sandra Lee ALLFORD** (born on April 1, 1947).
- +8097 iv. **Janice Marie ALLFORD** (born on June 9, 1952).
- +8098 v. **Debbie Lynn ALLFORD** (born on August 30, 1957).

5898. **Robert Lewis CROXTON**¹ was born on May 31, 1927.

He was married to Rena Rea FLORA on July 24, 1949. **Rena Rea FLORA**¹ was born on February 23, 1930. She died on June 16, 1997. Robert Lewis CROXTON and Rena Rea FLORA had the following children:

- +8099 i. **Susan Rea CROXTON** (born on October 1, 1952).
- +8100 ii. **Robert Lewis , Jr. CROXTON** (born on February 18, 1956).

5899. **Everett F. CROXTON**¹ was born on March 25, 1932.

He was married to Marceline R. FREBERTSHAUSER on September 16, 1950. **Marceline R. FREBERTSHAUSER**¹ was born on May 20, 1932. Everett F. CROXTON and Marceline R. FREBERTSHAUSER had the following children:

- +8101 i. **Gail Lynn CROXTON** (born on March 1, 1955).
- +8102 ii. **Cinda Louise CROXTON** (born on January 3, 1958).
- +8103 iii. **Andres Lois CROXTON** (born on April 12, 1960).

5900. **Belva Cinda CROXTON**¹ was born on April 2, 1938.

She was married to Donald Henry BAILEY on August 15, 1959. **Donald Henry BAILEY**¹ was born on July 18, 1937. Belva Cinda CROXTON and Donald Henry BAILEY had the following children:

- +8104 i. **Donald Henry , Jr. BAILEY** (born on November 5, 1964).
- +8105 ii. **Lori Denise BAILEY** (born on December 7, 1967).

5901. **Virginia Louise CROXTON**¹ was born on February 6, 1931. She died on September 5, 1998.

She was married to Joseph Edward TATE on June 2, 1951. **Joseph Edward TATE**¹ was born in 1931. Virginia Louise CROXTON and Joseph Edward TATE had the following children:

- 8106 i. **Stephen Edward TATE**¹ was born on February 13, 1953.
- +8107 ii. **Timothy Edward TATE** (born on February 12, 1954).
- +8108 iii. **Phillip Edward TATE** (born on October 9, 1956).
- +8109 iv. **Cheryl Jean TATE** (born on January 9, 1962).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+8110 v. **Judith Lynne TATE** (born on September 7, 1963).

5902. **John Phillip CROXTON**¹ was born on June 17, 1934.

He was married to Irene GOCEL on April 25, 1970. **Irene GOCEL**¹ was born in April 1947. John Phillip CROXTON and Irene GOCEL had the following children:

- 8111 i. **John David CROXTON**¹ was born on January 18, 1971.
- 8112 ii. **Jeanne Bernadette CROXTON**¹ was born on June 9, 1973.
- 8113 iii. **Jennifer Denise CROXTON**¹ was born on August 24, 1974.

5903. **Joseph Samuel CROXTON**¹ was born on September 28, 1936.

He was married to Frieda MUSIK in 1960. **Frieda MUSIK**¹ was born in 1937. Joseph Samuel CROXTON and Frieda MUSIK had the following children:

- +8114 i. **Ramona Louise CROXTON** (born in December 1960).
- 8115 ii. **Gary CROXTON**¹ was born in November 1969.

5904. **Mary Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born on August 22, 1942.

She was married to Nicholas DIGRAVINA on July 6, 1963. Mary Elizabeth CROXTON and Nicholas DIGRAVINA had the following children:

- +8116 i. **Lisa Marie DIGRAVINA** (born on March 23, 1966).
- +8117 ii. **Jill Nicole DIGRAVINA** (born on December 17, 1968).
- 8118 iii. **Timothy N. DIGRAVINA**¹ was born on March 26, 1974.

5905. **Ruth Bernice CROXTON**¹ was born on October 1, 1946.

John Thomas KILLORAN¹ was born in 1935. Ruth Bernice CROXTON and John Thomas KILLORAN had the following children:

- 8119 i. **Sean William KILLORAN**¹ was born in January 1978.
- 8120 ii. **Christopher Louis KILLORAN**¹ was born in February 1980.

5906. **Ernest Decker , Jr. COX**¹ was born on September 26, 1928. He died on April 8, 1968.

He was married to Edna Ruth CAYNOR on June 16, 1951. **Edna Ruth CAYNOR**¹ was born on November 1, 1933. Ernest Decker , Jr. COX and Edna Ruth CAYNOR had the following children:

- +8121 i. **David Lee COX** (born on January 10, 1953).
- +8122 ii. **Debra Ann COX** (born on November 1, 1957).
- +8123 iii. **Karen Lynn COX** (born on May 2, 1961).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5907. **Edward David COX**¹ was born on March 4, 1932. He died on April 23, 1964.

He was married to Carrie Mae HUCKS on May 5, 1956. **Carrie Mae HUCKS**¹ was born on April 25, 1937. Edward David COX and Carrie Mae HUCKS had the following children:

- 8124 i. **Mark Edward COX**¹ was born on August 15, 1957. He died on August 22, 1957.
- +8125 ii. **Martin Edward COX** (born on January 20, 1959).
- +8126 iii. **Susan Demaris COX** (born on July 31, 1960).

5908. **Earl Donald COX**¹ was born on August 8, 1937.

He was married to Rose Marie CHIARO on August 5, 1967. **Rose Marie CHIARO**¹ was born on April 3, 1944. Earl Donald COX and Rose Marie CHIARO had the following children:

- 8127 i. **Philip Donald COX**¹ was born on October 15, 1971.
- 8128 ii. **Christina Marie COX**¹ was born on February 11, 1976.

5909. **Joyce Ann COX**¹ was born on August 9, 1943.

She was married to John Michael ROZIER on June 30, 1979. **John Michael ROZIER**¹ was born on October 16, 1952.

5910. **Barbara Demaris COX**¹ was born on June 12, 1945. She died on September 5, 1998.

She was married to Richard Walter SCHRIBER on July 14, 1963. **Richard Walter SCHRIBER**¹ was born on January 14, 1941. Barbara Demaris COX and Richard Walter SCHRIBER had the following children:

- 8129 i. **Sharon Lynn SCHRIBER**¹ was born on March 20, 1967.
- +8130 ii. **Richard Jason SCHRIBER** (born on November 4, 1970).

She was married to Robert Lee DAME on February 2, 1990. **Robert Lee DAME**¹ was born on February 27, 1933.

5911. **John Daniel HUBBARD**¹ was born in June 1931.

John Daniel HUBBARD and Doris (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8131 i. **Cinderella HUBBARD**¹ was born in 1951.
- 8132 ii. **Susan HUBBARD**¹ was born in 1953.
- 8133 iii. **John Daniel , Jr. HUBBARD**¹ was born in 1955.
- 8134 iv. **Frank HUBBARD**¹ was born in 1957.
- 8135 v. **Sandra HUBBARD**¹ was born in 1959.
- 8136 vi. **William HUBBARD**¹ was born in 1961.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5912. **Paul HUBBARD¹** was born in March 1933.

Paul HUBBARD and Ramona (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8137 i. **Leonard HUBBARD¹** was born in 1953.
- 8138 ii. **Paul , Jr. HUBBARD¹** was born in 1955.

5913. **Ruth HUBBARD¹** was born in 1936.

5914. **James Noah HUBBARD¹** was born in 1939.

James Noah HUBBARD and Mary Lou (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8139 i. **James Noah , Jr. HUBBARD¹** was born in 1959.
- 8140 ii. **Tommy HUBBARD¹** was born in 1961.
- 8141 iii. **Christine Ruth HUBBARD¹** was born in 1963.

5915. **Joan Betty TALLENT¹** was born on July 21, 1935.

She was married to James Lyle DICK on August 18, 1957.

5916. **William Mayo , Jr. TALLENT¹** was born on November 3, 1937.

He was married to Clara E. MILLER on May 17, 1959. William Mayo , Jr. TALLENT and Clara E. MILLER had the following children:

- +8142 i. **Mark W. TALLENT** (born on December 17, 1964).

5917. **James Edward TALLENT¹** was born on October 20, 1940.

He was married to Mary Margaret DOLAN in June 1963. James Edward TALLENT and Mary Margaret DOLAN had the following children:

- 8143 i. **Daniel Ian TALLENT¹** was born in June 1965.
- 8144 ii. **Tracy TALLENT¹** was born in February 1972.

5918. **John Richard TALLENT¹** was born on October 20, 1940. He died on December 10, 1981.

He was married to Helen BALLARD in June 1959. John Richard TALLENT and Helen BALLARD had the following children:

- 8145 i. **Donna Marie TALLENT¹** was born on November 20, 1960.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+8146 ii. **John Richard , Jr. TALLENT** (born on October 16, 1964).

5919. **James Leon WATERFIELD**¹ was born on June 23, 1937.

Setsuko (Unknown)¹ died on May 3, 1996. James Leon WATERFIELD and Setsuko (Unknown) had the following children:

8147 i. **Nancy Anne WATERFIELD**¹ was born on February 12, 1962.
+8148 ii. **Dianna Eva WATERFIELD** (born on April 28, 1964).

5920. **Rachel Ann WATERFIELD**¹ was born on July 18, 1939.

She was married to Clifford G. JORDAN on August 29, 1964. **Clifford G. JORDAN**¹ was born on November 12, 1932. Rachel Ann WATERFIELD and Clifford G. JORDAN had the following children:

+8149 i. **Vicky Vivian JORDAN** (born on January 20, 1967).
+8150 ii. **Rhonda Faye JORDAN** (born on December 15, 1968).
+8151 iii. **Brenda Jean JORDAN** (born on April 3, 1971).

5921. **Robert Otis , Jr. WATERFIELD**¹ was born on June 22, 1941.

He was married to Peggy (Unknown) on May 30, 1965.

5922. **Michael Edward TALLENT**¹ was born on April 13, 1948 in Baltimore, MD. He was a in Vice President of Network Intergration at DynCorp..

He was married to Jeanne Marie MC CARTHY on March 2, 1969. **Jeanne Marie MC CARTHY**¹ was born on July 30, 1944. She was a in Computer specialist with the U.S.G.S., Dept. of the Interior.. Daughter of Charles Edward McCarthy & Jean Stark. Michael Edward TALLENT and Jeanne Marie MC CARTHY had the following children:

+8152 i. **Jeanne Marie TALLENT** (born on July 7, 1970).
+8153 ii. **Tara A. TALLENT** (born on August 11, 1971).
8154 iii. **Michelle E. TALLENT**¹ was born on July 31, 1974. She was a in Store manager for Potomac Mills leather goods outlet..
8155 iv. **Sean C. TALLENT**¹ was born on May 26, 1976.

5923. **Jay Clark Robertson TALLENT**¹ was born on May 13, 1949 in Baltimore, MD. He was a in U.S. Customs Inspector, Baltimore, Md..

He was married to Donna Marie UZELL in August 1971. **Donna Marie UZELL**¹ was born on November 15, 1952. Jay Clark Robertson TALLENT and Donna Marie UZELL had the following children:

+8156 i. **Jay Robertson TALLENT** (born on January 23, 1974).
8157 ii. **Heather TALLENT**¹ was born on January 5, 1977.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5924. **Richard Girard TALLENT¹** was born on August 24, 1950 in Baltimore, MD. He was a in U.S. Customs Inspector, Miami, Florida..

Richard Girard TALLENT and Dinah GILL had the following children:

8158 i. **Angela TALLENT¹** was born on April 2, 1982.

He was married to Linda L. SHANKS on September 7, 1975.

5925. **Dorothy-Ann Elizabeth "Dee" TALLENT¹** was born on February 5, 1954.

She was married to Richard I. LUHT on September 2, 1972 in Baltimore, MD. **Richard I. LUHT¹** was born on March 23, 1950. He died in February 1999. He was a in Special Agent, U.S. Treasury, Fairbanks, Alaska.. Son of Richard I. Luht and Robin Rivers Lusk. Rich and his wife Dee compiled "The Croxton Family Outline" which is maintained at their website. He was killed in an automobile accident in February 1999. Dorothy-Ann Elizabeth "Dee" TALLENT and Richard I. LUHT had the following children:

+8159 i. **Dorothy Ann "Dori" LUHT** (born on June 14, 1973).

8160 ii. **Richard I. III LUHT¹** was born on November 17, 1974 in Baltimore, MD. He was a in Petroleum Engineer for Schlumberger Dowell in Prudhoe Bay, AK..

8161 iii. **James A. B. LUHT¹** was born on October 11, 1977 in Baltimore, MD.

5926. **Robert Disney TALLENT¹** was born on June 2, 1957 in Baltimore, MD.

He was married to Belinda BURT on December 2, 1978. Robert Disney TALLENT and Belinda BURT had the following children:

8162 i. **Justin TALLENT¹** was born on October 26, 1980.

5927. **Florence TALLENT¹** was born in December 1923.

Florence TALLENT and Garland GAINS had the following children:

+8163 i. **Gordon Gains BURTON** (born in 1943).

+8164 ii. **Ernest Gains BURTON** (born in 1948).

5928. **Annie Dean TALLENT¹** was born in July 1925.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Stuart SELF in March 1947. Annie Dean TALLENT and Stuart SELF had the following children:

- +8165 i. **Barbara Dean SELF** (born on September 10, 1948).
- +8166 ii. **Stuart Edward SELF** (born on January 16, 1951).
- +8167 iii. **Ralph Wendell SELF** (born on January 18, 1952).

5929. **Robert D. TALLENT¹** was born in January 1929.

Robert D. TALLENT and Ruby CAGLE had the following children:

- 8168 i. **Bobbie Ann TALLENT¹** was born in 1952.
- 8169 ii. **Debbie L. TALLENT¹** was born in 1954.
- 8170 iii. **Arlene TALLENT¹** was born in 1955.
- 8171 iv. **Robin Lynn TALLENT¹** was born about 1960.
- 8172 v. **Robert D. , Jr. TALLENT¹** was born in 1969.

5930. **Nellie Mae TALLENT¹** was born in September 1934.

Nellie Mae TALLENT and Dickie SWANN had the following children:

- 8173 i. **Dusty SWANN¹** was born about 1956.
- 8174 ii. **Darlene "Dee Dee" SWANN¹** was born in 1958.
- 8175 iii. **Kenneth SWANN¹** was born in 1962.
- 8176 iv. **George Bradford "Brad" SWANN¹** was born about 1966.

5931. **Marie TALLENT¹** was born in March 1938.

Marie TALLENT and John Edward JETT had the following children:

- +8177 i. **John Edward , Jr. JETT** (born about 1958).

Marie TALLENT and (Unknown) SLUSHER had the following children:

- 8178 i. **Christopher Edward SLUSHER¹** was born about 1962.
- +8179 ii. **Patricia Marie "Patty" SLUSHER** (born about 1965).

5932. **Ruth Lucille SMITH¹** was born on March 11, 1921.

She was married to Grayson DAMERON on June 1, 1940. Ruth Lucille SMITH and Grayson DAMERON had the following children:

- +8180 i. **Thomas DAMERON** (born on September 25, 1942).
- +8181 ii. **Leonard DAMERON** (born on September 22, 1946).

5933. **Hugh L. SMITH¹** was born on October 31, 1923.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Hugh L. SMITH and Betsy Lewis CAHOON had the following children:

- +8182 i. **Edward SMITH** (born about 1946).
- 8183 ii. **John SMITH**¹ was born on September 22, 1947.
- 8184 iii. **Allen SMITH**¹ was born on March 12, 1964.

5934. **Thomas W. , Jr. SMITH**¹ was born on October 10, 1925.

He was married to Violet FISHER on April 20, 1946. Thomas W. , Jr. SMITH and Violet FISHER had the following children:

- +8185 i. **James SMITH** (born about September 6, 1947).

5935. **Louis SMITH**¹ was born on May 1, 1929.

He was married to Ella ASHTON on May 15, 1954. Louis SMITH and Ella ASHTON had the following children:

- +8186 i. **Lou Ann SMITH** (born about 1950).

5936. **Grayson Lee SMITH**¹ was born about 1932.

Grayson Lee SMITH and Lois ELLIOTT had the following children:

- 8187 i. **Mark SMITH**¹ was born about 1952.
- 8188 ii. **Keith SMITH**¹ was born about 1954.

5937. **Ida Ann SMITH**¹ was born about 1937.

Ida Ann SMITH and Madison BROMLEY had the following children:

- +8189 i. **David BROMLEY** (born about 1957).

5939. **Mary Lee TALLENT**¹ was born about 1933.

Mary Lee TALLENT and Bob NASH had the following children:

- 8190 i. **Sue NASH**¹ was born about 1953.
- 8191 ii. **Linda NASH**¹ was born about 1955.
- 8192 iii. **Curtis NASH**¹ was born about 1957.

5942. **Barbara Jean MC PHERSON**¹ was born on August 4, 1937.

She was married to Corben M. THOMPSON in 1955. **Corben M. THOMPSON**¹ was born on
686

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

August 8, 1929. Barbara Jean MC PHERSON and Corben M. THOMPSON had the following children:

- +8193 i. **Karlyn Jean THOMPSON** (born in 1956).
- +8194 ii. **Roy Daniel THOMPSON** (born in 1958).
- +8195 iii. **Laura Sue THOMPSON** (born in 1960).
- 8196 iv. **Jennifer Lynn THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1968.

5943. **Robert Charles MC PHERSON**¹ was born on September 27, 1945.

Robert Charles MC PHERSON and Elaine BRANTHOVER had the following children:

- 8197 i. **Jeffrey MC PHERSON**¹ was born in 1978.
- 8198 ii. **William D. MC PHERSON**¹ was born in 1980.

He was married to Nancy A. MILLER in 1967. Robert Charles MC PHERSON and Nancy A. MILLER had the following children:

- 8199 i. **Samantha Ann MC PHERSON**¹ was born in 1968.

5945. **Paul Edward STOSCH**¹ was born on May 15, 1933.

Paul Edward STOSCH and Margaret HALE had the following children:

- 8200 i. **Donna STOSCH**¹ was born about 1953.
- 8201 ii. **Sharon STOSCH**¹ was born about 1955.

5946. **Walter Allen STOSCH**¹ was born on August 18, 1937. He was a in Virginia State Senator. He resided in Glen Allen, VA.

Walter Allen STOSCH and Eleanor HERBERT had the following children:

- 8202 i. **David Allen STOSCH**¹ was born on January 1, 1960.
- 8203 ii. **Karen Ruth STOSCH**¹ was born on August 16, 1961.

5947. **Ethel Mae TALLENT**¹ was born on October 11, 1934.

She was married to George "Tex" TEMPLETON on April 30, 1958. Ethel Mae TALLENT and George "Tex" TEMPLETON had the following children:

- 8204 i. **George TEMPLETON**¹ was born on December 27, 1968.

5948. **Joseph G. , Jr. TALLENT**¹ was born on November 25, 1937.

He was married to Darlene BRYANT on October 14, 1967. Joseph G. , Jr. TALLENT and Darlene BRYANT had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +8205 i. **Kathleen Ann TALLENT** (born on October 28, 1970).
- 8206 ii. **Lisa Lynn TALLENT**¹ was born on May 14, 1975.

5949. **Thomas Allen TALLENT**¹ was born on November 25, 1937.

Thomas Allen TALLENT and Carolyn MITCHELL had the following children:

- +8207 i. **Tammy Lyn TALLENT** (born about 1957).
- 8208 ii. **Thomas A. , Jr. TALLENT**¹ was born about 1959.

5950. **Joseph "Buck" TALLENT**¹ was born about 1940.

Joseph "Buck" TALLENT and Delma KING had the following children:

- 8209 i. **Lisa TALLENT**¹ was born in 1969.
- 8210 ii. **Jody TALLENT**¹ was born in 1971.
- 8211 iii. **Brian TALLENT**¹ was born in 1977.

5951. **Andrew Jackson "Jackie" TALLENT**¹ was born about 1943.

Andrew Jackson "Jackie" TALLENT and Catherine MORGAN had the following children:

- 8212 i. **Andrew Jackson TALLENT**¹ was born about 1968.
- 8213 ii. **Angela J. TALLENT**¹ was born about 1970.
- 8214 iii. **Anthony Jason TALLENT**¹ was born about 1975.

5952. **Robert George TALLENT**¹ was born about 1946.

Robert George TALLENT and Betty (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8215 i. **Lisa TALLENT**¹ was born about 1974.
- 8216 ii. **Jason TALLENT**¹ was born about 1981.

5954. **Shirley Ann KNOT**¹ was born in 1942. She died in 1991.

Frank WALDERS¹ was born in 1939. Shirley Ann KNOT and Frank WALDERS had the following children:

- 8217 i. **Tracey WALDERS**¹ was born in 1962.
- 8218 ii. **Tommy WALDERS**¹ was born in 1963.
- 8219 iii. **Troy WALDERS**¹ was born in 1965.

5955. **Pamela KNOT**¹ was born in 1942.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Anthony FABRIZIO in 1966. Pamela KNOT and Anthony FABRIZIO had the following children:

- 8220 i. **Anthony , Jr. FABRIZIO**¹ was born in 1967.
- 8221 ii. **Kindra FABRIZIO**¹ was born in 1970.

5956. **Alice Marie MC PHERSON**¹ was born in 1949.

Alice Marie MC PHERSON and Norman MYERS had the following children:

- +8222 i. **Michael MYERS** (born in 1970).
- +8223 ii. **Thomas MYERS** (born in 1972).

Alice Marie MC PHERSON and Clyde GREG had the following children:

- 8224 i. **Justin GREG**¹ was born in 1990.
- 8225 ii. **Joseph GREG**¹ was born in 1992.

5957. **Margaret Ann BROWN**¹ was born in 1948.

She was married to Ronald BALLENGER in 1967. Margaret Ann BROWN and Ronald BALLENGER had the following children:

- 8226 i. **Michele BALLENGER**¹ was born in 1971.
- 8227 ii. **Matthew BALLENGER**¹ was born in 1974.

5958. **Walter Lee BROWN**¹ was born in 1950.

Walter Lee BROWN and Lindsay DENNIS had the following children:

- 8228 i. **Lindsay BROWN**¹ was born in 1987.

5959. **Victoria BROWN**¹ was born in 1957.

5960. **Harold Ray "Pete" BROWN**¹ was born in 1963.

Harold Ray "Pete" BROWN and Katherine JONES had the following children:

- 8229 i. **Walter Jacob BROWN**¹ was born in 1994.

5961. **Ronald C. KING**¹ was born in 1948.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Ronald C. KING and Kim ALTIMUS had the following children:

- 8230 i. **Dwayne KING¹** was born in 1980.
- 8231 ii. **Jeremy KING¹** was born in 1982.
- 8232 iii. **Blake KING¹** was born in 1985.

5962. **Christine Ann KING¹** was born in 1953.

Christine Ann KING and John WINK had the following children:

- 8233 i. **Jessica WINK¹** was born in 1980.

5963. **Ethel Virginia DAVIS¹**.

Ethel Virginia DAVIS and Russell KELLEY had the following children:

- +8234 i. **Vernon Frederick KELLEY** (born on May 25, 1954).
- +8235 ii. **Russell M. "Rusty" KELLEY** (born on December 14, 1955).
- +8236 iii. **Andrew Allen "Andy" KELLEY** (born on March 8, 1958).

5964. **Shirley Ann DAVIS¹** was born on March 30, 1937.

Shirley Ann DAVIS and Merrill H. , Jr. BARTON had the following children:

- +8237 i. **Michael Lane "Mike" BARTON** (born on January 4, 1957).
- +8238 ii. **Belinda Marie BARTON** (born on September 20, 1960).

5965. **Barbara Ann MC CREA¹** was born on December 22, 1943.

Barbara Ann MC CREA and Francis HARDWICK had the following children:

- +8239 i. **Thomas Hardwick MC CREA** (born on September 22, 1964).

5966. **Georgia SANFORD¹** was born about 1915.

Edward Walter "Ned" TALLENT¹ (son of Absolum Walter TALLENT and Josie Blanche FRANCE) was born about May 2, 1913. He died about July 1975.

5987. **Diann M. CROXTON¹** was born in 1950.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5988. **Thomas Whitney MORGAN¹** was born on March 14, 1895. He died on August 6, 1929 in Chesterfield, VA.

5989. **Lillie Mae MORGAN¹** was born on July 29, 1898. She died on April 8, 1949 in Chesterfield, VA.

Lillie Mae MORGAN and Carlton Earl BOOTH had the following children:

+8240 i. **Dorothy Elizabeth BOOTH** (born on August 19, 1919).

5990. **W. Ernest MORGAN¹** was born on August 9, 1900 in Etowah Co., AL. He died on August 31, 1948 in Chesterfield, VA.

5991. **Cora Neomi MORGAN¹** was born on November 24, 1903 in Etowah Co., AL. She died on December 3, 1970 in Richmond, VA.

She was married to Edward SNOWDEN about 1929. Cora Neomi MORGAN and Edward SNOWDEN had the following children:

+8241 i. **Jimmie SNOWDEN** (born about 1930).
+8242 ii. **Arlene SNOWDEN** (born about 1935).
+8243 iii. **Douglas SNOWDEN** (born about 1941).

5992. **Clifford Elijah MORGAN¹** was born on February 11, 1905. He died on May 20, 1974.

Clifford Elijah MORGAN and Marie DUNCAN had the following children:

8244 i. **Clifford Elijah , Jr. MORGAN¹** was born in 1926.
+8245 ii. **Joe V. MORGAN** (born in 1928).
+8246 iii. **Dickie A. MORGAN** (born in 1930).
+8247 iv. **Rudy R. MORGAN** (born in 1934).
8248 v. **Buddy A. MORGAN¹** was born in 1935.
+8249 vi. **Shirley M. MORGAN** (born in 1936).
8250 vii. **Barbara M. MORGAN¹** was born in 1938.

5993. **Zett MORGAN¹** was born on March 26, 1908. She died on July 8, 1977 in Richmond, VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

5995. **Robert E. MORGAN**¹ was born on December 26, 1916 in Richmond, VA. He died on October 1, 1974 in Richmond, VA.

5996. **John R. MORGAN**¹ was born on August 5, 1919. He died on October 1, 1974 in Richmond, VA.

6005. **Christine GRADY**¹ was born about 1868.

6008. **Burton CHANDLER**¹ was born about 1885.

He was married to Violet DILDY in Howard Co., AR.

6009. **Martha Ann Elizabeth JONES**¹ was born on November 28, 1880 in Howard Co., AR. She died on January 12, 1919 in DeQueen, AR.

She was married to James WHITLEY on September 19, 1897 in Sevier Co., AR. Martha Ann Elizabeth JONES and James WHITLEY had the following children:

- +8251 i. **Etta Lou WHITLEY** (born on January 7, 1899).
- +8252 ii. **Nina WHITLEY** (born on August 7, 1900).
- +8253 iii. **Ollie WHITLEY** (born in 1902).
- +8254 iv. **Jewell WHITLEY** (born on October 21, 1905).
- +8255 v. **Marvin Jesse WHITLEY** (born on September 27, 1907).
- +8256 vi. **Willie Lee WHITLEY** (born on October 14, 1909).

6010. **Maggie Leda JONES**¹ was born on April 13, 1883 in Howard Co., AR. She died on June 10, 1932 in Norman, OK.

She was married to Jim D. HALLUM on October 9, 1902 in Sevier Co., AR. Maggie Leda JONES and Jim D. HALLUM had the following children:

- +8257 i. **Jesse F. HALLUM** (born on January 11, 1902).
- +8258 ii. **Georgia Ann HALLUM** (born on January 13, 1905).
- +8259 iii. **Rudell HALLUM** (born in 1911).

6011. **William Nat JONES**¹ was born on January 28, 1885 in Howard Co., AR. He died on July 16, 1954 in DeQueen, AR.

6012. **Jeanette Caroline JONES**¹ was born on May 6, 1887 in Center Point, AR. She died on June 3, 1953 in DeQueen, AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Albert RUSSELL on November 22, 1908 in AR. Jeanette Caroline JONES and Albert RUSSELL had the following children:

- 8260 i. **Signa RUSSELL**¹ was born in 1909 in DeQueen, AR. She died in 1909 in DeQueen, AR.
- +8261 ii. **Lois Jeanette RUSSELL** (born on August 6, 1911).

6013. **Nancy Etta JONES**¹ was born on December 14, 1889 in Center Point, AR. She died in June 1923 in DeQueen, AR.

She was married to Sam WYATT on December 20, 1906 in DeQueen Co., AR. Nancy Etta JONES and Sam WYATT had the following children:

- +8262 i. **Gula WYATT** (born on November 17, 1907).
- +8263 ii. **William Roy WYATT** (born on October 31, 1909).

6014. **George Anderson JONES**¹ was born on August 24, 1890 in Howard Co., AR. He died on October 27, 1942 in King, AR.

He was married to Eva Ellen SWIM in Lamar Co., TX. George Anderson JONES and Eva Ellen SWIM had the following children:

- +8264 i. **Willie Idale JONES** (born on November 27, 1910).
- +8265 ii. **Hiram Jesse JONES** (born on September 15, 1912).
- +8266 iii. **Myran Milton JONES** (born on October 13, 1914).
- +8267 iv. **Jennette Caroline JONES** (born on July 16, 1917).
- +8268 v. **Jodie Jean JONES** (born on September 2, 1923).
- +8269 vi. **Lois Ellen JONES** (born on May 22, 1926).
- +8270 vii. **George Anderson JONES** (born on May 22, 1926).
- +8271 viii. **Sherman John Henry JONES** (born on April 12, 1932).

6015. **John Henry JONES**¹ was born on March 31, 1892 in Howard Co., AR. He died on December 3, 1940 in DeQueen, AR.

He was married to Maude HENDRICKS on May 9, 1919 in DeQueen, AR. John Henry JONES and Maude HENDRICKS had the following children:

- +8272 i. **John Jesse JONES** (born on December 7, 1921).

6016. **Ida Pamela JONES**¹ was born on December 20, 1894 in DeQueen, AR. She died on April 18, 1940 in Dallas, TX.

She was married to Paul LOCKLEAR on March 9, 1915 in Dallas, TX. Ida Pamela JONES and Paul LOCKLEAR had the following children:

- +8273 i. **Marguerite LOCKLEAR** (born in 1917).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6017. **James Hiram Thomas Elijah JONES¹** was born on December 14, 1896 in DeQueen, AR. He died on December 7, 1963 in Sevier Co., AR.

He was married to Myrtle RALLS in DeQueen, AR. James Hiram Thomas Elijah JONES and Myrtle RALLS had the following children:

+8274 i. **Wilda Ett JONES** (born on January 7, 1918).

He was married to Lillian Irene BURTON on January 13, 1923 in Clark Co., AR. James Hiram Thomas Elijah JONES and Lillian Irene BURTON had the following children:

+8275 i. **James Thomas JONES** (born on August 23, 1927).

+8276 ii. **Sylvia Dean JONES** (born on July 1, 1929).

6019. **James MOODY¹** was born in 1881 in Howard Co., AR. He died on December 13, 1934.

6020. **Stella MOODY¹** was born on December 25, 1886 in Center Point, AR. She died on July 30, 1985.

6053. **Edna MILLS¹** was born after 1910 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Arthur Gordon WILLIAMS on March 30, 1935 in Dade Co., MO. **Arthur Gordon WILLIAMS¹** was born on March 25, 1904 in AL. He died on June 3, 1986 in Lamar, TX.

6066. **Louie Wayne NABORS¹** was born on December 6, 1927 in Delta, TX. He died on March 11, 1996 in Lamar, TX. He was buried on March 13, 1996 in Lamar, TX.

He was married to June GUNTER in 1947. **June GUNTER¹** died in 1979. Louie Wayne NABORS and June GUNTER had the following children:

8277 i. **Dick NABORS¹**.

+8278 ii. **Becky NABORS.**

+8279 iii. **Ronnie NABORS.**

6068. **Ennis Clifford MILLS¹** was born on March 4, 1904 in Delta, TX. He died on January 13, 1957 in Lamar, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.

He was married to Ettie Ethel CREWS on December 27, 1923 in Delta, TX. **Ettie Ethel CREWS¹** was born on November 14, 1906 in Lamar, TX. Ennis Clifford MILLS and Ettie Ethel CREWS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 8280 i. **Annie MILLS**¹ was born after 1923 in Delta, TX. She died after 1936 in Delta, TX.
- +8281 ii. **Ennis Odell MILLS** (born on August 15, 1926).
- +8282 iii. **Essie Jean MILLS** (born on February 10, 1932).
- +8283 iv. **Mava Jo MILLS** (born on October 31, 1934).

6069. **Wona lone MILLS**¹ was born on November 11, 1905 in Delta, TX. She died in 1995 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Hewie Eugene BLEDSOE on December 24, 1923. **Hewie Eugene BLEDSOE**¹ was born on May 23, 1904 in Delta, TX. He died on September 16, 1988 in Delta, TX. He was buried on September 19, 1988 in Delta, TX. Wona lone MILLS and Hewie Eugene BLEDSOE had the following children:

- +8284 i. **Juanita BLEDSOE** (born on January 11, 1926).
- +8285 ii. **Lera Mae BLEDSOE** (born on May 14, 1928).
- 8286 iii. **Howard Eugene BLEDSOE**¹ was born on September 8, 1930 in Delta, TX. He died on September 8, 1930 in Delta, TX. He was buried in Delta, TX.

6070. **Bettie Essie MILLS**¹ was born on November 15, 1907 in Delta, TX. She died in 1995 in Delta, TX. She was buried in Hidalgo, TX.

She was married to Jesse C. CALDWELL on December 19, 1927. **Jesse C. CALDWELL**¹ was born on May 27, 1909 in Choctaw, OK. Bettie Essie MILLS and Jesse C. CALDWELL had the following children:

- +8287 i. **Betty Jess CALDWELL** (born on February 17, 1932).
- +8288 ii. **Perry Lee Duane CALDWELL** (born on January 10, 1939).
- +8289 iii. **Linda Nell CALDWELL** (born in 1942).

She was married to Otis "Chick" KING on June 29, 1964 in Hidalgo, TX. **Otis "Chick" KING**¹ was born in TX.

6072. **Bernice Lee MILLS**¹ was born on April 22, 1913 in Delta, TX. He died on September 19, 1992 in Lamar, TX. He was buried on September 22, 1992 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Lela Annice PORTER on July 21, 1933 in Choctaw, OK. **Lela Annice PORTER**¹ was born on May 15, 1916 in Delta, TX. She died on November 1, 1993 in Lamar, TX. She was buried on November 1, 1993 in Delta, TX. Bernice Lee MILLS and Lela Annice PORTER had the following children:

- +8290 i. **Elfreda MILLS** (born on March 9, 1936).
- +8291 ii. **Clarence Don MILLS** (born on October 13, 1942).
- +8292 iii. **Harold Lynn MILLS** (born on October 28, 1947).

6073. **Charlie Ray MILLS**¹ was born on July 26, 1917 in Delta, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Freda Maud CHESSHER on December 24, 1937 in Delta, TX. **Freda Maud CHESSHER**¹ was born on April 23, 1922 in Delta, TX. Charlie Ray MILLS and Freda Maud CHESSHER had the following children:

- +8293 i. **James Lee MILLS** (born on June 1, 1939).
- +8294 ii. **Charles Gene MILLS** (born on December 2, 1942).
- +8295 iii. **Carol Ann MILLS** (born on October 22, 1947).

6074. **Vera Lucille MILLS**¹ was born on February 16, 1919 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Thomas Hollis SLAKEY on December 17, 1937 in Delta, TX. **Thomas Hollis SLAKEY**¹ was born on April 1, 1919 in Delta, TX. Vera Lucille MILLS and Thomas Hollis SLAKEY had the following children:

- +8296 i. **Charles Wendell SLAKEY** (born on June 24, 1940).

6076. **Alma Ruth TAYLOR**¹ was born on October 11, 1906. She died on July 31, 1979.

Alma Ruth TAYLOR and William Edward WHALEN had the following children:

- +8297 i. **Edna Ruth WHALEN** (born on February 25, 1926).
- +8298 ii. **Dolores Jean WHALEN** (born on December 15, 1930).
- +8299 iii. **Juanita WHALEN** (born on November 2, 1932).

6078. **Reiba TAYLOR**¹ was born on November 27, 1909.

Frank ANDERSON¹ died in January 1979. Reiba TAYLOR and Frank ANDERSON had the following children:

- +8300 i. **Sondra Ann ANDERSON** (born on April 20, 1938).
- 8301 ii. **Barbara Ann ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 9, 1945. She died on October 15, 1945.

6079. **Helen TAYLOR**¹ was born on June 27, 1915.

Helen TAYLOR and Edd MELTON had the following children:

- 8302 i. **Edward Timothy MELTON**¹ was born on August 13, 1938.
- 8303 ii. **Brenda Joyce MELTON**¹ was born on August 15, 1940.
- 8304 iii. **Debra Sue MELTON**¹ was born on November 4, 1951.

6084. **Claude THOMPSON**¹ died on October 13, 1958. He was buried in TX.

He was married to Parlee GILLEAN in August 1932. **Parlee GILLEAN**¹ was born on January 24, 1910 in Delta, TX. Claude THOMPSON and Parlee GILLEAN had the following children:

- 8305 i. **Peggy THOMPSON**¹ was born in TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 8306 ii. **Danny THOMPSON¹** was born in TX.
- 8307 iii. **Thomas E. THOMPSON¹** was born in TX.
- 8308 iv. **Claud THOMPSON¹** was born in TX.

6086. **Ada Lee NABORS¹** was born on January 19, 1911 in Delta, TX.

She was married to William "Bill" OLIVER on May 9, 1928. **William "Bill" OLIVER¹** was born on March 28, 1908 in Delta, TX. He died on August 29, 1981 in Delta, TX. Ada Lee NABORS and William "Bill" OLIVER had the following children:

- +8309 i. **William Tim OLIVER** (born on March 26, 1929).
- +8310 ii. **Billie Jean "Suez" OLIVER** (born on November 5, 1931).

6087. **John Myrl NABORS¹** was born on September 11, 1918 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Jackie GEORGE on June 9, 1946. **Jackie GEORGE¹** was born on October 23, 1946 in Delta, TX. John Myrl NABORS and Jackie GEORGE had the following children:

- 8311 i. **Johnny Doyle NABORS¹** was born on August 29, 1949.
- 8312 ii. **Bennet Wade NABORS¹** was born on November 2, 1952.
- 8313 iii. **Becky Wade NABORS¹** was born on September 20, 1954.

6090. **Cecil Don NABORS¹** was born on May 17, 1930 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Rose Mary WATSON on April 12, 1953 in Dallas, TX. **Rose Mary WATSON¹** was born on September 29, 1934 in Delta, TX. Cecil Don NABORS and Rose Mary WATSON had the following children:

- +8314 i. **Jerry Don NABORS** (born on December 11, 1954).

6091. **Troy Dean NABORS¹** was born on April 18, 1933 in Delta, TX. He died on July 5, 1977 in Dallas, TX. He was buried in Dallas, TX.

Mildred Ann NEWSON¹ was born on December 31, 1934. Troy Dean NABORS and Mildred Ann NEWSON had the following children:

- 8315 i. **Beverly Ann NABORS¹** was born on October 13, 1954.
- 8316 ii. **Sherry Lea NABORS¹** was born on December 9, 1955.
- 8317 iii. **Laura Kaye NABORS¹** was born on September 21, 1957.

6092. **Lois Oleta NABORS¹** was born on November 27, 1912 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Amos Wayne TEMPLETON on January 11, 1930 in Choctaw, OK. **Amos Wayne TEMPLETON¹** was born on April 12, 1912 in Delta, TX. He died on October 2, 1972.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was buried in Delta, TX. Lois Oleta NABORS and Amos Wayne TEMPLETON had the following children:

- 8318 i. **Weldon TEMPLETON**¹ was born on July 13, 1932. He died on July 13, 1932.
- 8319 ii. **Charles TEMPLETON**¹ was born on February 28, 1934. He died on February 28, 1934.
- +8320 iii. **Billy (Van) TEMPLETON** (born on February 18, 1935).
- +8321 iv. **Tommie Ruth TEMPLETON** (born on February 12, 1941).

6093. **Hugh Edward NABORS**¹ was born on April 19, 1919 in Delta, TX. He died on August 21, 1980. He was buried in Delta, TX.

He was married to Eugenia "Jean" FLETCHER on October 8, 1938. **Eugenia "Jean" FLETCHER**¹ was born on December 27, 1923 in Delta, TX. Hugh Edward NABORS and Eugenia "Jean" FLETCHER had the following children:

- +8322 i. **John Ed NABORS** (born on March 23, 1941).

6094. **Laverne Alline NABORS**¹ was born on January 11, 1924 in Delta, TX.

She was married to John Anderson "Andy" RUSSELL on June 5, 1942. **John Anderson "Andy" RUSSELL**¹ was born on July 5, 1922. He died on August 24, 1982. Laverne Alline NABORS and John Anderson "Andy" RUSSELL had the following children:

- +8323 i. **James Lewis RUSSELL** (born on June 27, 1949).

6095. **Doyce Otto NABORS**¹ was born on March 30, 1926 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Mary Lou HENBY on July 14, 1947. Doyce Otto NABORS and Mary Lou HENBY had the following children:

- +8324 i. **Vickie Lynn NABORS** (born on February 25, 1952).
- +8325 ii. **Lea Ann NABORS** (born on September 26, 1954).
- 8326 iii. **Jennifer Lee NABORS**¹ was born on October 25, 1976.

6096. **Treva Nell NABORS**¹ was born on June 7, 1932 in Delta, TX.

Clyde , Jr. TOON¹ was born on December 24, 1928. Treva Nell NABORS and Clyde , Jr. TOON had the following children:

- +8327 i. **Terry Mike TOON** (born on July 8, 1950).
- +8328 ii. **Tony Clyde TOON** (born on March 10, 1953).

She was married to Raymond Leon CAUSEY on October 15, 1970. **Raymond Leon CAUSEY**¹ was born on April 15, 1923 in Hunt, TX. He died on August 31, 1983.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6097. **Arvol Phydell "Pud" OATS¹** was born on August 7, 1911 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Bernice Marie LILE on November 22, 1937 in Delta, TX. **Bernice Marie LILE¹** was born on November 21, 1912 in Delta, TX. Arvol Phydell "Pud" OATS and Bernice Marie LILE had the following children:

- +8329 i. **Annell OATS** (born on June 30, 1937).
- +8330 ii. **Ted Dayton OATS** (born on April 9, 1944).

6098. **Venice Marie OATS¹** was born on January 4, 1913 in Delta, TX.

She was married to L.S. WORDEN on October 3, 1931 in Delta, TX. **L.S. WORDEN¹** was born on April 8, 1913. He died on January 17, 1974. He was buried in Delta, TX. Venice Marie OATS and L.S. WORDEN had the following children:

- +8331 i. **Lester Allen WORDEN** (born on October 12, 1944).

6101. **Glenna Faye OATS¹** was born on November 18, 1917 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Nuel Wesley "Jack" SCOTT on April 19, 1936. **Nuel Wesley "Jack" SCOTT¹** was born on August 30, 1916 in Delta, TX. Glenna Faye OATS and Nuel Wesley "Jack" SCOTT had the following children:

- +8332 i. **Dolores Sue SCOTT** (born on December 14, 1939).

6104. **Ruby Carmon PHILLIPS¹** was born on October 7, 1901 in Lamar, TX. She died on November 27, 1989 in Lamar, TX.

She was married to Johnny BANKHEAD on October 11, 1919 in Lamar, TX. **Johnny BANKHEAD¹** died after August 14, 1931 in Wise, TX. He was buried in Wise, TX. Ruby Carmon PHILLIPS and Johnny BANKHEAD had the following children:

- 8333 i. **Ennis Murry BANKHEAD¹** was born on August 16, 1920 in Lamar, TX. He died on September 3, 1943 in France. He was buried in Vosges, France.
- +8334 ii. **Margie Evelyn BANKHEAD** (born on August 27, 1922).
- +8335 iii. **Johnny Ray BANKHEAD** (born on November 17, 1925).

6105. **Abijah "Bijie" ADDISON¹** was born on September 29, 1894 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on August 20, 1948 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery Co. Montgomery, AL, Sec. 2, Lot 184.. Information on Bijie Addison, written by his brother, Billie Addison Feb 1, 1998.

Carrie CRAWFORD¹ was born on July 11, 1896 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on February 19, 1995 in Marietta, GA. She was buried on February 22, 1995 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. Sec. 2, Lot 184.. Abijah "Bijie" ADDISON and Carrie CRAWFORD had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+8336 i. **James Lamar "Jimmy" ADDISON** (born on July 5, 1930).

6106. **Lorena ADDISON**¹ was born on July 27, 1896 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on December 5, 1984 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Montgomery (?), Montgomery Co., AL.

Absalom Autrey RILEY¹ was born on November 20, 1891. He died on May 7, 1964 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Montgomery Co., AL. Lorena ADDISON and Absalom Autrey RILEY had the following children:

+8337 i. **William Ashley "Bill" RILEY** (born on October 13, 1927).

6109. **Blanche ADDISON**¹ was born on September 15, 1907 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on November 3, 1985 in Albuquerque, NM.

Max D. GOLDSCHMIDT¹ was born on May 21, 1899. He died in Albuquerque, , NM.

6110. **Jones ADDISON**¹ was born on May 3, 1910 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on September 3, 1993 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried on September 5, 1993 in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home , Crenshaw Co., AL. He was a in Drove a Capital Trailways Bus out of Montgomery, AL for 44 years.. From Rex Addison:

I visited with Dean, widow of Jones Addison, 4 Nov. 1997. She showed me a plaque that Jones had received that read as follows: "Presented to Jones Addison in recognition of Jones Addison who has piloted his vehicle the distance of to the moon and back six times without a chargeable accident. Jones Addison has driven a bus for Capital Trailways since March 12, 1934. His bus driving career began June 1932, when he drove a 40 passenger international bus from Highland Home, Alabama to Montgomery, Alabama. In sincere appreciation for his perfect 3 million mile driving record."

(Note: At the time Jones was driving from Highland Home, Alabama to Montgomery, Alabama the roads he drove over were dirt roads.) Dean also told me Jones holds the worlds record for most miles driven by a professional bus driver, over three million miles without a chargeable accident. Dean stated Jones once received a commendation for saving the lives of two young men. June 3, 1953, he was on a regular bus run between Montgomery and Selma, Ala. He was watching a car following his bus and noticed it suddenly left the road. He turned his bus around and went back to where the car had plunged into a creek. The two young men were submerged. Jones and a soldier on his bus went into the creek and rescued the two young men who were student at Marion Military Institute. One was a son of a Judge that lived in Montgomery.

He was married to Audine "Dean" FULLER on December 8, 1941 in Rev. Wilson's home, Lowndsboro, AL. Rev. Wilson was a Presbyterian minister. **Audine "Dean" FULLER**¹ was born on January 14, 1922 in Bessemer, AL. She resided in Wetumpka, AL. From Rex Addison:

Nov 4, 1997. Visited with Dean Addison. She told me the story of how she and Jones met and married. She stated in 1941 she was working in Columbus, Mississippi when she and a girl friend, Ruth Carabtree, decided to move to Meridian, Mississippi. Meridian was Ruth's hometown. They caught the bus to Meridian and Dean went to work as a waitress at the restaurant in the bus station. The very next morning Jones came in (Jones was a bus driver

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

for National Trailways and he had a scheduled bus run from Montgomery, Ala. to Meridian, Miss.), sat on a stool at the lunch counter, and ordered a cup of hot water. She thought he was making fun of the weak coffee so she brought him a fresh cup of coffee. She stated Jones looked at the coffee, looked up at her, looked back down at the coffee and looked up at her and said, "if I had wanted a cup of coffee I would have ask for one". Dean stated all she could think of was to get someone else to wait on this nut. Another waitress was making a banana split for a customer and dropped the peeling on the floor. As Dean turned she slipped on the banana peeling. She stated this made her madder and she said "damn." The next day Jones was sitting in a booth in the bus station restaurant, talking with the owners. They called Dean over and told her Jones wanted to apologize for what happened yesterday. Jones apologized to Dean. The next day Jones was off from work so he sent a package to Dean by the other bus driver. The package contained a carton of Chesterfield cigarettes and some jewelry. Jones was off the next day so he sent Dean another package containing a red sweater and a bracelet. The next day Jones was back on duty so he drove the bus to Meridian. He came in and ask Dean if she would like to go to a movie. Since Dean did not care to attend a movie Jones told her he had a friend that owned a taxi stand and he would borrow one of his friends cars if she would ride around with him. She agreed and they rode around and talked for an hour or two. During this drive Jones ask Dean to marry him. She stated she thought about it for awhile and said "alright". They were married about a month later. Jones ADDISON and Audine "Dean" FULLER had the following children:

- +8338 i. **Joseph Henry ADDISON** (born on January 27, 1943).
- +8339 ii. **Jerry Mitchell ADDISON** (born on January 25, 1946).

6111. **Billie Floyd "Bill" ADDISON**¹ was born on August 26, 1915 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. Information from Billie Addison dated Feb 1, 1998. "I graduated from CCHS (Crenshaw County High School), with 19 others, in 1933. I accidentally learned of an economic recovery program, Federal Emergency Relief Administration, which offered students part time employment to assist with college expenses. I was accepted & attended the University of Alabama two years (1934-35, 1935-36) with additional borrowed money. I transferred to the University of New Mexico in 1936 to live with my sister, Lorena Riley. They returned to Alabama after about 4 months but I stayed there, worked full time and graduated in 1939. I took tickets, etc., at a theater from noon until 11:00 P. M., with a 3 hour break, seven days per week. I then taught 8th. grade English in Albuquerque High School for a year and Jr. High one semester. Then I was Educational advisor at a CCC camp in Hatch New Mexico for 6 months before returning to Alabama and working as Chambers County Sanitation Officer. Then 3 and 1/2 years military service, two years as co-owner & operator of a manufacturing plant, and employment by West Point Manuf. Co., West Point Pepperell until retirement in 1982."

He was married to Virginia Dare LANDERS on December 13, 1942. **Virginia Dare LANDERS**¹ was born on July 25, 1919. Billie Floyd "Bill" ADDISON and Virginia Dare LANDERS had the following children:

- +8340 i. **James Warrem ADDISON** (born on August 18, 1946).
- +8341 ii. **William Floyd "Billy" ADDISON** (born on June 7, 1951).
- +8342 iii. **Mary Luann ADDISON** (born on March 30, 1960).

6112. **Addie Kirven ADDISON**¹ was born on July 16, 1918 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

AL. He resided in Pelham, AL.

Lila Jean HARPER¹ was born on December 15, 1924. Addie Kirven ADDISON and Lila Jean HARPER had the following children:

+8343 i. **Mark Kirven ADDISON** (born on May 11, 1956).

6113. **Mary Vivienne ADDISON**¹ was born on October 19, 1926 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. After graduating from Crenshaw County High School, Highland Home, AL Vivienne attended Massey's Businss College in Montgomery, AL. She first worked as a bookkeeper for Bisop Parker Furniture Company, in Montgomery. She later went to work for the State of Alabama and worked in two or three different departments, retiring from Third Party Medicaid.

She was married to Arthur Tennant MITCHELL on July 22, 1955 in Dalraida Methodist Church Parsonage, Montgomery, AL. **Arthur Tennant MITCHELL**¹ was born on July 31, 1928 in Linden, Marango Co., AL. Mary Vivienne ADDISON and Arthur Tennant MITCHELL had the following children:

+8344 i. **Sandra Lynn MITCHELL** (born on December 17, 1958).

6114. **Margaret Ilena ADDISON**¹ was born on December 18, 1934 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. Occupation: Housewife until her husband's retirement from U. S. Marines. After his retirement they moved back to Highland Home, AL, where she worked as substitute postmaster until the postmaster retired. After that she was appointed postmaster and held this position until her retirement in 1995.

She was married to Fermon LINDSEY on October 11, 1952 in Montgomery Montgomery Co., AL. **Fermon LINDSEY**¹ was born on November 26, 1931 in Troy, Pike Co., AL. He resided in Highland Home, AL. Occupation: Retired as Gy/Sgt. from U. S. Marine Corp in 1970 after twenty years of service. Received Bronze Star for valar in Korea and Purple Heart for being wounded in Vietnam. Also, after retirement from the Mariens he worked twenty years for the Pollution Control Division, State of Alabama and retired a second time. Education: After retirement from the Marines he attended Troy State University and received his B. S. Degree in Criminology. Margaret Ilena ADDISON and Fermon LINDSEY had the following children:

+8345 i. **Beverly Dianne LINDSEY** (born on August 5, 1955).

8346 ii. **Timothy Jett LINDSEY**¹ was born on December 2, 1957 in Buford, SC. He died on December 5, 1957 in Buford, SC. He was buried on December 7, 1957 in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL.

+8347 iii. **Angela Ilena LINDSEY** (born on September 3, 1960).

6115. **Mattie Ruth ADDISON**¹ was born on February 6, 1924 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on February 2, 1945 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried on February 4, 1945 in New Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison:

Mattie Ruth was the smartest of her siblings. She graduated from Crenshaw County High School in 1941. She attended college at Montevallo, Ala. for two years. After Daddy died in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1942 she dropped out of school and went to work for an auto parts store in Montgomery, Ala. She only lived five months after she was married in 1944. She died of Bright's Disease.

She was married to Arnold Maurice LEWIN on September 20, 1944 in Montgomery, AL. **Arnold Maurice LEWIN¹** was born on September 25, 1914 in Philadelphia, PA.

6116. **Joseph Rex ADDISON¹** was born on September 13, 1930 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. Rex Addison had made great contributions to the Ferguson/Stubbleson files (MFF)

He was married to Margaret MIXSON on July 10, 1955 in First Methodist Church, Enterprise, Coffee Co., AL. **Margaret MIXSON¹** was born on August 3, 1933 in Enterprise , AL. She was a in Retired high school math teacher.. Education: B A Degree from Troy State University in Education with a major in math. Masters degree in math from the University of Mississippi. Joseph Rex ADDISON and Margaret MIXSON had the following children:

- 8348 i. **Joseph Rex , Jr. ADDISON¹** was born on October 15, 1972 in Port St. Joe, Gulf Co., FL. He resided in Tallahassee, FL. From Rex Addison: Joe is now going to college and working full time for Channel 27 television station. He plans to enroll in Florida State University at the end of this semester. His main goal is to get his degree in electrical engineering. (September 25, 1996)

6118. **Alma ADDISON¹** was born on December 17, 1902 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. She died on August 12, 1994 in Dothan (Medical Center), Houston Co., AL. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

She was married to Bill Sample "Sam" SHELTON on November 27, 1918 in Houston Co., AL. **Bill Sample "Sam" SHELTON¹** was born on August 27, 1896 in LA?. He died on March 21, 1956. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. Alma ADDISON and Bill Sample "Sam" SHELTON had the following children:

- +8349 i. **Mary Elizabeth SHELTON Mary Sam** (born on September 4, 1919).
+8350 ii. **William Harold SHELTON** (born on November 8, 1921).
+8351 iii. **Charles Wayne SHELTON** (born on November 16, 1923).
+8352 iv. **Alton Rudolph SHELTON** (born on December 26, 1926).
+8353 v. **Alma Eloise SHELTON** (born on July 31, 1939).
+8354 vi. **Virginia Sue SHELTON** (born on January 28, 1942).

6119. **Corley Ross ADDISON¹** was born on June 4, 1908 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He died on September 9, 1993 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

He was married to Eula Mae PYBUS on June 18, 1932 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. **Eula Mae PYBUS¹** was born on August 16, 1913 in Montgomery Co., AL. Corley Ross ADDISON and Eula Mae PYBUS had the following children:

- +8355 i. **Corliss Ruth ADDISON** (born on January 22, 1934).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6120. **Myrtice ADDISON**¹ was born on February 1, 1911 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. She died on August 12, 1985 in Dothan (Medical Center), Houston Co., AL. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Herman Oliver LYNN¹ died in Dothan (hospital), Houston Co., AL. He was buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Ashford, Houston Co., AKBluff Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery, Ashf. He was a in Automobile repairman. Myrtice ADDISON and Herman Oliver LYNN had the following children:

+8356 i. **John Austin LYNN** (born on November 30, 1948).

She was married to Hoke Taft SHIVER in 1927 in Houston Co., AL. Hoke Shiver's father, Preston Shiver, went to Bloomburgs Dept. Store, Dothan, Ala., and bought Hoke a new suit for his marriage. While there he registered for a free gift, a ring. Preston won the ring. He gave it Hoke and he traded it for groceries. (Told to Rex Addison by Sue Shelton Vann.) **Hoke Taft SHIVER**¹ was born on October 18, 1910. He died on January 4, 1944. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. His obituary states Hoke died at age 64. It does not give his date of birth or date of death. He had two brothers named Whitman and Billy and three sisters, Lois Lynn Whittaker, Lucy Lynn Jeffcoat, Gordon, Ala. and Frances Lynn Miller, Ashford, Ala. (Rex Addison) Myrtice ADDISON and Hoke Taft SHIVER had the following children:

+8357 i. **Windell Earl SHIVER** (born on December 30, 1929).

+8358 ii. **Manley Russell SHIVER** (born on November 3, 1931).

8359 iii. **Betty Ann SHIVER**¹ was born on March 23, 1934. She died on August 29, 1950. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. She Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Killed on Motorcycle at age sixteen..

+8360 iv. **Charles Preston SHIVER** (born on July 8, 1937).

+8361 v. **Jack Okie SHIVER Jackie** (born on February 11, 1939).

+8362 vi. **Peggy Jane SHIVER** (born on December 30, 1941).

6121. **Clyde Ray "Josh" ADDISON**¹ was born on October 7, 1912 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He died on April 23, 1973 in Houston Co., AL. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Imogene BROOKINS¹ was born on June 4, 1926. Clyde Ray "Josh" ADDISON and Imogene BROOKINS had the following children:

+8363 i. **James Ray "Jimmy" ADDISON.**

+8364 ii. **Cynthia Ruth ADDISON.**

+8365 iii. **Pamela Jean ADDISON.**

6122. **James Clifton ADDISON Jim**¹ was born on October 7, 1912 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He died on January 12, 1973 in Dothan (Medical Center), Houston Co., AL. He was buried in Ashford Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Melba BROOKINS¹ was born on September 20, 1924. James Clifton ADDISON Jim and

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Melba BROOKINS had the following children:

- +8366 i. **Edith Jane ADDISON.**
- +8367 ii. **Diane ADDISON.**

6123. **Charlie HALL**¹.

Charlie HALL and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8368 i. **(Unknown)**¹.
- 8369 ii. **(Unknown)**¹.

6124. **Lilly HALL**¹.

Lilly HALL and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8370 i. **(Unknown)**¹.

6126. **Murry HALL**¹.

Murry HALL and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8371 i. **(Unknown) HALL**¹.

6128. **Hazel TATE**¹.

Hazel TATE and Raymond PETEMAN had the following children:

- 8372 i. **Dottie PETEMAN**¹.
- 8373 ii. **Aubrey Joe PETEMAN**¹.
- 8374 iii. **Jimmi PETEMAN**¹.
- 8375 iv. **Robert PETEMAN**¹.
- 8376 v. **Dorothy PETEMAN**¹.
- 8377 vi. **Tommy PETEMAN**¹.
- 8378 vii. **Betty PETEMAN**¹.
- 8379 viii. **Bruce PETEMAN**¹.
- 8380 ix. **Barbara PETEMAN**¹.

6129. **Myrtle Romell JACKSON**¹ was born on September 3, 1907 in Montgomery Co., AL.

She was married to William Carson ROBERTS on September 3, 1932. **William Carson ROBERTS**¹ was born on May 27, 1912 in Guin, AL. He died on December 8, 1965 in Graceville, Jackson Co., FL. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. Myrtle Romell JACKSON and William Carson ROBERTS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 8381 i. **Roy Thermon ROBERTS**¹ was born on October 9, 1933. He died in December 1933. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL (No Headstone).
- 8382 ii. **Earl Hermon ROBERTS**¹ was born on October 9, 1933. He died in January 1934. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL (No Headstone).
- +8383 iii. **William Manley ROBERTS** (born on February 28, 1935).
- 8384 iv. **Mary Agnes ROBERTS**¹ was born on June 19, 1940. She died on June 19, 1940.

6130. **Earl Odell KNIGHT**¹ was born on July 10, 1902 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He died on February 28, 1976 in Columbus (Medical Center), Muscogee, GA. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Ruby Lee FELLOWS¹ was born on June 30, 1909. Earl Odell KNIGHT and Ruby Lee FELLOWS had the following children:

- +8385 i. **George Burl KNIGHT** (born on February 20, 1936).

6131. **Bonnie Beatrice ADDISON**¹ was born on January 4, 1909 in Clay, GA.

George HUNT¹ was born in Morris, Quitman Co., GA. Bonnie Beatrice ADDISON and George HUNT had the following children:

- 8386 i. **Sam HUNT**¹.
- 8387 ii. **Jack HUNT**¹ died about 1974 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. He was born in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. From Rex Addison: Mary Edwards Addison of Shellman, Ga. told me this story on Sept. 29, 1995. Jack had epileptic seizures and he had the mind of about a six of seven year old. His parents would not let him carry money but he was allowed to carry food stamps. Jack was killed by a negro at the school house in Albany, Ga. about 1974. The negro robbed Jack and got his food stamps. The food stamps were numbered and the numbers matched the food stamp card. When the negro tried to spend the food stamps the law arrested Jack's killer.
- +8388 iii. **Clara HUNT**.

6132. **John Byrant ADDISON**¹ was born on June 13, 1911 in Clay, GA. He died on March 23, 1984 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. He was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. He was a in Farmer, Candy Salesman..

He was married to Minnie PERKINS on January 22, 1934 in County Court House, Abbeville, Henry Co., GA. **Minnie PERKINS**¹ was born on December 1, 1917 in Morris, Quitman Co., GA. John Byrant ADDISON and Minnie PERKINS had the following children:

- +8389 i. **Mary Frances ADDISON**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +8390 ii. **Minnie Lee ADDISON.**
- +8391 iii. **Eleanor ADDISON.**
- +8392 iv. **Judy ADDISON.**
- +8393 v. **John David ADDISON** (born on December 9, 1934).
- +8394 vi. **Robert Wade ADDISON** (born on November 24, 1936).

6133. **Ruby Lee ADDISON**¹ was born on January 9, 1914. He died on March 31, 1979 in GA. He was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. He was a in Carpenter.

He was married to Mary Frances EDWARDS on September 21, 1947 in Baptist Minister's home, Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. **Mary Frances EDWARDS**¹ was born on May 14, 1932 in Randolph Co., GA. Ruby Lee ADDISON and Mary Frances EDWARDS had the following children:

- +8395 i. **William Ronald "Butch" ADDISON** (born on December 8, 1948).
- 8396 ii. **Charles Woodrow ADDISON**¹ was born on November 30, 1951.
- +8397 iii. **Ellen ADDISON** (born on October 25, 1953).
- +8398 iv. **Patsy ADDISON** (born on February 9, 1956).
- +8399 v. **Cynthia Jean "Cindy" ADDISON** (born on February 21, 1958).

6134. **Thomas Hebert "Polly" ADDISON**¹ was born on October 18, 1916 in Clay, GA. He died on August 23, 1983 in GA. He was a in Carpenter.

He was married to Icyvene EDWARDS on March 18, 1948 in County Court House, Edison, Calhoun Co., GA. **Icyvene EDWARDS**¹ was born on November 11, 1929. Thomas Hebert "Polly" ADDISON and Icyvene EDWARDS had the following children:

- +8400 i. **Thomas H. "Tom" ADDISON** (born in 1949).
- +8401 ii. **Edward Frank "Ed" ADDISON** (born on September 30, 1950).
- +8402 iii. **Charlie Joe ADDISON** (born on November 21, 1952).
- +8403 iv. **Jane "JB" ADDISON** (born on September 20, 1957).
- +8404 v. **Hallie Ann ADDISON** (born on February 22, 1959).
- 8405 vi. **George Allen ADDISON**¹ was born on March 4, 1960.
- +8406 vii. **Anthony Lewis "Buddy" ADDISON** (born on March 18, 1961).
- 8407 viii. **Clifton Daniel "Cliff" ADDISON**¹ was born on July 15, 1965.

6135. **Archie Mae BAXTER**¹.

Archie Mae BAXTER and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8408 i. **Theodore (Unknown)**¹.
- 8409 ii. **Frank (Unknown)**¹.
- 8410 iii. **Wanda (Unknown)**¹.
- 8411 iv. **Leroy "Buster" (Unknown)**¹.
- 8412 v. **Lillian (Unknown)**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6136. **James Thomas "Jim" BAXTER**¹ died on October 4, 1972 in Gainesville, FL. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Gainesville, FL.

James Thomas "Jim" BAXTER and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8413 i. **(Unknown) BAXTER**¹.
- 8414 ii. **(Unknown) BAXTER**¹.
- 8415 iii. **(Unknown) BAXTER**¹.
- 8416 iv. **(Unknown) BAXTER**¹.

6137. **Jessie Nina BAXTER**¹ was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Jessie Nina BAXTER and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8417 i. **Peter (Unknown)**¹.
- 8418 ii. **Norbeth (Unknown)**¹.

6139. **Thomas Marion ADDISON**¹ was born on November 20, 1904 in Lancaster, SC. He died on August 1, 1949.

Thomas Marion ADDISON and Ruby LOVE had the following children:

- 8419 i. **Peggy Jean ADDISON**¹ was born in Lancaster Co., SC.
- 8420 ii. **Thomas Marion , Jr. ADDISON**¹ was born in Lancaster Co., SC.

6142. **Gilmer Evan "Skip" ADDISON**¹ was born on June 14, 1911 in Lancaster, SC.

He was married to Eula ROLLINGS on November 3, 1934 in Lancaster Co., SC. **Eula ROLLINGS**¹ was born on December 13, 1915 in Lancaster, SC. Gilmer Evan "Skip" ADDISON and Eula ROLLINGS had the following children:

- +8421 i. **Francis Evan ADDISON** (born on September 5, 1935).
- +8422 ii. **Charles ADDISON** (born in 1939).

6144. **Benjamin Charles ADDISON**¹ was born on September 11, 1920 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on May 1, 1992 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster, SC.

Jesse H. (Unknown)¹ was born on March 22, 1922 in SC ?.

6145. **Annie Artemicia BRADFORD**¹ was born on December 11, 1902. She died on April 6, 1978. She was buried in Mars Hill Cemetery, Jemison, Chilton Co., AL.

She was married to Walter P. SCOTT on August 22, 1922 in Home of Aunt Eda & Bennie Mills, Mars Hill , Chilton, AL. **Walter P. SCOTT**¹ was born on November 29, 1891. He died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

December 12, 1974. Annie Artemicia BRADFORD and Walter P. SCOTT had the following children:

- +8423 i. **Walter Bernice SCOTT** (born on June 15, 1923).
- +8424 ii. **Lester Lavon SCOTT** (born on October 29, 1925).
- +8425 iii. **Charles Lamar SCOTT** (born on September 22, 1928).
- 8426 iv. **Joseph Grant SCOTT**¹ was born on April 27, 1931 in Troup, GA. He died on November 1, 1936. He was buried in Mars Hill Cemetery, Jimerson, Chilton Co., AL.
- +8427 v. **Elizabeth Delene SCOTT** (born on October 20, 1936).
- +8428 vi. **Samuel Jackson SCOTT** (born on February 25, 1940).
- +8429 vii. **Bobby Franklin SCOTT** (born on December 1, 1941).
- +8430 viii. **Annie Patsy SCOTT** (born on March 17, 1947).

6147. **Mary Ethel BRADFORD**¹ was born on January 13, 1908.

Marvin MADDOX¹ was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton Co., AL. Mary Ethel BRADFORD and Marvin MADDOX had the following children:

- +8431 i. **Doris MADDOX** (born on June 26, 1932).
- 8432 ii. **Maurice MADDOX**¹ was born about 1935.

6152. **Ina Belle JACKSON**¹ was born in 1880. She died in 1964.

She was married to Robert Lee MESHEW (son of William E. MESHEW and Maria Jane LOVINS) on October 30, 1901. **Robert Lee MESHEW**¹ was born on October 12, 1868. He died on December 28, 1923. Ina Belle JACKSON and Robert Lee MESHEW had the following children:

- +3993 i. **Roberta Isabelle MESHEW** (born on September 9, 1902).
- +3994 ii. **Richard Jackson MESHEW** (born on August 3, 1904).
- +3995 iii. **Charles Warren MESHEW** (born on October 4, 1907).
- +3996 iv. **Maurice Heaslett MESHEW** (born on March 31, 1912).
- +3997 v. **Maria Jane MESHEW** (born on April 4, 1915).
- +3998 vi. **Robert Lee , Jr. MESHEW** (born on May 7, 1918).

6158. **John Oar MESHEW**¹ was born in June 1874 in AR.

John Oar MESHEW and Lulu TANGSLEY had the following children:

- 8433 i. **John Oar , Jr. MESHEW**¹ was born about 1900.
- 8434 ii. **Clarence MESHEW**¹ was born about 1905.

6159. **Mary Cora MESHEW**¹ was born about 1880. She died in FL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6163. **Charles Lee KING¹** was born on April 5, 1879 in Marion Co., AR. He died on June 17, 1940.

Charles Lee KING and Mattie L. BRUNER had the following children:

- 8435 i. **Claude KING¹** was born about 1900.
- 8436 ii. **B.W. "Bunk" KING¹** was born about 1902.
- 8437 iii. **Lewis KING¹** was born about 1904.
- +8438 iv. **Ruth KING** (born about 1907).
- +8439 v. **Amanda KING** (born about 1910).

Charles Lee KING and Eva MC MILLAN had the following children:

- +8440 i. **Maxine KING** (born about 1915).
- +8441 ii. **Ida KING** (born about 1918).
- 8442 iii. **Harvey KING¹** was born about 1920.
- 8443 iv. **Nicolas KING¹** was born about 1922.
- 8444 v. **Evelyn KING¹** was born about 1924.
- 8445 vi. **Marie KING¹** was born about 1926.

6164. **Martha KING¹** was born on September 13, 1882 in Marion Co., AR. She died on November 13, 1918 in Bear, OK.

Eli L. DURBIN¹ was born on March 10, 1873 in KY. He died on December 27, 1947. Martha KING and Eli L. DURBIN had the following children:

- +8446 i. **Letha Ann DURBIN** (born on October 16, 1899).
- +8447 ii. **Bert D. DURBIN** (born on December 11, 1901).
- +8448 iii. **Houston DURBIN** (born on December 12, 1903).
- +8449 iv. **Bertha DURBIN** (born on October 26, 1905).
- +8450 v. **Otis DURBIN** (born on January 12, 1907).
- +8451 vi. **Melvin DURBIN** (born on May 4, 1909).
- +8452 vii. **Flossie DURBIN** (born on June 14, 1912).
- +8453 viii. **Frank DURBIN** (born on November 14, 1917).

6165. **Sally Cordelia KING¹** was born on December 3, 1885 in Marion Co., AR. She died on April 20, 1968.

Howard Haynes JOHNSON¹ was born on September 30, 1880. He died on January 22, 1941. Sally Cordelia KING and Howard Haynes JOHNSON had the following children:

- 8454 i. **Infant JOHNSON¹** was born about 1902. He died about 1902.
- +8455 ii. **Anna Marie JOHNSON** (born on July 21, 1904).
- +8456 iii. **Lillian Irene JOHNSON** (born on March 11, 1907).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to David Houston FREEMAN on February 22, 1910. Sally Cordelia KING and David Houston FREEMAN had the following children:

- +8457 i. **Ruby Jane FREEMAN** (born on January 6, 1911).
- +8458 ii. **Marvin Sterling FREEMAN** (born on April 1, 1913).
- +8459 iii. **Mary Leola FREEMAN** (born on January 29, 1916).
- +8460 iv. **Gladys Mae FREEMAN** (born on April 30, 1918).
- +8461 v. **Minnie Elizabeth FREEMAN** (born on September 6, 1920).
- +8462 vi. **Joel Henry FREEMAN** (born on September 8, 1927).

6166. **Elva Jane KING**¹ was born on March 11, 1887 in Marion Co., AR. She died on July 29, 1906.

Grover Cleveland JOHNSON¹ was born on March 4, 1885. He died on July 18, 1961 in TX. Elva Jane KING and Grover Cleveland JOHNSON had the following children:

- +8463 i. **Lester Lee JOHNSON** (born on January 7, 1904).
- +8464 ii. **Julius Jordan JOHNSON** (born on June 19, 1905).

6167. **James KING**¹ was born about 1890.

James KING and Mary DURBIN had the following children:

- +8465 i. **Dollie KING** (born about 1935).

6168. **Minnie KING**¹ was born on February 22, 1892 in Peel, AR. She died on February 17, 1964 in Chula Vista, CA.

Oliver BRIXEY¹ was born on November 14, 1885 in AR. He died on April 10, 1950 in Holdenville, OK. Minnie KING and Oliver BRIXEY had the following children:

- 8466 i. **Yules BRIXEY**¹ was born on March 11, 1910.
- +8467 ii. **Arvo M. BRIXEY** (born on October 5, 1914).
- +8468 iii. **J.O. BRIXEY** (born on November 22, 1925).

6169. **John KING**¹ was born about 1895.

John KING and Grace (Unknown) had the following children:

- +8469 i. **Velma KING** (born about 1920).
- +8470 ii. **Jane KING** (born about 1922).

6170. **Edward Francis BALL**¹ was born on September 10, 1877 in TX. He died on February 27, 1940.

He was married to Agnes Mae SPARKS on September 18, 1900 in Holdenville, OK. **Agnes Mae SPARKS**¹ was born in 1876. She died in 1955. Edward Francis BALL and Agnes Mae SPARKS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +8471 i. **Pearl Evelyn BALL** (born on June 23, 1901).
- +8472 ii. **Earl Edward BALL** (born on August 17, 1903).
- 8473 iii. **Marie BALL**¹ was born on February 13, 1906. She died on January 2, 1996.
- 8474 iv. **Cecil BALL**¹ was born on October 26, 1907. He died on August 26, 1908.
- +8475 v. **Theodore Denver BALL** (born on September 9, 1909).
- +8476 vi. **Maudie "Billie" Mae BALL** (born on January 23, 1912).
- +8477 vii. **Dora Lucille BALL** (born on February 17, 1916).
- +8478 viii. **Mary Elizabeth BALL** (born on July 21, 1918).

6171. **Dora BALL**¹ was born on October 21, 1880 in AR. She died on November 3, 1949.

She was married to William A. MC GLAUFLAN on September 25, 1901 in Grayson Co., TX. **William A. MC GLAUFLAN**¹ was born on February 24. He died on November 17, 1953. He resided in Conway, AR. In "The Croxton Family Outline" the spelling of this name changes with William McGlauflan's children. No explanation is given. I have copied the information as listed there. Dora BALL and William A. MC GLAUFLAN had the following children:

- +8479 i. **Artemus MC GLOTHLAN** (born on November 2, 1902).
- +8480 ii. **Aaron Ludlow MC GLOTHLAN** (born on December 4, 1906).
- +8481 iii. **Vita MC GLOTHLAN** (born on October 14, 1909).
- 8482 iv. **Kent Albert MC GLOTHLAN**¹ was born on January 25, 1913. He died on June 5, 1975 in Eufaula, OK.
- 8483 v. **Elizabeth Martha MC GLOTHLAN**¹ was born in 1915. She died in 1953.
- +8484 vi. **William Ball MC GLOTHLAN** (born in 1921).

6173. **Alice BALL**¹ was born in March 1886 in AR.

Alice BALL and Jesse MC CURRY had the following children:

- +8485 i. **Marvin Jess MC CURRY** (born on November 16, 1902).

6174. **Benjamin A. BALL**¹ was born on December 21, 1888 in AR. He died on May 29, 1938 in Pittsburg Co, OK.

Viola KING¹ was born in 1896. Benjamin A. BALL and Viola KING had the following children:

- 8486 i. **Oma BALL**¹ was born in 1914.
- 8487 ii. **Thelma BALL**¹ was born in 1917.

6175. **Laura BALL**¹ was born on December 29, 1891 in AR. She died in March 1973. She resided in Prescott, AZ.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6176. **Floyd W. BALL**¹ was born on June 4, 1895 in Indian Territory. He died on March 21, 1969. He was a in A Muskogee druggist. Owned the Ball-Moore Drug Co..

Lora COBB¹ was born on July 6, 1897. She died on April 5, 1981. Daughter of Osborn Bradlee Cobb & Myrtle Kilbourne. Floyd W. BALL and Lora COBB had the following children:

- +8488 i. **Lorena E. BALL** (born on July 12, 1921).
- +8489 ii. **Wyonna BALL** (born on January 30, 1923).
- +8490 iii. **Ruth BALL** (born on April 16, 1926).

6177. **Guy V. BALL**¹ was born about 1899. He died in 1970. He was a in Cattle rancher in Arkansas..

6179. **Minter "Minnie" LINDLEY**¹ was born about 1877.

6180. **Edward LINDLEY**¹ was born about 1879.

6186. **Cleveland Minter MESHEW**¹ was born on June 28, 1884. He died on August 17, 1911 in Okemah, OK.

He was married to Melissa Easter SWOPE in 1904. **Melissa Easter SWOPE**¹ died in 1953. Cleveland Minter MESHEW and Melissa Easter SWOPE had the following children:

- +8491 i. **Earl MESHEW** (born on September 23, 1905).
- +8492 ii. **Everett MESHEW** (born about 1909).
- +8493 iii. **Eddie Edgar MESHEW** (born on February 7, 1910).

6187. **Myrtle MESHEW**¹ was born about 1886.

6188. **Della MESHEW**¹ was born in September 1886 in TX. She died in 1939.

Della MESHEW and Joe PARTAIN had the following children:

- +8494 i. **Ethel PARTAIN** (born about 1906).
- +8495 ii. **Roy PARTAIN** (born about 1908).
- +8496 iii. **Ila PARTAIN** (born about 1910).
- 8497 iv. **Delain PARTAIN**¹ was born about 1915.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6189. **Lura MESHEW**¹ was born in October 1890.

Lura MESHEW and Jim GRAY had the following children:

8498 i. **Coy GRAY**¹ was born about 1920.

6190. **Allen Dan MESHEW**¹ was born on October 18, 1890. He died on February 6, 1945.

Allen Dan MESHEW and May (Unknown) had the following children:

+8499 i. **Elmore MESHEW** (born on September 12, 1913).

Allen Dan MESHEW and Genevieve PARKER had the following children:

+8500 i. **Phyllis June MESHEW** (born about 1920).

+8501 ii. **Allan Dan , Jr. MESHEW** (born on September 17, 1925).

6191. **Franklin Ludlow MESHEW**¹ was born on April 29, 1894 in Wanette, OK. He died on July 3, 1949.

Franklin Ludlow MESHEW and Nellie C. NOLAND had the following children:

8502 i. **Glen Everett MESHEW**¹ was born on December 10, 1913. He died on April 12, 1914.

8503 ii. **Dan Williard MESHEW**¹ was born on April 4, 1915 in Shawnee, OK.

+8504 iii. **Margaret E. MESHEW** (born on April 4, 1918).

+8505 iv. **Marion Franklin MESHEW** (born on April 20, 1923).

+8506 v. **Ruth Carolyn MESHEW** (born on December 20, 1924).

+8507 vi. **Keith Arthur MESHEW** (born on September 9, 1929).

+8508 vii. **Donald Eugene MESHEW** (born on March 1, 1934).

6192. **Mattie MESHEW**¹ was born in September 1896.

Mattie MESHEW and Redford STOKES had the following children:

8509 i. **Evelyn STOKES**¹ was born about 1916.

8510 ii. **Freda STOKES**¹ was born about 1920.

6193. **Charles Edward , Jr. MESHEW**¹ was born about 1900.

Myrtle FLOYD¹ died in 1929. Charles Edward , Jr. MESHEW and Myrtle FLOYD had the following children:

8511 i. **Dorothy F. MESHEW**¹ was born about 1925. She died on April 11, 1992.

+8512 ii. **Wayne B. MESHEW** (born about 1927).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+8513 iii. **Helen MESHEW** (born about 1929).

6195. **Ada PINION**¹ was born in March 1897.

Ada PINION and George HAYNES had the following children:

8514 i. **Clifford HAYNES**¹ was born about 1920.

8515 ii. **Billy HAYNES**¹ was born about 1922.

8516 iii. **John HAYNES**¹ was born about 1925.

6196. **Ettie PINION**¹ was born on April 1, 1900 in Holdenville, OK.

She was married to Charles MERRIMAN on June 12, 1916. **Charles MERRIMAN**¹ was born in 1896. He died on September 12, 1968. Ettie PINION and Charles MERRIMAN had the following children:

8517 i. **Hurlen MERRIMAN**¹ was born on February 3, 1920.

8518 ii. **Harold MERRIMAN**¹ was born on May 4, 1924 in Hughes Co., OK.

8519 iii. **J.C. MERRIMAN**¹ was born on June 18, 1935.

6197. **Lola CARRELL**¹ was born about 1905.

6199. **Ruth CARRELL**¹ was born about 1910.

6200. **Irene CARRELL**¹ was born about 1915.

6209. **Blanche MESHEW**¹ was born about 1900.

6211. **Thelma MESHEW**¹ was born about 1904.

6212. **Ruby MESHEW**¹ was born about 1908.

6215. **Lucy Mae MESHEW**¹ was born about 1908.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6216. **Orbie MESHEW**¹ was born about 1910. He died on February 13, 1992.

Orbie MESHEW and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8520 i. **Jackie MESHEW**¹ was born about 1935 in Eugene, OR.
- 8521 ii. **Larry MESHEW**¹ was born about 1938 in Rathdrum, ID.
- 8522 iii. **Donald MESHEW**¹ was born about 1942.
- +8523 iv. **Jan MESHEW** (born about 1944).
- 8524 v. **Orbie Lynn MESHEW**¹ was born about 1948 in Riddle, OR.

6218. **Thomas Orville Allen MESHEW**¹ was born on November 1, 1914. He died on March 16, 1969. He was buried in Porterville, CA.

He was married to Helen Doreen POGUE in November 1935 in Holdenville, OK. Thomas Orville Allen MESHEW and Helen Doreen POGUE had the following children:

- +8525 i. **Jerry Wayne MESHEW** (born on August 19, 1936).
- +8526 ii. **Judith Carol MESHEW** (born on November 12, 1939).

6219. **Ruth MESHEW**¹ was born about 1918.

6220. **Edna Mae MESHEW**¹ was born in 1897.

Alfred GUGGISBURG¹ was born in 1898.

6221. **Howard J. MESHEW**¹ was born on November 24, 1901. He died on March 10, 1977.

He was married to Lillie Belle JACKSON on June 4, 1927. Howard J. MESHEW and Lillie Belle JACKSON had the following children:

- +8527 i. **Ruth Ella MESHEW** (born on March 16, 1928).
- +8528 ii. **Howard J. , Jr. MESHEW** (born on June 23, 1930).
- +8529 iii. **William Edward MESHEW** (born on October 9, 1932).

6225. **Gladys Christina MESHEW**¹ was born on February 21, 1896. She died on January 2, 1976.

She was married to Samuel C. FINCH on December 24, 1916 in Barlow. Gladys Christina MESHEW and Samuel C. FINCH had the following children:

- 8530 i. **Juanita FINCH**¹ was born on November 2, 1917. She died on November

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 2, 1917.
- +8531 ii. **Augusta Merle FINCH** (born on October 12, 1919).
 - +8532 iii. **Martha Louise FINCH** (born on June 18, 1923).

6226. **Joshua Wilford MESHEW**¹ was born on September 4, 1898. He died on May 28, 1972.

Joshua Wilford MESHEW and Mary Frances BONNER had the following children:

- +8533 i. **Billie Dean "Mary Merle" MESHEW** (born on January 15, 1925).

6227. **Elizabeth Merle MESHEW**¹ was born on September 28, 1900. She died on August 10, 1995.

She was married to David Dewey GIRARD on November 27, 1919. Elizabeth Merle MESHEW and David Dewey GIRARD had the following children:

- +8534 i. **David Dewey , Jr. GIRARD** (born on September 7, 1920).
- +8535 ii. **Cecil Meshew GIRARD** (born on April 17, 1923).
- 8536 iii. **Martha "Joyce" GIRARD**¹ was born on August 10, 1926. She was a in Registered Nurse.

6228. **George Jennings , Dr. MESHEW**¹ was born on January 7, 1907.

He was married to Kathlene CARTER on December 24, 1926. George Jennings , Dr. MESHEW and Kathlene CARTER had the following children:

- +8537 i. **Jean Pierre MESHEW** (born on November 5, 1927).

6229. **Frank Cecil MESHEW**¹ was born on October 9, 1911.

6232. **Elizabeth Mae MESHEW**¹ was born on June 10, 1907.

Elizabeth Mae MESHEW and (Unknown) KNIGHT had the following children:

- 8538 i. **Eddie KNIGHT**¹ was born on June 20, 1932.
- +8539 ii. **Yvonne Rose KNIGHT** (born on November 9, 1935).

6233. **Mabel Edith MESHEW**¹ was born on December 9, 1894.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6234. **Joshua Ben MESHEW**¹ was born on February 25, 1897. He died on March 25, 1969.

He was married to Dora DENTON on December 15, 1915. Joshua Ben MESHEW and Dora DENTON had the following children:

- +8540 i. **Gertrude MESHEW** (born about 1916).
- +8541 ii. **Helen MESHEW** (born about 1918).
- +8542 iii. **Joshua Howard MESHEW** (born on November 12, 1920).
- +8543 iv. **Dorothy MESHEW** (born about 1922).
- +8544 v. **Virginia MESHEW** (born about 1924).

6235. **Dovie Cecil MESHEW**¹ was born on October 29, 1899.

6236. **Warder Spurgeon MESHEW**¹ was born on August 22, 1902.

He was married to Edith Louise BLACKBURN on September 16, 1928. Warder Spurgeon MESHEW and Edith Louise BLACKBURN had the following children:

- +8545 i. **Robert Edward MESHEW** (born on January 18, 1931).
- +8546 ii. **Ronald Louis MESHEW** (born on January 18, 1931).
- 8547 iii. **James David MESHEW**¹ was born in July 1938 in Richmond, IN. He died in July 1938 in Richmond, IN.

6237. **Lloyd Leslie MESHEW**¹ was born about 1904.

Nelle WARE¹ died on December 2, 1976. Lloyd Leslie MESHEW and Nelle WARE had the following children:

- 8548 i. **Lloyd E. MESHEW**¹ was born about 1930.

6239. **Fay MESHEW**¹ was born on July 10, 1911.

She was married to Joe Denton , Dr. COMBS on March 1, 1945. Fay MESHEW and Joe Denton , Dr. COMBS had the following children:

- +8549 i. **Julia Carolyn COMBS** (born on July 11, 1950).

6240. **Jacqueline Bee MESHEW**¹ was born on December 19, 1933.

Jacqueline Bee MESHEW and William BEARDSLEY had the following children:

- 8550 i. **Cathy BEARDSLEY**¹ was born about 1953.
- 8551 ii. **William Jackson BEARDSLEY**¹ was born about 1955.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Jacqueline Bee MESHEW and Kenneth ROBERTS had the following children:

- 8552 i. **Stephenie ROBERTS**¹ was born about 1960.
- 8553 ii. **Peggy ROBERTS**¹ was born about 1963.

6241. **Robert Condor MESHEW**¹ was born on June 11, 1935.

He was married to Katherine Lou JETER on December 31, 1956. Robert Condor MESHEW and Katherine Lou JETER had the following children:

- +8554 i. **Sabrina Jean MESHEW** (born about 1958).

6242. **Richard Lee MESHEW**¹ was born on March 28, 1940.

He was married to Martha Kay ESKEW on July 27, 1968. Richard Lee MESHEW and Martha Kay ESKEW had the following children:

- 8555 i. **Eric Lee MESHEW**¹ was born about 1970.
- 8556 ii. **Marla Ann MESHEW**¹ was born about 1972.

6250. **Sandra Perilea MESHEW**¹.

She was married to Bryan W. GAY on June 5, 1951. Sandra Perilea MESHEW and Bryan W. GAY had the following children:

- 8557 i. **Robert GAY**¹ was born in 1984.
- 8558 ii. **Rhys William GAY**¹ was born in 1986.
- 8559 iii. **Laura Perilea GAY**¹ was born in 1990.

6251. **Ellie ROYAL**¹ was born about 1881.

6254. **Curtis ROYAL**¹ was born about 1885. He died about 1964.

6256. **Felix ROYAL**¹ was born on November 16, 1889 in AL.

6258. **Kate ROYAL**¹ was born on December 31, 1894 in AL. She died on September 22, 1981 in Lowndes Co., AL. She was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Charles Cleveland DAVIS¹ (son of) was born on September 18, 1885 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on December 3, 1967 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. Kate ROYAL and Charles Cleveland DAVIS had the following children:

- +8560 i. **Mary Elizabeth DAVIS** (born on March 16, 1925).
- +8561 ii. **Dorothy Frances DAVIS** (born on August 10, 1929).
- +8562 iii. **Charles Bruce DAVIS** (born on August 24, 1931).
- +8563 iv. **William Curtis "Billy" DAVIS** (born on August 24, 1931).

6259. **Naomi "Nannie" LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1888 in Lowndes Co., AL.

6260. **Eva LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1890 in Lowndes Co., AL. She resided in Ft. Deposit, AL. She was buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Butler Co., AL.

6261. **Ethel LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1893 in Lowndes Co., AL.

6262. **Willie George LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1894. He died on February 1, 1971.

6263. **Mittie Page LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1896 in Lowndes Co., AL. She died in 1971. She was buried in Saville Baptist Church Cemetery, Saville Community, Crenshaw Co., AL.

6267. **Comer L. LOFTIN**¹ was born on October 14, 1904 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died on September 1, 1953. He was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

6268. **George Wood LOFTIN**¹ resided in 1971 in Married and living in Birmingham, AL. He was born in Lowndes Co., AL.

6271. **Melvin Carr LOFTIN**¹ was born on March 23, 1903. He died on July 26, 1982. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Pearl MAPES¹ was born on August 27, 1904. She died on October 26, 1952. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Melvin Carr LOFTIN and Pearl MAPES had the following children:

- 8564 i. **Frances E. LOFTIN**¹ was born on March 14, 1929 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on March 26, 1945 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

6275. **A. Irene LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1910.

6276. **D. Lucille LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1912.

6277. **Florence A. LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1914.

She was married to Thomas Oran BOOTHE in Atlanta, GA. **Thomas Oran BOOTHE**¹ was born on July 10, 1912 in Sellers, Montgomery Co., AL. Thomas Oran Boothe is my mother's brother. He was born July 10, 1912 at Sellers, AL. He grew up two miles east of Naftel. His father was John Thomas Boothe, born July 12, 1867 in Montgomery Co., died Sep. 5, 1954 in Montgomery, AL. His mother was Coral Geneva Skipper, born Jan. 2, 1881 at Searles, AL and died Nov. 21, 1967 in Montgomery, AL. Oran is still living near Atlanta and is in good health. I have no other information about Florence. They have one daughter, Dorothy Ann. (Fred Jones per Rex Addison) Florence A. LOFTIN and Thomas Oran BOOTHE had the following children:

- 8565 i. **Dorothy Ann BOOTHE**¹.

6278. **Mildred LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1916.

She was married to Milton MEADOWS in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL. **Milton MEADOWS**¹ was born of Tallahassee, FL.

6279. **Charles Franklin "Charlie" , Jr. LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1918. He resided in Tulsa, OK.

6280. **John Bonnell LOFTIN**¹ was born about 1920. He resided in Montgomery, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6281. **Bertha May LOFTIN**¹ was born on April 25, 1902 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on June 17, 1980 in AL. She was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

William Henry , Jr. DAVIS¹ (son of) was born on February 11, 1898 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on June 1, 1973 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. Bertha May LOFTIN and William Henry , Jr. DAVIS had the following children:

- +8566 i. **Henry Wesley DAVIS** (born on September 2, 1922).
- +8567 ii. **Doris Louise DAVIS** (born on January 31, 1927).
- 8568 iii. **David Franklin "Buddy" DAVIS**¹ was born on April 24, 1948. Name before adoption was David Franklin Roberts.

6282. **Persia Lee LOFTIN**¹ was born on May 1, 1905 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on October 24, 1994 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried on October 26, 1994 in Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bethlehem Community, Montgomery Co., AL.

Harman Jesse HOWARD¹ was born on March 22, 1892. He died on May 22, 1971. He was buried in Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bethlehem Community, Montgomery Co., AL. Persia Lee LOFTIN and Harman Jesse HOWARD had the following children:

- 8569 i. **Martha Sue HOWARD**¹ was born on October 9, 1940 in Montgomery Co., AL.
- 8570 ii. **Rosemary Elaine HOWARD**¹ was born on November 23, 1943 in Montgomery Co., AL.

6283. **Ordis Guy LOFTIN**¹ was born on July 19, 1913 in Flat Woods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on August 26, 1986 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Flat Woods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flat Woods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He was a in Drove a taxi; later worked as a furniture sales clerk for Bishop Parker Furniture Co. in Montgomery,.

He was married to Mary Kathleen POOLE (daughter of) on December 24, 1935 in Warren's Barber Shop, Bell St., Montgomery, AL. He Performed by in Rev. George Warren. I talked with Blanche Loftin and Luciel Davis at the Davis Reunion on September 9, 1995. They verified that Guy Loftin and Kathleen Poole were married by Rev. George Warren, at his barbershop located on Bell Street, West End, Montgomery, Alabama, on December 24, 1935.

(Rex Addison) **Mary Kathleen POOLE**¹ was born on July 31, 1914 in Lowndes Co. , AL. She died on November 26, 1968 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Flat Woods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flat Woods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. In her younger life Aunt Kathleen was considered a beautiful girl. She worked as a sales clerk for Sears Roebuck in Montgomery, Ala. for several years after her children were teen teenagers. She was originally diagnosed with a thyroid problem and had thyroid surgery. Later, she developed cancer of the breast and had one breast removed. She had radiation treatment and chemotherapy. I suppose this prolonged her life but she finally died of cancer. (Rex Addison) Ordis Guy LOFTIN and Mary Kathleen POOLE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +8571 i. **Kenneth Guy LOFTIN** (born on April 22, 1937).
- +8572 ii. **Donald Floyd LOFTIN** (born on January 20, 1941).

6285. **Ruby Inez LOFTIN**¹ was born on January 7, 1907 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on September 5, 1993. She was buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Butler Co., AL.

She was married to Omyr Boothe GAFFORD on December 24, 1928 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. **Omyr Boothe GAFFORD**¹ was born on July 17, 1906. He died on May 24, 1974 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He was buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Butler Co., AL. Ruby Inez LOFTIN and Omyr Boothe GAFFORD had the following children:

- 8573 i. **(Unknown) GAFFORD**¹ was born on June 22, 1929 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He died on June 22, 1929 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He was buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Butler Co., AL.
- 8574 ii. **James Boothe GAFFORD**¹ was born about 1931 in Lowndes Co., AL.
- 8575 iii. **Katie Joyce GAFFORD**¹ was born on October 4, 1934 in Lowndes Co., AL.
- 8576 iv. **Janice Lee GAFFORD**¹ was born on January 23, 1940.

6286. **Corrie LOFTIN**¹ was born on January 15, 1909 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. She died on December 8, 1984 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

6287. **Roy O'Neal LOFTIN**¹ was born on February 3, 1911 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on March 7, 1986 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

He was married to Choice Gaynell DAVIS on March 16, 1925 in Hayneville, Lowndes Co., AL. **Choice Gaynell DAVIS**¹ was born on July 22, 1913 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. Roy O'Neal LOFTIN and Choice Gaynell DAVIS had the following children:

- +8577 i. **Gilbert Edward LOFTIN** (born on July 3, 1937).
- +8578 ii. **Linda Gayle LOFTIN** (born on July 9, 1940).

6288. **James Ralph LOFTIN**¹ was born on May 10, 1915 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He died in July 1974.

6289. **Taylor Ruldoph LOFTIN**¹ was born on June 17, 1917 in Lowndes, AL. He died on June 12, 1991 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Flat Woods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flat Woods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

He was married to Sarah Lucille WALTON on March 16, 1940. **Sarah Lucille WALTON**¹ was

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

born on September 23, 1915 in AL. Daughter of Eugene Walton & Alice T. Johnson.

6291. **Aubrey Ford LOFTIN¹** was born on July 22, 1922 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on July 29, 1979.

6292. **Jamel Talmage LOFTIN¹** was born on May 17, 1905. He died on March 8, 1965. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Bessie PRITCHETT¹ was born on November 19, 1909. She died on May 14, 1996. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery , Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

6294. **Pearl LOFTIN¹** was born about 1900.

6295. **Edwina LOFTIN¹** was born about 1902.

6296. **Ellis LOFTIN¹** was born about 1904.

6297. **Gordon E. LOFTIN¹** was born about 1906. He died on August 12, 1946.

6298. **Walter LOFTIN¹** was born about 1908.

6299. **Mary Ella LOFTIN¹** was born about 1910.

6300. **Clara LOFTIN¹** was born about 1912.

6301. **Jack LOFTIN¹** was born about 1914.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6302. **Frank Croxton SWEARINGTON**¹ was born in 1901.

Frank Croxton SWEARINGTON and Edith MORGAN had the following children:

+8579 i. **Dorothy Elizabeth SWEARINGTON** (born about 1921).

6303. **Claude SWEARINGTON**¹ was born in 1906.

Claude SWEARINGTON and Mary BUGSBY had the following children:

+8580 i. **Annie K. SWEARINGTON**.

8581 ii. **Claude , Jr. SWEARINGTON**¹ was born about 1928.

6304. **Harold SWEARINGTON**¹ was born in 1908.

Harold SWEARINGTON and Rena Mae HALL had the following children:

8582 i. **J.T. "Joe" SWEARINGTON**¹.

6305. **Verna BULLARD**¹ was born about 1894 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Snowdown Cemetery, Snowdown Community, Montgomery Co., AL.

Lucian OWENS¹ was born in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Snowdown Cemetery, Snowdown Community, Montgomery Co., AL. Verna BULLARD and Lucian OWENS had the following children:

8583 i. **Hubert "Hub" OWENS**¹ was born in 1922 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on September 24, 1995 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried on September 26, 1995 in Forest Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL.

8584 ii. **James Bullard OWENS**¹ was born between 1928 and 1930 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

6306. **Swell BULLARD**¹ was born in 1892 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Ruby OLIVE in 1914.

6310. **Beatrice CROXTON**¹ was born on April 14, 1897. She died on April 27, 1967. She was buried in Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bethlehem Community, Montgomery Co., AL. She was a in Teacher.

She was married to Colley Renzo "Duck" TALLEY on July 24, 1920. **Colley Renzo "Duck" TALLEY**¹ was born on December 26, 1896 in Montgomery Co., AL. He died on February 5, 1969 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bethlehem Community, Montgomery Co., AL. Beatrice CROXTON and Colley Renzo "Duck" TALLEY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+8585 i. **Verla Ruth TALLEY** (born on May 22, 1921).

6316. **Verval CROXTON**¹ was born on April 13, 1917.

She was married to William Glen HAUGHTON on February 1, 1941 in Montgomery, AL. Verval CROXTON and William Glen HAUGHTON had the following children:

+8586 i. **Margaret Ann HAUGHTON** (born about 1942).

+8587 ii. **Glenda HAUGHTON** (born about 1944).

8588 iii. **William HAUGHTON**¹ was born about 1948.

6318. **Gladys Mable CROXTON**¹ was born on July 26, 1906 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was a in Teacher. Graduate of Troy State Teacher's College, Troy, Alabama..

She was married to Edward BRIGGS on August 29, 1946.

6320. **Gussie Jewel CROXTON**¹ was born on April 16, 1912.

She was married to John Comer HARMON on November 6, 1932. **John Comer HARMON**¹ died on February 24, 1970.

6321. **Eugene CROXTON**¹ was born on March 6, 1931 in Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Martha COTTON on May 16, 1960. **Martha COTTON**¹ Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Cancer. Eugene CROXTON and Martha COTTON had the following children:

8589 i. **Steven Daniel CROXTON**¹ was born on May 9, 1962.

8590 ii. **David Stirling CROXTON**¹ was born on June 9, 1966.

8591 iii. **Carolyn Boatner CROXTON**¹ was born on January 16, 1968.

6322. **Frances CROXTON**¹ was born on August 30, 1918 in Montgomery, AL. She was a in Taught English for several years.. She was educated in Received her Degree from Hunington College, Montgomery, AL..

She was married to Charles James BURNS on August 18, 1944 in Huntingdon Chapel, Montgomery, AL. **Charles James BURNS**¹ was born of Selma, AL. Frances CROXTON and Charles James BURNS had the following children:

8592 i. **Martha Elizabeth "Betsy" BURNS**¹ was born on August 23, 1948.

8593 ii. **Kendall Ann BURNS**¹ was born on September 11, 1956.

8594 iii. **Charles James III BURNS**¹ was born on January 15, 1961.

6323. **Jeptha Adolphus HARRIS**¹ was born on November 20, 1895. He died on October 6, 1967 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Helengene MERIWETHER on February 24, 1939 in Montgomery, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Helengene MERIWETHER¹ was born on June 20, 1907. Jeptha Adolphus HARRIS and Helengene MERIWETHER had the following children:

+8595 i. **Nannie Catherine "Nan" HARRIS** (born on March 26, 1943).

6325. **Phillipia Catherine HARRIS**¹ was born on September 8, 1902 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to Versie Aubrey SMITH on November 4, 1938. **Versie Aubrey SMITH**¹ died on April 6, 1965. Phillipia Catherine HARRIS and Versie Aubrey SMITH had the following children:

+8596 i. **Robert Aubrey SMITH** (born on October 3, 1941).

6326. **Gershon Benbow HARRIS**¹ was born on August 2, 1905. He died on March 2, 1958 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Mary (Woodson) STUMP on November 7, 1937. Gershon Benbow HARRIS and Mary (Woodson) STUMP had the following children:

8597 i. **Robert HARRIS**¹ was born on December 31, 1940. He died on May 28, 1966.

6327. **Francis Marion HARRIS**¹ was born on October 17, 1908.

He was married to Irma Louise WILKERSON on July 20, 1935. Francis Marion HARRIS and Irma Louise WILKERSON had the following children:

+8598 i. **Francis Marion , Jr. HARRIS** (born on July 15, 1936).

+8599 ii. **Clara Mae HARRIS** (born on September 13, 1937).

+8600 iii. **Irma Fay HARRIS** (born on June 2, 1943).

6328. **Annie Bell WALLACE**¹ was born on November 28, 1890. She died on June 9, 1948.

She was married to Robert Lee HUFFMAN on September 21, 1913.

6329. **George WALLACE**¹ was born on January 13, 1894. He died on May 21, 1954.

He was married to Mary Emma BOWEN on April 14, 1920 in Montgomery, AL. George WALLACE and Mary Emma BOWEN had the following children:

8601 i. **William WALLACE**¹ was born about 1915.

6330. **James WALLACE**¹ was born on July 20, 1896.

He was married to Eva MINTER on June 24, 1923.

6331. **John WALLACE**¹ was born on January 15, 1899. He died on April 20, 1967.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Lolee BOUTWELL on April 14, 1922. **Lolee BOUTWELL¹** died on August 1, 1955.

6332. **Katie Nell WALLACE¹** was born on September 13, 1904.

She was married to James LORREN on December 21, 1924.

6338. **Bama LUCAS¹** was born about 1914 in Prichard, AL.

6339. **Daisy LUCAS¹** was born about 1916 in Prichard, AL.

6340. **Voncille LUCAS¹** was born about 1918 in Chickasaw, AL.

6341. **Lorene Arabella CHAMPION¹** was born on December 10, 1903.

She was married to Wilburn Eli SHELBURNE on September 10, 1927. **Wilburn Eli SHELBURNE¹** was born of Lawrenceburg, KY.

6343. **Joseph Dowe CHAMPION¹** was born on January 24, 1908. "World War II Vetran. Serial #34199986. Incucted Feb. 17, 1942. Entered Fort McPherson, Ga. Left U.S. April 1942. Returned Nov. 1945. Discharged Non. 30, 1945. Separated Fort Knox, Hy."

He was married to Jewell Catherine MACHEN on January 8, 1946.

6344. **Rawlinson Whetstone RICHARDSON¹** was born on October 8, 1906.

He was married to Grace Lee SHADIONS in September 1928.

6345. **William Emmett RICHARDSON¹** was born on October 9, 1908.

He was married to Helen Williams GIBSON on February 24, 1929.

6346. **Irene RICHARDSON¹** was born on August 26, 1911.

She was married to Manuel Cecil ANDERSON on July 27, 1929. She was divorced from Manuel Cecil ANDERSON in March 1939. She was divorced from Manuel Cecil ANDERSON. Irene RICHARDSON and Manuel Cecil ANDERSON had the following children:

+8602 i. **Edward Emmett ANDERSON** (born on July 29, 1930).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Joseph Y. REBOUCHE in 1939. She was divorced from Joseph Y. REBOUCHE in July 1942. She was divorced from Joseph Y. REBOUCHE.

6347. **Elijah Allen RICHARDSON**¹ was born on January 2, 1914 in Nashville, TN.

He was married to Katherine Lucille SIMONS on December 23, 1933. Elijah Allen RICHARDSON and Katherine Lucille SIMONS had the following children:

- +8603 i. **Stephen Allen RICHARDSON** (born on November 22, 1945).
- 8604 ii. **Patricia Ann RICHARDSON**¹ was born on October 23, 1939 in LaMarque, TX.

6349. **Murray Sinclair RICHARDSON**¹ was born on May 25, 1919.

He was married to Anne Marie Dubble CLARK on July 31, 1951.

6350. **Elbert Maurice RICHARDSON**¹ was born on September 6, 1921.

He was married to Pauline Dorothy SMITH on August 7, 1952 in Shreveport, LA. Elbert Maurice RICHARDSON and Pauline Dorothy SMITH had the following children:

- 8605 i. **Debra Kay RICHARDSON**¹ was born on July 4, 1954.
- 8606 ii. **Elinor Dianne RICHARDSON**¹ was born on April 1, 1956.

6351. **Elsie RICHARDSON**¹ was born on October 22, 1926.

She was married to Wesley Patrick FERGUSON on July 12, 1952 in Shreveport, LA. Elsie RICHARDSON and Wesley Patrick FERGUSON had the following children:

- 8607 i. **Patricia FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1957.
- 8608 ii. **Kelly FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1959.

6352. **Ralph RICHARDSON**¹ was born on June 16, 1929.

He was married to Norma MATHENEY in Shreveport, LA. Ralph RICHARDSON and Norma MATHENEY had the following children:

- 8609 i. **Ronald Johnson RICHARDSON**¹ was born on December 12, 1948.
- 8610 ii. **Betty Lou RICHARDSON**¹ was born on May 20, 1951.

6353. **Homer Richardson SULLIVAN**¹ was born on November 8, 1902 in Highland Home, AL. He died on November 6, 1945. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Bessie Ruth SINGLETON on November 24, 1936.

6354. **Audrey Alberta SULLIVAN**¹ was born on April 26, 1904.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Carl E. BOWEN on August 12, 1934 in Rossville, GA.

6355. **Susie Ellen SULLIVAN**¹ was born on March 8, 1906.

She was married to Olen Thomas PAYNE on March 3, 1926 in Wetumpka, AL. Susie Ellen SULLIVAN and Olen Thomas PAYNE had the following children:

- 8611 i. **Olen Thomas "Tommy" , Jr. PAYNE**¹ was born about 1927.
- 8612 ii. **Richard PAYNE**¹ was born about 1929.
- 8613 iii. **Jerry Carl PAYNE**¹ was born about 1931.
- +8614 iv. **Janet Sue PAYNE** (born about 1933).

6357. **Robert Emmett SULLIVAN**¹ was born on June 23, 1912.

He was married to Alma SULLIVAN on January 4, 1937.

6358. **Roy Calvin SULLIVAN**¹ was born on May 1, 1915.

He was married to Bernice SMITH on November 28, 1936. Roy Calvin SULLIVAN and Bernice SMITH had the following children:

- +8615 i. **Eleanor Ruth SULLIVAN** (born about 1939).
- +8616 ii. **Louise SULLIVAN** (born about 1937).

6359. **Hugh Varner SULLIVAN**¹ was born on June 18, 1918.

6360. **Mary Lois SULLIVAN**¹ was born on January 12, 1920.

She was married to E.A. KIEDROWSKI on May 3, 1952 in Selma, AL.

6361. **William Martin RICHARDSON**¹ was born on August 23, 1909.

He was married to Ophelia WHITAKER on October 27, 1934 in Montgomery, AL. William Martin RICHARDSON and Ophelia WHITAKER had the following children:

- +8617 i. **Barbara RICHARDSON** (born in July 1935).
- +8618 ii. **Sara RICHARDSON** (born on April 14, 1939).
- +8619 iii. **Patricia RICHARDSON** (born on April 29, 1942).
- +8620 iv. **Susie RICHARDSON** (born in September 1945).

6362. **Irma RICHARDSON**¹ was born about 1911. She resided in 1971 in Laargo, Fla..

6363. **Julia RICHARDSON**¹ was born about 1914. She resided in 1971 in Living in Aurora,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

CO.

6364. **Earl RICHARDSON**¹ was born on June 12, 1916.

He was married to Verdis BROWN on September 15, 1936. **Verdis BROWN**¹ was born on June 12, 1916. Earl RICHARDSON and Verdis BROWN had the following children:

- +8621 i. **Eunice Marie RICHARDSON** (born on January 15, 1943).
- +8622 ii. **Shirley Jean RICHARDSON** (born on April 6, 1937).

6366. **Frankie Mae MAPES**¹ was born on May 10, 1893 in Union Springs, AL.

She was married to Clarence GORRIE in September 1917 in Montgomery, AL.

6368. **Camilla Allen YARBROUGH**¹ was born on August 9, 1900 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to Thomas Murray STOWERS on January 18, 1923 in Montgomery, AL.

Thomas Murray STOWERS¹ was born in Montgomery, AL.

6370. **Sidney Halleck , Jr., Dr. YARBROUGH**¹ was born on January 9, 1906. He died on June 11, 1951 in Columbus, GA. He was buried in Columbus, GA.

He was married to Martha HAYS on June 7, 1934. Sidney Halleck , Jr., Dr. YARBROUGH and Martha HAYS had the following children:

- +8623 i. **Sidney , III, Dr. YARBROUGH** (born about 1935).
- +8624 ii. **Martha Camilla YARBROUGH** (born about 1937).

6371. **Archie Benjamin CHAMPION**¹ was born on October 2, 1891 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Evelyn BRANNON on April 3, 1933. **Evelyn BRANNON**¹ died about 1946.

He was married to Annie Maude CAMPBELL on March 27, 1957 in Troy, AL.

6372. **Leon Quintis CHAMPION**¹ was born on February 16, 1894 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on October 1, 1974. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Carol NEWTON on November 2, 1924 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Carol NEWTON¹ was born on February 14, 1899 of Port Arthur, TX. She died in 1981. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was a in Teacher. Daughter of E. M. Newton. Mrs. Champion taught english at Crenshaw County High School, Highland Home, Ala. for many years. She taught english and literature to me and my three sisters. She also played the violin. (from Rex Addison) Leon Quintis CHAMPION and Carol NEWTON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 8625 i. **Leon Quintis , Jr. CHAMPION¹** was born on August 5, 1925. He died on May 7, 1963 in Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. From Rex Addison: I knew Leon personally. He attended Highland Home High School about four grades ahead of me. After graduation, he served in the Air Force. After he got out of the Air Force he attended the University of Alabama, School of Business, under the GI Bill. He was a senior at U of A during my Freshman year. He dropped out and went to work. I don't think he ever got his degree. Leon never married. In later years he was working in Montgomery for the State of Alabama and living in Highland Home with his parents. Leon drank heavily and one evening he left the house and did not come home that night. The next morning someone found his car parked in a field behind Magnolia Shores with a hose from his exhaust pipe to his window, with rags packed around the hose to keep the carbon monoxide from leaking. The engine was running. The person who found him opened the car, turned the engine off and left to go to a telephone and call the sheriff. Leon regained consciousness, started his car and started out across the dam at Magnolia Shores. His car ran off the dam into Magnolia Lake. Leon got out of the car and was swimming to shore when he drowned.
- +8626 ii. **Frank Newton CHAMPION** (born on June 29, 1927).
+8627 iii. **Eugene McAvery CHAMPION** (born on February 20, 1932).

6373. **Claude Harold CHAMPION¹** was born on March 23, 1896 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Thelma Estelle RHODES on July 22, 1928 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. **Thelma Estelle RHODES¹** was born on October 22, 1902. Claude Harold CHAMPION and Thelma Estelle RHODES had the following children:

- +8628 i. **Claude Harold , Jr. CHAMPION** (born on August 30, 1929).
+8629 ii. **Robert Gerald CHAMPION** (born on November 12, 1931).
+8630 iii. **Olivia Louise CHAMPION** (born on June 12, 1937).

6374. **Mary Lore CHAMPION¹** was born on August 21, 1898 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on April 14, 1984. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to John Gaylord SPRADLEY on October 22, 1921 in Lapine, AL. **John Gaylord SPRADLEY¹** was born of Patsburg, AL.

6375. **Mittie Frank CHAMPION¹** was born on July 11, 1900 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She Fact2 in No children.

She was married to Hines Kenyon FRANCIS on March 18, 1948 in Montgomery, AL.

6377. **Annie Lou CHAMPION¹** was born on June 4, 1905 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was a in Teacher.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Reed Harris WARD on May 6, 1933 in Eufaula, AL. **Reed Harris WARD¹** was born on September 12, 1889 of Hartesell, TN. Annie Lou CHAMPION and Reed Harris WARD had the following children:

+8631 i. **Lewis Yarborough WARD** (born on February 17, 1936).

6378. **Yarbrough Lafayette CHAMPION¹** was born on August 21, 1907 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Claudia Bell BLACKWELL on October 24, 1931 in Montgomery, AL.

Claudia Bell BLACKWELL¹ was born on May 9, 1909 in Lapine, AL. Yarbrough Lafayette CHAMPION and Claudia Bell BLACKWELL had the following children:

8632 i. **James Lafayette CHAMPION¹** was born on September 10, 1932 in Montgomery, AL.

+8633 ii. **Billy Wayne CHAMPION** (born on April 14, 1937).

+8634 iii. **Peggy Catherine CHAMPION** (born on November 21, 1939).

6379. **Susie Jane CHAMPION¹** was born on March 2, 1911 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Julian Maurice GANTT on December 7, 1952 in Montgomery, AL. **Julian Maurice GANTT¹** was born on August 31, 1908. Susie Jane CHAMPION and Julian Maurice GANTT had the following children:

8635 i. **Betty Jane GANTT¹** was born on November 3, 1953 in Montgomery, AL.

6380. **Lois Althea BARFIELD¹** was born on December 19, 1895 in H. P. Yarbrough home near Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, AL.

She was married to Ernest ANDERSON on July 30, 1911. Lois Althea BARFIELD and Ernest ANDERSON had the following children:

+8636 i. **Lucy Virginia ANDERSON** (born about 1912).

+8637 ii. **Nannie Salonia ANDERSON** (born about 1914).

+8638 iii. **Lois Ernestine ANDERSON** (born about 1916).

6381. **Lucious Cornelius BARFIELD¹** was born on March 9, 1897. He died on August 18, 1961 in Tampa, FL. He was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, FL.

Annette SCHAFER¹ was born of FL.

Lucious Cornelius BARFIELD and Dolly DEEVERS had the following children:

8639 i. **John D. BARFIELD¹** was born about 1910.

8640 ii. **Katherine Elaine BARFIELD¹** was born about 1915.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6382. **Mable BARFIELD**¹ was born on June 14, 1899. She died about 1984.

She was married to Glen H. FORSHEY on March 9, 1919 in Montgomery, AL. **Glen H. FORSHEY**¹ died on April 27, 1971 in Montgomery, AL. He was born of Parkersburg, WV. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. He Other in Son of Herbert Orley Forshey.. Mable BARFIELD and Glen H. FORSHEY had the following children:

- +8641 i. **William Joseph FORSHEY** (born on July 10, 1934).
- +8642 ii. **Loraine Elizabeth FORSHEY** (born about 1922).
- +8643 iii. **Glen Herbert FORSHEY** (born about 1930).

6383. **Lorena YARBROUGH**¹ was born on January 9, 1909.

She was married to Ernest HOLLON on June 23, 1928. **Ernest HOLLON**¹ was born on November 19, 1904. Lorena YARBROUGH and Ernest HOLLON had the following children:

- +8644 i. **Harold Ray HOLLON** (born on August 17, 1938).

6384. **Evelyn YARBROUGH**¹ was born on October 28, 1911.

She was married to R.R. PHILLIPPI on January 11, 1941. **R.R. PHILLIPPI**¹ died on April 20, 1969 in Montgomery, AL. Evelyn YARBROUGH and R.R. PHILLIPPI had the following children:

- 8645 i. **Saralu PHILLIPPI**¹ was born about 1942. She was educated in Graduated from Auburn University, Auburn, AL.. She was a in Taught school one year and after that worked as an airline stewardess out of Miami, FL..

6385. **Henry Harold YARBROUGH**¹ was born on October 10, 1912.

He was married to Nancy WILSON on June 12, 1937. Henry Harold YARBROUGH and Nancy WILSON had the following children:

- 8646 i. **Jerry D. YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1940.

6386. **Sarah YARBROUGH**¹ was born on April 5, 1916. She was born on April 5, 1919 in Rex Addison gives this date.

She was married to James Esby GIBBONS on March 16, 1935. **James Esby GIBBONS**¹ died on January 8, 1959. He was born in Deasville, AL. Sarah YARBROUGH and James Esby GIBBONS had the following children:

- 8647 i. **Dorothy Jean GIBBONS**¹ was born about 1937.
- 8648 ii. **Mary Katherine GIBBONS**¹ was born about 1940.
- 8649 iii. **Thomas GIBBONS**¹ was born about 1942.
- 8650 iv. **Virginia GIBBONS**¹ was born about 1944.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6387. **Olive YARBROUGH**¹ was born on July 4, 1919.

She was married to Gerald BOUSQUET on June 3, 1944 in Mountain Home, ID. **Gerald BOUSQUET**¹ died on November 4, 1944 in Killed in action - WW2.

6388. **Robert Heath YARBROUGH**¹ was born on September 18, 1922. He died on November 10, 1969 in Atlanta, GA. He was buried in Decatur Cemetery, GA.

He was married to Ophelia BROWN on February 7, 1946. Robert Heath YARBROUGH and Ophelia BROWN had the following children:

- 8651 i. **Claude Doll YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1947.
- 8652 ii. **Robert Heath , Jr. YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1949.
- 8653 iii. **John Allen YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1951.
- 8654 iv. **Thomas YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1953.

6389. **Chapman Dawson , Jr. RUTHERFORD**¹ was born about 1906.

Chapman Dawson , Jr. RUTHERFORD and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8655 i. **William Heath RUTHERFORD**¹ was born about 1926.
- 8656 ii. **Roseann Clyde RUTHERFORD**¹ was born about 1928.

6390. **Mary Henrietta RUTHERFORD**¹ was born about 1908. She resided in Lived in Barton, Vt. twelve years. Lived in Albany, N.Y. for some time.. She resided in Returned to Montgomery, Ala. during the winter of 1970/1971.

6391. **Henry Stroud RUTHERFORD**¹ was born about 1912. He died on January 22, 1970 in Greenville, AL or SC. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Henry Stroud RUTHERFORD and Julie HUBERT had the following children:

- 8657 i. **Judy Ruth RUTHERFORD**¹ was born about 1932.
- 8658 ii. **Constance Marie RUTHERFORD**¹ was born about 1934.

6392. **Sarah Viola RUTHERFORD**¹ was born about 1915. She resided in Barton, VT.

Sarah Viola RUTHERFORD and T. Cameron , Dr. HELLESEN had the following children:

- 8659 i. **Sarah Catherine HELLESEN**¹ was born about 1940.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8660 ii. **James Cameron HELLESEN¹** was born about 1943.

6393. **Gene YARBROUGH¹** was born on January 7, 1916 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to C.W. DAVIS on February 7, 1944 in Enterprise, AL. Gene YARBROUGH and C.W. DAVIS had the following children:

8661 i. **William Edward DAVIS¹** was born about 1948.

8662 ii. **Joseph Patrick DAVIS¹** was born about 1951.

6394. **Joseph Calvin , Jr. YARBROUGH¹** was born on May 14, 1917 in Enterprise, AL.

He was married to Sarah M. SMITH on April 17, 1933 in Graceville, Jackson Co., FL. Joseph Calvin , Jr. YARBROUGH and Sarah M. SMITH had the following children:

+8663 i. **Joseph C. III YARBROUGH** (born on April 7, 1938).

+8664 ii. **Sarah Denton YARBROUGH** (born on April 4, 1940).

+8665 iii. **Suzy YARBROUGH** (born on September 9, 1946).

8666 iv. **Martha YARBROUGH¹** was born on December 29, 1947 in Enterprise, AL.

8667 v. **Lucy YARBROUGH¹** was born on October 12, 1957 in Tallahassee, FL.

6395. **Mary Frances YARBROUGH¹** was born on March 18, 1922 in Enterprise , AL.

She was married to Samuel J. , Jr. PARKER on August 14, 1945 in Bainbridge, MD or Macon, GA. **Samuel J. , Jr. PARKER¹** was born of Jackson, GA.. Mary Frances YARBROUGH and Samuel J. , Jr. PARKER had the following children:

+8668 i. **Martha Jo PARKER** (born on June 30, 1946).

8669 ii. **Marianne PARKER¹** was born on February 20, 1952 in Enterprise, AL.

6396. **John Lesley "Les" CROXTON¹** was born on October 3, 1902 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on July 16, 1963 in La Pine Rt. (at home), Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was a in Taught school in Crenshaw Co., AL 1923-1924..

He was married to Annie Ruth BOYD on December 25, 1927 in Sam Jordan Home, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He Performed by in Sam Jordan. **Annie Ruth BOYD¹** was born on August 7, 1908 in Ada community, Montgomery Co., AL. She Other in Daughter of Alvin Boyd & Del, wife.. John Lesley "Les" CROXTON and Annie Ruth BOYD had the following children:

8670 i. **Mary Loretta CROXTON¹** was born on September 7, 1928 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on September 30, 1973 in La Pine Route (at mother's home), Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

8671 ii. **Florence CROXTON¹** was born on October 13, 1929 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on June 30, 1930 in Montgomery Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +8672 iii. **Lena Ruth CROXTON** (born on February 13, 1931).
 - 8673 iv. **Elaine CROXTON**¹ was born on February 19, 1932 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on February 19, 1932 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
 - +8674 v. **Betty CROXTON** (born on January 24, 1936).
 - +8675 vi. **Eloise CROXTON** (born on January 19, 1938).

6397. **Lillie Pearl CROXTON**¹ was born on September 21, 1904 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Walter Lee HARDEN¹ died on July 13, 1966 in Charlottesville, VA. He was buried in Montevallo, AL. Lillie Pearl CROXTON and Walter Lee HARDEN had the following children:

- +8676 i. **Lola Bell HARDEN** (born on October 11, 1924).
- 8677 ii. **(Twin 1) HARDEN**¹ was born in 1929 in Marianna, Jackson Co., FL. He (or she) died in 1929 in Marianna, Jackson Co., FL. He (or she) Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Stillborn.
- 8678 iii. **(Twin 2) HARDEN**¹ was born in 1929 in Marianna, Jackson Co., FL. He (or she) died in 1929 in Marianna, Jackson Co., FL. He (or she) Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Stillborn.
- +8679 iv. **Leola Pearl HARDEN** (born on November 25, 1930).
- 8680 v. **(Infant) HARDEN**¹ was born in 1932 in Montgomery, AL. He (or she) died in 1932 in Montgomery, AL.

6398. **Lewis Jefferson "Pete I" CROXTON**¹ was born on May 27, 1906 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on July 28, 1929. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Sarah (Smith) HARDEE on September 9, 1928. Lewis Jefferson "Pete I" CROXTON and Sarah (Smith) HARDEE had the following children:

- +8681 i. **Lewis Jefferson "Pete II" CROXTON** (born on February 16, 1930).

6399. **Edna Browning CROXTON**¹ was born on July 19, 1908.

She was married to Tyler LANGLEY on September 4, 1948 in Meridian, MS. She was divorced from Tyler LANGLEY on May 25, 1951. She was divorced from Tyler LANGLEY.

Tyler LANGLEY¹ died on May 26, 1951.

She was married to H.O. ELLIOTT on January 1, 1960 in Montgomery, AL.

6400. **Annie Lou CROXTON**¹ was born on January 27, 1911. She died on February 9, 1992. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Cecil BOYD on July 6, 1929. **Cecil BOYD**¹ was born on October 27, 1906. He died on November 19, 1969 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Annie Lou CROXTON and Cecil BOYD had the following children:

- +8682 i. **Kenneth Harold BOYD** (born on March 23, 1931).
- +8683 ii. **Gerald BOYD** (born on July 7, 1937).

6401. **Julie Mae CROXTON**¹ was born on May 22, 1913 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Alton SPRADLEY on April 20, 1930 in Rex Addison supplied this date. She was married to Alton SPRADLEY on April 30, 1930. Julie Mae CROXTON and Alton SPRADLEY had the following children:

- +8684 i. **James Edgar SPRADLEY** (born on December 14, 1941).

6402. **Ruby Lee CROXTON**¹ was born on December 15, 1916 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Dan Ed BLAND on January 20, 1943 in Montgomery, AL. She Performed by in Rev. Dan Whitsett. Ruby Lee CROXTON and Dan Ed BLAND had the following children:

- +8685 i. **Velma Carol BLAND** (born on January 20, 1944).
- +8686 ii. **Gloria BLAND** (born on February 27, 1945).
- 8687 iii. **Brenda BLAND**¹ was born on February 14, 1950 in Crestview, FL. She was a in Registered Nurse. She was educated in Received R. N. Diploma from St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery, AL.

6403. **Milton DAVIS**¹.

Milton DAVIS and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8688 i. **Erlene DAVIS**¹.
- 8689 ii. **Roberta DAVIS**¹.

6404. **Mattie Almira DAVIS**¹ was born on January 19, 1895. She died in 1976 in AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Samuel Crawford DICKEY on October 11, 1914. **Samuel Crawford DICKEY**¹ was born on February 19, 1888. He died in 1972 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Mattie Almira DAVIS and Samuel Crawford DICKEY had the following children:

- +8690 i. **Cecil Crawford DICKEY** (born on December 14, 1916).
- +8691 ii. **Annie Lois DICKEY** (born on June 23, 1918).
- +8692 iii. **Mary Grace DICKEY** (born on May 28, 1922).
- +8693 iv. **James Clyde DICKEY** (born on October 24, 1923).
- +8694 v. **Charles Flynn DICKEY** (born on November 20, 1930).

6405. **Ada Lou DAVIS**¹ was born on June 7, 1896. She died on June 15, 1961. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Thomas Wesley BEACH on October 22, 1911. **Thomas Wesley BEACH¹** was born on September 27, 1886. He died on November 22, 1969. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Ada Lou DAVIS and Thomas Wesley BEACH had the following children:

- +8695 i. **Annie Ruth BEACH** (born on October 10, 1916).
- +8696 ii. **Thomas Allen BEACH** (born on June 5, 1918).
- +8697 iii. **William Edward BEACH** (born on February 5, 1920).
- 8698 iv. **(Twin 1) BEACH¹** was born on December 5, 1921. He died on December 5, 1921.
- 8699 v. **(Twin 2) Beach¹** was born on December 5, 1921. She died on December 7, 1921.
- +8700 vi. **Jack Ervin BEACH** (born on August 15, 1923).
- +8701 vii. **Nannette BEACH** (born on June 14, 1925).
- +8702 viii. **Edna Earl BEACH** (born on September 11, 1927).

6406. **Jasie Lucretia CROXTON¹** was born on November 13, 1907 in Shady Grove, Pike Co., AL. She was educated in Bachelor and Master's Degrees from University of Arizona. She was a in Ttaught Home Economics in Tuscon, AZ..

She was married to Cliff R. BURLESON on June 1, 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. **Cliff R. BURLESON¹** was born on July 20, 1897 in Bean Creek, Marion Co., AL. Son of Clovis W. Burleson & Lucy Howell. Jasie Lucretia CROXTON and Cliff R. BURLESON had the following children:

- +8703 i. **Emily Lucretia BURLESON** (born on March 9, 1938).
- +8704 ii. **Martha Ann BURLESON** (born on May 19, 1939).

6407. **Amos Bowen CROXTON¹** was born on October 14, 1916 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Moneree RYALS on August 1, 1943 in Jacksonvill, Duval Co., FL. **Moneree RYALS¹** Other in Daughter of of Arrice Ryals & Emma Davis.. Amos Bowen CROXTON and Moneree RYALS had the following children:

- +8705 i. **William Arrice CROXTON** (born on February 17, 1947).
- 8706 ii. **Jeffrey Thomas "Jeff" CROXTON¹** was born on January 21, 1948 in Harrisburg, PA. He died on February 17, 1968 in San Francisco, CA. He was buried in San Jose, CA.
- 8707 iii. **Nancy Lynn CROXTON¹** was born on August 1, 1954 in Marysville, CA.

6410. **Margaret BEACH¹** was born on September 27, 1928. She was a in Laboratory and X-ray technician for 10 years. Also, bookkeeper for different firms..

She was married to Thomas Stallworth TURK on October 28, 1944 in Birmingham, AL. **Thomas Stallworth TURK¹** was born on November 15, 1926 in Montgomery, AL (?). He was a in Bus driver for Trailways Bus Lines.. Margaret BEACH and Thomas Stallworth TURK had

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

the following children:

+8708 i. **Donna Carol TURK** (born on June 1, 1954).

6411. **Esther BEACH**¹ was born on December 23, 1929. She was educated in 1951 in Graduated from Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL. She was a in Taught school for three years six months.. She was a in Worked for U.S. Government in Washington, D.C. 1957/1961.. She was educated in Did post-graduate work at F.S.U., Tallahassee, FL 1951/1952..

She was married to Elmer S. PERSIGEHL on November 8, 1958 in Washington, DC. **Elmer S. PERSIGEHL**¹ was born on March 26, 1918 in at home Sylvan Grove, Lincoln Co., KS. Esther BEACH and Elmer S. PERSIGEHL had the following children:

- 8709 i. **Robert Eric PERSIGEHL**¹ was born on April 15, 1961 in Falls Church, VA.
8710 ii. **Pamela Jane PERSIGEHL**¹ was born on March 19, 1962 in Falls Church, VA.

6412. **Gertrude WILLIAMSON**¹ was born about 1901.

Clifton JETER¹ was a in Teacher.

6413. **Gertrude WILLIAMSON**¹ was a in Teacher. She was educated in Graduate of Troy State Teacher College..

Clifton JETER¹ was a in Teacher.

6449. **Mabell Gertrude "Mamie" SEXTON**¹ was born on August 17, 1900 in AL.

6450. **Marvin Eugene "Gene" SEXTON**¹ was born on November 28, 1901 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on May 3, 1969.

Clara Mae ROPER¹ was born on October 6, 1902. She died on October 12, 1960.

6452. **Willie Robert SEXTON**¹ was born on January 4, 1907 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on October 29, 1969 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Virgie Mae BUCK on September 14, 1933 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Virgie Mae BUCK**¹ was born on May 13, 1919. Daughter of Jessie Eugene Buck & Katie Leigh Holley. Willie Robert SEXTON and Virgie Mae BUCK had the following children:

- 8711 i. **Elna Ruth SEXTON**¹ was born on August 2, 1935 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 8712 ii. **Betty Frances SEXTON**¹ was born on July 25, 1937 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 8713 iii. **Thomas Edward SEXTON**¹ was born on November 16, 1939 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on November 20, 1983.
- +8714 iv. **Phyllis Marie SEXTON** (born on December 12, 1944).

6453. **Lillie Elizabeth SEXTON**¹ was born on January 4, 1907 in AL. She died on November 1, 1986.

She was married to Jim C. DEFEE on November 12, 1947. **Jim C. DEFEE**¹ was born on January 18, 1909. He died on January 26, 1978.

6454. **Sallie Essie Mae SEXTON**¹ was born about 1909 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died in 1930.

6455. **John Rufus SEXTON**¹ was born on December 7, 1911 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died in April 1980.

6458. **Sarah Inea SEXTON**¹ was born on August 28, 1918 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Arthur Harrison GARDNER on February 21, 1942. **Arthur Harrison GARDNER**¹ was born on November 28, 1917. He died on March 16, 1969.

6459. **Eunice SEXTON**¹ was born on July 17, 1921.

She was married to Clarence Robert CLAYTON about 1946. **Clarence Robert CLAYTON**¹ was born on November 6, 1919.

6463. **Heyward L. ANDERSON**¹ was born on May 11, 1909. He died on January 20, 1987. He was buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Mount Hebron, SC.

Amie BRAZELL¹ was born on May 18, 1909. She died on December 11, 1986. She was buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Mount Hebron, SC. Heyward L. ANDERSON and Amie BRAZELL had the following children:

- 8715 i. **Dorothy L. ANDERSON**¹.
- 8716 ii. **Shirley ANDERSON**¹.
- 8717 iii. **Mary A. ANDERSON**¹.
- 8718 iv. **Geraldine ANDERSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 8719 v. **Barbara S. ANDERSON¹**.
- 8720 vi. **Willie ANDERSON¹**.
- 8721 vii. **Johnny ANDERSON¹**.
- 8722 viii. **J. Edward ANDERSON¹**.
- +8723 ix. **Bobby Gene ANDERSON**.
- 8724 x. **Heyward L. , Jr. ANDERSON¹** was born on August 3, 1929. He died on December 21, 1975. He was buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Mount Hebron, SC.

6464. **Wilbert Lewis ANDERSON¹** was born on January 17, 1918. He died on January 4, 1969. He was buried in Emmanuel Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, SC.

Wilbert Lewis ANDERSON and Lula BOONE had the following children:

- 8725 i. **Louise ANDERSON¹**.
- 8726 ii. **Marcia ANDERSON¹**.
- 8727 iii. **Mary ANDERSON¹**.
- 8728 iv. **Carol ANDERSON¹**.
- 8729 v. **Harold ANDERSON¹**.
- 8730 vi. **Carl ANDERSON¹**.
- 8731 vii. **Ferrell ANDERSON¹**.
- 8732 viii. **David ANDERSON¹**.
- +8733 ix. **Lee Van "Nennie" ANDERSON** (born in 1946).

6465. **Beatrice ANDERSON¹** was born in 1921. She died on January 15, 1951.

Beatrice ANDERSON and James O. THOMPSON had the following children:

- 8734 i. **DeLone THOMPSON¹**.
- 8735 ii. **James THOMPSON¹**.
- 8736 iii. **Waysee THOMPSON¹**.
- 8737 iv. **Loyd THOMPSON¹**.
- 8738 v. **Donald THOMPSON¹**.

6473. **Grover C. ANDERSON¹** was born on April 29, 1909. He died on May 5, 1987. He was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Camden, SC.

Grover C. ANDERSON and Dorothy MC LEOD had the following children:

- 8739 i. **Rosemary ANDERSON¹**.
- 8740 ii. **Grover L. , Dr. ANDERSON¹**.

6477. **Gladys LOMINAC¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Gladys LOMINAC and Bernice MC LEMORE had the following children:

8741 i. **Wilma MC LEMORE**¹.

6478. **Sallie LOMINAC**¹.

Sallie LOMINAC and George CHILDERS had the following children:

8742 i. **Gladys CHILDERS**¹.

8743 ii. **Linda Joyce CHILDERS**¹.

6479. **Harvey LOMINAC**¹ died on August 15, 1966.

Harvey LOMINAC and Alma RALEY had the following children:

8744 i. **Dorothy LOMINAC**¹.

8745 ii. **Peggy LOMINAC**¹.

6485. **Mary LOMINAC**¹ was born on March 27, 1922.

Mary LOMINAC and Willis GOFF had the following children:

8746 i. **Terry GOFF**¹.

8747 ii. **Mary Ann GOFF**¹.

8748 iii. **Jimmy GOFF**¹.

8749 iv. **Jerry GOFF**¹.

6487. **Inez ANDERSON**¹.

Alonzo MADDOX¹ was born in 1914. He died on March 23, 1995. He was buried in Crescent Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Columbia, Richland Co., SC. Inez ANDERSON and Alonzo MADDOX had the following children:

8750 i. **Linda Jane MADDOX**¹ was buried in Crescent Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

6493. **Oscar Sidney HUNTER**¹ was born on February 8, 1920.

Oscar Sidney HUNTER and Clara PARNELL had the following children:

+8751 i. **Oscar Sidney , Jr. HUNTER** (born on September 3, 1942).

+8752 ii. **Clara Ann HUNTER** (born on July 12, 1946).

+8753 iii. **Larry Wayne HUNTER** (born on October 17, 1947).

8754 iv. **Michael L. HUNTER**¹ was born on June 21, 1955.

8755 v. **Stephen R. HUNTER**¹ was born on May 1, 1959.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6494. **Margaret Lee HUNTER**¹ was born on March 13, 1922.

Clifford R. HOLSTON¹ was born on January 28, 1920. He died on September 5, 1972. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Dade Co., FL. Margaret Lee HUNTER and Clifford R. HOLSTON had the following children:

+8756 i. **Barbara Lee HOLSTON** (born on April 12, 1947).

6495. **Ervin Randolph III HUNTER**¹ was born on July 22, 1929 in Camden, Kershaw Co. SC. He was a in Military/Clerk.

He was married to Margie Louise SMOAK on November 3, 1951. **Margie Louise SMOAK**¹ was born on April 27, 1931 in Asheboro, Randolph Co., SC. Ervin Randolph III HUNTER and Margie Louise SMOAK had the following children:

+8757 i. **Randall Kim HUNTER** (born on September 21, 1953).

8758 ii. **Randy Ken HUNTER**¹ was born on September 18, 1955. He was a in Welder.

+8759 iii. **Ronda Kay HUNTER** (born on April 29, 1958).

8760 iv. **Ronald Kent HUNTER**¹ was born on April 21, 1964. He was a in Chef.

6498. **JoAnn ANDERSON**¹.

She was married to Charles Farrell DABNEY on November 4, 1955. JoAnn ANDERSON and Charles Farrell DABNEY had the following children:

8761 i. **Charles Farrell , Jr. DABNEY**¹ was born on May 5, 1959. He died on June 11, 1987.

8762 ii. **Timothy Brian DABNEY**¹ was born on October 16, 1962.

+8763 iii. **Michelle Denise DABNEY** (born on September 12, 1967).

6515. **John ANDERSON Sammy**¹ was born on February 23, 1941. He died on May 15, 1995. He was buried in St. John's Baptist Church Cemetery, Chesterfield Co., SC.

John ANDERSON Sammy and Nita MOREE had the following children:

8764 i. **John II ANDERSON**¹.

8765 ii. **Ellie ANDERSON**¹.

8766 iii. **Sissie ANDERSON**¹.

8767 iv. **Kathy ANDERSON**¹.

8768 v. **Janice ANDERSON**¹.

6516. **Thelma Vivian ANDERSON**¹ was born on April 26, 1931.

She was married to Harold Lee TIDWELL on November 7, 1948. **Harold Lee TIDWELL**¹ was born on May 18, 1930. He died on July 31, 1993. Thelma Vivian ANDERSON and Harold Lee

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

TIDWELL had the following children:

- +8769 i. **Joseph Lee TIDWELL** (born on June 21, 1950).
- +8770 ii. **Wallace Harold TIDWELL** (born on October 11, 1952).
- +8771 iii. **Olin Douglas TIDWELL** (born on November 11, 1953).
- +8772 iv. **Wanda Deloris TIDWELL** (born on April 14, 1957).
- +8773 v. **Susan Yvonne TIDWELL** (born on December 3, 1962).

6517. **Bobbie Jo ANDERSON**¹ was born on July 13, 1933. She died on April 27, 1995. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

She was married to Leonard Richard MC CASKILL on February 19, 1949. **Leonard Richard MC CASKILL**¹ was born on March 17, 1931. Bobbie Jo ANDERSON and Leonard Richard MC CASKILL had the following children:

- +8774 i. **Wilhelmina MC CASKILL** (born on December 31, 1954).
- 8775 ii. **Richard Albert MC CASKILL**¹ was born on December 12, 1955.

6518. **Marion Frances ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 19, 1936.

She was married to Jimmie Laverne , Jr. JONES on October 19, 1957. Marion Frances ANDERSON and Jimmie Laverne , Jr. JONES had the following children:

- +8776 i. **Ronald Lavern JONES** (born on April 9, 1958).
- +8777 ii. **Debra Lynne JONES** (born on June 26, 1959).

6519. **Joseph Furman William "Jody" ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 17, 1938.

He was married to Joyce Alverine HOLLYFIELD on February 27, 1960. **Joyce Alverine HOLLYFIELD**¹ was born on January 26, 1942. She died on May 8, 1991. Joseph Furman William "Jody" ANDERSON and Joyce Alverine HOLLYFIELD had the following children:

- 8778 i. **Joseph William "Joey" ANDERSON**¹ was born on October 1, 1962.
- +8779 ii. **Gary Neil ANDERSON** (born on May 5, 1965).
- 8780 iii. **Christopher Scott ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 10, 1971.

6520. **James Jart ANDERSON**¹ was born on December 28, 1940.

He was married to Rosewetha BLAUM on July 30, 1964. **Rosewetha BLAUM**¹ was born on January 19, 1943. James Jart ANDERSON and Rosewetha BLAUM had the following children:

- 8781 i. **Sandra Henny ANDERSON**¹ was born on August 3, 1965.
- +8782 ii. **Cynthia Lynn ANDERSON** (born on September 28, 1969).

6521. **Mary Ann ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 29, 1943.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Joseph Kenneth MC CASKILL on January 3, 1964. **Joseph Kenneth MC CASKILL**¹ was born on May 25, 1941. Mary Ann ANDERSON and Joseph Kenneth MC CASKILL had the following children:

- +8783 i. **Charlie Kenneth MC CASKILL** (born on August 22, 1964).
- +8784 ii. **Melissa Ann MC CASKILL** (born on December 14, 1965).
- 8785 iii. **Joseph Wesley MC CASKILL**¹ was born on October 5, 1968.

6524. **David Richard ANDERSON**¹ was born on December 21, 1951.

He was married to Ernestine TIDWELL on July 14, 1973. **Ernestine TIDWELL**¹ was born on December 21, 1951. David Richard ANDERSON and Ernestine TIDWELL had the following children:

- 8786 i. **Jeffrey Nathan ANDERSON**¹ was born on April 17, 1979.
- 8787 ii. **Patrick Irving ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 22, 1983.

6539. **Julius Edgar ANDERSON**¹ was born on October 27, 1920.

He was married to Myrtle Burnell CORBITT on August 14, 1942. **Myrtle Burnell CORBITT**¹ was born on April 28, 1922. She died on July 10, 1969. Julius Edgar ANDERSON and Myrtle Burnell CORBITT had the following children:

- +8788 i. **Martha Lynn ANDERSON** (born on October 29, 1954).
- +8789 ii. **Betsy ANDERSON** (born on April 4, 1961).

6540. **Joseph Thomas ANDERSON**¹ was born on April 23, 1925. He died on August 17, 1992.

Betty J. MOORE¹ was born on October 7, 1929. Joseph Thomas ANDERSON and Betty J. MOORE had the following children:

- 8790 i. **John T. ANDERSON**¹ was born on August 17, 1948.

6541. **Willie Anthony ANDERSON**¹ was born on September 23, 1927.

Roxie Lee SILLS¹ was born on August 30, 1928. Willie Anthony ANDERSON and Roxie Lee SILLS had the following children:

- +8791 i. **James Everett ANDERSON** (born on September 19, 1949).
- +8792 ii. **Randolph Harvey ANDERSON** (born on March 10, 1952).

6543. **Etheleen ANDERSON**¹ was born on December 1, 1921.

She was married to James Rhodus RINER on December 24. **James Rhodus RINER**¹ was born on November 7, 1915. Etheleen ANDERSON and James Rhodus RINER had the

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

following children:

- +8793 i. **James Ronald RINER** (born on April 16, 1941).
- +8794 ii. **Joseph Larry RINER** (born on November 13, 1942).
- +8795 iii. **Richard Alan RINER** (born on August 2, 1958).
- +8796 iv. **Tonya Sue RINER** (born on October 11, 1967).

6544. **James Hubert ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 12, 1925.

Marjorie Irene LOYD¹ was born on April 18, 1927. James Hubert ANDERSON and Marjorie Irene LOYD had the following children:

- +8797 i. **Joe Loyd ANDERSON** (born on July 12, 1944).
- 8798 ii. **Linda Denise ANDERSON**¹ was born on September 11, 1954.

6546. **Charles Vester ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 23, 1932.

He was married to Joyce Nadine PIERCE on April 10, 1954. **Joyce Nadine PIERCE**¹ was born on December 22, 1932. Charles Vester ANDERSON and Joyce Nadine PIERCE had the following children:

- +8799 i. **Brenda Joyce ANDERSON** (born on September 24, 1957).
- +8800 ii. **Sandra Gail ANDERSON** (born on July 2, 1960).

6548. **Harold Hopson YOUNG**¹ was born in 1919. He died in October 1988.

Harold Hopson YOUNG and Anna SHUFORD had the following children:

- 8801 i. **Jack YOUNG**¹.
- 8802 ii. **Michael YOUNG**¹.
- 8803 iii. **Nancy YOUNG**¹.
- 8804 iv. **Anna Catherine YOUNG**¹.

6549. **Thelma Ann YOUNG**¹ was born on September 29, 1920. She died on September 7, 1942.

Thelma Ann YOUNG and W.L. , Jr. JACKSON had the following children:

- 8805 i. **(Unknown) JACKSON**¹ was born on September 7, 1942. He died on September 7, 1942.

6550. **Francis Moore "Buck" YOUNG**¹ was born on July 24, 1922. He died on November 2, 1969.

Francis Moore "Buck" YOUNG and Betty GALLOWAY had the following children:

- 8806 i. **Jeffery YOUNG**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6552. **Furman L. , Jr. ANDERSON¹** was born on June 6, 1926.

Mildred HOOK¹ was born on December 31, 1925. Furman L. , Jr. ANDERSON and Mildred HOOK had the following children:

- 8807 i. **Furman III L.ANDERSON¹** was born on September 21, 1951. He died on February 25, 1955.
- +8808 ii. **James Stephen ANDERSON** (born on January 15, 1954).
- +8809 iii. **Jan Elizabeth ANDERSON** (born on June 28, 1956).
- +8810 iv. **Joy Lynn ANDERSON** (born on March 19, 1961).

6554. **Larry D. ANDERSON¹** was born on March 8, 1942.

Ruth EARLY¹ was born on January 8, 1949. Larry D. ANDERSON and Ruth EARLY had the following children:

- 8811 i. **Douglas ANDERSON¹**.

6555. **Jerry Turner ANDERSON¹** was born on February 5, 1939. He died in 1987.

Jerry Turner ANDERSON and Joyce BECK had the following children:

- +8812 i. **Richard Turner ANDERSON** (born on February 7, 1961).
- 8813 ii. **Peter Lawrence ANDERSON¹** was born on February 15, 1965.
- 8814 iii. **Jocelyn Elaine ANDERSON¹** was born on February 25, 1967.
- 8815 iv. **Christopher Alan ANDERSON¹** was born on July 24, 1970.

6556. **Philip Arnold ANDERSON¹** was born on October 25, 1943.

Mary Jo GUSTASON¹ was born on May 16, 1947. Philip Arnold ANDERSON and Mary Jo GUSTASON had the following children:

- +8816 i. **Mary K. ANDERSON** (born on March 5, 1967).
- 8817 ii. **Joy Christine ANDERSON¹** was born on April 10, 1972.
- 8818 iii. **Patrick Alan ANDERSON¹** was born on April 4, 1974.

6558. **Charles Alton , Sr. BELL¹** was born on July 16, 1939.

Charles Alton , Sr. BELL and Linda (Unknown) had the following children:

- 8819 i. **Deborah Elaine BELL¹** was born in 1973.
- 8820 ii. **Charles Alton , Jr. BELL¹** was born in 1975.
- 8821 iii. **Laura Hall BELL¹** was born on April 13, 1980.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6560. **Michael Anderson HILL**¹ was born on January 1, 1947.

Michael Anderson HILL and Sally SMITH had the following children:

8822 i. **Brian Michael HILL**¹ was born on August 17, 1985.

6561. **Elaine ANDERSON**¹ was born on September 25, 1940.

Larry FOUSEK¹ was born on November 24, 1938. Elaine ANDERSON and Larry FOUSEK had the following children:

8823 i. **Ashley FOUSEK**¹ was born on March 22, 1966.

8824 ii. **Kelly FOUSEK**¹ was born on October 3, 1969.

6562. **Sharon Lee ANDERSON**¹ was born on August 20, 1950.

Sharon Lee ANDERSON and Steven M. HOBSON had the following children:

8825 i. **Lisa Catherine HOBSON**¹ was born on June 12, 1975.

8826 ii. **Richard Walter HOBSON**¹ was born on May 3, 1977.

6563. **Melissa Dale HAWKINS**¹ was born on August 19, 1953.

Melissa Dale HAWKINS and William Thomas , Jr. RUSSELL had the following children:

8827 i. **Katheryn Lynn RUSSELL**¹ was born on August 14, 1978.

8828 ii. **William Thomas III RUSSELL**¹ was born on May 7, 1980.

6564. **Barbara Ann WEST**¹ was born on August 7, 1937.

She was married to Charles L. GRANT on February 2, 1954. **Charles L. GRANT**¹ was born on July 6, 1936. He died in September 1980. Barbara Ann WEST and Charles L. GRANT had the following children:

+8829 i. **Charlene Renee GRANT** (born on April 12, 1958).

8830 ii. **Barbara Jean GRANT**¹ was born on August 17, 1960.

+8831 iii. **Charles Matthews GRANT** (born on November 23, 1964).

6565. **Patti Gay ANDERSON**¹ was born on December 18, 1955.

Robert Wesley ODOM¹ was born on June 18, 1954. Patti Gay ANDERSON and Robert Wesley ODOM had the following children:

8832 i. **Matthew Anderson ODOM**¹ was born on October 26, 1988.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6566. **James Lewis ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 7, 1957.

Linda FERRARO¹ was born on February 13, 1947. James Lewis ANDERSON and Linda FERRARO had the following children:

8833 i. **James Michael ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 11, 1990.

6567. **Dora Lee THOMPSON**¹ was born on October 26, 1903 in Bibb Co. AL. She died in 1937 in Selma, AL.

James Byron HEAD¹ died on August 22. He was born on June 25, 1904. Son of James Cleveland Head & Georgia Sapp.

6570. **Johnnie Miller CROXTON**¹ was born on February 14, 1892 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on May 24, 1976.

He was married to Mae Ophelia MATHESON on December 29, 1915. Johnnie Miller CROXTON and Mae Ophelia MATHESON had the following children:

- +8834 i. **Johnnie Miller , Jr. CROXTON** (born on October 20, 1917).
- +8835 ii. **Lyda Mae CROXTON** (born on August 19, 1919).
- +8836 iii. **Willie Matheson CROXTON** (born on March 9, 1923).

6571. **Margie Mae CROXTON**¹ was born on August 1, 1893 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on January 6, 1975.

She was married to Edward Lafayette SMITH on November 1, 1921 in Lancaster Co., SC.

Edward Lafayette SMITH¹ Other in Son of Marcus Lafayette Smith & Sarah Hannah Smith.. Margie Mae CROXTON and Edward Lafayette SMITH had the following children:

- +8837 i. **Edward Lafayette , Jr. SMITH** (born on June 22, 1925).
- +8838 ii. **William Wanamaker SMITH** (born on April 20, 1928).
- +8839 iii. **Sarah Margaret SMITH** (born on September 20, 1933).

6572. **Charlton Reed CROXTON**¹ was born on October 27, 1894 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on December 18, 1964. He was buried in Bever Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.

He was married to Lottie Bell CLYBURN (daughter of) on August 7, 1917. **Lottie Bell CLYBURN**¹ was born on October 22, 1895. She died on May 13, 1990. She was buried in Bever Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC. She Other in Daughter of Thomas Benjamin Clyburn & Sallie Roberta Bell.. Charlton Reed CROXTON and Lottie Bell CLYBURN had the following children:

- +8840 i. **Willie Reid CROXTON** (born on March 17, 1918).
- +8841 ii. **Thomas Cyburn CROXTON** (born on February 18, 1920).
- 8842 iii. **Charlotte Roberta CROXTON**¹ was born on February 21, 1929 in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Lancaster Co., SC. From Rex Addison:

My wife and I visited Charlotte at her home near Kershaw, South Carolina in 1993. She was never married and worked as a bookkeeper for a furniture store. She lived in a very modern brick home.

6573. **Ernest Willie CROXTON**¹ was born on August 27, 1896 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on April 12, 1967. He was buried in Bever Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth MC COMBS on December 28, 1921 in Richland Co., SC.

Mary Elizabeth MC COMBS¹ Other in Daughter of Joseph Eakin McCombs & Maggie Lorraine Hinning.. Ernest Willie CROXTON and Mary Elizabeth MC COMBS had the following children:

- +8843 i. **Willie Aiken CROXTON** (born on November 17, 1922).
- 8844 ii. **Carlisle CROXTON**¹ was born on March 19, 1925. He died on July 6, 1925.
- +8845 iii. **Vivian Ernestine CROXTON** (born on January 19, 1929).
- +8846 iv. **Herbert Miller CROXTON** (born on September 17, 1930).

6574. **Serena Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born on April 4, 1898 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on October 13, 1960.

She was married to L. Perry MACKEY on November 26, 1919. **L. Perry MACKEY**¹ was born on April 4, 1898. He died on October 13, 1960. Serena Elizabeth CROXTON and L. Perry MACKEY had the following children:

- +8847 i. **Margaret Louellen MACKEY** (born on July 18, 1920).
- +8848 ii. **Dorcus Elaine MACKEY** (born on October 14, 1921).
- +8849 iii. **Lindel Jackson MACKEY** (born on December 10, 1922).
- +8850 iv. **Douglas Miller MACKEY** (born on November 3, 1924).
- +8851 v. **Jennie Lorena MACKEY** (born on January 29, 1926).
- +8852 vi. **Lewis Perry MACKEY** (born on October 29, 1927).
- +8853 vii. **William Weston MACKEY** (born on September 4, 1930).
- +8854 viii. **Charles Eugene MACKEY** (born on March 28, 1932).
- +8855 ix. **Bobby Croxton MACKEY** (born on May 15, 1936).

6575. **Jeanette CROXTON**¹ was born on February 23, 1900. She died on March 26, 1966 in Lancaster Co., SC.

She was married to John Willis MASSEY on October 20, 1932 in Bishopville, SC. Jeanette CROXTON and John Willis MASSEY had the following children:

- +8856 i. **Joan Annette MASSEY** (born on December 22, 1933).

6576. **Roy Dendy CROXTON**¹ was born on February 25, 1902 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on January 29, 1980. He was buried in Bever Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Marie MEETZE on December 25, 1930. **Marie MEETZE**¹ Organizations in Daughter of Andrew Meetze & Mary Coogler.. Roy Dendy CROXTON and Marie MEETZE had the following children:

- +8857 i. **Rose Marie CROXTON** (born on March 13, 1936).
- +8858 ii. **Roy Dendy , Jr. CROXTON** (born on November 1, 1941).
- +8859 iii. **Gloria M. CROXTON** (born on May 27, 1945).

6577. **Lexie Lee CROXTON**¹ was born on January 24, 1904 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on November 13, 1959. He was buried in Bever Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.

He was married to Vivian DEASON on August 13, 1932. **Vivian DEASON**¹ Other in Daughter of Henry R. Deason & Maude Robinson.. Lexie Lee CROXTON and Vivian DEASON had the following children:

- +8860 i. **Larry Lee CROXTON** (born on November 19, 1938).

6578. **Robert Brown CROXTON**¹ was born on January 28, 1906 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on August 23, 1970.

Sarah CLYBURN¹ (daughter of) Other in Daughter of Thomas Benjamin Clyburn & Sallie Roberta Bell..

6579. **Annie Ray RAGAN**¹ was born in 1908. She died in 1988.

She was married to Carl Garrett DAVIS on July 7, 1926. **Carl Garrett DAVIS**¹ was born in 1899. He died in 1954. Annie Ray RAGAN and Carl Garrett DAVIS had the following children:

- +8861 i. **Billy Burnham DAVIS** (born in 1934).

6580. **Spencer James CROXTON**¹ was born on February 28, 1887 in Kershaw, Kershaw Co., SC. He died on November 4, 1978 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth MARSH on March 14, 1913 in Dora, AL. **Mary Elizabeth MARSH**¹ was born on April 3, 1896 near Trussville, Clay Co., AL. She died on November 4, 1978. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. Spencer James CROXTON and Mary Elizabeth MARSH had the following children:

- +8862 i. **Mamie Estelle CROXTON** (born on December 26, 1919).
- 8863 ii. **(Unknown) CROXTON**¹ was born on January 2, 1914. He (or she) died on January 2, 1914. He (or she) was buried in Goodsprings Baptist Church Cemetery, Goodsprings, Jefferson (?), AL.
- 8864 iii. **Mary Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born on April 28, 1915. She died on April 13, 1963 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Carestwood Memorial

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Gardens, Gasden, AL.

- 8865 iv. **William Lafayette "Bill" CROXTON¹** was born on May 30, 1917. He was buried in Edgewood (near Birmingham), Jefferson Co., AL.
- 8866 v. **James Edison "Jimmy" CROXTON¹** was born on May 27, 1923 in Oakman, AL.
- 8867 vi. **Irene Virginia CROXTON¹** was born on December 5, 1925 in East Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.
- 8868 vii. **Wilburn Caston CROXTON¹** was born on June 20, 1927. He died on June 25, 1927. He was buried in Trussville Baptist Church Cemetery, Trussville, AL.

6592. **Leola GRANT¹** was born on August 19, 1931 in Rayville, LA.

Leola GRANT and Alva Richard , Sr. HATCHER had the following children:

- 8869 i. **Alva Richard , Jr. HATCHER¹**.

6595. **Mary Keyword JULIAN¹** was born about 1900.

Frank , Dr. DEESE¹ was a in Doctor. Mary Keyword JULIAN and Frank , Dr. DEESE had the following children:

- 8870 i. **Mary Keyword DEESE¹** was born about 1927.
- 8871 ii. **Julian DEESE¹** was born about 1925.

6596. **Eleanor Elizabeth FINLEY¹** was born on November 6, 1914.

She was married to Earl Edward HOLDER on November 17, 1951. **Earl Edward HOLDER¹** was born in 1909. He died in 1964. Eleanor Elizabeth FINLEY and Earl Edward HOLDER had the following children:

- +8872 i. **Ruth Ninon HOLDER** (born on April 23, 1953).

6597. **Reese SCREWS¹** was born about 1925.

Reese SCREWS and Claude SANDERS had the following children:

- +8873 i. **Mark SANDERS** (born about 1945).
- 8874 ii. **Kathy SANDERS¹** was born about 1947.
- 8875 iii. **Frank SANDERS¹** was born about 1950.
- 8876 iv. **Scott Julian SANDERS¹** was born in 1953.

6598. **Frances Elizabeth SCREWS¹** was born about 1927. "Conflicting data. m1. Russell Lassiter?; m2. T.R. Flynn?" (The Croxton Family Outline)

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Rex Addison does not list Lassiter as a spouse for Frances. Uncertain what information is correct. (MFF)

6599. **Sam , Jr. BOYKIN¹** was born about 1923.

Sam , Jr. BOYKIN and Elizabeth INGALLS had the following children:

- 8877 i. **Sam III BOYKIN¹** was born about 1943.
- 8878 ii. **Robert BOYKIN¹** was born about 1945.

6600. **(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD¹**.

(Unknown) MOTHERSHEAD and (Unknown) had the following children:

- +8879 i. **Charles Wilson MOTHERSHEAD** (born in 1930).

6607. **Thella Odell RUSSELL¹** was born on August 24, 1887 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on August 8, 1940 in Luverne, Crenshaw Co., AL. She was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Sardis, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to John Francis ELLIS on April 10, 1904. **John Francis ELLIS¹** was born on February 29, 1884 in China Grove, Pike O., AL. He was buried in Luverne City Cemetery, Luverne, Crenshaw Co., AL. Thella Odell RUSSELL and John Francis ELLIS had the following children:

- 8880 i. **Rufus Nigel ELLIS¹** was born on February 2, 1905.
- +8881 ii. **Wilma Marcella ELLIS** (born on September 11, 1907).
- 8882 iii. **John Myron ELLIS¹** was born on September 24, 1911.

6609. **Selmon Napoleon "Sellie" MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on December 25, 1879.

He was married to Emma CARTER on July 4, 1905. Selmon Napoleon "Sellie" MOTHERSHEAD and Emma CARTER had the following children:

- 8883 i. **Erry Eldon MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born about July 1906 in OK. He died about July 1906 in Wetumka (?), OK. He was buried in West of Wetumka, OK.
- +8884 ii. **Hazel May MOTHERSHEAD** (born on February 29, 1908).
- 8885 iii. **Jewel Evelyn MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on October 31, 1913.
- 8886 iv. **Ruby Lorene MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on June 5, 1919.
- 8887 v. **Geraldine MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on February 25, 1924.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6611. **Erry Allen MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on October 15, 1885 in Lapine, Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on May 26, 1962 in Peoria, AZ.

He was married to Annie Alma PETREE on August 21, 1910. **Annie Alma PETREE¹** was born on April 26, 1890. She died in March 1967 in Phoenix, AZ. Erry Allen MOTHERSHEAD and Annie Alma PETREE had the following children:

- 8888 i. **Loyd Lafayette MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born in December 1911. He died in Luzon, Phillipines.
- 8889 ii. **Edda Isabel MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on August 9, 1913.
- 8890 iii. **Ersel Ericous MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on May 16, 1915.
- 8891 iv. **Cloie Clovis MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on October 24, 1917.
- 8892 v. **Caldwell Colbert MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on September 16, 1919.
- 8893 vi. **Wands (Wanda?) Roberta MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on July 5, 1922.
- 8894 vii. **Cody Allen MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on March 14, 1928.

6614. **Sallie Day BOZEMAN¹** was born on August 24, 1879.

Sallie Day BOZEMAN and (Unknown) MASSEY had the following children:

- 8895 i. **Agatha MASSEY¹**.
- 8896 ii. **(Unknown) MASSEY¹**.

6618. **Norman Hescue "Cue" BOZEMAN¹** was born on March 10, 1891 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on January 26, 1938 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Norman Hescue "Cue" BOZEMAN and Ruby LEE had the following children:

- 8897 i. **Pearl BOZEMAN¹** resided in Luverne, AL.

6620. **Willie Marie MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on May 11, 1888 in Morgan Mills, TX.

She was married to Theodore R. LOGAN on May 24, 1911. Willie Marie MOTHERSHEAD and Theodore R. LOGAN had the following children:

- 8898 i. **Wilma L. LOGAN¹** was born on May 5, 1912. She died on June 4, 1912.
- 8899 ii. **Theodore Ralph LOGAN¹** was born on June 5, 1913.
- 8900 iii. **John Dee LOGAN¹** was born on December 17, 1914.
- 8901 iv. **Margaret LOGAN¹** was born on December 29, 1916.
- 8902 v. **Virginia Nell LOGAN¹** was born on October 27, 1919.
- 8903 vi. **Elizabeth Louise LOGAN¹** was born on January 24, 1923.

6621. **Nell Crouse MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on April 29, 1894. She died on August 7, 1917.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Nell Crouse MOTHERSHEAD and T.G. FUNK had the following children:

8904 i. **(Unknown) FUNK¹**.

6622. **Henri Louise MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on April 2, 1907.

Henri Louise MOTHERSHEAD and Clem A. DAVIS had the following children:

8905 i. **Dorothy Jeanne DAVIS¹**.

8906 ii. **Barbara Louise DAVIS¹**.

6624. **Finis Christopher MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on November 13, 1887.

Finis Christopher MOTHERSHEAD and Lillian MILAM had the following children:

8907 i. **Finis C. MOTHERSHEAD¹**.

8908 ii. **John M. MOTHERSHEAD¹**.

6626. **Mattie Theresa MARSALAS¹** was born on December 12, 1903 in Yeager, Seminole Nation, OK, Indian Territory.

She was married to Guy LOGSDON on June 20, 1926 in Yeager, OK. **Guy LOGSDON¹** was born on February 4, 1893. He died on December 28, 1957 in Ada, OK. Mattie Theresa MARSALAS and Guy LOGSDON had the following children:

- +8909 i. **Bettie Margaret LOGSDON** (born on June 15, 1927).
- +8910 ii. **Laura Jean LOGSDON** (born on September 22, 1928).
- +8911 iii. **Bobbie Francis LOGSDON** (born on August 24, 1930).
- +8912 iv. **John Thomas LOGSDON** (born on June 10, 1932).
- +8913 v. **Guy William LOGSDON** (born on May 31, 1934).

6627. **Ima Irene MARSALAS¹** was born on May 19, 1905.

Ima Irene MARSALAS and John SHED had the following children:

- +8914 i. **Jony Mae SHED**.
- +8915 ii. **Mina SHED**.

6628. **Laura May MARSALAS¹** was born on September 2, 1906. She died on March 19, 1953 in Elk City, OK. She was buried in Yeager Cemetery, OK. She was a in School Teacher.. She Fact2 in No children.

6629. **Cleburne MOTHERSHEAD¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Cleburne MOTHERSHEAD and (Unknown) CROW had the following children:

8916 i. **James Thomas CROW¹** was born in Dallas, TX (?).

6640. **Marvin Webb MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on June 27, 1889 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on January 2, 1967.

Ida Mae MC CULLOUGH¹ was born on August 31, 1898. She died on July 29, 1979 in Crenshaw Co., AL. Marvin Webb MOTHERSHEAD and Ida Mae MC CULLOUGH had the following children:

- 8917 i. **Ishmael MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on January 23, 1916 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on October 29, 1990 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +8918 ii. **Ida Bell MOTHERSHEAD** (born on August 9, 1917).
- 8919 iii. **John Henry MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on May 17, 1919 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 8920 iv. **Milton Cecil MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on May 17, 1921 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 8921 v. **Ella Ruth MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on September 24, 1925 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 8922 vi. **Mary MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on October 26, 1930 in Crenshaw Co., AL. Mary Mothershead was in my Highland Home, Alabama high school graduation class of 1949. I have not seen her since graduation. (Rex Addison, March 14, 1995)
- 8923 vii. **Ruby Lucile MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on October 19, 1932 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 8924 viii. **Marvin Glen MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on April 18, 1935 in Crenshaw Co., AL.
- 8925 ix. **Charles MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on May 15, 1939 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

6644. **Audry MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on May 1, 1899 in Crenshaw (?), AL. She died on February 23, 1981. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Audry MOTHERSHEAD and Rufus SANDERS had the following children:

- 8926 i. **Agnes SANDERS¹**.
- 8927 ii. **Katheryn "Kitty" SANDERS¹**.
- 8928 iii. **Mary Frances SANDERS¹**.

6645. **Lillie Valdine MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on May 3, 1901 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on November 20, 1983 in Montgomery Co., AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Chester BRYANT on March 3, 1915 in Crenshaw Co., AL. **Chester BRYANT¹** was born on March 13, 1893 in Montgomery Co., AL. He died on January 29, 1970. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Lillie Valdine MOTHERSHEAD and Chester BRYANT had the following children:

- +8929 i. **Sarah Frances BRYANT** (born on September 21, 1917).
- +8930 ii. **Ruby Estelle BRYANT** (born on January 2, 1920).
- +8931 iii. **Ruth Ethel BRYANT** (born on January 2, 1920).
- 8932 iv. **Henry Elisha BRYANT¹** was born on December 23, 1922 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on April 11, 1996 in Luverne, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried on April 14, 1996 in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

6646. **Alton Lafayette WALKER¹** was born on November 12, 1906 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Mary Lee PARHAM on April 14, 1933 in Thomasville, Grady Co., GA. **Mary Lee PARHAM¹** was born on August 16, 1914 in Randolph Co., GA. She died on November 27, 1995 in Moultrie, GA. She was buried in West View Cemetery, Moultrie, GA. Alton Lafayette WALKER and Mary Lee PARHAM had the following children:

- 8933 i. **Alton LeDonne , DDS, MS WALKER¹** was born on February 5, 1934 in Moultrie, GA.
- 8934 ii. **Carol Marie WALKER¹** was born on July 2, 1939 in Moultrie, GA. She died on July 1, 1942 in Moultrie, GA. She was buried in West View Cemetery, Moultrie, GA.
- +8935 iii. **Mary Sue WALKER** (born on October 21, 1945).

6668. **Ora Lee MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born in 1905 in Montgomery Co., AL. She died on November 20, 1994 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried on November 23, 1994 in Forest Hills Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL.

Ora Lee MOTHERSHEAD and Rufus MIXON had the following children:

- +8936 i. **Hendon MIXON** (born about 1930).

6670. **Clifton Rush ELLINGTON¹** was born on October 7, 1888 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on November 29, 1947 in Hobbs, NM. He was buried in Prarie Springs Cemetery, near Ben Wheeler, TX.

Clifton Rush ELLINGTON and Mary Nettie SIMS had the following children:

- 8937 i. **Emma Josephine ELLINGTON¹**.
- 8938 ii. **Sims ELLINGTON¹**.
- 8939 iii. **Robert Earl ELLINGTON¹**.
- 8940 iv. **John Prince ELLINGTON¹**.
- 8941 v. **Ewuida Ruth ELLINGTON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8942 vi. **Clara Dell ELLINGTON**¹.

6671. **Sidney Earl ELLINGTON**¹ was born on February 15, 1895 in Censhaw Co., AL. He died on June 20, 1978 near Chatfield, Navarro Co., TX. He was buried in New Chatfield Cemetery, Chatfield, TX.

Sidney Earl ELLINGTON and Hattie RAMSEY had the following children:

- 8943 i. **Jackie Lee ELLINGTON**¹.
- 8944 ii. **Eddie Eugene ELLINGTON**¹.
- 8945 iii. **Dillard Earl ELLINGTON**¹.

6672. **Verla Mae ELLINGTON**¹ was born on December 12, 1897 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on March 5, 1984 in Hobbs, NM. She was buried in Hamilton-Beeman Cemetery, near Corsicana, Texas at Retreat, Tx..

Irvin ROGERS¹ was born on December 12, 1897 in Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on March 5, 1984 in Hobbs, NM. He was buried in Hamilton-Beeman Cemetery, Retreat (near Corsicana), TX. Verla Mae ELLINGTON and Irvin ROGERS had the following children:

- 8946 i. **Katherine Louise ROGERS**¹.

6678. **Azariah B. PENDLETON**¹ was born on May 7, 1850 in Osage Co., MO. He died on September 14, 1888 in Maries Co., MO.

He was married to Tennessee BARNHART on May 11, 1871 in Maries Co., MO.

6680. **William E. PENDLETON**¹ was born on February 9, 1854 in Osage Co., MO. He died on December 10, 1905 in Meta, MO.

He was married to Mary C. STOKES on May 5, 1881 in Maries Co., MO. William E. PENDLETON and Mary C. STOKES had the following children:

- +8947 i. **Jesse Frank PENDLETON** (born on October 15, 1882).
- 8948 ii. **Lilly C. PENDLETON**¹ was born on December 1, 1888 in Meta, MO. She died on February 28, 1889 in Meta, MO.
- +8949 iii. **Elsie Belle PENDLETON** (born on March 27, 1896).

6681. **Zachariah W. Z. PENDLETON**¹ was born on January 18, 1856 in Meta, MO. He died on September 1, 1934 in Clinton, MO.

He was married to Catherine BURD on August 26, 1877 in Meta, MO.

6683. **Elizabeth PENDLETON**¹ was born about 1859. She died in 1876.

She was married to David COWEN on June 25, 1873 in Maries Co., MO.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6684. **John Riley PENDLETON**¹ was born on July 14, 1860 in Meta, MO.

He was married to Fannie WOODY on March 9, 1882. **Fannie WOODY**¹ was born on August 11, 1862 in Osage Co., MO. She died on December 30, 1937. John Riley PENDLETON and Fannie WOODY had the following children:

- +8950 i. **Irena PENDLETON.**
- +8951 ii. **Ida PENDLETON.**
- 8952 iii. **(Unknown) PENDLETON**¹.
- 8953 iv. **(Unknown) PENDLETON**¹.

6685. **James Henry PENDLETON**¹ was born in December 1861 in Meta, MO. He died on December 13, 1931.

He was married to Martha Elizabeth ROBERDS on June 4, 1880.

6686. **Sarah E. PENDLETON**¹ was born on May 23, 1862 in Meta, MO. She died on April 1, 1929.

She was married to Robert W. BARNHART on December 23, 1877 in Maries Co., MO.

6687. **Cordelia PENDLETON**¹ was born on April 3, 1868 in Meta, MO. She died on June 15, 1944.

She was married to George D. BARNHART on July 26, 1885 in Maries Co., MO.

6688. **George W. PENDLETON**¹ was born on December 23, 1877 in Meta, MO. He died about 1937.

He was married to Nancy Leona BARNHART on October 9, 1888 in Maries Co., MO.

6689. **Joseph Owsley WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 23, 1876 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on September 22, 1940 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

He was married to Margaret Ann "Maggie" JAGGERS on September 23, 1902 in Hardin Co., KY. **Margaret Ann "Maggie" JAGGERS**¹ was born on November 3, 1883 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on March 26, 1960 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. Joseph Owsley WORTHAM and Margaret Ann "Maggie" JAGGERS had the following children:

- +8954 i. **Hollis Wilson WORTHAM** (born on June 26, 1904).
- 8955 ii. **Matilda Rowena WORTHAM**¹ was born on October 3, 1908 in Clarkson, Grayson Co., KY. She died on August 20, 1935 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- +8956 iii. **Milton Robert WORTHAM** (born on November 26, 1914).

He was married to Connie VINCENT about 1924. **Connie VINCENT**¹ was born about 1885. Joseph Owsley WORTHAM and Connie VINCENT had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +8957 i. **Charles Edmond WORTHAM** (born on March 20, 1926).
- +8958 ii. **Betty Joe WORTHAM** (born on September 4, 1928).
- 8959 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 8960 iv. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

6692. **Roy Lee WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 30, 1883. He died on December 16, 1953 in Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Farmer. From the records of Tom Wortham (KY). "The Wortham Connection", Page 175.

"NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: Work by Annamae Wortham Noble gives a birth date from the WWI draft records, of 20-Jan-1883. He was described as tall, stout, with blue eyes (left eye bad), light hair. Draft records give nickname of wife, AGGIE."

Agalean "Aggie" NICHOLS¹ was born about 1885.

6693. **Charles Lucas WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 29, 1885 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on March 25, 1970 in Shelby, KY. He was buried in Cub Run Cemetery, Hart Co., KY. " Died in a mining accident in Shelby county, was residing in Hardin county. From the records of Tom Wortham (KY). "The Wortham Connection", Page 169. (from Ron Wortham)

He was married to Myrtle LOGSDON on January 20, 1915 in Grayson Co., KY. **Myrtle LOGSDON**¹ was born about 1896. She died on March 25, 1970 in Shelby, KY. She was buried in Cub Run Cemetery, Hart Co., KY.

6694. **Sarah Lucretia "Sally" WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 1, 1887 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on July 4, 1953 in Marcelline, MO.

She was married to John KIRKPATRICK in 1910. **John KIRKPATRICK**¹ was born about 1885.

She was married to Andy LEAN in 1936. **Andy LEAN**¹ was born about 1886.

6695. **Maud WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 22, 1890 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on September 13, 1978 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

She was married to Less W PRUITT on August 16, 1911 in Grayson Co., KY. **Less W PRUITT**¹ was born on December 29, 1889 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on May 18, 1961 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He was a in Aircraft tool machinist. He was in Baptist. "The Wortham Connection" indicates the name as JESSE. From the records of Tom Wortham (KY).

Descendant Jim Pruitt of Kentucky lines says Less was the first to spell the name PREWITT in this fashion. (1994 Tulsa Reunion interview). -=Ron Wortham=- Maud WORTHAM and Less W PRUITT had the following children:

- 8961 i. **(Withheld) PRUITT**¹ was born Private.
- 8962 ii. **Ralph PRUITT**¹ was born on January 28, 1916 in Galena, Crawford Co., KS. He died about 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was buried in Laureland, Tarrant Co., TX. He was a in Career Air Force. He was in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- Roman Catholic.
- 8963 iii. **William Lewis PRUITT**¹ was born on June 5, 1919 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. He died on October 11, 1986 in Topeka, KS. He was buried in Abilene, KS. He was in Baptist.
- 8964 iv. **(Withheld) PRUITT**¹ was born Private.
- 8965 v. **Raymond Less PRUITT**¹ was born on April 21, 1926 in Galena, Crawford Co., KS. He died on May 15, 1991 in Portland, OR. He was a in Truck Driver.

6696. **Susan WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 26, 1892. She died about 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Francis Peter RUFF¹ was born about 1890.

6697. **David Foushee WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 23, 1895. He died in June 1963 in CA.

Ada or Oda BOYD¹ was born about 1899. David Foushee WORTHAM and Ada or Oda BOYD had the following children:

- 8966 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

6699. **Samuel Terry WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 19, 1900. He died on April 26, 1927 in Galena, Crawford Co., KS.

Lola BARNES¹ was born about 1903.

6700. **Nancy Evaline "Nanny" WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 27, 1903.

Glen LARLEY¹ was born about 1900.

Samuel POOLE¹ was born about 1903.

6702. **Grace WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1888.

(Unknown) BERGESTRESSER¹ was born about 1885.

6703. **Blanche WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1890.

She was married to (Unknown) MEYERS about 1909. **(Unknown) MEYERS**¹ was born about 1888.

6707. **Wilbur Clarence WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 16, 1882 in KY. He died on January 16, 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was a in Painter.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Josie DUVALL¹ was born on April 14, 1884 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. She died on June 19, 1960 in Harrisburgh, KY. Wilbur Clarence WORTHAM and Josie DUVALL had the following children:

- +8967 i. **Annette Wilbur WORTHAM** (born on May 28, 1917).
- 8968 ii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

6709. **Lulu or Lulabelle WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 16, 1881 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO. She died on July 29, 1956 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

She was married to Fred Perle MOSS on May 19, 1903 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA. **Fred Perle MOSS**¹ was born on September 28, 1878 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA. He died on July 29, 1956 in Alamosa, Alamosa Co., CO. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery - Walsenberg, CO. He Organizations in Mason. Lulu or Lulabelle WORTHAM and Fred Perle MOSS had the following children:

- 8969 i. **Frederick Eugene MOSS**¹ was born on October 6, 1913 in Hezron, Huerfano Co., CO. He died on February 11, 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

6710. **Mary Perle WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 20, 1888 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA. She died on March 28, 1956 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

She was married to John Lemuel TEMPLETON about 1909. **John Lemuel TEMPLETON**¹ was born about 1884. He died on May 28, 1956 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

6711. **Hugh WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 3, 1891 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA. He died on September 23, 1970 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. He was buried in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. 1910 U.S. Census, Roseau Co., Minnesota (Village Roosevelt) p. 2 A. 1905 Minnesota State Census, Roseau Co., Minnesota (Twp. Laona) last page.

He was married to Dora Virginia BUTTERFIELD on November 27, 1915 in Warroad, Roseau, MN. **Dora Virginia BUTTERFIELD**¹ was born on August 24, 1899 in Alexandria, Douglas Co., MN. She died on May 14, 1982 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She was buried in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. Hugh WORTHAM and Dora Virginia BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

- 8970 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 8971 ii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 8972 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 8973 iv. **Hugh Robert WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 30, 1923 in Shovel Lake, Aitkin Co., MN. He died on July 9, 1931 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. He was buried on July 11, 1931 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. From Rom Wortham:
Hugh fell off a railroad trestle and drowned.
St. Paul Pioneer Press, Friday, July 10, 1931, front page
PLAYMATE DIVES IN FUTILE EFFORT TO SAVE BOY, 8

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

New Brighton Lad Falls Off Bridge While Fishing Near Lake Johanna
Although a 12 year old playmate risked his life in an attempted rescue,
Robert Wortham, 8, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Wortham of New Brighton,
was drowned in a pond about a half mile north of Lake
Johanna late Thursday. The body had not been recovered early today.
Robert, with five other lads, was fishing from a Soo Line railroad trestle
which crosses the pond, when he fell into the pool, which is 80
feet deep in some places.

6712. **Fonrose Ellis , Sr. WORTHAM¹** was born on May 17, 1898 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. He died on October 31, 1973 in Cecilia, Hardin Co., KY. He was a in Merchant/Postmaster. He was baptized in Christian Church.

He was married to Eva Mae DECKER on June 1, 1920 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. **Eva Mae DECKER¹** was born on August 24, 1898 in Hardin Co., KY. She died on January 19, 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She was buried in Hardin Memorial Cemetery, Elizabethtown, KY. She was baptized in Cecilia Baptist Church. Fonrose Ellis , Sr. WORTHAM and Eva Mae DECKER had the following children:

- +8974 i. **Thomas Harold WORTHAM** (born on April 11, 1921).
- +8975 ii. **Bonnie Olene WORTHAM** (born on October 12, 1923).
- 8976 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.
- +8977 iv. **Patsy Jean WORTHAM** (born on February 23, 1932).
- 8978 v. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.
- 8979 vi. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.

6713. **Roy Shelton "Bud" WORTHAM¹** was born on October 3, 1899 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. He died on November 18, 1961 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY.

He was married to Lucille Bland BRASHEAR on November 23, 1929. **Lucille Bland BRASHEAR¹** was born about 1910. Roy Shelton "Bud" WORTHAM and Lucille Bland BRASHEAR had the following children:

- 8980 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.
- +8981 ii. **Gene Shelton WORTHAM** (born on January 29, 1934).
- 8982 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.

6714. **Stella Ann WORTHAM¹** was born on March 15, 1901 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. She died on October 18, 1983 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. She was buried in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. From notes of Francis LeRoy Wortham of Louisville, KY. Francis shows all three children as Stella's. There are no accurate birthdate entries by which to compare the sequence. However, the progression on the group sheet is; 1. Emma Lou 2. Robert Clay and 3. James Everett. Perhaps this can be cleared up later. -=Ron Wortham=-

She was married to Fountain Clay LEWIS on April 3, 1923 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. **Fountain Clay LEWIS¹** was born on June 1, 1898 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on January 23, 1983 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. He was buried in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. He was baptized

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

in Zion Methodist Church. From Ron Wortham:

"NOTE: Previous data indicates the marriage to Stella Ann Wortham in 1923. The family group sheet provided by Robert Clay Lewis shows his mother to be Lula Cash, married in 1922 with Robert's DOB in 1930. Until the dates can be carefully fixed, I am entering the data as being two marriages." Stella Ann WORTHAM and Fountain Clay LEWIS had the following children:

- 8983 i. **Emma Louise LEWIS**¹ was born about 1924. She died on December 3, 1992 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY.
- 8984 ii. **James Everett LEWIS**¹ was born Private.

6715. **Lela Mae WORTHAM**¹ was born on July 20, 1903 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. She was baptized in Christian Church.

She was married to Henry Everett PILKENTON on May 18, 1921 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. **Henry Everett PILKENTON**¹ was born on July 20, 1894 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. He died on November 22, 1992 in Hardin Co., KY. He was a in Poet Laureate of KY. He was baptized in Christian Church. Lela Mae WORTHAM and Henry Everett PILKENTON had the following children:

- 8985 i. **(Withheld) PILKENTON**¹.

6716. **Florine WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 20, 1905 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. She was baptized in Elizabethtown Christian Church. She was a in Teacher.

Fred Calmore TABB¹ was born on May 6, 1900 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. He was buried in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. He was a in Farmer/Accountant. He was baptized in Elizabethtown Christian Church.

6717. **Martha Mary Elizabeth "Mattie" VAN METER**¹ was born on November 28, 1878 in probably Hardin Co., KY. She died about 1958.

She was married to Owen Bolivar VAN NORT about 1900 in probably Hardin Co., KY. **Owen Bolivar VAN NORT**¹ was born about 1871 in probably Hardin Co., KY. Martha Mary Elizabeth "Mattie" VAN METER and Owen Bolivar VAN NORT had the following children:

- +8986 i. **Ella Ree VAN NORT** (born in 1894).

6718. **Nannie Novella WORTHAM**¹ was born on October 24, 1882 in probably Hardin Co., KY.

She was married to (Unknown) PRICE about 1901. **(Unknown) PRICE**¹ was born about 1880.

6720. **Karl WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 31, 1890 in Glendale, Hardin Co., KY. He died on July 31, 1959 in Waukegan, IL. He was a in Street Superintendent. He was baptized in Winthrop Harbor Baptist church..

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Mabel RICHARDSON on September 7, 1910 in Hodgenville, LaRue Co., KY. **Mabel RICHARDSON**¹ was born on October 8, 1886 in Jackson, MN. She died on August 26, 1968 in Zion, IL. Karl WORTHAM and Mabel RICHARDSON had the following children:

- +8987 i. **Homer Leslie WORTHAM** (born on June 28, 1911).
- 8988 ii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 8989 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- +8990 iv. **Blanche ELizabeth WORTHAM** (born on November 15, 1920).
- 8991 v. **Lawrence Donald WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 25, 1923. He died on December 26, 1940. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Auto accident in Wisconsin.
- +8992 vi. **Naomi Mae WORTHAM** (born on December 21, 1926).
- 8993 vii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

6723. **Victor Ernest STONE**¹ was born about 1872 in KY.

Victor Ernest STONE and Virginia GARDNER had the following children:

- 8994 i. **Adaline Alice STONE**¹ was born on May 27, 1898 in Grayson Co., KY. She died on May 27, 1898 in Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery, Grayson Co., KY.

6727. **James Evans WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 30, 1873 in probably Grayson Co., KY. He died about 1949.

He was married to Ann DECKER in 1899. **Ann DECKER**¹ was born about 1874. James Evans WORTHAM and Ann DECKER had the following children:

- +8995 i. **Hattie Beatrice WORTHAM** (born about 1900).
- +8996 ii. **William Virgil WORTHAM** (born on October 23, 1901).
- +8997 iii. **John Herschell WORTHAM** (born in 1908).
- 8998 iv. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 8999 v. **Daymond WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1912. He died about 1912.
- 9000 vi. **Chalmer WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 13, 1912. He died on September 13, 1912. It is likely that Daymond and Chalmer were twins.
- 9001 vii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

6729. **Emma E. WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 18, 1876 in Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to William Poindexter REAMES on December 23, 1897 in Grayson Co., KY. **William Poindexter REAMES**¹ was born about 1873.

6730. **Hayden Briscoe WORTHAM**¹ was born on September 20, 1879 in Grayson Co., KY. He died about 1949.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Sarah Ann BRADY¹ was born on October 10, 1836.

6732. **Mary Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 19, 1884 in Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to A.T. Jim BURDEN on June 3, 1925 in Grayson Co., KY. **A.T. Jim BURDEN**¹ was born about 1890.

6733. **Sarah Grundy WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1894.

She was married to Isacc Slaton DOWNS on November 13, 1910 in Grayson Co., KY. **Isacc Slaton DOWNS**¹ was born about 1890.

6735. **Thomas A. GLENN**¹ was born about 1890 in KY.

He was married to Ruby May LILE (daughter of Milton Byron LILE and Mary Elizabeth WORTHAM) on April 5, 1916 in Grayson Co., KY. **Ruby May LILE**¹ was born about 1897 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

6740. **James B. DAVIS**¹ was born about 1903.

He was married to Annie B. KERR on July 4, 1924 in Grayson Co., KY. **Annie B. KERR**¹ was born about 1905.

6743. **Sidney WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1890.

He was married to Florence SUTTON about 1911. **Florence SUTTON**¹ was born about 1893.

6745. **Mary Julia WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 7, 1902 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She died on March 22, 1962.

She was married to Edward Kenneth Smith on January 3, 1925.

6746. **Lillian Ella WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 27, 1906 in 15 miles S.W. of Worland, WY.

Walter H. OSBORN¹ was born about 1900.

6747. **Wilbur Raleigh Webb , Sr. WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 9, 1908 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY. He was a Insurance Executive. He was in Mormon. Family data provided by Wilbur Raleigh himself, in January, 1994. Attended the Wortham School in Worland, Montanta (from Ron Wortham)

He was married to Mary Belle JOHNSTON on January 18, 1930 in Thermopolis, Hot Springs, WY. Wilbur Raleigh Webb , Sr. WORTHAM and Mary Belle JOHNSTON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9002 i. (Withheld) WORTHAM¹.
- 9003 ii. (Withheld) WORTHAM¹.
- 9004 iii. (Withheld) WORTHAM¹.
- 9005 iv. (Withheld) WORTHAM¹.

6748. **Lena Thelma WORTHAM¹** was born on September 11, 1911 in 15 miles S.W. of Worland, WY. She died on May 23, 1987.

Oliver Orion Ted OUTLAND¹ was born about 1906.

6749. **Ruby Ethel WORTHAM¹** was born on March 8, 1913 in 15 miles S.W. of Worland, WY. She died on June 12, 1970 in Evanston, Unita Co., WY.

She was married to Walter Myron SCHOLES on February 6, 1932 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT. **Walter Myron SCHOLES¹** was born about 1910. He died on June 11, 1954.

6750. **Gertrude Elsie WORTHAM¹** was born on January 8, 1916 in 15 miles S.W. of Worland, WY. She died on January 2, 1990.

She was married to Harry Emil FAURE on September 5, 1936. **Harry Emil FAURE¹** was born about 1910.

6752. **Jerry Basco WORTHAM¹** was born on May 9, 1908. He died in May 1987 in AZ.

Jane HANN¹ was born in 1937.

He was married to Clara Elizabeth STREET in 1927. **Clara Elizabeth STREET¹** was born about 1912. Jerry Basco WORTHAM and Clara Elizabeth STREET had the following children:

- 9006 i. (Withheld) WORTHAM¹.

6754. **Albert Hugh WORTHAM¹** was born on September 11, 1911 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY. He died in February 1983 in WY.

He was married to Goldie MC GARVIN in 1929. **Goldie MC GARVIN¹** was born in 1908.

6755. **Walter Otis WORTHAM¹** was born on March 24, 1918 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY. He died on September 25, 1971.

Lucille Alvira RICE¹ was born in 1911.

6756. **Cloe Mae WORTHAM¹** was born on November 2, 1907 in Rairden, Big Horn Co., WY. She died in 1990.

She was married to Arthur Henry JOHNSON in 1925. **Arthur Henry JOHNSON¹** was born

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

about 1900.

6757. **Elma Gazelle WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1900.

She was married to Theodore LAYTON in 1927. **Theodore LAYTON**¹ was born about 1905.

6762. **Horace Martin WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 21, 1898 in Tuscola, Douglas Co., IL. He died in 1944.

He was married to Annette Charlotte Marie HOGLAND in 1917. **Annette Charlotte Marie HOGLAND**¹ was born in 1900. Horace Martin WORTHAM and Annette Charlotte Marie HOGLAND had the following children:

- 9007 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 9008 ii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

6765. **Howard Yates WORTHAM**¹ was born in June 1909. He died on January 11, 1965 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

He was married to Martha Josephine MOORE in 1945. **Martha Josephine MOORE**¹ was born in 1912.

6767. **Dewey E. LAYMAN**¹ was born in 1897 in Grayson Co., KY.

He was married to Edith R. TABB on June 1, 1918. **Edith R. TABB**¹ was born about 1900 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

6768. **Evan Bruner LILE**¹ was born in 1893 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

He was married to Dessie Pearl BLAND on January 25, 1918 in Grayson Co., KY. **Dessie Pearl BLAND**¹ was born about 1895 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

6769. **Ruby May LILE**¹ was born about 1897 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to Thomas A. GLENN (son of Bethel Ashford GLENN and Katherine Thomas WORTHAM) on April 5, 1916 in Grayson Co., KY. **Thomas A. GLENN**¹ was born about 1890 in KY.

6774. **Alma Elizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 2, 1909 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.

Elmer TOMMES¹ was born about 1905.

George P. HILL¹ was born about 1902.

6776. **John Layman WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1916 in probably KY. He died on December 769

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7, 1941 in Pearl Harbor, HI. He was buried in KY.

Mary Rose VEN PRONE¹ was born in 1919. She died in 1939.

6777. **Charles William WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 4, 1916 in Liberty, KY. He died on June 16, 1974 near Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He was buried on June 19, 1974 in Fairview Cemetery, Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. He was a in Mechanic. He was in Missionary Baptist.

He was married to Emma Mae ANDERSON on December 24, 1940 in Brownsville, Edmundson Co., KY. **Emma Mae ANDERSON**¹ was born on May 25, 1920. Charles William WORTHAM and Emma Mae ANDERSON had the following children:

- 9009 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 9010 ii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 9011 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

6778. **Ellsworth Eli WORTHAM**¹ was born on August 8, 1874 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on April 21, 1963 in Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Little Clifty, Grayson Co., KY. NOTE TO RESEARCHERS: Family structure may be confused here, there may be a FRANKLIN K. , a FRANK b. 1910 and a THOMAS T. b. 1901 --Ron Wortham--

He was married to Madeline FRANKLIN on March 14, 1897 in Grayson Co., KY. **Madeline FRANKLIN**¹ was born on October 22, 1880 in probably Grayson Co., KY. She died on August 3, 1962 in probably Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Little Clifty, Grayson Co., KY. Ellsworth Eli WORTHAM and Madeline FRANKLIN had the following children:

- 9012 i. **Lawrence WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 19, 1898 in probably Grayson Co., KY. He died on November 30, 1966 in Little Clifty, Grayson Co., KY.
- 9013 ii. **Lella WORTHAM**¹ was born in May 1900 in Grayson Co., KY.
- 9014 iii. **Thomas Thaddeus WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 20, 1901 in probably Grayson Co., KY. He died on November 30, 1966 in probably Grayson Co., KY. He was buried in Little Clifty, Grayson Co., KY.
- 9015 iv. **Verna WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 6, 1905 in probably Grayson Co., KY. She died on June 6, 1905 in probably Grayson Co., KY. She was buried in Little Clifty, Grayson Co., KY.

6779. **James S. WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 11, 1886 in probably KY. He died on December 25, 1953. He was buried in Clarkson, Grayson Co., KY.

He was married to Annie L. BELL on March 6, 1904 in Grayson Co., KY. **Annie L. BELL**¹ was born about 1888.

6780. **Mamie L. WORTHAM**¹ was born in July 1888 in Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to Mitchell WATKINS on December 25, 1906 in Grayson Co., KY. **Mitchell**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

WATKINS¹ was born in 1883.

6781. **John D. WORTHAM**¹ was born in January 1892 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on October 15, 1935 in probably KY. He was buried in Kelly Cemetery - Caneyville, KY. Listed on tombstone as husband of Sara J. Kelly cemetery is 3.5 miles west of Caneyville, Kentucky.

6783. **Armilda Millie Delona HAY**¹ was born on March 23, 1898 in Alvarado, TX. She died on April 22, 1975 in Tyler, TX. She was buried on April 24, 1975 in Ellis Chapel Cemetery - Grayson Co. TX. She was in Church of the Nazarene.

She was married to John Cebron BURCH on January 31, 1918 in Van Zandt Co., TX. **John Cebron BURCH**¹ was born on March 12, 1897 in Rockwall Co., TX. He died on April 16, 1983 in Grand Saline, TX. He was buried on April 18, 1983 in Ellis Chapel Cemetery - Grayson Co. TX. He was a in Minister/Farmer. He was in Church of the Nazarene. Armilda Millie Delona HAY and John Cebron BURCH had the following children:

- +9016 i. **Johnnie Clyde BURCH** (born on March 12, 1919).
- +9017 ii. **Ella Agatha BURCH** (born on November 14, 1923).
- 9018 iii. **(Withheld) BURCH**¹.

6784. **Alma WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1885 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to James F. MC QUADY on August 24, 1902 in probably Grayson Co., KY. **James F. MC QUADY**¹ was born in 1877 in probably Grayson Co., KY. Alma WORTHAM and James F. MC QUADY had the following children:

- 9019 i. **Mar Agnes MC QUADY**¹ was born in 1907.

6785. **J.D. WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1887 in KY.

He was married to Janie GREEN on November 17, 1907 in Grayson Co., KY. **Janie GREEN**¹ was born in 1886.

6786. **Maud WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1889 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

Athel WILSON¹ was born in 1873.

6789. **Minnie H. WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 10, 1891 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

She was married to Ojie E. CRAIG on January 27, 1917 in Grayson Co., KY. **Ojie E. CRAIG**¹ was born in 1890 in probably Grayson Co., KY.

6790. **Robert Walker WORTHAM**¹ was born on May 28, 1895 in Lema, Coles Co., IL. He died in September 1975 in IL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Stella May TURNER in 1928. **Stella May TURNER**¹ was born about 1898.

6791. **Florence Clyde WORTHAM**¹ was born on April 15, 1898. She died on February 10, 1978.

Marvel Leon BAKER¹ was born on January 3, 1895 in Janesville, Coles Co., IL. He died on April 20, 1977. Florence Clyde WORTHAM and Marvel Leon BAKER had the following children:

- 9020 i. **Montee Robert BAKER**¹ was born on December 2, 1920 in Syracuse, KS. He died in 1944 in Killed in action in France.
- 9021 ii. **(Withheld) BAKER**¹.
- 9022 iii. **(Withheld) BAKER**¹.
- 9023 iv. **(Withheld) BAKER**¹.

6792. **Leta Margaret WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1901. She died in 1950.

She was married to Forest H. NORRIS in 1928. **Forest H. NORRIS**¹ was born about 1898.

6794. **Homer John WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 13, 1906 in probably IL. He died in May 1975 in IL.

He was married to Erma Arline SPELLMAN in 1953. **Erma Arline SPELLMAN**¹ was born about 1909.

6796. **John Will WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 18, 1898 in Stephensburgh, Hardin Co., KY. He died on November 28, 1985 in Stephensburgh, Hardin Co., KY.

He was married to Tissie Jane JEFFRIES on November 27, 1919 in Stephensburgh, Hardin Co., KY. **Tissie Jane JEFFRIES**¹ was born on March 9, 1898 in Star Mills, KY. She died on August 13, 1992 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. John Will WORTHAM and Tissie Jane JEFFRIES had the following children:

- 9024 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- +9025 ii. **Robert Harold WORTHAM** (born about 1922).

6797. **Thomas Emerson , Rev. WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1898 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. He died in 1975 in Franklin, KY. He was a in Pastor. Could be a twin to John Will Wortham, or born late in the year 1898. From a telephone interview with Tennessee Alma Stanton in 1994 -=Ron Wortham=-

Tennessee Alma "Tenny" STANTON¹ was born on April 18, 1900 in Granville, Putnam Co., TN. Thomas Emerson , Rev. WORTHAM and Tennessee Alma "Tenny" STANTON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9026 i. (Withheld) WORTHAM¹.

6798. **Calmore H. "Collie" WORTHAM¹** was born on March 21, 1901 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on October 8, 1939 in Hardin Co., KY.

He was married to Pearl JEFFRIES about 1921. **Pearl JEFFRIES¹** was born about 1904.

6800. **Harold Mason WORTHAM¹** was born about 1908 in Cass Co., MO.

(Unknown)¹ was born about 1908. She died about 1932. Harold Mason WORTHAM and (Unknown) had the following children:

9027 i. (Withheld) WORTHAM¹.

6801. **Frank Glenn WHITE¹** was born on April 23, 1892. He died in 1974.

He was married to Annie May PETTY in 1921 in Big Clifty, Grayson Co., KY. **Annie May PETTY¹** was born on April 19, 1898. She died on May 29, 1928. Frank Glenn WHITE and Annie May PETTY had the following children:

9028 i. (Withheld) WHITE¹.

6802. **Thomas Shelton BROWN¹** was born on May 7, 1871 in Morgan Co., AL. He died in Morgan Co., AL.

He was married to Dorah THOMAS on May 3, 1896 in Morgan Co., AL. **Dorah THOMAS¹** was born about 1881 in Morgan Co., AL. She died on April 12, 1948 in Morgan Co., AL. Thomas Shelton BROWN and Dorah THOMAS had the following children:

+9029 i. **Mack Van Buren BROWN** (born on April 17, 1897).

6803. **John Louie ROGERS¹** was born on August 8, 1876 in Warren Co, TN. He died on July 17, 1962 in Warren Co, TN.

He was married to Eliza Adelaide HENEGAR on November 12, 1896 in Warren Co, TN. John Louie ROGERS and Eliza Adelaide HENEGAR had the following children:

+9030 i. **Betty Lee ROGERS** (born on October 4, 1897).

+9031 ii. **Haston ROGERS** (born on March 22, 1899).

+9032 iii. **Louey Sherman ROGERS** (born on July 7, 1901).

+9033 iv. **John Clay ROGERS** (born on May 6, 1904).

+9034 v. **Edna Gladys ROGERS** (born on May 26, 1906).

9035 vi. **(Son) ROGERS¹** was born on February 19, 1910 in Warren Co, TN. He died on February 28, 1910 in Warren Co, TN.

9036 vii. **Floyd Mihlon ROGERS¹** was born on February 24, 1912 in Warren Co, TN. He died on December 10, 1912 in Warren Co, TN.

+9037 viii. **Fred Cecil ROGERS** (born on April 16, 1915).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6804. **Harrison Major ROGERS**¹ was born on February 22, 1879 in Warren Co, TN.

He was married to Cleo FULTS on December 13, 1904.

6807. **Ethel HOODENPYL**¹.

6811. **Oscar Buford WOODLEE**¹ was born on October 7, 1893.

He was married to Bertha Beatrice BYRD on April 12, 1927. **Bertha Beatrice BYRD**¹ was born on February 12, 1899. Oscar Buford WOODLEE and Bertha Beatrice BYRD had the following children:

- 9038 i. **(Withheld) WOODLEE**¹.
- 9039 ii. **(Withheld) WOODLEE**¹.
- 9040 iii. **(Withheld) WOODLEE**¹.
- 9041 iv. **(Withheld) WOODLEE**¹.

6812. **Harold Eugene WOODLEE**¹ was born on February 14, 1895.

He was married to Martha Alice JORDAN on December 24, 1922. **Martha Alice JORDAN**¹ was born on June 7, 1904. Harold Eugene WOODLEE and Martha Alice JORDAN had the following children:

- 9042 i. **(Withheld) WOODLEE**¹.
- 9043 ii. **(Withheld) WOODLEE**¹.
- 9044 iii. **(Withheld) WOODLEE**¹.

6813. **Lloyd STANLEY**¹ was born on November 27, 1894.

Lloyd STANLEY and Louise MC CORMICK had the following children:

- 9045 i. **(Withheld) STANLEY**¹.
- 9046 ii. **(Withheld) STANLEY**¹.

Lloyd STANLEY and Shellie Hale Ward DODSON had the following children:

- 9047 i. **(Withheld) STANLEY**¹.

6815. **Levi STANLEY**¹ was born on September 10, 1899.

Levi STANLEY and Ethel GRISSOM had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9048 i. **(Withheld) STANLEY¹**.
- 9049 ii. **(Withheld) STANLEY¹**.

6816. **Bennie Mae STANLEY¹** was born on June 15, 1902.

Bennie Mae STANLEY and (Unknown) BARRETT had the following children:

- 9050 i. **(Withheld) BARRETT¹**.

6824. **Della TARVER¹**.

6827. **Marion Crawford TARVER¹** was born on April 26, 1875 in Liberty, Amite Co., MS. He died on January 7, 1948 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Rapides Pa., LA.

He was married to Adeline JOLLY on September 22, 1895 in Rapides Pa., LA. **Adeline JOLLY¹** was born on April 4, 1875 in Holloway Praire, Rapides Pa., LA. She died on January 4, 1923 in Holloway Praire, Rapides Pa., LA. Marion Crawford TARVER and Adeline JOLLY had the following children:

- 9051 i. **William Woodrow TARVER¹**.
- +9052 ii. **George Russell TARVER** (born on February 27, 1898).
- +9053 iii. **Lena Ada TARVER** (born on September 29, 1899).
- +9054 iv. **Virgil Leroy TARVER** (born on July 10, 1902).
- +9055 v. **Samuel Wilson TARVER** (born on July 17, 1904).
- +9056 vi. **Millie Minerva TARVER** (born on August 5, 1906).
- +9057 vii. **Emmanuel Arow TARVER** (born on November 28, 1908).
- +9058 viii. **John Crawford TARVER** (born on May 21, 1910).
- +9059 ix. **Arthur Seville TARVER** (born on June 26, 1912).
- 9060 x. **Joseph Benjamin TARVER¹** was born on July 8, 1914. He died on February 14, 1920. He was buried on February 15, 1920 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winn Pa., LA.
- +9061 xi. **Della Rosella TARVER** (born on October 15, 1916).

6830. **Josephine Elizabeth TARVER¹** was born on September 27, 1875 in Magnolia, Pike Co., MS. She died on November 21, 1963.

She was married to Weldon E. EASLEY on December 27, 1897 in Amite Co., MS.

6831. **Narcissus Leathane TARVER¹** was born on May 7, 1877 in Morehouse, LA. She died on August 12, 1963.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to John Earnest WILLS on February 17, 1898 in Amite Co., MS.

6832. **William James TARVER**¹ was born on October 26, 1878 in Winnfield, Winn Pa., LA. He died on December 4, 1941.

He was married to Frances Anna BEASLEY on November 20, 1900.

6833. **Margaret Rosalie TARVER**¹ was born on April 11, 1880 in Magnolia, Pike Co., MS. She died on March 15, 1969 in Pearl River Co., MS.

She was married to Charles David BURNS on December 30, 1902 in Amite Co., MS. **Charles David BURNS**¹ was born in 1875. He died on November 27, 1931 in Rankin Co., MS. Margaret Rosalie TARVER and Charles David BURNS had the following children:

- +9062 i. **William Murray BURNS.**
- +9063 ii. **Mary Allie BURNS** (born on June 19, 1905).
- +9064 iii. **Bessie Mae BURNS** (born on October 16, 1906).
- +9065 iv. **Leslie L. BURNS** (born on October 16, 1906).
- +9066 v. **James Printess BURNS** (born on October 11, 1911).

6834. **Samuel Christopher TARVER**¹ was born on July 17, 1881 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS. He died on November 15, 1961. He was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Amite Co., MS.

He was married to Sarah Jane BEASLEY on October 10, 1901.

6835. **Leonia Evelyn TARVER**¹ was born on September 3, 1883 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS. She died on September 17, 1958 in Tangipahoa Pa., LA.

She was married to James Claiborne BEASLEY on December 19, 1901.

6836. **Hollis Wilson TARVER**¹ was born on March 31, 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS.

He was married to Lillian Virginia DEERE on October 27, 1907.

6837. **Marcus Zeno TARVER**¹ was born on August 13, 1886 in Liberty, Amite Co., MS. He died in May 1975 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Pa., LA.

He was married to Minerva CUMMINGS on July 18, 1906.

6838. **Russell Lafayette TARVER**¹ was born on November 15, 1887 in Amite Co., MS. He died on April 17, 1942.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Rita HANEY on February 1, 1909.

6839. **Ada Mae TARVER**¹ was born on June 16, 1889 in Amite Co., MS. She died on February 4, 1933. She was buried in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

She was married to John William MC ALLISTER on March 23, 1905 in Amite Co., MS.

6841. **George Thomas TARVER**¹ was born on January 22, 1892 in Amite Co., MS. He died on April 8, 1964. He was buried in Picayune, Pearl River Co., MS.

He was married to Mary IVEY on October 19, 1913.

6842. **Bowen Edward TARVER**¹ was born on April 30, 1895. He died on April 4, 1955.

He was married to Nona WILLIAMS on September 12, 1912. **Nona WILLIAMS**¹ was born on January 20, 1882 in Amite Co., MS. Bowen Edward TARVER and Nona WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +9067 i. **Edna Leona TARVER** (born on June 7, 1913).
- +9068 ii. **Hazel Aline TARVER** (born on February 16, 1915).
- +9069 iii. **Rena Mae TARVER** (born on November 13, 1919).
- +9070 iv. **Wallace E. TARVER** (born on March 11, 1922).

6843. **Martha Louise Elizabeth TARVER**¹ was born on September 1, 1880. She died on October 2, 1958.

She was married to Thomas PETERS in February 1895. **Thomas PETERS**¹ was born on January 3, 1869. He died on March 30, 1949.

6844. **Eliza Ann TARVER**¹ was born on January 26, 1882.

6845. **Joseph B. TARVER**¹ was born on December 28, 1883. He died in November 1921.

6846. **Julius R. TARVER**¹ was born on April 16, 1889. He died on March 23, 1960.

6847. **Frank B. TARVER**¹ was born on September 3, 1894. He died on August 29, 1980.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6848. **Zelon TARVER**¹ was born on May 15, 1898.

6850. **Emma Dolar TARVER**¹ was born on October 18, 1895 in Avoyelles Pa., LA. She died on March 30, 1913 in Rapides Pa., LA. She was buried in Holloway Prarie, Rapides Pa., LA.

She was married to Elijah KEES on February 18, 1908 in Catahoula, LA. **Elijah KEES**¹ was born in LA. Emma Dolar TARVER and Elijah KEES had the following children:

- +9071 i. **Mattie KEES** (born on January 11, 1909).
- +9072 ii. **Gladys KEES** (born on December 5, 1911).

6851. **John Wesley TARVER**¹ was born on June 30, 1897 in Centerville, Avoyelles Pa., LA. He died on October 16, 1977 in Jonesville, Catahoula Pa., LA. He was buried in Blade, LaSalle Pa., LA.

He was married to Marie Annette KELLY on May 26, 1918 in Jonesville, Catahoula Pa., LA.

Marie Annette KELLY¹ was born on January 11, 1903 in Selma, Grant Pa., LA. She died on November 12, 1959 in Ferriday, Concordia Pa., LA. She was buried in Blade, LaSalle Pa., LA. John Wesley TARVER and Marie Annette KELLY had the following children:

- +9073 i. **J.J. TARVER** (born on September 12, 1919).
- +9074 ii. **Gladys Oveta TARVER** (born on January 4, 1922).
- 9075 iii. **Mary Eva TARVER**¹ was born on August 17, 1924 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. She died on August 18, 1924 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX.
- +9076 iv. **Adina Orlea TARVER** (born on April 24, 1926).
- +9077 v. **James Robert TARVER** (born on October 24, 1928).
- +9078 vi. **Harold Clifford TARVER** (born on June 19, 1931).
- +9079 vii. **Carroll Clifton TARVER** (born on June 19, 1931).
- 9080 viii. **Peggy Jo TARVER**¹ was born on April 7, 1935 in Goodpine, LaSalle Pa., LA. She died on April 7, 1935 in Goodpine, LaSalle Pa., LA.
- +9081 ix. **Maxine Olivia TARVER** (born on October 18, 1942).

6856. **Linda Lythan TARVER**¹ was born on September 11, 1901. She died on September 16, 1944 in Monroe, Ouachita Pa., LA. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA.

Stephen Franklin GILMORE¹ was born on November 9, 1892 in Winn Pa., LA. He died on August 18, 1972 in Ft. Necessity, Franklin Pa., LA. He was buried in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA. Linda Lythan TARVER and Stephen Franklin GILMORE had the following children:

- 9082 i. **Louis Clayton GILMORE**¹ was born on November 3, 1917 in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA. He died on December 30, 1917 in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +9083 ii. **Allen Cody GILMORE** (born on April 30, 1919).
- +9084 iii. **Thomas Jefferson GILMORE** (born on March 30, 1921).
- +9085 iv. **Earl Lannie GILMORE** (born on February 27, 1931).

6887. **Victor Hugo TARVER**¹ was born in May 1895 in Rosebud, Falls Co., TX. He appeared on the census in 1900 in Falls Co., TX.

Sara Modena PAXTON¹ was born on October 31, 1898 in Bellefontaine, Webster Co., MS. She appeared on the census in 1900 in Webster Co., MS. She died on July 11, 1978 in El Dorado, Union Co., AR. Victor Hugo TARVER and Sara Modena PAXTON had the following children:

- 9086 i. **(Withheld) TARVER**¹.

6889. **Katherine Lee "Katie" TARVER**¹ was born in 1905 in Rosebud, Falls Co., TX.

6890. **Neoma Elizabeth TARVER**¹ was born on January 10, 1896 in Rosebud, Falls Co., TX. She died on October 20, 1962 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Arleigh Clois GRUBB on January 20, 1920. **Arleigh Clois GRUBB**¹ was born on February 21, 1896 in Bedford, IN. He died on October 11, 1932 in Brownwood, TX. Neoma Elizabeth TARVER and Arleigh Clois GRUBB had the following children:

- +9087 i. **Xerxa Sue GRUBB** (born on May 14, 1923).

6891. **Myra Odell HYDE**¹ was born on August 22, 1920 in Antlers, Pushmutaha Co., OK. She died on April 16, 1989 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. She was buried in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR.

She was married to Dolph MORROW on February 17, 1938 in Sevier, AR. **Dolph MORROW**¹ was born on September 6, 1916 in Alto, Cherokee Co., TX. He died on February 19, 1948 in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR. He was buried in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR. Myra Odell HYDE and Dolph MORROW had the following children:

- +9088 i. **Shirley A. MORROW** (born on August 16, 1938).

6892. **Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on April 14, 1881 in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA. He died on May 7, 1957 in Pineville, Rapides Pa., LA.

He was married to Lena Ada TARVER (daughter of Marion Crawford TARVER and Adeline JOLLY) on May 15, 1919 in Montgomery, Grant Pa., LA. **Lena Ada TARVER**¹ was born on September 29, 1899 in Rapides Pa., LA. Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT and Lena Ada TARVER had the following children:

- +9089 i. **Vera Eunice WAINWRIGHT** (born on February 24, 1920).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +9090 ii. **Thelma Evelyn WAINWRIGHT** (born on April 29, 1922).
- +9091 iii. **Jeff Ervin WAINWRIGHT** (born on September 22, 1924).
- +9092 iv. **Janie Bell WAINWRIGHT** (born on December 16, 1926).
- +9093 v. **Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT** (born on January 23, 1929).
- +9094 vi. **Verna Lou WAINWRIGHT** (born on March 21, 1931).
- +9095 vii. **Mary Adeline WAINWRIGHT** (born on June 15, 1933).
- +9096 viii. **Anice Mayrene WAINWRIGHT** (born on August 4, 1936).

6893. **Dossie BRIGHT**¹.

Harry Columbus TARVER¹ (son of Columbus Washington Jones TARVER and Lodena BUCKNER) was born on September 7, 1903.

6898. **Hester Dorthula CASSIDY**¹.

6899. **Anna Bessie CASSIDY**¹ was born on July 28, 1898.

6901. **Claude Bonard CASSIDY**¹ was born on April 25, 1902.

6902. **Walter Eugene CASSIDY**¹ was born on April 29, 1908.

6903. **Julian Grant CASSIDY**¹ was born in April 1911.

6904. **Hattie Edna CASSIDY**¹ was born on February 21, 1921.

She was married to Roy TARVER (son of Charles Alexander TARVER and Josie Bertram "Bertie" MYNATT) on April 5, 1943. **Roy TARVER**¹ was born on June 14, 1904.

6905. **Vivian Ioma CASSIDY**¹ was born on November 28, 1922.

6906. **Stella Anna CASSIDY**¹ was born on September 29, 1924.

She was married to George Orville STANIFER on November 6, 1939. **George Orville STANIFER**¹ was born on October 9, 1919. Stella Anna CASSIDY and George Orville STANIFER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9097 i. **Billy Ray STANIFER¹** was born on June 6, 1940.
- 9098 ii. **Beatrice Ruby STANIFER¹** was born on May 19, 1942.
- 9099 iii. **Barry Richard STANIFER¹** was born on April 21, 1944.
- 9100 iv. **Buddy Randell STANIFER¹** was born on December 4, 1946.
- 9101 v. **Brenda Rebecca STANIFER¹** was born on June 19, 1948.
- 9102 vi. **Phyllis Hope STANIFER¹** was born on October 31, 1949.
- 9103 vii. **Patricia Gail STANIFER¹** was born on October 27, 1950.

6907. **James Samuel , Jr. CASSIDY¹** was born on April 16, 1927.

6909. **Christine Elizabeth CASSIDY¹** was born on May 9, 1932.

6910. **Mary Betty CASSIDY¹** was born on October 19, 1934.

Edward HUNLEY¹ was born on June 24, 1927. Mary Betty CASSIDY and Edward HUNLEY had the following children:

- 9104 i. **Sherril HUNLEY¹** was born on May 25, 1953.
- 9105 ii. **Robin Elaine HUNLEY¹** was born on February 24, 1955.
- 9106 iii. **Gary Edward HUNLEY¹** was born on March 20, 1960.

6911. **Franklin Leroy CASSIDY¹** was born on December 12, 1937.

6913. **Lois BOOKER¹** was born on May 12, 1913.

She was married to Henry YADON on February 22, 1933.

6914. **Jessie BOOKER¹** was born on May 14, 1914.

6916. **Ilah BOOKER¹** was born on December 15, 1917.

6917. **Edna BOOKER¹** was born on August 28, 1920.

Edna BOOKER and Edgar CORUM had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9107 i. **Richard CORUM**¹.

9108 ii. **Fay CORUM**¹.

6920. **Fern BOOKER**¹.

6921. **Ruby BOOKER**¹.

6922. **Jewel BOOKER**¹.

6923. **Eveline BOOKER**¹.

6924. **Iris BOOKER**¹.

6925. **Jean BOOKER**¹.

6926. **Frankie BOOKER**¹.

6927. **Margaret BOOKER**¹.

6936. **John Russell TARVER**¹ was born on March 1, 1901. He died on July 24, 1948.

John Russell TARVER and Albright KERR had the following children:

+9109 i. **Jack Phillip "Phil" TARVER** (born on November 19, 1925).

6937. **Lawrence Harold TARVER**¹ was born on August 14, 1904. He died in May 1941.

He was married to Jennie Gladys RICE on December 9, 1922. Lawrence Harold TARVER and Jennie Gladys RICE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +9110 i. **Lawrence Harold , Jr. TARVER** (born on October 19, 1923).
- +9111 ii. **Eugene Maupin "Gene" TARVER** (born on October 15, 1927).

6938. **Kathleen TARVER**¹ was born on November 7, 1907.

She was married to George Leonard EGBERT on May 7, 1926. **George Leonard EGBERT**¹ was born on August 11, 1905. He died on July 9, 1955. He was buried in Monta Vista Cemetery, Bluefield, WV. Kathleen TARVER and George Leonard EGBERT had the following children:

- 9112 i. **George Leonard , Jr. EGBERT**¹ was born on November 11, 1927.
- 9113 ii. **Howard William EGBERT**¹ was born on October 16, 1929.
- 9114 iii. **Marlene EGBERT**¹ was born on September 22, 1932.

6940. **Minnie Belle TROUTMAN**¹ was born on September 7, 1900.

She was married to Aros Conrad COX on September 15, 1923. **Aros Conrad COX**¹ was born on May 26, 1894. He died on January 1, 1939.

6943. **Roy TARVER**¹ was born on June 14, 1904.

He was married to Hattie Edna CASSIDY (daughter of James Samuel CASSIDY and Zilla Lona DAVIS) on April 5, 1943. **Hattie Edna CASSIDY**¹ was born on February 21, 1921.

6945. **Ralph Russell TARVER**¹ was born on March 16, 1907.

He was married to Bertie Irene COLLINS on August 10, 1926. **Bertie Irene COLLINS**¹ was born on March 23, 1906. Ralph Russell TARVER and Bertie Irene COLLINS had the following children:

- 9115 i. **J.C. TARVER**¹.
- +9116 ii. **Bertha Irene TARVER** (born on July 23, 1927).
- +9117 iii. **Pauline TARVER** (born on July 26, 1928).
- +9118 iv. **JoAnn TARVER** (born on September 11, 1932).
- 9119 v. **Alfred W. TARVER**¹ was born on June 23, 1934.
- 9120 vi. **Fred Russell TARVER**¹ was born on March 11, 1936.
- +9121 vii. **Mary Lois TARVER** (born on February 28, 1938).
- +9122 viii. **James Edward "Jimmy" TARVER** (born on November 22, 1939).
- 9123 ix. **Herbert Lester TARVER**¹ was born on September 13, 1941.
- 9124 x. **Johnny Ray TARVER**¹ was born on May 7, 1945.
- 9125 xi. **Carolyn June TARVER**¹ was born on April 12, 1947.
- 9126 xii. **Joyce Marie TARVER**¹ was born on June 2, 1949.

6946. **Helen TARVER**¹ was born on July 13, 1911.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Charley CHESNEY on February 5, 1931. Helen TARVER and Charley CHESNEY had the following children:

- +9127 i. **Jo Marie CHESNEY** (born on August 9, 1934).
- +9128 ii. **Marshall CHESNEY** (born on June 8, 1937).

6947. **Vaughn TARVER**¹ was born on September 15, 1913.

He was married to Thelma SLATON on September 1, 1934. Vaughn TARVER and Thelma SLATON had the following children:

- 9129 i. **Kaye TARVER**¹.
- 9130 ii. **Paul TARVER**¹.
- 9131 iii. **Dewey TARVER**¹.
- 9132 iv. **Wanda TARVER**¹.
- 9133 v. **David TARVER**¹.
- 9134 vi. **Wayne TARVER**¹.

6948. **Charles Alexender TARVER**¹ was born on September 1, 1916.

He was married to Bertha WILLIAMS on September 14, 1933. **Bertha WILLIAMS**¹ was born on December 14, 1918. Charles Alexender TARVER and Bertha WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +9135 i. **William Earl "Billy" TARVER** (born on December 22, 1934).
- 9136 ii. **Frances Lorene TARVER**¹ was born on July 31, 1938.
- 9137 iii. **Wanda Ruth TARVER**¹ was born on March 15, 1941.
- 9138 iv. **Helen Juanita TARVER**¹ was born on September 29, 1945.

6949. **Grace Marie ALLMON**¹ was born on July 30, 1911.

She was married to Eugene McElhaney EWING on September 6, 1929. **Eugene McElhaney EWING**¹ was born on June 7, 1910. He died on October 7, 1939. Grace Marie ALLMON and Eugene McElhaney EWING had the following children:

- +9139 i. **Jeanie Marie EWING** (born on January 15, 1934).

She was married to Richard Bond BRANTLEY on March 21, 1936. **Richard Bond BRANTLEY**¹ was born on June 1, 1904.

6951. **William Wendall "Will" TARVER**¹ was born on August 1, 1922.

He was married to Ruth Ann DAVIS on June 13, 1948. William Wendall "Will" TARVER and Ruth Ann DAVIS had the following children:

- 9140 i. **David Russell TARVER**¹ was born on June 15, 1949.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9141 ii. **Tanza Ann TARVER**¹ was born on November 3, 1956.

6952. **Florence Jane TARVER**¹ was born on September 15, 1923.

Jack Edward WIDENER¹ was born on August 23, 1929. He died on March 2, 1958. Florence Jane TARVER and Jack Edward WIDENER had the following children:

9142 i. **Jackie Lee WIDENER**¹ was born on May 20, 1950.

9143 ii. **Michael Glenn WIDENER**¹ was born on August 14, 1951.

She was married to Claude WILLIAMS on December 30, 1943. Florence Jane TARVER and Claude WILLIAMS had the following children:

9144 i. **William Edward "Billy" WILLIAMS**¹ was born on July 9, 1945.

6953. **Bathurst Lee , Jr. MEEK**¹ was born on July 3, 1924.

He was married to Mary Frances ANDREWS on June 15, 1957.

6954. **Olden Barnevelte MEEK**¹ was born on July 30, 1925.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth HATCHER on September 2, 1946. **Mary Elizabeth HATCHER**¹ was born on February 28, 1926 in Waverly, TN. Olden Barnevelte MEEK and Mary Elizabeth HATCHER had the following children:

9145 i. **Olden Barnevelte MEEK**¹ was born on September 28, 1947 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

9146 ii. **Richard Hatcher MEEK**¹ was born on February 3, 1951 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

9147 iii. **Douglas Lynn MEEK**¹ was born on August 28, 1954 in Fort Wayne, IN.

6956. **Helen BURTON**¹ was born on June 7, 1920.

Helen BURTON and Roach ABSHER had the following children:

9148 i. **Erwin ABSHER**¹ was born on February 15, 1945.

9149 ii. **Kesler ABSHER**¹ was born on August 10, 1948.

6957. **George Albert BURTON**¹ was born on August 7, 1923.

He was married to Kathleen DONAHUE on September 4, 1947. **Kathleen DONAHUE**¹ was born on September 4, 1929. George Albert BURTON and Kathleen DONAHUE had the following children:

9150 i. **Joe BURTON**¹ was born on July 1, 1948.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9151 ii. **Betty BURTON**¹ was born on March 27, 1952.
9152 iii. **Albert BURTON**¹ was born on April 9, 1959.

6958. **Sybil BURTON**¹ was born on November 16, 1925.

She was married to Charles Rufus ZACHARY on June 1, 1945. **Charles Rufus ZACHARY**¹ was born on October 10, 1921. He died on May 2, 1961. Sybil BURTON and Charles Rufus ZACHARY had the following children:

- 9153 i. **Linda Lou ZACHARY**¹ was born on August 30, 1948.

6959. **Evelyn BURTON**¹ was born on January 27, 1927.

She was married to Clinton R. KING on March 30, 1948. **Clinton R. KING**¹ was born on February 23, 1929. Evelyn BURTON and Clinton R. KING had the following children:

- 9154 i. **Patsy KING**¹ was born on October 1, 1950.

6960. **Neil BURTON**¹ was born on May 30, 1930.

She was married to Mose ZAVELS on September 4, 1953. **Mose ZAVELS**¹ was born on September 22, 1923.

6961. **Mildred LUTRELL**¹ was born on January 1, 1912.

She was married to Worth MULLINS on June 27, 1938. Mildred LUTRELL and Worth MULLINS had the following children:

- 9155 i. **Roy MULLINS**¹ was born on March 28, 1939.
9156 ii. **Billy Lynn MULLINS**¹ was born on October 25, 1941.

6962. **Brownie Pauline LUTRELL**¹ was born on January 19, 1914.

She was married to Frank PELTON on February 27, 1937. **Frank PELTON**¹ was born on June 9, 1910. Brownie Pauline LUTRELL and Frank PELTON had the following children:

- 9157 i. **Ben Lutrell PELTON**¹ was born on January 22, 1939.
9158 ii. **Michael Ramsey PELTON**¹ was born on July 25, 1940.

6963. **Joseph Woodrow LUTRELL**¹ was born on October 20, 1916.

He was married to Gladys CARLETON on November 27, 1941. **Gladys CARLETON**¹ was born on July 3, 1917. Joseph Woodrow LUTRELL and Gladys CARLETON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9159 i. **Lesa LUTRELL¹** was born on March 24, 1943.
- 9160 ii. **Joseph LUTRELL¹** was born on February 23, 1947.
- 9161 iii. **Patsy LUTRELL¹** was born on November 7, 1949.

6964. **Marcel Elizabeth LUTRELL¹** was born on February 7, 1922.

She was married to Alvis David SIMMONS on October 10, 1946. **Alvis David SIMMONS¹** was born on April 18, 1905. Marcel Elizabeth LUTRELL and Alvis David SIMMONS had the following children:

- 9162 i. **Sylvia Annette SIMMONS¹** was born on September 25, 1947.
- 9163 ii. **Alvis David SIMMONS¹** was born on September 20, 1949.
- 9164 iii. **John Phillip SIMMONS¹** was born on February 14, 1952.
- 9165 iv. **Rada Allene SIMMONS¹** was born on June 21, 1954.

6965. **Houston LUTRELL¹** was born on August 9, 1926.

He was married to Roberta EVANS on December 14, 1952. **Roberta EVANS¹** was born on June 4, 1929. Houston LUTRELL and Roberta EVANS had the following children:

- 9166 i. **Dennis LUTRELL¹** was born on August 15, 1953. He died on June 27, 1960.
- 9167 ii. **Dan Evans LUTRELL¹** was born on September 15, 1954.
- 9168 iii. **Doyle Howard LUTRELL¹** was born on January 23, 1956.
- 9169 iv. **Janet Christine LUTRELL¹** was born on October 27, 1958.

6966. **Betty Lee LUTRELL¹** was born on December 31, 1929.

She was married to David F. ZEGEL on June 20, 1953. Betty Lee LUTRELL and David F. ZEGEL had the following children:

- 9170 i. **James David ZEGEL¹** was born on February 3, 1955.

6970. **Mary Louise ORR¹** was born on January 12, 1922.

She was married to Eugene Preston RUTLEDGE on April 25, 1950. Mary Louise ORR and Eugene Preston RUTLEDGE had the following children:

- 9171 i. **John Edward RUTLEDGE¹** was born on March 21, 1951.
- 9172 ii. **Eugene Preston RUTLEDGE¹** was born on April 21, 1954.
- 9173 iii. **Lee Ann RUTLEDGE¹** was born on March 22, 1956.
- 9174 iv. **Erin Louise RUTLEDGE¹** was born on June 5, 1958.

6971. **John David , Jr. ORR¹** was born on September 4, 1926.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Dorothy Lynn NANCE on October 1, 1950.

6974. **Fred Russell TARVER**¹ was born on March 7, 1925 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

He was married to Frances Aileen IRVIN on June 10, 1950. **Frances Aileen IRVIN**¹ was born on May 2, 1926. Fred Russell TARVER and Frances Aileen IRVIN had the following children:

- 9175 i. **Russell Irvin TARVER**¹ was born on January 24, 1957 in Gainesville, FL.
- 9176 ii. **Fred Russell TARVER**¹ was born on February 18, 1959 in Gainesville, FL.

6975. **Elizabeth Ann TARVER**¹ was born on January 8, 1929.

She was married to Charles William SYKES on September 17, 1946. Elizabeth Ann TARVER and Charles William SYKES had the following children:

- 9177 i. **Linda Ann SYKES**¹ was born on January 30, 1954 in Washington, DC.
- 9178 ii. **Charles William , Jr. SYKES**¹ was born on October 21, 1955 in Washington, DC.

6976. **Paul Marshall TARVER**¹ was born on April 1, 1933.

He was married to Virginia Irene PETERS on June 28, 1957. Paul Marshall TARVER and Virginia Irene PETERS had the following children:

- 9179 i. **Marshall Scott TARVER**¹ was born on June 17, 1960 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

6977. **Lowell Eugene TARVER**¹ was born on March 6, 1938.

He was married to Edith Jeannette SPANGLER on December 22, 1960.

6983. **Genevia Juanita NICELEY**¹ was born on November 21, 1921.

She was married to Irvan Wayne WALDRON on May 20, 1941. Genevia Juanita NICELEY and Irvan Wayne WALDRON had the following children:

- 9180 i. **Michael Wayne WALDRON**¹ was born on January 27, 1942.
- 9181 ii. **Patricia Sue WALDRON**¹ was born on February 28, 1945.

6984. **Loretta Arlene NICELEY**¹ was born on April 17, 1924.

She was married to William Wright WALKER on March 19, 1943. **William Wright WALKER**¹ was born on April 9, 1920. Loretta Arlene NICELEY and William Wright WALKER had the following children:

- 9182 i. **Cheryl Ann WALKER**¹ was born on December 3, 1945.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6985. **Glenn Earl NICELEY**¹ was born on June 17, 1929.

He was married to Arlene Florence LOGAN on July 1, 1950. **Arlene Florence LOGAN**¹ was born on November 29, 1929. Glenn Earl NICELEY and Arlene Florence LOGAN had the following children:

- 9183 i. **Randall Logan NICELEY**¹ was born on October 2, 1954.
- 9184 ii. **Kendall Bryan NICELEY**¹ was born on August 21, 1956.
- 9185 iii. **Jennifer Susan NICELEY**¹ was born on July 18, 1958.

6986. **Nowlin Grant NICELEY**¹ was born on October 28, 1920.

She was married to Earl Harold COX on September 12, 1941. **Earl Harold COX**¹ was born on August 31, 1918. Nowlin Grant NICELEY and Earl Harold COX had the following children:

- 9186 i. **Judy Earle COX**¹ was born on March 30, 1945.
- 9187 ii. **Robert Grant COX**¹ was born on December 1, 1948.
- 9188 iii. **Brent Franklin COX**¹ was born on December 12, 1949.

6987. **Cillon Truett NICELEY**¹ was born on June 5, 1923.

He was married to Mary Ellen DYER on December 24, 1942. **Mary Ellen DYER**¹ was born on July 21, 1920. Cillon Truett NICELEY and Mary Ellen DYER had the following children:

- 9189 i. **Cillon Truett NICELEY**¹ was born on September 2, 1946.
- 9190 ii. **Richard Curtis Dyer NICELEY**¹ was born on January 5, 1954.

6988. **Mary Louise NICELEY**¹ was born on March 3, 1925.

She was married to I.Dix WINSTON on September 10, 1949. Mary Louise NICELEY and I.Dix WINSTON had the following children:

- 9191 i. **Mendy Lark WINSTON**¹ was born on December 19, 1951.
- 9192 ii. **I.Dix WINSTON**¹ was born on June 1, 1953.
- 9193 iii. **King Grant WINSTON**¹ was born on January 24, 1955.
- 9194 iv. **Wendy Louise WINSTON**¹ was born on May 14, 1960.

6989. **John Buchanan NICELEY**¹ was born on August 13, 1923.

He was married to Martha Wood SHIRLEY on October 28, 1944. **Martha Wood SHIRLEY**¹ was born on December 5, 1919. John Buchanan NICELEY and Martha Wood SHIRLEY had the following children:

- 9195 i. **Mary Willa NICELEY**¹ was born on November 2, 1945.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9196 ii. **Margaret Ann NICELEY**¹ was born on April 7, 1947.

6990. **Frances Evelyn NICELEY**¹ was born on June 25, 1925.

She was married to William R. BEARD on July 10, 1950. **William R. BEARD**¹ was born on February 2, 1922. Frances Evelyn NICELEY and William R. BEARD had the following children:

9197 i. **Anna Lou BEARD**¹ was born on September 20, 1953.

9198 ii. **Marilyn Sue BEARD**¹ was born on July 19, 1956.

6991. **Nellie Felice NICELEY**¹ was born on April 6, 1929.

She was married to Charles Everly WOODBURN on July 28, 1949. Nellie Felice NICELEY and Charles Everly WOODBURN had the following children:

9199 i. **Carlos Edward WOODBURN**¹ was born on April 11, 1951.

9200 ii. **Larry Keith WOODBURN**¹ was born on November 23, 1955.

9201 iii. **Kenneth Wayne WOODBURN**¹ was born on January 2, 1957.

9202 iv. **Karen Gail WOODBURN**¹ was born on January 31, 1959.

6992. **Helen Ruth NICELEY**¹ was born on October 29, 1933.

She was married to James Thomas WISE on June 28, 1957. **James Thomas WISE**¹ was born on July 4, 1934. Helen Ruth NICELEY and James Thomas WISE had the following children:

9203 i. **Debra Ruth WISE**¹ was born on May 4, 1960.

6993. **Jack Newton NICELEY**¹ was born on August 17, 1923.

He was married to Dorothy Dean SYLER on December 26, 1946. Jack Newton NICELEY and Dorothy Dean SYLER had the following children:

9204 i. **Jackie Lynn NICELEY**¹ was born on December 16, 1954.

9205 ii. **Lee Anna NICELEY**¹ was born on December 31, 1958.

6994. **David Paul KNISLEY**¹ was born on June 7, 1924.

David Paul KNISLEY and Elizabeth Eugenia "Betty Jean" LONGLEY had the following children:

9206 i. **Ada Elsilynn KNISLEY**¹ was born on June 18, 1957.

9207 ii. **Eugenia Gaye KNISLEY**¹ was born on April 19, 1960.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

6995. **Rose Evelyn KNISLEY¹** was born on May 19, 1925.

She was married to Robert Royce MC KEE on November 25, 1948. Rose Evelyn KNISLEY and Robert Royce MC KEE had the following children:

- 9208 i. **James Robert MC KEE¹** was born on September 18, 1949.
- 9209 ii. **Ellen Dale MC KEE¹** was born on May 20, 1951.

6998. **Jean Elizabeth KNISLEY¹** was born on September 7, 1931.

She was married to Charles CARSON on May 5, 1951. Jean Elizabeth KNISLEY and Charles CARSON had the following children:

- 9210 i. **Lida Jane CARSON¹** was born on June 6, 1952.
- 9211 ii. **Charles Edward CARSON¹** was born on April 30, 1953.
- 9212 iii. **Mary Lynn CARSON¹** was born on October 11, 1954.
- 9213 iv. **James David CARSON¹** was born on September 8, 1955.
- 9214 v. **George William CARSON¹** was born on March 4, 1958.

TENTH GENERATION

7008. **Billie Joy PAYNE¹** was born on May 2, 1932 in Monahans, TX.

She was married to William Winfred Allen DOUGHERTY on June 2, 1952.

7009. **John Douglas PAYNE¹** was born on January 21, 1937 in Monahans, TX.

He was married to Mildred Kay MCINTOSH on August 14, 1965 in St. Joseph, LA. **Mildred Kay MCINTOSH¹** was born on August 9, 1941 in Ferriday, Concordia Parish, LA. John Douglas PAYNE and Mildred Kay MCINTOSH had the following children:

- 9215 i. **Jennifer Marie PAYNE¹** was born on September 10, 1969 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA.
- 9216 ii. **John Douglas PAYNE¹** was born on November 15, 1974 in Wichita Falls, TX.

7010. **Donald Wayne PAYNE¹** was born on September 24, 1939 in Maringouin, Iberville Parish, LA. He died on January 3, 1996 in Webster, Harris Co., TX.

Donald Wayne PAYNE and Selba Jean LEACH had the following children:

- 9217 i. **Donald Wayne PAYNE¹**.
- 9218 ii. **Randall Clark PAYNE¹** was born in October 1969.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Donald Wayne PAYNE and Jeannie McAllister LIVELY had the following children:

- 9219 i. **Christopher Daniel PAYNE**¹ was born in October 1975.
- 9220 ii. **Emily Ann PAYNE**¹ was born in March 1981.

7011. **Walter James CRANFIELD**¹ was born in 1907. He was buried in Mc Lain lot, 1st Zurhellen Addition, Plot #7, Natchez Cemetery, MS. Notes from Sue Skay:

His parents divorced when he was less than 12 yrs. old...no one seems to know what became of his father, Walter C. His mother remarried approx. 3 more times, one husband was John Haley. The 1910 census records of Lauderdale County, City of Meridian, MS show Walter James as a 3 yr. old child living with parents, Walter C. and Myrtle Cranfield...shows his father as a collector for a loan office, mother as housewife, parents had been married abt. 4 yrs.

He attended Jefferson Military College (Washington, MS, just out of Natchez, MS) as a young boy. I have picture of him in military uniform.

Social Security Death Index: states his social security card was issued in California!

Walter James Cranfield was married to Chloe Marie Mc Givaren 4/5/29, they divorced 7/32. They had one daughter, Joan Marie.

(Source: Eleanor Roark) - In 1933 or 1934, he married Laverne Crawford. She was from Oceola, Arkansas, was thought to be about 19 or 20 when they married.

In 1936, Walter married Eleanor Roark. (Laverne Crawford introduced them to one another. After Laverne & Walter divorced, Walter began calling Eleanor.) They separated after several years but did not divorce until 1942. While they were married, Walter worked for Van Camp Seafood as a traveling salesman.

In the 1940's he was married to a "Sarah", they lived in Baton Rouge, LA where he owned a small sporting goods store & she worked @@ Dalton's, a Dept. Store. They divorced, he lost the store, she remarried a man whose last name was "Bobo" and they lived in New Orleans & would come to Baton Rouge to visit. (Sources: Hilary Vignes whose father, Chubby Vignes & Walter were good friends, and Fred Parnell who worked @@ the sporting goods store when he was a student at LSU. He later purchased the store when Walter lost it.)

(Source: Claude Cranfield 2/97) - Walter was married to Eleanor Roark. She lives now in Shreveport, LA

When I met Walter in 1951, he was married to Frances Anna Garrett of New Roads, La. He was an avid sportsman, lived on False River in New Roads, La when I met him in 1951. He was a Sportscaster for Baton Rouge, LA radio station. I have copies of several obituaries from LA newspapers., one states he was in real estate and insurance business and a sportscaster for radio station. Also have several articles written about him after his death.

I am told there were no children from other marriages..

Chloe Marie MCGIVAREN¹ died on July 29, 1994. She was buried on August 1, 1994 in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, AL. Chloe Marie Mc Givaren and Walter James Cranfield were divorced July, 1932. She remarried Elmer Emile DelHomme, September, 1935...he later adopted Chloe & Walter's daughter, Joan Marie Cranfield. Walter James CRANFIELD and Chloe Marie MCGIVAREN had the following children:

- 9221 i. **Joan Marie Cranfield DELHOMME**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7013. **Libby Ann DAY**¹.

7021. **Virginia Dale CASTON**¹.

She was divorced from Benton Lewis , Jr. KIRKLAND. Virginia Dale CASTON and Benton Lewis , Jr. KIRKLAND had the following children:

- 9222 i. **Ronald Glen KIRKLAND**¹.
- 9223 ii. **Brenda Gayle KIRKLAND**¹.
- 9224 iii. **Patsy Diane KIRKLAND**¹.
- 9225 iv. **James Lewis KIRKLAND**¹.
- 9226 v. **Vicki Lynn KIRKLAND**¹.
- 9227 vi. **Ronald Glenn KIRKLAND**¹.

7022. **Donna Lee WAGGONER**¹ was born on December 22, 1939. She resided in Edgewood, TX. Some information on John Caston and his descendants is from Donna Waggoner Carter's website, <http://www.vzinet.com/hpcust/dcarter/index.htm>

The following is copied from the above web site:

"If you have comments or suggestions, email me at dcarter@vzinet.com , or write me at POB 657, Edgewood, Tx., 75117, or phone (903) 896-1906."

She was married to Richard Nelson CARTER in 1958. She was divorced from Richard Nelson CARTER in 1964. She was divorced from Richard Nelson CARTER. Donna Lee WAGGONER and Richard Nelson CARTER had the following children:

- 9228 i. **Douglas Niles CARTER**¹ was born on October 10, 1959.
- 9229 ii. **Guy Nelson CARTER**¹ was born on May 22, 1961.
- +9230 iii. **Torri Lee CARTER** (born on January 23, 1963).

7023. **Sharon WAGGONER**¹ was born on December 14, 1941.

Sharon WAGGONER and Carl Raymond PARKS had the following children:

- 9231 i. **Shannon PARKS**¹ was born on December 25, 1962.
- 9232 ii. **Selina PARKS**¹ was born on December 7, 1964.

7024. **Roy Lee WAGGONER**¹ was born on July 1, 1953.

He was married to Thressa "Terry" Jean MC MILLIN in 1981. Roy Lee WAGGONER and Thressa "Terry" Jean MC MILLIN had the following children:

- 9233 i. **Melissa Dawn WAGGONER**¹ was born on August 24, 1982.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7027. **Joseph Harold DAVIS¹** was born about 1920 of Baltimore, MD. He died on January 19, 1979.

Katherine Marie SMIT¹ died on January 28, 1996. She was born of Baltimore, MD.

7028. **Irene Louise KOPP¹** was born in 1929.

Irene Louise KOPP and Carl Thomas MOORE had the following children:

9234 i. **Thomas Darian MOORE¹** was born in 1960.

7029. **Harold L. TOWNES¹** was born on August 29, 1913 in Chester, IL.

7030. **Delbert PERKINS¹** was born on July 20, 1923 in Jericho Springs, MO. He died on October 4, 1966 in Kansas City, MO.

He was married to Juanita PIRTLE on June 5, 1944 in Lockwood, MO. Delbert PERKINS and Juanita PIRTLE had the following children:

+9235 i. **Joyce Kay PERKINS.**

9236 ii. **Judy Ann PERKINS¹** was born about 1949 in Lockwood, MO. She died about 1949 in infancy.

7031. **Meredith PERKINS¹.**

Meredith PERKINS and Wilma BROYLES had the following children:

+9237 i. **Gary Wayne PERKINS.**

9238 ii. **Mark Thomas PERKINS¹** was born on April 5, 1954 in Springfield, MO. He died on April 5, 1954 in Springfield, MO. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Stillborn.

9239 iii. **Hal Ray PERKINS¹.**

7033. **Evelyn Sue PERKINS¹.**

Evelyn Sue PERKINS and Larry A. BROWN had the following children:

9240 i. **Sherri Lynn BROWN¹.**

7034. **Naomi PERKINS¹.**

Naomi PERKINS and Calvin SHELTON had the following children:

9241 i. **Nancy Diann SHELTON¹.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9242 ii. **Lisa Elaine SHELTON¹.**
- 9243 iii. **Amy Leann SHELTON¹.**

7035. **Lotus PERKINS¹.**

7041. **Peter Eugene PERKINS¹.**

Peter Eugene PERKINS and Ruth Nadine ROSE had the following children:

- +9244 i. **Belinda Sue PERKINS.**
- +9245 ii. **Wesley Scott PERKINS.**
- +9246 iii. **Ethan Leroy PERKINS.**

7042. **Alan Leroy PERKINS¹.**

Alan Leroy PERKINS and Judith Ann COTTINGHAM had the following children:

- +9247 i. **Patrick Alan PERKINS.**
- +9248 ii. **Jeffrey John PERKINS.**
- 9249 iii. **Steven Leroy PERKINS¹.**

7043. **James Tygart PERKINS¹.**

James Tygart PERKINS and Elizabeth "Betty" SMYTH or WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 9250 i. **Deborah Louise PERKINS¹.**

James Tygart PERKINS and Helen Frances MASSIMINO had the following children:

- 9251 i. **Jason Tygart PERKINS¹.**
- 9252 ii. **Hollis Dorann PERKINS¹.**

7044. **William Randall "Bill" PERKINS¹** was born on November 5, 1937 in Klamath Falls, OR. He resided in Spokane, WA.

He was married to Sandra Lea MILLER on September 2, 1961 in Reno, NV. William Randall "Bill" PERKINS and Sandra Lea MILLER had the following children:

- +9253 i. **Dale Randall PERKINS.**
- 9254 ii. **Renee Marie PERKINS¹.**

7045. **Barbara Lou (Ann?) PERKINS¹.** One WFT source gives her middle name as Lou, one as Ann.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Barbara Lou (Ann?) PERKINS and Albert Preston THEXTON had the following children:

- +9255 i. **Margie Elaine THEXTON.**
- +9256 ii. **Patti Lynn THEXTON.**

7049. **Georgie Anne BATDORF¹.**

Georgie Anne BATDORF and Eugene Herbert READ had the following children:

- 9257 i. **Theresa Anne READ¹.**
- 9258 ii. **Margaret Rose READ¹.**
- 9259 iii. **Daniel Eugene READ¹.**
- 9260 iv. **David John READ¹.**

Lony SALDANA¹ was born on April 10, 1936. He died on April 21, 1957 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO.

7050. **Dale Leon BATDORF¹.**

Dale Leon BATDORF and Mary Helen EADS had the following children:

- +9261 i. **Patricia Elaine BATDORF.**
- +9262 ii. **Illa Madrene BATDORF.**

7051. **Duane Keet BATDORF¹.**

Duane Keet BATDORF and Elsie Marie CRAMBLET had the following children:

- 9263 i. **Daniel Ross BATDORF¹** was born on April 24, 1953 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO. He died on April 24, 1953 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO.
- +9264 ii. **Deann Kay BATDORF.**
- 9265 iii. **Ronald Duane BATDORF¹.**

7052. **Elbert Franklin BATDORF¹.**

Elbert Franklin BATDORF and Mildred Faye COX had the following children:

- +9266 i. **Sandra Lee BATDORF.**
- +9267 ii. **Gail Ellene BATDORF.**
- +9268 iii. **Helen Marie BATDORF.**
- +9269 iv. **Janis Lynn BATDORF.**
- 9270 v. **Frankie Faye BATDORF¹.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7053. **Benton Ewell BATDORF**¹.

Benton Ewell BATDORF and Thelma Loretta MOORE had the following children:

- +9271 i. **Richard Lee BATDORF**.
- +9272 ii. **Rita Lynette BATDORF**.
- +9273 iii. **Reggie Lyle BATDORF**.
- +9274 iv. **Roxanne Lynn BATDORF**.
- 9275 v. **Robbie Loren BATDORF**¹.

7057. **Elsie Lee PERKINS**¹.

Elsie Lee PERKINS and Gene PIERCE had the following children:

- 9276 i. **Terry PIERCE**¹.
- 9277 ii. **Cheryl PIERCE**¹.

7058. **Donna Lucille PERKINS**¹.

Donna Lucille PERKINS and Harvey MAY had the following children:

- 9278 i. **(Unknown) MAY**¹.
- 9279 ii. **(Unknown) MAY**¹.
- 9280 iii. **(Unknown) MAY**¹.

7059. **Keith PERKINS**¹.

7064. **Estil Omer PERKINS**¹ was born on February 14, 1927 in Prowers Co., CO.

Estil Omer PERKINS and Joy (Unknown) had the following children:

- 9281 i. **Linda PERKINS**¹.
- 9282 ii. **Leonard PERKINS**¹.
- 9283 iii. **Tom PERKINS**¹.
- 9284 iv. **Steve PERKINS**¹.
- 9285 v. **Jim PERKINS**¹.
- 9286 vi. **(Unknown) PERKINS**¹.
- 9287 vii. **(Unknown) PERKINS**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7066. **Joe Henry , Jr. PERKINS¹.**

Joe Henry , Jr. PERKINS and Betty Flo WILSON had the following children:

- 9288 i. **Tracey PERKINS¹.**
- 9289 ii. **(Unknown) PERKINS¹.**

7067. **Stella Grace PERKINS¹.**

Stella Grace PERKINS and Pete MOSER had the following children:

- 9290 i. **Grace MOSER¹.**
- 9291 ii. **Elaine MOSER¹.**
- 9292 iii. **Delinda MOSER¹.**
- 9293 iv. **David MOSER¹.**

7068. **Lloyd L. PERKINS¹.**

Lloyd L. PERKINS and Armellda BOWEN had the following children:

- 9294 i. **Mary PERKINS¹.**
- 9295 ii. **(Unknown) PERKINS¹.**
- 9296 iii. **(Unknown) PERKINS¹.**
- 9297 iv. **(Unknown) PERKINS¹.**
- 9298 v. **Albert PERKINS¹.**

7069. **Janice Mardine ZELLERS¹** was born on October 25, 1925 in Koen Ranch, Prowers Co., CO. She died in July 1972.

Janice Mardine ZELLERS and (Unknown) CANNON had the following children:

- 9299 i. **Janice CANNON¹.**

7070. **Donald Lee ZELLERS¹** was born on January 5, 1928 in Bristol, Prowers Co., CO.

Donald Lee ZELLERS and Thelma (Unknown) had the following children:

- +9300 i. **Donald ZELLERS.**
- 9301 ii. **Marcy ZELLERS¹.**

7073. **Donna Karen WILSON¹.**

Donna Karen WILSON and Hughey TIDWELL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9302 i. **Stephanie Michelle TIDWELL¹**.
- 9303 ii. **Jennifer Jo TIDWELL¹**.
- 9304 iii. **(Unknown) TIDWELL¹**.

Donna Karen WILSON and Donald HONSTEIN had the following children:

- 9305 i. **Jeannette Lee HONSTEIN¹**.

7074. **Helen Louise BRYSON¹**.

Helen Louise BRYSON and Charles DOWNING had the following children:

- +9306 i. **John DOWNING**.
- 9307 ii. **Jim DOWNING¹**.
- 9308 iii. **Andra DOWNING¹**.
- 9309 iv. **Denise DOWNING¹**.

7075. **Billie Jean BRYSON¹**.

Billie Jean BRYSON and James COLVIN had the following children:

- 9310 i. **Zoe COLVIN¹**.
- 9311 ii. **Jolene COLVIN¹**.
- 9312 iii. **Tammy COLVIN¹**.
- 9313 iv. **Gregg COLVIN¹**.
- 9314 v. **Cindy COLVIN¹**.

7078. **Elbert Wayne POE¹**.

Elbert Wayne POE and Jean AMBLER had the following children:

- 9315 i. **Robert Wayne POE¹**.
- 9316 ii. **Robin Renee POE¹**.

Elbert Wayne POE and Dixie GELSINGER had the following children:

- 9317 i. **Ronald Dale POE¹**.
- 9318 ii. **Rachel POE¹**.

7085. **Janet EVERETT¹**.

Janet EVERETT and (Unknown) DUKE had the following children:

- 9319 i. **(Unknown) DUKE¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9320 ii. **(Unknown) DUKE¹**.

9321 iii. **(Unknown) DUKE¹**.

7086. **Marion Magruder ANDREWS¹** was born on May 17, 1906 in Caroline Co., VA. She resided in Newport News, VA.. She was a in Chief Nurse anesthetist.

She was married to Samuel Douglas COX on September 3, 1930 in Washington D.C..

Samuel Douglas COX¹ was born in 1863 in Surry Co., VA. He died on March 5, 1957 in Hampton, VA.

7087. **Edwin ANDREWS¹** was born on September 10, 1908 in Caroline Co., VA.

He was married to Etta Viola FOX on November 6, 1937. **Etta Viola FOX¹** was born on April 18, 1912. She died about 1979. Edwin ANDREWS and Etta Viola FOX had the following children:

9322 i. **(Withheld) ANDREWS¹**.

7097. **George Washington TRICE¹** was born in 1916 in Caroline Co., VA. He died on March 13, 1985 in Largo, Pinellas Co., FL.

7098. **Nellie Gay TRICE¹** was born on July 31, 1917 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on September 18, 1996 in Richmond, VA.

She was married to Stephen PIERCE on July 26, 1938.

She was married to Edmond "Eddie" BOGGS on August 20, 1983.

She was married to Floyd "Mac" MC COY on October 13, 1992.

7099. **Dorothy Frances TRICE¹** was born on September 14, 1918 in Caroline Co., VA. She died on June 15, 1961 in Richmond, VA.

7107. **Robert L. ENRIGHT¹**.

Robert L. ENRIGHT and Gwenn (Unknown) had the following children:

9323 i. **Shannon ENRIGHT¹**.

9324 ii. **Shawn ENRIGHT¹**.

9325 iii. **Robin ENRIGHT¹**.

7108. **William Theodore MURPHREE¹** was born on February 22, 1913 in Tucson, AZ.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Ethel RALSTON on December 27, 1931 in Tucson, AZ. William Theodore MURPHREE and Ethel RALSTON had the following children:

- 9326 i. **Theodore MURPHREE¹**.
- 9327 ii. **Sally MURPHREE¹**.

7109. **Annie Lee MURPHREE¹** was born on November 15, 1918 in Tucson, AZ. She died on May 20, 1997 in Venice, FL.

She was married to Leslie Francis NIKODEM on December 4, 1937 in Los Angeles, CA. Annie Lee MURPHREE and Leslie Francis NIKODEM had the following children:

- +9328 i. **Leslie Francis "Les" , Jr. NIKODEM** (born on October 1, 1938).
- +9329 ii. **Diana Lee NIKODEM** (born on August 9, 1940).
- +9330 iii. **William Edward NIKODEM** (born on March 6, 1943).

7112. **Rosalind DRUDGE¹** was born in 1919.

Rosalind DRUDGE and Charles W. STRONG had the following children:

- 9331 i. **Gerald Ivan STRONG¹** was born in 1938.
- 9332 ii. **Sharyn STRONG¹** was born about 1940.

7113. **Thomas Leftwich DRUDGE¹** was born about 1923.

Thomas Leftwich DRUDGE and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 9333 i. **Lindsay DRUDGE¹** was born about 1945.

7114. **Gertrude "Judy" REDD¹** was born about 1915.

7116. **Lillian Gertrude DANIEL¹** was born on November 15, 1929.

She was married to Charles Leonard OLIVER on April 18, 1953 in Middlesex Co., VA.

7119. **Anne Maria DANIEL¹** was born on May 16, 1937 in Middlesex Co., VA.

She was married to Luther Morgan , Jr. BRISTOW on February 18, 1956 in Middlesex Co., VA.

7120. **Nancy Patricia DANIEL¹** was born on July 8, 1941 in Middlesex Co., VA.

She was married to Leonard Dwight WENGER on June 10, 1961 in Fredericksburg, VA.

7121. **Bernice Elizabeth MC LANE¹** was born on October 20, 1908.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Clarence Grady WHITE on October 25, 1926 in Norfolk, VA.

7124. **Nellie Caroline MC LANE**¹ was born on February 1, 1915.

She was married to Marius Randolph BARHAM on December 31, 1935 in Norfolk, VA.

7130. **Durward Alan REDD**¹ was born about June 1932.

7132. **Frances BLAKE**¹.

7137. **Mattie Sevier BONNIE**¹ was born on September 15, 1883 in Nashville, TN. She resided in Louisville, Ky.

She was married to Robert Lide MC KELLAR about 1902. **Robert Lide MC KELLAR**¹ was born on April 17, 1866 in Richmond, AL.

7141. **Martha MORTON**¹.

7149. **Russella Suzanne NEWTON**¹.

She was married to Stanley SHERIDAN in AK. Russella Suzanne NEWTON and Stanley SHERIDAN had the following children:

- 9334 i. **Holly SHERIDAN**¹.
- 9335 ii. **Heather SHERIDAN**¹.
- 9336 iii. **Phillip Rudy SHERIDAN**¹.
- 9337 iv. **Ivy SHERIDAN**¹.

7150. **William Olcott NEWTON**¹.

7151. **Emily Faith NEWTON**¹.

Emily Faith NEWTON and Loell LUKAS had the following children:

- 9338 i. **Jennifer LUKAS**¹ was born about 1967.
- 9339 ii. **Greg LUKAS**¹ was born about 1971.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7152. **Sandra NEWTON**¹ was born on September 15, 1939 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

Sandra NEWTON and Dennis Clark GIBSON had the following children:

9340 i. **Kenneth Clark "K.C." GIBSON**¹ was born on May 27, 1976.

She was married to Donald Francis JOHNSON on August 6, 1960. She was divorced from Donald Francis JOHNSON in 1974. She was divorced from Donald Francis JOHNSON. Sandra NEWTON and Donald Francis JOHNSON had the following children:

+9341 i. **Sherryl "Sherry" Lynne JOHNSON** (born on February 23, 1963).

9342 ii. **William Randolph JOHNSON**¹ was born on December 10, 1964.

7155. **Judith Eileen BERGEL**¹ was born on March 1, 1942. She died BET. 1985 - 1986.

Judith Eileen BERGEL and J. David WELLS had the following children:

9343 i. **Lori WELLS**¹.

9344 ii. **Julie WELLS**¹.

9345 iii. **Sherry WELLS**¹.

9346 iv. **Terry WELLS**¹.

7158. **Juanita Fern PUGH**¹.

Juanita Fern PUGH and Walter Amenual ALDERSON had the following children:

+9347 i. **Patsy Sue ALDERSON**.

7159. **Chester Melvin DEAN**¹ was born on September 11, 1895. He died on January 14, 1945 in Lebanon., La Clede Co., MO.

Pearl Bell WILLIAMS¹ was born on August 20, 1901. She died on October 5, 1947. Chester Melvin DEAN and Pearl Bell WILLIAMS had the following children:

9348 i. **(Withheld) DEAN**¹.

7160. **Keith Edward MARSHALL**¹ was born on June 27, 1954.

He was married to Margaret Elizabeth COMITZ on April 25, 1981. **Margaret Elizabeth COMITZ**¹ was born on April 24, 1962 in Falls Church, VA.

7161. **Lynn Marie MARSHALL**¹ was born on May 13, 1956 in Arlington, VA.

She was married to Armand ARTABANE on February 6, 1993 in Alexandria, VA. Lynn Marie MARSHALL and Armand ARTABANE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9349 i. **Joseph Marshall ARTABANE**¹ was born on December 13, 1996 in Washington, DC.

7162. **Susan Joanne MARSHALL**¹ was born on October 11, 1957 in Washington, DC.

She was married to William Joseph , Jr. GRACE on May 31, 1980 in Utica, NY. Susan Joanne MARSHALL and William Joseph , Jr. GRACE had the following children:

9350 i. **William Joseph III GRACE**¹ was born on March 19, 1988 in New Harford, NY.

9351 ii. **Sarah Marshall GRACE**¹ was born on May 28, 1992 in New Harford, NY.

7163. **Gail Catherine MARSHALL**¹ was born on February 8, 1963 in Falls Church, VA.

She was married to Thomas Orville , Jr. WILSON on June 22, 1985 in Washington, DC. Gail Catherine MARSHALL and Thomas Orville , Jr. WILSON had the following children:

9352 i. **Catherine Lynn WILSON**¹ was born on September 13, 1992 in Montgomery Co., MD.

9353 ii. **Jennifer Susan WILSON**¹ was born on July 28, 1995 in Montgomery Co., MD.

7164. **Candace Joann FORD**¹ was born on November 23, 1956 in Wilmington, DE.

She was married to Harry Martin III KIPP on August 17, 1980.

She was married to John Francis MC MANUS on August 9, 1986.

She was married to Michael Mark WELSH on July 30, 1994. Candace Joann FORD and Michael Mark WELSH had the following children:

9354 i. **Matthew Ford WELSH**¹ was born on November 29, 1995 in CA.

7165. **Tracy Ann FORD**¹ was born on June 30, 1959 in Circleville, OH.

She was married to Needham James II BODDIE on August 25, 1984 in Charlotte, NC. Tracy Ann FORD and Needham James II BODDIE had the following children:

9355 i. **Nicole Michelle BODDIE**¹ was born on December 20, 1985 in Charlotte, NC.

9356 ii. **Alexandra Grace BODDIE**¹ was born on August 8, 1989 in Charlotte, NC.

9357 iii. **Victoria Ann BODDIE**¹ was born on October 16, 1994 in Raleigh, NC.

7166. **William Marshall FORD**¹ was born on October 31, 1962 in Circleville, OH.

He was married to Kelly Angelina WILKES on May 10, 1986 in Charleston, SC. William

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Marshall FORD and Kelly Angelina WILKES had the following children:

- 9358 i. **Chelsea Jordan FORD**¹ was born on August 29, 1992 in SC.
- 9359 ii. **Jessica Morgan FORD**¹ was born on February 17, 1994 in SC.

7167. **Ricki Lyn MILLS**¹ was born on January 31, 1962 in Washington, DC.

She was married to James Leonard , Jr. PROHASKA on September 14, 1985 in Westmoreland Co., PA. **James Leonard , Jr. PROHASKA**¹ was born on December 26, 1960. Ricki Lyn MILLS and James Leonard , Jr. PROHASKA had the following children:

- 9360 i. **Kaylee Marie PROHASKA**¹ was born on April 3, 1986 in Westmoreland Co., PA.
- 9361 ii. **Emily Ann PROHASKA**¹ was born on June 19, 1989 in Westmoreland Co., PA.

7175. **Diana Ethel JORDAN**¹ Other in Diane and Marcus had 2 children..

Diana Ethel JORDAN and Marcus Lucian HART had the following children:

- +9362 i. **Matthew Rhett HART**.

7183. **Harold Elbert SUSTAIRES**¹ was born in Saltillo, Hopkins Co., TX.

Catherine HUTCHINS¹ was born on November 13, 1927 in Smith Co., TX. She died on July 3, 1986 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Harold Elbert SUSTAIRES and Catherine HUTCHINS had the following children:

- 9363 i. **Harold Joe SUSTAIRES**¹.
- +9364 ii. **Dale Wayne SUSTAIRES**.
- 9365 iii. **Randall Lynn SUSTAIRES**¹.

7184. **Emmit Lester SUSTAIRES**¹ was born on October 4, 1904 in Hopkins Co., TX?. He died on May 17, 1964.

Emmit Lester SUSTAIRES and Willie Lee BULLARD had the following children:

- 9366 i. **James Edward SUSTAIRES**¹.
- 9367 ii. **Forrest Lee SUSTAIRES**¹ died about 1928.
- +9368 iii. **William Lester SUSTAIRES** (born on July 23, 1925).

7185. **Lizzie Mae SUSTAIRES**¹ was born on August 8, 1905 in Hopkins Co., TX?. She died on May 15, 1988 in Conroe, TX.

Lizzie Mae SUSTAIRES and Shell PITTS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9369 i. **(Unknown) PITTS¹**.

Lizzie Mae SUSTAIRE and Ernest HOUGH had the following children:

+9370 i. **Marie HOUGH** (born about 1937).

7186. **Cohen Taylor SUSTAIRE¹** was born on September 7, 1908 in Gilmer, TX. He died on October 24, 1983 in Tyler, TX. He was buried in Morris Cemetery, Gilmer, TX.

Adie Elsie HALLMAN¹ was born in Clay Co., AL. Cohen Taylor SUSTAIRE and Adie Elsie HALLMAN had the following children:

+9371 i. **Janie LaWanda SUSTAIRE**.

+9372 ii. **Marlon Taylor SUSTAIRE** (born on April 26, 1944).

7188. **Lora Lee SUSTAIRE¹** was born on June 26, 1912 in Hopkins Co., TX?.

Lora Lee SUSTAIRE and Woodie STARR had the following children:

9373 i. **Ronnie STARR¹**.

Dan CHADWICK¹ was born about 1990 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

7189. **Forrest SUSTAIRE¹** was born on May 8, 1914 in Hopkins Co., TX?. He died in April 1982.

Mazie (Unknown)¹ was born on June 30, 1914. She died on September 12, 1997.

7190. **Glen George SUSTAIRE¹** was born on December 24, 1920 in Hopkins Co., TX?.

7195. **Ellis Elmer "Dap" SUSTAIRE¹** was born on January 15, 1912. He died on June 19, 1991 in Upshur Co., TX.

He was married to Lona Mae YOUNGBLOOD on June 29, 1929 in Upshur Co., TX. **Lona Mae YOUNGBLOOD¹** was born on February 2, 1912 in Upshur Co., TX. She died on March 6, 1993 in Upshur Co., TX. Ellis Elmer "Dap" SUSTAIRE and Lona Mae YOUNGBLOOD had the following children:

+9374 i. **Ellis Leon "Rusty" SUSTAIRE**.

+9375 ii. **Melba Lorita "Rita" SUSTAIRE**.

9376 iii. **Gerald Wayne "Gerry" SUSTAIRE¹**.

9377 iv. **Donnald Gene "Donnie" SUSTAIRE¹**.

7201. **William Ray SUSTAIRE¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

William Ray SUSTAIRE and Tilley WILCOX had the following children:

- 9378 i. **Winnie Tulley SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 9379 ii. **Willie Joe SUSTAIRE**¹.

William Ray SUSTAIRE and Jeneva TURNTINE had the following children:

- 9380 i. **Jerry SUSTAIRE**¹.

7202. **Roy Lee SUSTAIRE**¹.

Roy Lee SUSTAIRE and Lela DAVIS had the following children:

- +9381 i. **Billy Wayne SUSTAIRE**.
- +9382 ii. **Pat Nixon SUSTAIRE**.
- +9383 iii. **Joy Lee SUSTAIRE**.
- +9384 iv. **Lillian SUSTAIRE**.

7204. **Ruth Elizabeth HILL**¹ was born on July 24, 1919 in Waxhaw, NC.

She was married to Claude Le SIMPSON on November 10, 1935.

7208. **Lura Marie FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 25, 1922 in Saltillo, TX. She died on January 17, 1990 in Vista, San Diego, CA. Some information on Lura is from Ken LEE, box 582, Provo, UT 84603 801 4899722, Fax 801 4917167, telluride@@itsnet.com

Lura Marie FERGUSON and Bryson Albert DOERING had the following children:

- 9385 i. **Henry DOERING**¹.
- 9386 ii. **Joseph DOERING**¹.
- 9387 iii. **Brysen DOERING**¹.
- 9388 iv. **Michael DOERING**¹.

Lura Marie FERGUSON and Walter David LEWIS had the following children:

- 9389 i. **Robert Lee Michael LEWIS**¹ was born on December 6, 1963. He died on July 10, 1993.
- +9390 ii. **Joseph Collins LEWIS**.
- 9391 iii. **Brysen ALbert LEWIS**¹.

She was married to James Edward EVANS on January 30, 1938 in Dallas, TX. **James Edward EVANS**¹ was born on January 28, 1918 in TX. He died on January 13, 1979 in Las Vegas, NV. Lura Marie FERGUSON and James Edward EVANS had the following children:

- 9392 i. **(Withheld) EVANS**¹.
- +9393 ii. **Dorothy EVANS** (born on November 29).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9394 iii. **(Withheld) EVANS¹**.

7209. **William Ellis FERGUSON¹** was born on October 15, 1919. He died on December 29, 1990 in Lindale, Smith Co, TX.

He was married to Annie Pearl HARRIS on May 9, 1943. William Ellis FERGUSON and Annie Pearl HARRIS had the following children:

- +9395 i. **William Ellis FERGUSON**.
- 9396 ii. **(Unknown) FERGUSON¹**.

7210. **Catherine WATTS¹**.

7211. **Ottis David WATTS¹** was born on October 11, 1905. He died on August 25, 1965 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Bessie Alverta FERGUSON (daughter of Nathaniel Jackson FERGUSON and Sarah Dorcas MEISMER) on December 25, 1930. **Bessie Alverta FERGUSON¹** was born on August 16, 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She died on May 15, 1978 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

7212. **Baxter Lee MULLIS¹** was born on August 4, 1895. He died on November 22, 1975 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Mary Cornelia BEAVER on January 5, 1918. Baxter Lee MULLIS and Mary Cornelia BEAVER had the following children:

- +9397 i. **Buford Myers MULLIS** (born on March 19, 1920).
- +9398 ii. **Dorothy Lee MULLIS** (born on September 4, 1921).
- +9399 iii. **Marigie Jane MULLIS** (born on September 27, 1923).
- +9400 iv. **Albert Baxter MULLIS** (born on November 28, 1926).
- +9401 v. **Ola Corneilia MULLIS** (born on January 31, 1929).
- 9402 vi. **Grady Beaver MULLIS¹** was born on October 20, 1935.
- +9403 vii. **Joyce Ann MULLIS** (born on February 18, 1939).

7213. **Rufus Bangor MULLIS¹** was born on November 24, 1896. He died on December 12, 1988 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Essie PIGG on November 27, 1926.

7214. **Berry Hill MULLIS¹** was born on June 16, 1898. He died on April 30, 1990 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

Berry Hill MULLIS and Effie Lou WILSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9404 i. **Ralph Willis MULLIS**¹.
- 9405 ii. **Carl Willis MULLIS**¹.
- 9406 iii. **Clifford Willis MULLIS**¹.

7215. **Jennie Estelle MULLIS**¹ was born on July 20, 1900. She died on January 12, 1990 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

Jennie Estelle MULLIS and Frank STEGALL had the following children:

- 9407 i. **Clegg STEGALL**¹.

7216. **James Mc Carnie MULLIS**¹ was born on July 6, 1902. He died on April 9, 1979 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

7217. **Martin Pleasant MULLIS**¹ was born on June 30, 1906. He died in September 1986 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

Hazel BALLARD¹ was born on July 22, 1921. She died in February 1984.

7218. **Minnie Rosa MULLIS**¹ was born on January 6, 1909. She died on March 15, 1996.

Zeb Vance ROWELL¹ was born on June 9, 1909. He died in May 1986 in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Minnie Rosa MULLIS and Zeb Vance ROWELL had the following children:

- 9408 i. **George ROWELL**¹.
- 9409 ii. **R.B. ROWELL**¹.

7219. **Cye Neal MULLIS**¹ was born on September 12, 1909. He died on October 26, 1994 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

Mattie CONNOR¹ was born on January 18, 1909. She died on March 31, 1994 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

7220. **Dewey James MULLIS**¹ was born on June 12, 1911. He died on December 15, 1989 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

Clida Bell HOUGH¹ was born on July 23, 1910. She died on September 7, 1987 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Dewey James MULLIS and Clida Bell HOUGH had the following children:

- +9410 i. **Larry MULLIS**.
- 9411 ii. **Carol MULLIS**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7221. **Brady MULLIS**¹ was born on August 22, 1913.

7223. **Mary Lillian REEDER**¹.

7224. **Sadie Velona REEDER**¹.

7225. **Mattie Faye REEDER**¹.

7226. **Wriston Lee REEDER**¹ was born on January 6, 1910 in NC. He died on June 2, 1969 in Midland, Cabarrus Co., NC.

Wriston Lee REEDER and Blanche J. NOLEN had the following children:

9412 i. **Benny Louis REEDER**¹ was born on June 15, 1932. He died on March 15, 1994 in Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC.

7228. **William Samuel REEDER**¹ was born on September 18, 1908. He died on January 21, 1961 in Monroe, Union Co., NC.

He was married to Bernice M. SLAGLE on March 2, 1935 in Union Co, NC. William Samuel REEDER and Bernice M. SLAGLE had the following children:

9413 i. **Chester Arthur REEDER**¹.
+9414 ii. **Harriett REEDER**.
9415 iii. **John E. REEDER**¹.
+9416 iv. **Sue REEDER**.
9417 v. **William Samuel REEDER**¹.

7229. **Esther Mae REEDER**¹ was born on March 1, 1912. She died on December 9, 1971.

She was married to Joe BENNET on November 14, 1936.

7230. **Mary Ola REEDER**¹ was born on January 13, 1915.

She was married to David PARKER on November 10, 1935. Mary Ola REEDER and David PARKER had the following children:

9418 i. **Henry PARKER**¹ was born on August 19, 1939.
9419 ii. **Charles PARKER**¹ was born on November 15, 1941.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+9420 iii. **Billy Ray , Sr. PARKER** (born on March 30, 1943).

7231. **Henry Dewitt REEDER**¹ was born on February 7, 1917 in Cabarrus Co., NC. He died on December 25, 1986 in Lancaster Co, SC.

He was married to Pauline Erma PRESSLEY on September 4, 1937 in Union Co, NC. Henry Dewitt REEDER and Pauline Erma PRESSLEY had the following children:

- 9421 i. **Henry Wade REEDER**¹ was born on May 18, 1939 in Union Co, NC. He died on June 23, 1939 in Union Co, NC.
- 9422 ii. **Roland Dewitt REEDER**¹ was born on June 9, 1940 in Union Co, NC. He died on June 30, 1945 in Union Co, NC.
- +9423 iii. **Margie Faye REEDER** (born on July 16, 1942).
- +9424 iv. **Elizabeth Ann REEDER** (born on June 6, 1946).
- +9425 v. **Ralph Lynn REEDER** (born on January 15, 1948).
- +9426 vi. **Linda Dewitt REEDER** (born on August 24, 1950).

7232. **Edith Louise REEDER**¹ was born on February 26, 1919.

She was married to Nonas PRESSLEY on April 20, 1944. Edith Louise REEDER and Nonas PRESSLEY had the following children:

- 9427 i. **Louise PRESSLEY**¹.
- 9428 ii. **Peggy PRESSLEY**¹.
- 9429 iii. **Eugene PRESSLEY**¹.
- 9430 iv. **Morris PRESSLEY**¹.
- 9431 v. **Boyce PRESSLEY**¹.
- 9432 vi. **Joyce PRESSLEY**¹.
- 9433 vii. **Tony PRESSLEY**¹.

7233. **Herbert Eugene REEDER**¹ was born on May 12, 1921.

He was married to Ruth RICHARDSON on June 23, 1948. Herbert Eugene REEDER and Ruth RICHARDSON had the following children:

- 9434 i. **Patricia REEDER**¹.

7234. **Blanch Irene REEDER**¹ was born on March 31, 1923. She died on January 8, 1998 in Marshville, NC.

She was married to Barron L. GREENE on September 6, 1946. Blanch Irene REEDER and Barron L. GREENE had the following children:

- 9435 i. **Braddy GREENE**¹.
- 9436 ii. **Judy GREENE**¹.
- 9437 iii. **Boyd GREENE**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9438 iv. **Kenny GREENE¹**.
- 9439 v. **Albert GREENE¹**.
- 9440 vi. **Allen GREENE¹**.
- 9441 vii. **Shela GREENE¹**.

7235. **Ned REEDER¹** was born on January 7, 1925 in Union Co, NC.

He was married to Doris DRYE on August 28, 1943 in Union Co, NC. Ned REEDER and Doris DRYE had the following children:

- +9442 i. **Caroline REEDER** (born on March 28, 1945).
- 9443 ii. **Debbie REEDER¹** was born on October 14, 1955.

7236. **Ted REEDER¹** was born on January 7, 1925. He died on May 2, 1968 in Monroe, Union Co., NC. He was buried in Union Memorial, Monroe, Union Co., NC.

He was married to Mary Kathleen BEAVER on June 26, 1943 in Union Co, NC. Ted REEDER and Mary Kathleen BEAVER had the following children:

- +9444 i. **Barbra REEDER**.
- 9445 ii. **Ricky REEDER¹**.

7237. **Marvin Smith REEDER¹** was born on September 4, 1927 in Goose Creek, Union Co, NC. He died on June 9, 1965 in Tifton, GA.

He was married to Minnie RODGERS on April 14, 1950. Marvin Smith REEDER and Minnie RODGERS had the following children:

- 9446 i. **Wanda Lynn REEDER¹**.
- 9447 ii. **Carolyn REEDER¹**.
- 9448 iii. **Polly REEDER¹**.
- 9449 iv. **Rebecca Inez REEDER¹**.

7238. **John Samuel , Sr. REEDER¹** was born on August 13, 1913.

He was married to Rosie Inez EFIRD on December 25, 1932 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC. John Samuel , Sr. REEDER and Rosie Inez EFIRD had the following children:

- 9450 i. **Betty Jane REEDER¹**.
- 9451 ii. **Carolyn REEDER¹**.
- 9452 iii. **Polly REEDER¹**.
- 9453 iv. **Rebecca Inez REEDER¹**.
- 9454 v. **Benny REEDER¹**.
- 9455 vi. **John Samuel , Jr. REEDER¹** was born on September 8, 1949.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7242. **(Unknown) REEDER¹**.

7254. **Eunice BAUCOM¹**.

7255. **Amon Lovell BAUCOM¹** was born on March 2, 1927 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died about March 17, 1998 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Amon Lovell BAUCOM and Imogene RITTER had the following children:

- +9456 i. **Amon Lovell BAUCOM Jr.**
- +9457 ii. **Gary Coleman BAUCOM.**
- +9458 iii. **Angela K. BAUCOM.**
- +9459 iv. **Carol D. BAUCOM.**

7257. **Earl Brooks , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born on June 22, 1919.

He was married to Mary Ella FINK (daughter of) on December 2, 1944. Earl Brooks , Sr. FERGUSON and Mary Ella FINK had the following children:

- +9460 i. **Bobbie Gail FERGUSON** (born on September 6, 1945).
- +9461 ii. **Emily Ella FERGUSON** (born on July 10, 1951).
- +9462 iii. **Earl Brooks , Jr. FERGUSON** (born on October 18, 1958).
- 9463 iv. **Fred Robley FERGUSON¹** was born on August 4, 1964 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

7258. **Eleanora FERGUSON¹** was born on December 4, 1920 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC. She died on June 26, 1996 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

She was married to James Hardin FINK (son of) on January 13, 1945. Eleanora FERGUSON and James Hardin FINK had the following children:

- +9464 i. **Marion Angela FINK** (born on February 20, 1946).
- +9465 ii. **James Michael FINK** (born on October 4, 1947).
- +9466 iii. **Milford Gordon FINK** (born on September 18, 1949).

7259. **Henry Edsell , Sr. FERGUSON¹** was born on April 1, 1923 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Mary Agnes Hunter ADAMS on July 26, 1949. Henry Edsell , Sr. FERGUSON and Mary Agnes Hunter ADAMS had the following children:

- +9467 i. **Regina Ann FERGUSON** (born on May 14, 1950).
- +9468 ii. **Marlene Lucille FERGUSON** (born on December 23, 1951).
- +9469 iii. **Henry Edsell , Jr. FERGUSON** (born on November 9, 1954).
- 9470 iv. **Walter Theo FERGUSON¹** was born on July 2, 1956 in Monroe, Union Co.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

NC.

7260. **Ernest Nathaniel FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 28, 1924. He died on November 22, 1995 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Ruth Jacqueline LANIER on December 24, 1945. Ernest Nathaniel FERGUSON and Ruth Jacqueline LANIER had the following children:

- +9471 i. **Walter Lee FERGUSON** (born on November 5, 1946).
- +9472 ii. **Ronald Nathan FERGUSON** (born on November 22, 1948).
- +9473 iii. **Charles Ernest FERGUSON** (born on October 22, 1951).
- 9474 iv. **Amy Ruth FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 8, 1957.
- +9475 v. **Marvin Keenan FERGUSON** (born on November 16, 1962).

7261. **Excell Rozzell FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 10, 1927 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died in January 1991 in Hermitage, TN.

He was married to Bertha Mae BELK on July 1, 1950.

7262. **Erskin Williamson FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 25, 1928 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Lou Alice SNEED on December 2, 1949. Erskin Williamson FERGUSON and Lou Alice SNEED had the following children:

- +9476 i. **Edward Williamson FERGUSON** (born on December 16, 1952).
- +9477 ii. **Erskine Vernon FERGUSON** (born on March 7, 1962).
- +9478 iii. **Eric Sneed FERGUSON** (born on March 3, 1964).

7263. **Eunice Loutina FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 26, 1930 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

She was married to Rufus Marvin VINCENT on December 8, 1951. Eunice Loutina FERGUSON and Rufus Marvin VINCENT had the following children:

- +9479 i. **Steven Marvin , Sr. VINCENT** (born on September 1, 1952).
- 9480 ii. **Richard Marshall VINCENT**¹ was born on August 23, 1953.
- +9481 iii. **Margaret Loutina VINCENT** (born on February 19, 1957).
- +9482 iv. **Grace Marie VINCENT** (born on March 1, 1959).
- +9483 v. **Clifford Mark VINCENT** (born on August 24, 1963).

7265. **Elizabeth Keenan FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 17, 1935.

She was married to William Eugene SHINN on February 28, 1954. Elizabeth Keenan FERGUSON and William Eugene SHINN had the following children:

- 9484 i. **Charlotte Gail SHINN**¹ was born on November 6, 1954.
- 9485 ii. **Betty Darlene SHINN**¹ was born on May 24, 1961.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7266. **Peggy Elaine FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 24, 1938 in Steele Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

She was married to James Edgar RANKIN on July 7, 1953. Peggy Elaine FERGUSON and James Edgar RANKIN had the following children:

- +9486 i. **Sarah Daphne RANKIN** (born on February 17, 1954).
- 9487 ii. **James Edgar RANKIN**¹ was born on December 12, 1955.

She was married to Joe Lewis PIERSON on December 23, 1960 in Hopewell Presbyterian Church, NC. Peggy Elaine FERGUSON and Joe Lewis PIERSON had the following children:

- 9488 i. **Joseph Ervin PIERSON**¹ was born on February 19, 1962.
- 9489 ii. **Walter Lewis PIERSON**¹ was born on April 12, 1964.
- 9490 iii. **James Earl PIERSON**¹ was born on June 10, 1966.
- 9491 iv. **Charles Thomas PIERSON**¹ was born on September 2, 1968.

7267. **Ellen Patricia FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 28, 1939 in Steele Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

She was married to Harold Eugene NICHOLS on November 24, 1962 in Hopewell Presbyterian Church, NC. Ellen Patricia FERGUSON and Harold Eugene NICHOLS had the following children:

- 9492 i. **Denise Ellen NICHOLS**¹ was born on July 29, 1964.

7274. **Boyd Landon Ferguson WHITE**¹ was born on November 18, 1939 in Midland, Cabarrus Co., NC. He died on October 22, 1997 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Boyd Landon Ferguson WHITE and Sylvia P ? had the following children:

- 9493 i. **Kelly WHITE**¹.
- 9494 ii. **Steve WHITE**¹.
- 9495 iii. **Jody BENTON**¹.
- +9496 iv. **Christy WHITE**.

7275. **Warren Lane FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 28, 1943.

He was married to Myra Dianne ROBBINS on March 21, 1965. Warren Lane FERGUSON and Myra Dianne ROBBINS had the following children:

- +9497 i. **Anthony Lane FERGUSON** (born on December 18, 1971).
- +9498 ii. **Camie Darcus FERGUSON** (born on December 31, 1974).

7279. **Phyllis Elaine ALLRED**¹ was born on October 15, 1935. She died on July 20, 1963 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7282. **Sarah Juanita PAXTON¹** was born on March 22, 1943. She died in November 1982 in Santa Clara, CA.

7283. **Ruth Evelyn FERGUSON¹** was born on April 24, 1916 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

7285. **Helen Virginia FERGUSON¹** was born on May 24, 1924.

7286. **Edna Frances FERGUSON¹** was born on September 6, 1931.

7287. **William Ralph FERGUSON¹** was born on October 8, 1920 in Cabarrus Co., NC. He died on April 29, 1983 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

He was married to Irene MC GUIRT on November 7, 1942.

7290. **Evelyn Ruth FERGUSON¹** was born on October 12, 1927 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

She was married to James P. KINDLEY in York Co, NC.

7292. **Joyce Marie FERGUSON¹** was born on March 2, 1936 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

Joyce Marie FERGUSON and James L. FLESHER had the following children:

9499 i. **Kelly Rennee FLESHER¹**.

7294. **Cindy FERGUSON¹**.

7296. **Billy Reece FERGUSON¹** was born on December 20, 1934.

Billy Reece FERGUSON and Floy Methal HELMS had the following children:

+9500 i. **Donald Ray FERGUSON** (born on September 10, 1955).
+9501 ii. **Steve Reece FERGUSON** (born on May 1, 1959).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+9502 iii. **Eddie Lynn FERGUSON** (born on July 29, 1965).

7298. **Charles Edward ESTRIDGE**¹ was born on January 17, 1932.

7299. **George Leon FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 13, 1944 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Iris Diane BROOME on August 11, 1962 in SC. George Leon FERGUSON and Iris Diane BROOME had the following children:

- +9503 i. **Sherrie Lynette FERGUSON** (born on August 24, 1963).
- +9504 ii. **James Leon FERGUSON** (born on August 16, 1965).

He was married to Sarah Lynn PRIVETT on December 24, 1990 in Lancaster Co, SC.

7300. **Karen GODFREY**¹ was born in April 1956.

7301. **Beverly Allen SUSTARE**¹ was born on January 8, 1914 in Guilford Co., NC. He died on November 18, 1990 in TX.

Suzette "Sue" Talcot DENNISTON¹ was born in Elizabeth, NJ. Beverly Allen SUSTARE and Suzette "Sue" Talcot DENNISTON had the following children:

- +9505 i. **Beverly Dennis SUSTARE** (born on January 29, 1940).

7302. **John Williams SUSTARE**¹ was born on January 10, 1917 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on July 11, 1991 in Nashville, NC.

He was married to Myrtice Virginia "Juny" HAYES before 1943. **Myrtice Virginia "Juny" HAYES**¹ was born in NC. John Williams SUSTARE and Myrtice Virginia "Juny" HAYES had the following children:

- +9506 i. **Nancy Williams SUSTARE** (born in 1943).

7303. **Nancy Chester SUSTARE**¹ was born on November 17, 1920 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. She died on May 12, 1997 in Norfolk, VA.

She was married to Robert William SUTTON on June 8, 1940 in Norfolk, VA. **Robert William SUTTON**¹ was born on March 8, 1918 in Norfolk, VA. He died on February 13, 1995. Nancy Chester SUSTARE and Robert William SUTTON had the following children:

- +9507 i. **Nancy Townsend SUTTON** (born on March 8, 1943).
- +9508 ii. **Carol Lorraine SUTTON** (born on September 3, 1945).
- +9509 iii. **Robert Porter SUTTON** (born on September 27, 1947).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7304. **George Allen SUSTARE¹** was born on November 10, 1922 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

He was married to Nancy Louise JENSEN in Newport News, VA. George Allen SUSTARE and Nancy Louise JENSEN had the following children:

- 9510 i. **George Allen , Jr. SUSTARE Jr.¹** was born on October 15, 1950 in Newport News, VA..
- +9511 ii. **John Williams SUSTARE** (born on October 26, 1951).
- 9512 iii. **Jane Clara SUSTARE¹** was born on December 3, 1952 in Newport News, VA.
- 9513 iv. **Catherine Louise SUSTARE¹** was born on December 3, 1952 in Newport News, VA.
- 9514 v. **Beverley Anne SUSTARE¹** was born on September 2, 1959 in Newport News, VA.
- 9515 vi. **Anthony Christian SUSTARE¹** was born on September 2, 1959 in Newport News, VA.
- 9516 vii. **Andrew Thomas SUSTARE¹** was born on September 9, 1962 in Newport News, VA.
- 9517 viii. **Nancy Marion SUSTARE¹** was born in December 1965 in Newport News, VA.

7307. **William Barnum GIBSON¹**.

Georgia Ann WILSON¹ was born in Gilroy, CA. William Barnum GIBSON and Georgia Ann WILSON had the following children:

- 9518 i. **Cheyrl Lee GIBSON¹**.
- +9519 ii. **William Shaun GIBSON**.

7312. **Wayne Whitley GIBSON¹** was born on November 19, 1934 in NC.

Shirley Ann Marie DAVIS¹ was born in Providence, RI. Wayne Whitley GIBSON and Shirley Ann Marie DAVIS had the following children:

- 9520 i. **Karen Lynn Marie GIBSON¹**.
- 9521 ii. **Lisa Ann GIBSON¹**.

7318. **Linda Faye GIBSON¹** was born on July 4, 1944 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Linda Faye GIBSON and Raymond Joseph BERG had the following children:

- 9522 i. **Kimberley Renee BERG¹** was born on October 24, 1964 in San

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- Bernadino, CA.
- +9523 ii. **Kathy Lynn BERG** (born on May 17, 1966).
+9524 iii. **Raymond Scott BERG** (born on June 1, 1969).

7319. **James Thomas MAY**¹ was born on January 13, 1913 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. He died on October 9, 1979 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried on October 10, 1979 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Margaret SWEARENGIN on August 1, 1947 in Fairfield Highlands, Jefferson Co., AL. **Margaret SWEARENGIN**¹ was born on October 17, 1926 in Lipscomb, Jefferson County, AL. She died on April 30, 1997 in Tyson Manor Nursing Home, Montgomery, AL. She was buried on May 5, 1997 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL. James Thomas MAY and Margaret SWEARENGIN had the following children:

- +9525 i. **Carolyn Ann MAY**.

7320. **Benjamin Franklin MAY**¹ was born on March 14, 1916 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. He died on April 3, 1981 in Meridian, MS.

7321. **Annie Louise MAY**¹ was born on December 25, 1918 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. She died on May 26, 1987 in Boca Raton, FL.

7322. **Lamar Eugene MAY**¹ was born on December 17, 1920 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. He died on April 27, 1978 in Lamar, LA.

7323. **Elizabeth MAY**¹ was born on December 10, 1923 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. She died on June 10, 1968 in Meridian, MS.

7324. **Winogene MAY**¹ was born on August 12, 1926 in Cuba, Sumter Co., AL. She died in March 1997 in Meridian, MS.

7326. **Robert Lindsey FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 1, 1920 in Caps, Taylor Co., TX. He died on August 9, 1986 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Virginia Rae POINTER on October 9, 1944 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

Virginia Rae POINTER¹ was born on November 5, 1923 in Guymon, Texas Co., OK. She Other in Daughter of Homer Vernon POINTER and Lady Grace GOODLOE.. Robert Lindsey FERGUSON and Virginia Rae POINTER had the following children:

- +9526 i. **Bobbie Rae FERGUSON** (born on October 11, 1945).
- +9527 ii. **Martha Lynn FERGUSON** (born on October 11, 1947).
- +9528 iii. **Richard Earl FERGUSON** (born on July 27, 1954).

7327. **John Vance FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 13, 1922. He died on July 10, 1971 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX.

He was married to Clara Joyce COX on May 30, 1942. **Clara Joyce COX**¹ Other in Daughter of Denzil COX and Sarah PIKE.. John Vance FERGUSON and Clara Joyce COX had the following children:

- 9529 i. **Mickey Lynn FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 25, 1943. She died on June 25, 1943.
- +9530 ii. **Deborah Ann FERGUSON** (born on August 29, 1944).
- +9531 iii. **Jackie V. (Van) FERGUSON** (born on September 23, 1947).
- +9532 iv. **Renae FERGUSON** (born on May 15, 1950).

7331. **Lynda Faye FERGUSON**¹.

Lynda Faye FERGUSON and (Unknown) SCHUH had the following children:

- 9533 i. **Claire Delane SCHUH**¹.

7335. **Mary Frances GILL**¹ was born on July 22, 1939 in Pahoke, Glades Co, FL. She died on November 29, 1993 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, FL.

She was married to DeWitt MATHERS on April 6, 1963 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. Mary Frances GILL and DeWitt MATHERS had the following children:

- +9534 i. **Jennifer Gayle MATHERS** (born on July 4, 1964).

7336. **Susan Ann "Susie" GILL**¹ was born on April 26, 1945 in Camp Polk, Leesville, LA.

She was married to Louie Edward HOLT on April 4, 1969 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. Susan Ann "Susie" GILL and Louie Edward HOLT had the following children:

- 9535 i. **Robert Butler HOLT**¹ was born on June 19, 1978 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, FL.
- 9536 ii. **David William HOLT**¹ was born on October 19, 1981 in Dade City, FL.

7337. **Donna Leslee FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 19, 1944 in Navy Hospital, Norfolk, VA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Francis Eugene TILLER on June 20, 1964 in Atlanta, GA. Donna Leslee FERGUSON and Francis Eugene TILLER had the following children:

+9537 i. **Leslie Ann TILLER** (born on March 8, 1967).

7338. **Lawrence Sumner III FERGUSON III**¹ was born on August 2, 1953 in Jacksonville, FL.

He was married to Almedia Jewell BRYANT on October 5, 1974 in Lake City, FL. Lawrence Sumner III FERGUSON III and Almedia Jewell BRYANT had the following children:

9538 i. **Lawrence Sumner IV FERGUSON IV**¹ was born on April 14, 1981 in Gainsville, FL.

9539 ii. **LeErin FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 17, 1984 in Gainsville, FL.

7339. **Merris June FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 28, 1958 in Jacksonville, FL.

She was married to Alan Ronald PAPPAS on September 24, 1988 in Lake City, FL.

7340. **Sybil Marie FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 13, 1955 in Lakeland, FL.

She was married to Charles E. GROOVER on July 21, 1979 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. Sybil Marie FERGUSON and Charles E. GROOVER had the following children:

9540 i. **Benjamin GROOVER**¹ was born on August 20, 1981.

9541 ii. **Kelley Louvenia GROOVER**¹ was born on February 23, 1985.

7341. **Rodney Lee FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 17, 1957 in Lakeland, FL.

He was married to Michelle Laverne MEYER in October 1978 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. Rodney Lee FERGUSON and Michelle Laverne MEYER had the following children:

9542 i. **Heather Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 18, 1981.

9543 ii. **Melisa Michele FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 16, 1985.

7342. **Rhonda Gale FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 27, 1962 in Lakeland, FL.

She was married to Marten Laverne SPENA on July 19, 1986 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. Rhonda Gale FERGUSON and Marten Laverne SPENA had the following children:

9544 i. **Andrew Conner SPENA**¹ was born on March 25, 1988 in Gainsville, FL.

9545 ii. **Adam Pearce SPENA**¹ was born on January 2, 1990 in Gainsville, FL.

9546 iii. **Aimee Katherine SPENA**¹ was born on October 22, 1993 in West Palm Beach, FL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7343. **Mellyn FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 20, 1960 in Lakeland, FL.

She was married to James Olin WHETSTONE on October 12, 1985 in Jacksonville, FL.

Mellyn FERGUSON and James Olin WHETSTONE had the following children:

- 9547 i. **Jordan Sumner WHETSTONE**¹ was born on May 14, 1987 in Jacksonville, FL.
- 9548 ii. **Lindleigh WHETSTONE**¹ was born on December 7, 1990 in Rota, Spain.

7344. **Stephanie FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 12, 1962 in Lakeland, FL.

She was married to Robert Dale JOHNSON on September 1, 1984 in Lakeland, FL.

Stephanie FERGUSON and Robert Dale JOHNSON had the following children:

- 9549 i. **Robert Charles JOHNSON**¹ was born on November 2, 1989 in Jacksonville, FL.

7345. **Gregory Chambers FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 21, 1964 in Lakeland, FL.

He was married to Marsha RIFFE on November 17, 1990 in Jacksonville, FL.

7346. **Michael Anton FERGUSON**¹ was born on January 30, 1962 in Traverse City, MI.

He was married to Akemi TERUKINA on March 21, 1988 in Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR.

7347. **Linda Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 22, 1963 in Mildenhall, Suffolk Co., England.

She was married to Thomas Dale WILSON on May 1, 1987 in Camden, Ouachita Co., AR.

7348. **Angela Marie FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 15, 1964 in Mildenhall, Suffolk Co., England.

She was married to David Lynn TAYLOR on August 8, 1992 in Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR. Angela Marie FERGUSON and David Lynn TAYLOR had the following children:

- 9550 i. **Patrick Jordan Ferguson TAYLOR**¹ was born on June 24, 1986.

7354. **Patricia Lucille PLUNKETT**¹.

7357. **Margaret Ann STEELMAN**¹ was born on September 21, 1939.

7369. **Martha Lou TIMMONS**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Martha Lou TIMMONS and Frank KEARNEY had the following children:

- 9551 i. **Christina Lynn KEARNEY**¹.
- 9552 ii. **(Unknown) KEARNEY**¹.

7374. **Margaret Elouise CLEAVER**¹ was born on June 25, 1918.

7376. **Mary Neil Imogene CLEAVER**¹ was born on January 29, 1923.

7377. **Bonnie Dail CLEAVER**¹ was born on June 7, 1923.

7378. **Monell Deloris CLEAVER**¹ was born on January 13, 1934.

7383. **John FERGUSON**¹ was born about 1953.

John FERGUSON had the following children:

- 9553 i. **Casey FERGUSON**¹.

7387. **Susan Jane FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1947. She was a in Teacher. She resided in TX.

Susan Jane FERGUSON and Tommy (Withheld) had the following children:

- 9554 i. **Tom (Withheld)**¹.
- 9555 ii. **Chris (Withheld)**¹.
- 9556 iii. **Pat (Withheld)**¹.

7388. **Mary FERGUSON**¹ was born in 1949 in CA. She was educated in Graduated Magna Cum Laude from Wichita State University, Wichita, KS; working on M.A. in Creative Wr. She was in Christian (non-denominational). She Degrees in B.A. in English Literature, B.A. in Theology. She resided in Wichita, KS. Mary Ferguson Fiser is the compiler of this database. email: mfiser@@kscable.com

She was married to Kurt FISER in Wichita, KS. She Other in Kurt has 6 children from former marriage, Mary has 2. They have no children together.. **Kurt FISER**¹ was born in 1952 in KS. He was ordained in 1975. He was a in Financial Planner. He was a in Minister; teaches Bible classes. He was educated in Graduated from The Way College of Biblical Reseach in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Indiana.. He was educated in College of Financial Planning.

She was married to Michael Frederick PIERSON in 1968. **Michael Frederick PIERSON¹** was born in 1945 in NJ. He died in 1981 in NJ. He was a in Painter. Mary FERGUSON and Michael Frederick PIERSON had the following children:

- +9557 i. **Jennifer Rebecca PIERSON** (born in 1971).
- 9558 ii. **Jeffrey Frederick PIERSON¹** was born in 1974. He was a in Artist.

7389. **Christopher John FERGUSON¹** was born in 1952. He was a in Automobile mechanic. He resided in TX.

Christopher John FERGUSON and Debbie (Withheld) had the following children:

- 9559 i. **Jean FERGUSON¹**.

7390. **George Warren FERGUSON¹** was born in 1954. He was a in Owner/manager of rental properties. He resided in TX.

George Warren FERGUSON and Dee (Withheld) had the following children:

- 9560 i. **Lisa FERGUSON¹**.

7391. **Janis Ann FERGUSON¹** was born in 1955. She was a in Registered Nurse, disability retirement. She resided in TX.

Janis Ann FERGUSON and Craig (Withheld) had the following children:

- 9561 i. **Phillip (Withheld)¹**.
- 9562 ii. **John David (Withheld)¹**.

7393. **Catherine Jean FERGUSON¹** was born in 1961. She resided in KS.

Catherine Jean FERGUSON and Timothy (Withheld) had the following children:

- 9563 i. **Sarah Jean (Withheld)¹**.
- 9564 ii. **Kalene Diane (Withheld)¹**.

7394. **Arvin Lorenzo SMITH¹** was born on October 9, 1901 in Letohatchee, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on January 2, 1979.

7404. **Ida Beatrice HAWKINS¹** was born on July 19, 1910.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7405. **Edna Lucille HAWKINS¹** was born on December 11, 1912 in Calhoun Co., AL.

7406. **Fannie Mae HAWKINS¹** was born on May 10, 1916 in Letohatchie, AL.

7416. **Merline FERGUSON¹** was born on November 30, 1925.

She was married to William SULLIVAN on May 28, 1940.

7419. **Margie Claudine HAMNER¹**.

Margie Claudine HAMNER and Wiliam PERKINS had the following children:

9565 i. **William Otto PERKINS¹**.

Margie Claudine HAMNER and Bob DAVIS had the following children:

9566 i. **Claudine Leah DAVIS¹**.

7421. **Melba MASSEY¹**.

Melba MASSEY and Rinel FREEMAN had the following children:

9567 i. **Randy FREEMAN¹**.

9568 ii. **David FREEMAN¹**.

7424. **Gladys Ruth SEXTON¹**.

Gladys Ruth SEXTON and Thomas Heflin CHRISTIAN had the following children:

+9569 i. **Thomas Gerald CHRISTIAN**.

+9570 ii. **Vanessa Dell CHRISTIAN**.

7425. **Frances Helen SEXTON¹** was born on November 23, 1927 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She died on November 18, 1994 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, AL.

Frances Helen SEXTON and John Moore BREWER had the following children:

+9571 i. **Johnny Ray BREWER**.

+9572 ii. **Charles Michael BREWER**.

7426. **Joe Alexander DUNCAN¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Joe Alexander DUNCAN and Lawanna Renee TEMPLETON had the following children:

9573 i. **Jeremy Heath DUNCAN**¹.

7427. **Florence Sue DUNCAN**¹.

7429. **William Everett , Jr. FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 18, 1933 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., TX. He was educated in 1956 in S.T.B. (cum laude). He was educated in 1960 in Ph.D. in 1960 from Harvard.. He was educated BET. 1953 - 1954 in B.A. (summa cum laude) in 1953 and his M.A. in 1954 in Bible from Abilene Christian College.. He was a in preacher at different times. He was a in Professor of Bible at Abilene Christian University, Abilene, TX. From Ray Ferguson:

He was married to Nancy Ann LEWIS on June 25, 1956 in Alvin, Brazoria Co, TX. **Nancy Ann LEWIS**¹ was born on May 1, 1934 in Paducah, Cottle Co., TX. She was educated in 1955 in Abilene Christian College, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. William Everett , Jr. FERGUSON and Nancy Ann LEWIS had the following children:

- +9574 i. **Everett Ray FERGUSON** (born on October 30, 1958).
- +9575 ii. **Edith Ann FERGUSON** (born on February 8, 1961).
- 9576 iii. **Patricia Alice "Pat" FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 10, 1965 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She resided after July 1995 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She was a in Second grade teacher.

7437. **Charlene MERRITT**¹.

7438. **Marilyn MERRITT**¹.

7441. **George Selwyn , Jr. CUDE**¹.

George Selwyn , Jr. CUDE and Elenore BEECHEM had the following children:

- 9577 i. **Delyn CUDE**¹.
- 9578 ii. **Kay Lyn CUDE**¹.
- 9579 iii. **George Selwyn III CUDE**¹.

7442. **Sallie Deloy CUDE**¹.

Sallie Deloy CUDE and Wayne LAUB had the following children:

- 9580 i. **Pennie Louise LAUB**¹ was born on September 13, 1960. She died on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

September 14, 1960.

7447. **George Clifford WINSLOW¹**.

George Clifford WINSLOW and Pearl Viola GILMAN had the following children:

- 9581 i. **Sharon Vickie WINSLOW¹**.
- 9582 ii. **Brent George WINSLOW¹**.

7448. **Wayman Lloyd WINSLOW¹**.

Wayman Lloyd WINSLOW and Ruby Geneal NIELSON had the following children:

- 9583 i. **Claudia Geneal WINSLOW¹**.
- 9584 ii. **Timothy Lloyd WINSLOW¹**.
- 9585 iii. **Gordon Matthew WINSLOW¹**.

7450. **Gerald Raymond WINSLOW¹** was born on May 18, 1928. He died on December 5, 1961.

Gerald Raymond WINSLOW and Lenett ASHBY had the following children:

- 9586 i. **Janet WINSLOW¹**.
- 9587 ii. **Michael Raymond WINSLOW¹**.

7452. **Dallas CUDE¹**.

Dallas CUDE and Gerald Kinsey BETTEN had the following children:

- 9588 i. **Sandra Gail BETTEN¹**.
- 9589 ii. **Phyllis Lee BETTEN¹**.
- 9590 iii. **Kathleen Rose BETTEN¹**.
- 9591 iv. **Kay Leonne BETTEN¹**.

7453. **Whitney Aaron , Jr. CUDE¹**.

7454. **Jean Frances CUDE¹**.

Jean Frances CUDE and John ZARZYCKI had the following children:

- 9592 i. **John Joseph , Jr. ZARZYCKI¹**.

7455. **James Travis , Jr. CUDE¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7456. **Donnell Roy CUDE**¹.

Donnell Roy CUDE and Madge Kay AIKEN had the following children:

- 9593 i. **Donnell Troy CUDE**¹.
- 9594 ii. **Roger Lee CUDE**¹.

7461. **Raymond Lafayette , Jr. HENDERSON**¹ was born on April 3, 1935 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Raymond Lafayette , Jr. HENDERSON and Louise CLIFTON had the following children:

- 9595 i. **Marilee HENDERSON**¹.
- 9596 ii. **Dana Carol HENDERSON**¹.
- 9597 iii. **Amy Nicolette HENDERSON**¹.

7462. **Samuel Connell HENDERSON**¹ was born on May 19, 1937 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to Linda Earl WILLIAMS on June 18, 1955 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. He was divorced from Linda Earl WILLIAMS. **Linda Earl WILLIAMS**¹ was born on January 26, 1939 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. Samuel Connell HENDERSON and Linda Earl WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +9598 i. **Samuel Connell , Jr. HENDERSON** (born on May 15, 1956).
- +9599 ii. **Mark Williams HENDERSON** (born on March 24, 1958).
- +9600 iii. **David Earl HENDERSON** (born on July 22, 1959).
- +9601 iv. **Wendy Renae HENDERSON** (born on July 9, 1961).

He was married to Betty Jane WILSON on June 4, 1966 in Lee Co., AR. **Betty Jane WILSON**¹ was born on October 1, 1946 in Lee Co., AR. Samuel Connell HENDERSON and Betty Jane WILSON had the following children:

- 9602 i. **Timothy Lee HENDERSON**¹ was born on December 15, 1966 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

7465. **George Raymond HENDERSON**¹ was born on January 2, 1935 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN.

Janice CARPENTER¹ was born on November 11, 1941.

He was married to Betty Anne WILLIAMS on August 15, 1956 in Guntersville, GA. **Betty Anne WILLIAMS**¹ was born on March 11, 1936 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. George Raymond HENDERSON and Betty Anne WILLIAMS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +9603 i. **George Raymond , Jr. HENDERSON** (born on August 15, 1957).
- +9604 ii. **Genevieve Lee HENDERSON** (born on December 4, 1959).
- +9605 iii. **John Gregory HENDERSON** (born on May 29, 1961).
- +9606 iv. **Elizabeth Ann HENDERSON** (born on December 30, 1966).

7466. **Phillip Cornel HENDERSON**¹ was born on December 8, 1936 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

He was married to Francoise Marie COULONT on February 19, 1966 in Revigney-Sur-Ornain, France. He was divorced from Francoise Marie COULONT. **Francoise Marie COULONT**¹ was born on October 22, 1944 in Revigney-Sur-Ornain, France. Phillip Cornel HENDERSON and Francoise Marie COULONT had the following children:

- 9607 i. **Phillip Jean-George HENDERSON**¹ was born on August 22, 1966 in Touel-Rossieres, France.
- 9608 ii. **John Peter HENDERSON**¹ was born on February 22, 1976 in Canton, Cherokee Co., GA.

7467. **Jerry Jean HENDERSON**¹ was born on January 31, 1939 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

She was married to Roderick Morrison FITZ-RANDOLPH on January 3, 1958 in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., MS. **Roderick Morrison FITZ-RANDOLPH**¹ was born on November 29, 1931 in Fort Benning, GA. Jerry Jean HENDERSON and Roderick Morrison FITZ-RANDOLPH had the following children:

- 9609 i. **Roderick Morrison , Jr. FITZ-RANDOLPH**¹ was born on January 21, 1961 in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., MS.
- 9610 ii. **Kurt Henderson FITZ-RANDOLPH**¹ was born on November 18, 1962 in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., MS.

7473. **Jack CORNATZER**¹.

7474. **Jessie CORNATZER**¹.

7475. **Allie Mae CORNATZER**¹.

7476. **Maggie Lavern CORNATZER**¹ was born on October 14, 1924 in Madison, Co., TN.

She was married to Alfred Glynn HARRINGTON on October 27, 1944 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. **Alfred Glynn HARRINGTON**¹ was born on July 1, 1917 in Rutherford, Gibson Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He died on July 28, 1967 in Bradford, Gibson Co., TN. Maggie Lavern CORNATZER and Alfred Glynn HARRINGTON had the following children:

- +9611 i. **Glynda Lee HARRINGTON** (born on October 2, 1945).
- +9612 ii. **Judy Louise HARRINGTON** (born on May 30, 1952).

She was married to Herschel BAKER on September 1, 1972 in Bradford, Gibson Co., TN. **Herschel BAKER**¹ was born on August 8, 1922 in Gibson Co., TN.

7477. **Frances Irene CORNATZER**¹ was born on January 22, 1929 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

Frances Irene CORNATZER and R. V. CAMPBELL had the following children:

- +9613 i. **Sara Frances CAMPBELL** (born on February 10, 1947).
- +9614 ii. **Chester Eugene CAMPBELL** (born on April 26, 1949).
- +9615 iii. **Barbara Ann CAMPBELL** (born on April 23, 1952).
- +9616 iv. **Billy Ray CAMPBELL** (born on May 25, 1954).

7478. **Finis Eugene CORNATZER**¹ was born on January 22, 1929 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1988 in Rosehill Cem., Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.. He died on December 25, 1988 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Finis Eugene CORNATZER and Wanda MILLER had the following children:

- +9617 i. **Rosalie CORNATZER**.

7479. **J. W. "Bill" CORNATZER**¹ was born on October 1, 1930 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was buried in 1961 in Gibson Co., TN. He died on October 1, 1961 in Bradford, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Verna Mae WREN on December 20, 1952 in Corinth, Alcorn C., MS. **Verna Mae WREN**¹ was born in Gibso Co., TN. J. W. "Bill" CORNATZER and Verna Mae WREN had the following children:

- 9618 i. **Deborah Wren CORNATZER**¹ was born in January 1959 in Dyer, Gibson Co., TN.

7483. **Thomas Erby , Jr. CORNATZER**¹ was born on January 17, 1931.

Thomas Erby , Jr. CORNATZER and Janelle Elizabeth FRANKS had the following children:

- 9619 i. **Timothy Erby CORNATZER**¹.
- 9620 ii. **Mark Alan CORNATZER**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7485. **Howard James BUCKNER**¹.

7498. **Annie Mildred WHITEHEAD**¹ was born on September 25, 1934 in Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to Frank POOLE on April 14, 1951 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. **Frank POOLE**¹ was born on August 19, 1929 in Crockett Co., TN. Annie Mildred WHITEHEAD and Frank POOLE had the following children:

- +9621 i. **Annette POOLE** (born on May 11, 1951).
- +9622 ii. **Susie POOLE** (born on August 20, 1958).
- +9623 iii. **Jackie POOLE** (born on July 21, 1960).

7502. **Dorthea Anne JONES**¹ was born in 1927 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

7503. **Billy Bradford JONES**¹ was born on January 21, 1929 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

Imogene BREWER¹ was born in TN. Billy Bradford JONES and Imogene BREWER had the following children:

- 9624 i. **Harold Bradford JONES**¹ was born in June 1954 in Henderson, Chester Co., TN.
- 9625 ii. **Robert Steven "Bob" JONES**¹ was born on October 10, 1968 in Henderson, Chester County, TN.
- 9626 iii. **Cynthia Anne JONES**¹ was born on March 8, 1970 in Henderson, Chester Co., TN.

7504. **Eleanor Gay JONES**¹ was born on September 10, 1932 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

She was married to Vernon Wesley "Wes" FORSYTHE on June 23, 1955 in Jackson, Madison County, TN. **Vernon Wesley "Wes" FORSYTHE**¹ was born on June 1, 1931 in Madison County, TN. Eleanor Gay JONES and Vernon Wesley "Wes" FORSYTHE had the following children:

- +9627 i. **Phillip David Wesley FORSYTHE** (born on February 14, 1959).
- 9628 ii. **Molly Suzanne FORSYTHE**¹ was born on April 5, 1962 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.
- +9629 iii. **Steven Bradford Vernon FORSYTHE** (born on May 27, 1968).

7505. **Patricia Anne JONES**¹ was born on May 11, 1934 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

She was married to John Henry EASON on August 5, 1956 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

John Henry EASON¹ was born on August 5, 1934 in McNairy County, TN. He died on October 20, 1962 in Selmer, McNairy County, TN. Patricia Anne JONES and John Henry EASON had the following children:

- +9630 i. **John Henry , Jr. EASON** (born on September 20, 1957).
- +9631 ii. **James David EASON** (born on December 27, 1960).
- +9632 iii. **William Andrew "Drew" EASON** (born on December 23, 1962).

She was married to Kenneth CALDWELL on January 1, 1975 in Jackson, Madison County, TN. **Kenneth CALDWELL¹** was born in Madison County, TN.

7507. **Mary Beth FERGUSON¹** was born on December 9, 1950 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to Ronald "Ron" Howard ECHOLS on June 10, 1969 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. **Ronald "Ron" Howard ECHOLS¹** was born on December 27, 1942 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Mary Beth FERGUSON and Ronald "Ron" Howard ECHOLS had the following children:

- +9633 i. **Melinda Kaye "Mindy" ECHOLS** (born on August 19, 1971).
- 9634 ii. **Collin Howard ECHOLS¹** was born on March 30, 1976 in Wichita Falls, TX..
- 9635 iii. **Jason Scott ECHOLS¹** was born on August 21, 1977 in Landstuhl Air Base, Germany.

7508. **Janice Nelson FERGUSON¹** was born on June 19, 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She was married to Johnny Ray HERRON on March 23, 1974. **Johnny Ray HERRON¹** was born on November 26, 1955 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Janice Nelson FERGUSON and Johnny Ray HERRON had the following children:

- 9636 i. **Kelly Lynn HERRON¹** was born on December 19, 1978 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

7511. **Patsy Ruth SIMMONS¹** was born on December 30, 1942 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to Floyd , Jr. ELLIS on October 18, 1964 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. **Floyd , Jr. ELLIS¹** was born on September 26, 1940 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. Patsy Ruth SIMMONS and Floyd , Jr. ELLIS had the following children:

- +9637 i. **Floyd Christopher "Chris" ELLIS** (born on September 11, 1971).

7512. **Betty Ann SIMMONS¹** was born on March 21, 1946 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to Dennis Clyde ROBISON on December 27, 1975 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. **Dennis Clyde ROBISON¹** was born on October 26, 1940 in Beech Bluff, Madison Co., TN. Betty Ann SIMMONS and Dennis Clyde ROBISON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9638 i. **Edward Franklin ROBISON¹** was born on January 21, 1978 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

7513. **Mary Lee SIMMONS¹** was born on November 7, 1948.

She was married to Lloyd C. , Jr. SPIVEY on July 26, 1969 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

Lloyd C. , Jr. SPIVEY¹ was born on March 4, 1948 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., KY.

7514. **John Oursler SIMMONS¹** was born on February 22, 1952 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Beverly Ann SHANKLE on May 18, 1974 in Cottage Grove, Henry Co., TN.

Beverly Ann SHANKLE¹ was born on July 5, 1952 in Paris, Henry Co., TN. John Oursler SIMMONS and Beverly Ann SHANKLE had the following children:

9639 i. **Martha Ann SIMMONS¹** was born on November 23, 1978 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co., HI.

9640 ii. **John Austin SIMMONS¹** was born on November 7, 1982 in Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL.

7515. **Becky Ramona BOALS¹** was born on October 18, 1952 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to David Anderson MC MACKIN on October 25, 1970 in Medina, Gibson Co., TN. She was divorced from David Anderson MC MACKIN. **David Anderson MC MACKIN¹** was born in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to Thomas Elburn , Jr. CAREY on February 24, 1973 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. **Thomas Elburn , Jr. CAREY¹** was born on February 3, 1943 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. Becky Ramona BOALS and Thomas Elburn , Jr. CAREY had the following children:

9641 i. **Thomas Elburn III CAREY¹** was born on October 20, 1974 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

7516. **Benny Ray BOALS¹** was born on January 12, 1955 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Debbie HOPKINS on September 28, 1980 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

Debbie HOPKINS¹ was born on November 23, 1958 in Humboldt, Gibson C., TN. Benny Ray BOALS and Debbie HOPKINS had the following children:

9642 i. **Joshua Allen BOALS¹** was born on August 5, 1981 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

7517. **Brenda Kaye STEPHENS¹** was born on January 18, 1941 in Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Donnie Ray HORTON in Ripley, Lauderdale Co., TN. She was divorced

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

from Donnie Ray HORTON. **Donnie Ray HORTON**¹ was born on February 4, 1939 in Bells, Crckett C., TN. Brenda Kaye STEPHENS and Donnie Ray HORTON had the following children:

+9643 i. **Lisa Kaye HORTON** (born on April 23, 1962).

She was married to James Lester GRIGGS on February 22, 1975 in Dyer, Gibson Co., TN. **James Lester GRIGGS**¹ was born on December 31, 1926 in Gibson Co., TN.

7518. **Jo Beth FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 30, 1953 in Jackson, Madisn Co., TN.

She was married to George William , Jr. MARTIN on April 15, 1977 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She was divorced from George William , Jr. MARTIN. **George William , Jr. MARTIN**¹ was born on August 27, 1954 in South Pittsburgh, Marion Co., TN.

She was married to Michael David HASTINGS on November 24, 1981 in Orange Park, Clay Co., FL. **Michael David HASTINGS**¹ was born on August 31, 1946 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

7519. **Bobby Byron , Jr. FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 27, 1953 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. He was buried in 1992 in Crockett, TN. He died on May 19, 1992 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Dorothy Mae GREGORY on August 1, 1987 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. **Dorothy Mae GREGORY**¹ was born on May 8.

7520. **Tana Gae FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 26, 1961 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Keith HICKMAN¹ was born on January 23.

7522. **Mary Evelyn SiMMONS**¹ was born on January 1, 1938 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Earl Dean KIRK in 1955. She was divorced from Earl Dean KIRK. **Earl Dean KIRK**¹ was born on February 10, 1931 in Lucy, Shelby Co., TN. Mary Evelyn SiMMONS and Earl Dean KIRK had the following children:

9644 i. **Deborah Leanne KIRK**¹ was born on October 11, 1955 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to Clifford Junior SMITH on August 23, 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. **Clifford Junior SMITH**¹ was born on May 14, 1931 in Vienna, Scott Co., IN. Mary Evelyn SiMMONS and Clifford Junior SMITH had the following children:

9645 i. **Christopher Simmons SMITH**¹ was born on May 15, 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

She was married to Roy Phillip MC CLUSKY on July 19, 1975 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was divorced from Roy Phillip MC CLUSKY. **Roy Phillip MC CLUSKY**¹ was born on June 24, 1943 in Sellersburg, Clark Co., IN. Mary Evelyn SiMMONS and Roy Phillip MC CLUSKY had the following children:

- 9646 i. **Adrienne Nicole MC CLUSKY**¹ was born on November 25, 1979 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

7523. **Patricia Ann SiMMONS**¹ was born on October 17, 1939 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Jack STOVALL on July 3, 1959 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. **Jack STOVALL**¹ was born on November 28, 1934 in MS. He was buried in 1987 in Crockett, TN. He died on July 13, 1987 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. Patricia Ann SiMMONS and Jack STOVALL had the following children:

- 9647 i. **Margaret Darlene STOVALL**¹ was born on July 17, 1964 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co., AR.
- 9648 ii. **Richard Alan STOVALL**¹ was born on March 19, 1967 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co., AR.
- 9649 iii. **Mona Renee STOVALL**¹ was born on March 14, 1972 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co., AR.

7524. **Glynn Tyrone SiMMONS**¹ was born on August 26, 1941 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Violet Monette LEEK on May 14, 1961 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. **Violet Monette LEEK**¹ was born on June 19, 1939 in Crockett Co., TN. Glynn Tyrone SiMMONS and Violet Monette LEEK had the following children:

- +9650 i. **Michael Glynn SiMMONS** (born on March 30, 1962).
- +9651 ii. **James Anthony SiMMONS** (born on January 26, 1965).

7526. **Deborah Kay SiMMONS**¹ was born on August 5, 1953 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She was married to John Russel MAVIS on September 29, 1975 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV. She was divorced from John Russel MAVIS. Deborah Kay SiMMONS and John Russel MAVIS had the following children:

- 9652 i. **John Christian MAVIS**¹ was born on May 7, 1976 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA..
- 9653 ii. **Erin Leigh MAVIS**¹ was born on December 4, 1979 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA.

7527. **Sharon Grace SiMMONS**¹ was born on October 2, 1956 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA..

She was married to Jack MOY on April 1, 1984 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. Sharon Grace SiMMONS and Jack MOY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9654 i. **Sean Avery MOY**¹ was born on January 25, 1982 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA.
- 9655 ii. **Jennifer Ashley MOY**¹ was born on July 31, 1985 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA.

7528. **Samuel Cecil II SIMMONS**¹ was born on December 2, 1957 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Samuel Cecil II SIMMONS and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 9656 i. **Shannon Marie SIMMONS**¹ was born on September 26, 1977 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.
- 9657 ii. **Samuel Cecil III SIMMONS**¹ was born on January 5, 1979 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 9658 iii. **Dominique Cierra SIMMONS**¹ was born on September 11, 1981 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

7529. **Barbara Ann SIMMONS**¹ was born on April 17, 1935 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. She died in 1963 in Hollywood, Dade Co., FL. She was buried in 1963 in FL.

She was married to Theodore CUPP in Millington, Shelby Co., TN. Barbara Ann SIMMONS and Theodore CUPP had the following children:

- 9659 i. **Pamela CUPP**¹ was born about 1958.

7531. **Carolyn Beatrice SIMMONS**¹ was born on November 16, 1937 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Billy Gene STRAUBIE on October 15, 1955 in Hernando, DeSoto Co., MS. **Billy Gene STRAUBIE**¹ was born on July 14, 1932 in Aubrey, Lee Co., AR. Carolyn Beatrice SIMMONS and Billy Gene STRAUBIE had the following children:

- +9660 i. **Vicky Lynn STRAUBIE** (born on March 7, 1960).
- +9661 ii. **Lisa Carol STRAUBIE** (born on December 4, 1962).

7532. **David Allen SIMMONS**¹ was born on June 8, 1940 in Stanton, Haywood Co., TN.

He was married to Judith Annette YOUNG on March 25, 1961 in West Memphis, Crittendn Co., AR. **Judith Annette YOUNG**¹ was born on April 25, 1942 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. David Allen SIMMONS and Judith Annette YOUNG had the following children:

- +9662 i. **Patrick Laman SIMMONS** (born on November 11, 1961).
- +9663 ii. **Vance Allen SIMMONS** (born on November 16, 1962).

7533. **June Marie SIMMONS**¹ was born on April 28, 1944 in Stanton, Haywood Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Clyde Lafayette , Jr. BOSCHERT on May 31, 1961. She was divorced from Clyde Lafayette , Jr. BOSCHERT. **Clyde Lafayette , Jr. BOSCHERT¹** was born on December 21, 1940 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. June Marie SIMMONS and Clyde Lafayette , Jr. BOSCHERT had the following children:

+9664 i. **Jeffery Allen BOSCHERT** (born on April 18, 1964).

She was married to Cecil John GARAVELLI on September 13, 1972 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. **Cecil John GARAVELLI¹** was born on January 30, 1924 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

7534. **Gregory Glenn SIMMONS¹** was born on October 4, 1964 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Gregory Glenn SIMMONS and Mary Alice BENTON had the following children:

9665 i. **Ian Hunter SIMMONS¹** was born on November 22, 1989 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

9666 ii. **Chloe Elisabeth SIMMONS¹** was born on October 20, 1991 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to Amber May REED on March 16, 1985 in Brunswick, Tennessee. He was divorced from Amber May REED. Gregory Glenn SIMMONS and Amber May REED had the following children:

9667 i. **Jeremiah Christopher SIMMONS¹** was born on November 2, 1985 in Belleville, Clinton C., IL.

7536. **Sarah Janell LAMAN¹** was born on August 24, 1936 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Walter Joseph REIN on March 14, 1957 in Alamo, Crockett C., TN. Sarah Janell LAMAN and Walter Joseph REIN had the following children:

+9668 i. **Sarah Margaret REIN** (born about 1956).

+9669 ii. **Mary Helen REIN** (born on August 21, 1962).

7537. **Jerry Clarence LAMAN¹** was born on November 19, 1942 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Brenda Joyce RANDOLPH on August 15, 1961 in Clinton, Laurens Co., SC. **Brenda Joyce RANDOLPH¹** was born on February 2, 1943 in Brownsville, Haywood Co., TN. Jerry Clarence LAMAN and Brenda Joyce RANDOLPH had the following children:

+9670 i. **Ginger Lashanne LAMAN** (born on June 7, 1962).

+9671 ii. **Gaye Loraine LAMAN** (born on July 7, 1964).

9672 iii. **Hope Randolph LAMAN¹** was born on May 14, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She was buried in 1986 in Alamo City Cem., Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. She died on August 27, 1986 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN.

7538. **Samuel Lerece ARNOLD¹** was born on June 26, 1938 in Coxville, Crockett Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Lynda Joyce OVERTON on December 12, 1959 in Crockett Co., TN.

Lynda Joyce OVERTON¹ was born on June 4, 1943 in Crockett Co., TN. Samuel Lereece ARNOLD and Lynda Joyce OVERTON had the following children:

- +9673 i. **Robert Lereece ARNOLD** (born on March 9, 1961).
- +9674 ii. **Ferris Glenn ARNOLD** (born on August 10, 1965).

7539. **James Myron ARNOLD**¹ was born on September 30, 1942 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Fraya PETRANOVICH on June 23, 1962 in Anchorage, AK. He was divorced from Fraya PETRANOVICH. **Fraya PETRANOVICH**¹ was born on January 22, 1946 in CO. James Myron ARNOLD and Fraya PETRANOVICH had the following children:

- +9675 i. **Kimberly Sue ARNOLD** (born on April 30, 1963).
- +9676 ii. **Michael James ARNOLD** (born on July 1, 1965).

He was married to Regeana "Jeannie" MONGEAU on October 5, 1974 in Chugiak, AK.

Regeana "Jeannie" MONGEAU¹ was born on July 26, 1949 in Anchorage, AK. James Myron ARNOLD and Regeana "Jeannie" MONGEAU had the following children:

- 9677 i. **Shane Riley ARNOLD**¹ was born on November 7, 1975 in Anchorage, AK.
- 9678 ii. **Dwight Lee ARNOLD**¹ was born on September 27, 1977 in Anchorage, AK.

7540. **Dwight Edwin ARNOLD**¹ was born on May 20, 1946 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Jo Ann TRITT on June 4, 1967 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. **Jo Ann TRITT**¹ was born on April 21, 1947 in Brownsville, Haywood Co., TN. Dwight Edwin ARNOLD and Jo Ann TRITT had the following children:

- +9679 i. **Sandra Lee ARNOLD** (born on July 17, 1970).
- +9680 ii. **Lynn Marie ARNOLD** (born on February 16, 1972).
- 9681 iii. **Scott Edwin ARNOLD**¹ was born on March 23, 1976 in Anchorage, AK.

7542. **Carl Wayne PATRICK**¹ was born on December 16, 1930 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Jane (Unknown) before 1965. He was divorced from Jane (Unknown). Carl Wayne PATRICK and Jane (Unknown) had the following children:

- 9682 i. **Doug PATRICK**¹ was born in TN.

He was married to Renee' Denise SANOR on March 21, 1965 in Kankakee, Will County, IL.

Renee' Denise SANOR¹ was born on February 24, 1942 in Coal City, Will County, IL. Carl Wayne PATRICK and Renee' Denise SANOR had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9683 i. **Brian Scott PATRICK¹** was born on June 21, 1971 in Berwyn, Cook County, IL.

7543. **Dorothy Jean PATRICK¹** was born on June 10, 1932 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

She was married to Buford GWINN before 1955 in MS. Dorothy Jean PATRICK and Buford GWINN had the following children:

- +9684 i. **Michael Lee GWINN** (born on October 23, 1955).
- +9685 ii. **Virginia Mae "Gigi" GWINN** (born on September 5, 1958).

She was married to James Kenneth BARNETT on September 17, 1979 in Houston, Harris Co., TN. **James Kenneth BARNETT¹** was born on July 21, 1935 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

7544. **Harold Watson "Sonny" PATRICK¹** was born on March 6, 1934 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Joyce Ann COOK on November 21, 1953 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS.

Joyce Ann COOK¹ was born on October 14, 1938 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Harold Watson "Sonny" PATRICK and Joyce Ann COOK had the following children:

- +9686 i. **Robert Watson PATRICK** (born on August 30, 1954).
- +9687 ii. **Randy B. PATRICK** (born on November 29, 1961).
- +9688 iii. **Andy D. PATRICK** (born on November 29, 1961).
- 9689 iv. **George Anthony PATRICK¹** was born on March 13, 1965 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

7545. **William Carroll "Billy" YOUNG¹** was born on July 5, 1947 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

He was married to Connie Mae BENNETT on June 7, 1969 in Genoa, DeKalb Co., IL. **Connie Mae BENNETT¹** was born on April 9, 1947 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL. William Carroll "Billy" YOUNG and Connie Mae BENNETT had the following children:

- +9690 i. **Kelley Lynn YOUNG** (born on September 1, 1971).
- 9691 ii. **Brant William YOUNG¹** was born on May 30, 1985 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

7546. **Brenda Dianne YOUNG¹** was born on September 30, 1949 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN.

She was married to Jimmy Connell BYRUM on August 29, 1969 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN.

Jimmy Connell BYRUM¹ was born on August 16, 1949 in Brownsville, Haywood Co., TN. Brenda Dianne YOUNG and Jimmy Connell BYRUM had the following children:

- 9692 i. **Jimmy Connell , Jr. BYRUM¹** was born on July 18, 1970 in Jackson,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Madison Co., TN.

- 9693 ii. **Charles Noel BYRUM**¹ was born on April 18, 1978 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

7548. **Dennis Wayne YOUNG**¹ was born on October 30, 1955 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Sandra Lee DODD on December 4, 1976 in Florence, Lauderdale Co., AL. **Sandra Lee DODD**¹ was born on November 15, 1955 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. Dennis Wayne YOUNG and Sandra Lee DODD had the following children:

- 9694 i. **Michael Wayne YOUNG**¹ was born on September 12, 1988 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN.
9695 ii. **Mark Douglas YOUNG**¹ was born on September 23, 1990 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN.

7549. **Andrew Douglas "Doug" EVANS**¹ was born on May 9, 1950 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. He was adopted on December 19, 1996 in Step-children, Chris and Andy Denton.

He was married to Kathy Lynn O'NEAL on October 25, 1968 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. **Kathy Lynn O'NEAL**¹ was born on February 20, 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. Andrew Douglas "Doug" EVANS and Kathy Lynn O'NEAL had the following children:

- +9696 i. **Mark Anthony EVANS** (born on March 2, 1969).
+9697 ii. **Karen Beauton EVANS** (born on September 20, 1970).

He was married to Vickie Lynn Calvert DENTON on March 18, 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN. **Vickie Lynn Calvert DENTON**¹ was born on April 4, 1957 in Linton, Greene Co., IN. Andrew Douglas "Doug" EVANS and Vickie Lynn Calvert DENTON had the following children:

- 9698 i. **Christopher Adam Denton EVANS**¹ was born on September 16, 1981.
9699 ii. **Andrew Paul Denton EVANS**¹ was born on September 22, 1983.

7550. **Leslie Thomas EVANS**¹ was born on February 18, 1953 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN.

He was married to Sherrie Mai DUNN on January 1, 1976 in Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA. **Sherrie Mai DUNN**¹ was born on April 20, 1954 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Leslie Thomas EVANS and Sherrie Mai DUNN had the following children:

- 9700 i. **William Todd EVANS**¹ was born on September 6, 1978 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.
9701 ii. **Christy Marie EVANS**¹ was born on April 27, 1983 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

7551. **Connie Sue LINDSEY**¹ was born on November 17, 1944 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

She was married to Gary John GRANT on August 4, 1962 in Russellville, Logan Co., KY. She

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

was divorced from Gary John GRANT. **Gary John GRANT**¹ was born on February 3 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH. Connie Sue LINDSEY and Gary John GRANT had the following children:

- 9702 i. **DeLana Anna GRANT**¹ was born on August 1, 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI. She died on September 7, 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI.
- +9703 ii. **Cherry Alane GRANT** (born on July 4, 1964).

She was married to Jesse Owen ROBERTSON on July 24, 1966 in Springfield, Robertson Co., TN. She was divorced from Jesse Owen ROBERTSON. **Jesse Owen ROBERTSON**¹ was born on March 23, 1937 in Russellville, Logan Co., KY. Connie Sue LINDSEY and Jesse Owen ROBERTSON had the following children:

- +9704 i. **Ashley Keith ROBERTSON** (born on December 29, 1967).

She was married to Thomas CyDell KEITH on December 1, 1984 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She was divorced from Thomas CyDell KEITH. **Thomas CyDell KEITH**¹ was born on June 19, 1947 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA.

7552. **Charles Edward "Buddy" LINDSEY**¹ was born on June 4, 1952 in Clarksville, MontgomeryCo., TN.

He was married to Melissa Jo SAMUELSON on August 27, 1971 in Stewart, Houston Co., TN. **Melissa Jo SAMUELSON**¹ was born on October 5, 1954 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN. Charles Edward "Buddy" LINDSEY and Melissa Jo SAMUELSON had the following children:

- 9705 i. **Charles Thomas LINDSEY**¹ was born on June 3, 1973 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TN.

7553. **Terry Michael "Mike" BLURTON**¹ was born on June 25, 1958 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Cynthia Denise "Cindy" WALKER on October 3, 1980 in Linden, Perry C., TN. **Cynthia Denise "Cindy" WALKER**¹ was born on September 12, 1960 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. Terry Michael "Mike" BLURTON and Cynthia Denise "Cindy" WALKER had the following children:

- 9706 i. **Anna Katherine BLURTON**¹ was born on October 5, 1983 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 9707 ii. **Benjamin Michael BLURTON**¹ was born on September 27, 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

7554. **Melinda Jan BLURTON**¹ was born on July 16, 1960 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to Richard Lynn SHADWICK on August 30, 1986 in Munford, Tipton, TN. She was divorced from Richard Lynn SHADWICK. **Richard Lynn SHADWICK**¹ was born on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

May 20, 1962 in Columbus, Franklin Co., TN. Melinda Jan BLURTON and Richard Lynn SHADWICK had the following children:

9708 i. **Leslie Erin SHADWICK**¹ was born on June 26, 1989 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MD.

7555. **David Dwayne BLURTON**¹ was born on December 7, 1963 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

He was married to Patricia Kay "Patti" GERMAN on July 19, 1986 in Somerville, Fayette Co., TN. **Patricia Kay "Patti" GERMAN**¹ was born on June 19, 1965 in Somerville, Fayette Co., TN.

7587. **William Lyle COLLINS**¹ was born in October 1894.

7601. **James Russell "Uncle Jimmy" WILSON**¹ was born on February 24, 1885 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on December 8, 1979 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Information on descendants in this line is from Jim Sexton.

He was married to Mary Jane ASHLEY on December 23, 1907 in Lancaster Co., SC. **Mary Jane ASHLEY**¹ was born on March 24, 1889 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on June 15, 1962 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. James Russell "Uncle Jimmy" WILSON and Mary Jane ASHLEY had the following children:

9709 i. **Evelyn WILSON**¹.
9710 ii. **Bleeka WILSON**¹.
9711 iii. **James Russell , Jr. WILSON**¹.
+9712 iv. **Garland Levi WILSON** (born on April 15, 1909).
+9713 v. **Carl Edwin WILSON** (born on August 25, 1910).
+9714 vi. **Myrtle Mazie WILSON** (born on June 17, 1912).
+9715 vii. **Daniel Woodrow WILSON** (born on February 27, 1914).
+9716 viii. **Janie Lucille WILSON** (born on January 23, 1915).
+9717 ix. **Clarence Luther WILSON** (born on December 18, 1917).
+9718 x. **James Harry WILSON** (born on October 15, 1919).

7602. **Mazie Anna WILSON**¹ was born on December 16, 1886 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on October 20, 1963 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC.

She was married to William Ralph BROOME on October 22, 1911. **William Ralph BROOME**¹ was born on April 17, 1884. He died on April 13, 1953 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC. Mazie Anna WILSON and William Ralph BROOME had the following children:

9719 i. **William Ralph , Jr. BROOME**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9720 ii. **Joseph Daniel BROOME¹**.
- +9721 iii. **James Bowman BROOME** (born on July 31, 1913).
- +9722 iv. **Sara Belle BROOME** (born on October 20, 1916).

7603. **Hattie Irene WILSON¹** was born on January 24, 1889 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on September 26, 1913 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

She was married to John H. RICHARDSON on July 25, 1905. Hattie Irene WILSON and John H. RICHARDSON had the following children:

- 9723 i. **Infant RICHARDSON¹** was born on April 26, 1906 in Lancaster Co., SC. He (or she) died on April 26, 1906 in Lancaster Co., SC. He (or she) was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- 9724 ii. **Alma Louise Jane RICHARDSON¹** was born on May 6, 1907 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on December 7, 1908 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

7604. **Bessie Rosetta WILSON¹** was born on February 15, 1890 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on July 31, 1974.

She was married to Mason Lathan RICHARDSON on February 2, 1913. **Mason Lathan RICHARDSON¹** was born on March 19, 1884. He died on December 8, 1922. Bessie Rosetta WILSON and Mason Lathan RICHARDSON had the following children:

- 9725 i. **Dorcas RICHARDSON¹**.
- +9726 ii. **Eli Drake RICHARDSON** (born on October 21, 1913).
- 9727 iii. **George Chester RICHARDSON¹** was born on July 12, 1915. He died on July 28, 1915.
- +9728 iv. **Gladys RICHARDSON** (born on June 17, 1916).
- +9729 v. **Elizabeth Jane "Lib" RICHARDSON** (born on November 6, 1918).
- 9730 vi. **Lathan Kathleen RICHARDSON¹** was born on February 21, 1923. She died on May 27, 1986.

7605. **Benjamin Tillman WILSON¹** was born on January 12, 1893 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on October 2, 1957 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

He was married to Valena Blanche "Vallie" PETTUS on June 3, 1917. **Valena Blanche "Vallie" PETTUS¹** was born on February 14, 1887 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on February 14, 1968 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Benjamin Tillman WILSON and Valena Blanche "Vallie" PETTUS had the following children:

- 9731 i. **Charles Lamar WILSON¹**.
- 9732 ii. **Dorothy WILSON¹**.
- 9733 iii. **Ben Ray WILSON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9734 iv. **Albert Leon WILSON**¹.
- 9735 v. **Wallace Neely WILSON**¹ was born on August 29, 1923. He died on April 23, 1925 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

7606. **Hugh Barr Harris WILSON**¹ was born on March 2, 1895 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on September 23, 1968 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

He was married to Eula Viola GRIFFIN on November 30, 1916 in Van Wyck, Lancaster Co., SC. **Eula Viola GRIFFIN**¹ was born on August 23, 1896 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on January 31, 1987 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Hugh Barr Harris WILSON and Eula Viola GRIFFIN had the following children:

- 9736 i. **Eulene WILSON**¹.
- 9737 ii. **Sara Faye WILSON**¹.
- 9738 iii. **Luna Mae WILSON**¹.
- 9739 iv. **Charles Edward WILSON**¹.
- +9740 v. **Hugh Barr , Jr WILSON** (born on October 3, 1917).

7607. **Robert Marcellus WILSON**¹ was born on March 1, 1897 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on April 30, 1961 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

He was married to Beulah Lee GRIFFIN on June 23, 1918. **Beulah Lee GRIFFIN**¹ was born on July 11, 1896 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on January 6, 1939 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Robert Marcellus WILSON and Beulah Lee GRIFFIN had the following children:

- 9741 i. **Robert Daniel WILSON**¹.
- 9742 ii. **Nancy Lee WILSON**¹.
- 9743 iii. **Janie Elizabeth WILSON**¹.
- 9744 iv. **Douglas Marcellus WILSON**¹.
- 9745 v. **Helen Lorina WILSON**¹.
- 9746 vi. **Olin Shirley WILSON**¹.
- +9747 vii. **Jesse Lawrence WILSON** (born on December 25, 1919).

He was married to Elizabeth Allison MOODY in 1940 in Lancaster Co., SC. **Elizabeth Allison MOODY**¹ was born on September 12, 1890 in GA. She died on September 22, 1986 in Fort Mill, York Co., SC. She was buried in Unity Cemetery. Robert Marcellus WILSON and Elizabeth Allison MOODY had the following children:

- 9748 i. **Luther Allison WILSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7608. **Leroy Banks WILSON¹** was born on July 30, 1899 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on September 7, 1984 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

He was married to Nora Kathleen PETTUS on September 3, 1922. **Nora Kathleen PETTUS¹** was born on October 18, 1904 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She died on June 10, 1977 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Leroy Banks WILSON and Nora Kathleen PETTUS had the following children:

- 9749 i. **Leroy Banks , Jr. WILSON¹**.
- 9750 ii. **Brennie Arzell WILSON¹**.
- 9751 iii. **Betty Pauline WILSON¹**.
- 9752 iv. **Elfreida Ann WILSON¹**.

7609. **Leonard Eugene Winfield Scott WILSON¹** was born on February 18, 1901 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on May 16, 1980 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

He was married to Ella Beatrice SIMPSON on June 27, 1937 in Ware Shoals, SC. **Ella Beatrice SIMPSON¹** was born on October 23, 1902 in Laurens, SC. She died on April 28, 1981. Leonard Eugene Winfield Scott WILSON and Ella Beatrice SIMPSON had the following children:

- 9753 i. **Leonard Eugene , Jr. WILSON¹**.

7610. **William Franklin WILSON¹** was born on April 23, 1903 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC.

He was married to Ida Jane GORDON (daughter of Pierce GORDON and Lula L.R. COLLINS) on December 14, 1924. William Franklin WILSON and Ida Jane GORDON had the following children:

- 9754 i. **Hazel Earnlow WILSON¹**.
- 9755 ii. **Infant WILSON¹** was born in 1933 in Lancaster Co., SC. He (or she) died in 1933 in Lancaster Co., SC. He (or she) was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

7611. **Cecil Odell WILSON¹** was born on July 17, 1904 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He died on October 11, 1974 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

He was married to Nancy Louise PERRY on April 18, 1931. **Nancy Louise PERRY¹** was born on March 19, 1906. She died in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Cecil Odell WILSON and Nancy Louise PERRY had the following children:

- 9756 i. **Frances Adel WILSON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9757 ii. **Leonard Odell WILSON**¹.

9758 iii. **James Daniel WILSON**¹.

7615. **Rosalie COLLINS**¹ was born on December 19, 1898 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.

7616. **Inez Emma COLLINS**¹ was born on May 13, 1900 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.

7617. **Pauline "Peggy" COLLINS**¹ was born on August 31, 1901 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.

7620. **Florence Ann Texie COLLINS**¹ was born on April 24, 1909 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.

7621. **Ruby Fay COLLINS**¹ was born on October 29, 1914 in Evinston, Alachua Co., FL.

7623. **Azalea Ann HOWIE**¹ was born on April 14, 1890.

7633. **Sarah Florence RICHARDSON**¹ was born on March 27, 1898 in Union Co., NC. She died on June 2, 1980 in Fort Mill, York Co., SC.

Hudson H. GRIFFIN¹ was born on September 19, 1894 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on October 19, 1964 in Fort Mill, York Co., SC.

7667. **Ida Jane GORDON**¹.

She was married to William Franklin WILSON (son of Daniel Starnes WILSON and Sarah Elizabeth Jane "Sallie" COLLINS) on December 14, 1924. **William Franklin WILSON**¹ was born on April 23, 1903 in Indian Land, Lancaster Co., SC. Ida Jane GORDON and William Franklin WILSON had the following children:

9754 i. **Hazel Earnlow WILSON.**

9755 ii. **Infant WILSON** (born in 1933).

7677. **Carrie A. COLLINS**¹ was born in 1895. She died in 1983.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Thomas M. ABERNATHY¹ was born in 1885. He died in 1932.

7690. **Mae CAROTHERS¹** died before 1899.

7693. **Ella CAROTHERS¹** died before 1999.

7694. **Calvin Washington "Cal" CAROTHERS¹** was born on November 15, 1908 in Calhoun Falls, SC. He died on August 5, 1986 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. He was buried in Laurelwood Cemetery.

He was married to Mattie Daisy DILLINGHAM on April 9, 1927. **Mattie Daisy DILLINGHAM¹** was born on August 4, 1908 in Cherokee Co., SC. She died on March 30, 1986 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. She was buried in Laurelwood Cemetery.

7695. **E. Woodrow CAROTHERS¹** was born about 1919 in Elberton, GA. He died on February 7, 1999 in Gastonia, NC. He was buried in Gaston Memorial Park. Obituary lists Heather and Jim Pawlak (Michael, Justin, Jamie) Allison and Patrick Fehrs; Benjamin and Heather Carothers; Jonatha Carothers; David Carothers; as grandchildren and greatgrandchildren ().

He was married to Sara ROBBINS about 1941. **Sara ROBBINS¹** was born about 1919 in Gastonia, NC. She was buried on February 6, 1999 in Gastonia Memorial Park. She died in Gastonia, NC.

7696. **Bennie ALEXANDER¹**.

7703. **Gladys Dean COLLINS¹** was born in Fort Mill, York Co., SC.

Robert PEARSALL¹ was a in Minister.

7706. **Herman Odell COLLINS¹** was born on August 27, 1927 in Fort Mill, York Co., SC.

7707. **Edith Nell COLLINS¹** was born on April 1, 1929 in Fort Mill, York Co., SC.

7709. **Alice Hall COLLINS¹** was born on October 29, 1902 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on June 23, 1979 in Lancaster Co., SC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Foy W. DICKSON¹ was born in 1886. He died in 1963.

7710. **Carrie Leota COLLINS**¹ was born on November 26, 1904 in Lancaster Co., SC. She died on March 1, 1977 in Lancaster Co., SC.

Carrie Leota COLLINS and John Henry GORDON had the following children:

9759 i. **Henry Lee GORDON**¹.

7711. **John Pryor COLLINS**¹ was born on October 12, 1908 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died on October 26, 1975 in Marvin, Union Co., NC. He was buried in Banks Presbyterian Church.

Laura ROGERS¹ was born in 1913.

7712. **Mary Hannah COLLINS**¹ was born on October 13, 1911. She died on October 7, 1998 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

James W. RODGERS¹ was born in 1909 in Lancaster Co., SC. He died in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

7713. **Grace Cleo COLLINS**¹ was born on June 12, 1902.

Grace Cleo COLLINS and Roy Haskell FERGUSON had the following children:

+9760 i. **Roy Haskell , Jr. FERGUSON.**
9761 ii. **Thelma Gray FERGUSON**¹.
9762 iii. **Paul Kenneth FERGUSON**¹.

7714. **Olla Buist COLLINS**¹ was born in April 1906.

7715. **Helen Grey COLLINS**¹ was born on February 16, 1911. She died on January 24, 1964.

7716. **Somers Buist , Jr. COLLINS**¹ was born on November 21, 1914. He died on November 23, 1970.

7717. **Sara COLLINS**¹ was born on September 21, 1917.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7719. **Walter C. HARRIS¹**.

7720. **Andrew Pinckney "Pink" HARRIS¹** has reference number Fam Hist.

7721. **John Collins HARRIS¹** has reference number Fam Hist.

7722. **Alice "Allie" HARRIS¹** has reference number Fam Hist.

7723. **William Jackson HARRIS¹** has reference number Fam Hist.

7724. **Ione Catherine HARRIS¹** was born on October 12, 1900. She died on March 4, 1984.

Gordon Henry BAKER¹ died in 1984.

7725. **Jesse Green HARRIS¹** was born on July 29, 1902.

Pauline HULLENDER¹ was born in King's Mountain, NC.

7726. **Attice Elizabeth HARRIS¹** was born on November 12, 1903.

7727. **Maebell Virginia HARRIS¹** was born on July 22, 1905.

Henry Olin TYSON¹ was born on February 12, 1901.

7728. **Cammie Aluvue HARRIS¹** was born on September 11, 1916. She has reference number Fam Hist.

7729. **W. Hall HARRIS¹** was born on December 19, 1918. He has reference number Fam Hist.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Margaret Pearl SKEEN¹ was born on October 18, 1922.

7731. **Lois Agnes HARRIS¹** was born on April 4, 1923. She has reference number Fam Hist.

Archie Ray MULLIS¹ was born on November 23, 1919.

7732. **Myrtle Ross COLLINS¹**.

7733. **Judith Alyce COLLINS¹**.

7734. **Eloise COLLINS¹** was born in 1914.

Grady H. ROSS¹ died in 1953.

William L. HALL¹ was born in 1904 in Staunton, VA. He died in 1964.

William M. PAYNE¹ died in 1982.

7735. **Calvin Green COLLINS Jr.¹** was born in 1916. He died in 1980.

7736. **Ruth Bond COLLINS¹** was born in 1918.

7737. **Margaret Lucille COLLINS¹** was born in 1920.

7739. **Margaret Rebecca HOWEY¹** has reference number Fam Hist.

7740. **Joseph Luther HOWEY Jr.¹**. "The Collins Family" by Ruby Inez Hood Shealy and Rosemary Hood Carnes, 1985

Julia Francis WINSTEAD¹ was born on August 24, 1918.

7741. **Evelyn Lucille HOWEY¹** was born on June 28, 1913. She has reference number Fam Hist.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Alvin Bennette SIMS¹ was born on March 18, 1909. He died on March 4, 1955.

7742. **Frank Robertson HOWEY¹** was born on November 16, 1919. He died in February 1982. He has reference number Fam Hist.

Lois TAYLOR¹ was born in 1924. She died in 1989.

7743. **Edward Duene HOWEY¹** was born on February 19, 1923. He died on October 7, 1978. He has reference number Fam Hist.

Mary Frances CARTER¹ was born on July 14, 1929.

7744. **Grace Lee HOWEY¹** was born on September 28, 1923. She died on September 11, 1975. She has reference number Fam Hist.

James W. DEASON¹ was born on March 2, 1922. He died on June 23, 1981.

7745. **Erlene HOWEY¹** was born on October 15, 1925. She has reference number Fam Hist.

Shelton Hurley MULLIS¹ was born on November 23, 1919. He died on January 10, 1945.

Frank Hamilton EPPS¹ was born on January 7, 1923. He died on February 14, 1980.

7746. **Howard Sloan RHYNE¹** was born on February 2, 1922. He has reference number Fam Hist.

Lynda Ruth ETHERIDGE¹ was born on May 9, 1924.

7753. **Rosemary HOOD¹** has reference number Fam Hist.

She was married to Thomas Duncan Wade Hampton CARNES on December 24, 1949.

7754. **Ralph Stanley HOOD¹** has reference number Fam Hist.

He was married to Betty Elizabeth MC CRAVEN on April 1, 1957.

7755. **Ruby Inez HOOD¹** was born on January 7, 1930.

She was married to John Luther "Jack" SHEALY on September 11, 1967. **John Luther "Jack" SHEALY¹** was born on June 27, 1925 in Hamlet, NC. He died on March 27, 1977 in Little Mountain, SC.

7756. **Alice Elizabeth JACKSON¹** was born on August 12, 1921 in Chester Co., SC.

She was married to Coy J. FAIRBANKS on August 18, 1959.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7757. **Anne Marie JACKSON¹** was born on February 14, 1924 in Ebenezer, York Co., SC.

She was married to Donald Ivan ABBOTT on June 29, 1957. Anne Marie JACKSON and Donald Ivan ABBOTT had the following children:

- 9763 i. **Raymond Torrence ABBOTT¹** was born on April 7, 1958 in Germany.
- 9764 ii. **Donna Ann ABBOTT¹** was born on August 20, 1959 in Germany.
- 9765 iii. **Ivan Dale ABBOTT¹** was born on December 4, 1960 in NC.
- 9766 iv. **Linda Carol ABBOTT¹** was born on July 31, 1964 in MD.

7758. **Margaret Catherine JACKSON¹** was born on July 1, 1927 in NC.

She was married to Frazier Jordan GILLESPIE on March 1, 1945. **Frazier Jordan GILLESPIE¹** was born on April 28, 1927 in Chester Co., SC. Margaret Catherine JACKSON and Frazier Jordan GILLESPIE had the following children:

- +9767 i. **Douglas Jordan GILLESPIE** (born on July 1, 1949).
- 9768 ii. **Donald Guy GILLESPIE¹** was born on July 13, 1952.
- 9769 iii. **Catherine Ann GILLESPIE¹** was born on November 2, 1955.
- 9770 iv. **Perry Jackson GILLESPIE¹** was born on March 1, 1961.

7759. **Thelma Joyce DARBY¹** was born on June 23, 1931.

7760. **Barbara STEELE¹** was born on September 24, 1945.

She was married to Wilbert Joseph SABOURY on January 23, 1965.

7762. **Alice MACKIE¹** was born on July 19, 1933.

7763. **Elizabeth Anne MACKIE¹** was born on July 3, 1935.

She was married to Jim ADAMSON on April 2, 1960.

7766. **Glenn Walker FERGUSON¹** was born on January 29, 1929.

Glenn Walker FERGUSON and Patricia HEAD had the following children:

- 9771 i. **Bruce Walker FERGUSON¹**.
- 9772 ii. **Sherry Lynn FERGUSON¹**.

7767. **Carol Marie FERGUSON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Carol Marie FERGUSON and Loren A FREDERIKSEN had the following children:

- 9773 i. **Thomas FREDERIKSEN¹**.
- 9774 ii. **David FREDERIKSEN¹**.

7771. **Robert William FERGUSON¹**.

Robert William FERGUSON and Helen RIDDLE had the following children:

- 9775 i. **Robert William , Jr. FERGUSON¹**.
- 9776 ii. **Christopher Lee FERGUSON¹**.

7772. **Mildred FERGUSON¹**.

7773. **Herbert Earl , Jr. FERGUSON¹**.

Herbert Earl , Jr. FERGUSON and Emily KELLY had the following children:

- 9777 i. **Herbert Earl III FERGUSON¹**.

7774. **Edna Earl BRANDON¹**.

Edna Earl BRANDON and Melvin STRATTON had the following children:

- 9778 i. **Bradley STRATTON¹**.

7775. **Thomas FERGUSON¹**.

7776. **John Perry , Jr. FERGUSON¹**.

John Perry , Jr. FERGUSON and Margie WARREN had the following children:

- 9779 i. **John Perry III FERGUSON¹**.
- 9780 ii. **Howard Porter FERGUSON¹**.

7777. **Alice Joye FERGUSON¹**.

Alice Joye FERGUSON and John Law ADAMS had the following children:

- 9781 i. **John ADAMS¹**.
- 9782 ii. **Alice Vera ADAMS¹**.
- 9783 iii. **Joye ADAMS¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7778. Eva Jane FERGUSON¹.

Eva Jane FERGUSON and George PARHAM had the following children:

- 9784 i. **Janice PARHAM¹**.
- 9785 ii. **William PARHAM¹**.
- 9786 iii. **Shelton PARHAM¹**.

7785. Sylvia NEELY¹.

7790. **Perry Spratt PLEXICO¹** was born on June 23, 1939 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA.

He was married to Judith Ann SCHMIDT on August 24, 1963. **Judith Ann SCHMIDT¹** was born on December 3, 1940. Perry Spratt PLEXICO and Judith Ann SCHMIDT had the following children:

- 9787 i. **Glendon John PLEXICO¹** was born on January 16, 1966.
- +9788 ii. **Jacqueline Leigh PLEXICO** (born on December 25, 1967).
- 9789 iii. **Kevin Michael PLEXICO¹** was born on May 8, 1970.

7791. **Larry Douglas PLEXICO¹** was born on November 23, 1942 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA.

Larry Douglas PLEXICO and Katherine Nan CLICK had the following children:

- 9790 i. **Patrick Frank PLEXICO¹** was born on December 26, 1975 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.

7792. **Patricia Ann PLEXICO¹** was born on January 18, 1946 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA.

She was married to John Paul KOVAC on April 4, 1969 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL. **John Paul KOVAC¹** was born about 1940. Patricia Ann PLEXICO and John Paul KOVAC had the following children:

- 9791 i. **John Henry KOVAC¹** was born on December 14, 1973 in AL.
- 9792 ii. **Kelly Robin KOVAC¹** was born on September 20, 1977 in AL.

7793. **Judith Marie PLEXICO¹** was born on June 28, 1949 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA.

She was married to Jerry Daulton HART on January 8, 1969 in AL. **Jerry Daulton HART¹** was born on May 10, 1946. Judith Marie PLEXICO and Jerry Daulton HART had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9793 i. **Brian Daulton HART¹** was born on December 31, 1973 in AL.
- 9794 ii. **Darrell Franklin HART¹** was born on November 19, 1977 in AL.
- 9795 iii. **Jeffrey Michael HART¹** was born on July 23, 1982 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

7794. **James William PLEXICO¹** was born on July 14, 1942 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA.

He was married to Laurel Ann HOOVER about 1970. **Laurel Ann HOOVER¹** was born on February 4, 1944 in Pittsburgh, PA. James William PLEXICO and Laurel Ann HOOVER had the following children:

- 9796 i. **Malinda Lucretia PLEXICO¹** was born on November 26, 1976.
- 9797 ii. **Meredith Noel PLEXICO¹** was born on August 19, 1983.

7795. **Peggy Lucretia PLEXICO¹** was born on October 18, 1945 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA.

She was married to Emmette Edward PLOWDEN on June 19, 1966. **Emmette Edward PLOWDEN¹** was born on May 21, 1942 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA. Peggy Lucretia PLEXICO and Emmette Edward PLOWDEN had the following children:

- 9798 i. **John Brandon PLOWDEN¹** was born on September 22, 1970 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.
- 9799 ii. **Derek PLOWDEN¹** was born about 1975 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

7796. **Ann STEWART¹** was born on October 22, 1947.

She was married to James Robert SUMMER on July 16, 1983 in DeKalb Co., GA.

7803. **Frederico Guilherme THOMAS¹** was born on November 27, 1928 in Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

Ana Camargo GUILHERME¹ was born on December 19, 1959 in Sorocaba, Sao Paulo State, Brazil.

7864. **Emma Lou FERGUSON¹**.

She was divorced from (Unknown) DALY\DADY.

7866. **Barbara Eloise FERGUSON¹** was born on August 28, 1941. She died on March 5, 1990.

7867. **Patsy Gail FERGUSON¹** was born on August 27, 1943.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7875. **Aylon Gwedolyn "Gwen" BROADWATER¹**.

She was married to Richard Gibbs KLIEWER on June 1, 1961. Aylon Gwedolyn "Gwen" BROADWATER and Richard Gibbs KLIEWER had the following children:

- +9800 i. **Tracy Michelle KLIEWER** (born on September 20, 1962).
- +9801 ii. **Jeffrey Gibbs KLIEWER** (born on January 27, 1964).

7876. **Frances Ann BROADWATER¹** was born on July 15, 1947. This is contributor Frances Gomez.

She was married to Manuel Joe GOMEZ on May 10, 1992.

7878. **Evelyn Yvone FERGUSON¹** was born on December 14, 1944.

7879. **Janice Diane FERGUSON¹** was born on October 11, 1946.

7886. **Brenda Joyce VICKERS¹** was born on April 22, 1946.

7887. **Myra Kay "Kay" VICKERS¹** was born on November 25, 1947.

7888. **Susan VICKERS¹** was born in 1952.

She was divorced from (Unknown) LEWIS.

7903. **Angela Kay RICHARD¹** was born in 1961.

Timothy Ray EMERY¹ was born in 1959. Angela Kay RICHARD and Timothy Ray EMERY had the following children:

- 9802 i. **Timothy Ray , Jr. EMERY¹** was born in 1981.
- 9803 ii. **Jeanette Pearl EMERY¹** was born in 1982.

7904. **Wendy Lynn RICHARD¹** was born in 1964.

Tony Dean CLAYTON¹ was born in 1962. Wendy Lynn RICHARD and Tony Dean CLAYTON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9804 i. **Sarah CLAYTON¹** was born in 1997.

7905. **Tracy Denise RICHARD¹** was born in 1965.

John Charles , Jr. MOONEY¹ was born in 1961. Tracy Denise RICHARD and John Charles , Jr. MOONEY had the following children:

9805 i. **John Charles , Jr. MOONEY¹** was born in 1995.

7907. **James Daniel CONNELL¹**.

James Daniel CONNELL and Jeanne Evelyn BROWN had the following children:

9806 i. **James Daniel , Jr. CONNELL¹**.

9807 ii. **Jennifer Lynn CONNELL¹**.

7912. **Kenneth Ray ROBERTS¹** was born in 1950.

Robin Nita Smith CHAFFIN¹ was born in 1958. Kenneth Ray ROBERTS and Robin Nita Smith CHAFFIN had the following children:

9808 i. **Kristen DaNeil Chaffin ROBERTS¹** was born in 1978.

7913. **Gary Lee ROBERTS¹** was born in 1953.

Mary Jewel SMITH¹ was born in 1956. Gary Lee ROBERTS and Mary Jewel SMITH had the following children:

9809 i. **Amy Jewel ROBERTS¹** was born in 1984.

9810 ii. **Tiffany Ruth ROBERTS¹** was born in 1987.

7914. **Jay Tommy ROBERTS¹** was born in 1959.

Nancy Kay CROCKER¹ was born in 1968. Jay Tommy ROBERTS and Nancy Kay CROCKER had the following children:

9811 i. **Emily Ann ROBERTS¹** was born in 1994.

7918. **Beth Ann ALLDREDGE¹** was born on February 28, 1952 in Wichita, Segwick Co., KS.

She was married to Patrick MC GUNNIGLE on July 3, 1971 in Bellevue, King Co., WA.

Patrick MC GUNNIGLE¹ was born on September 6, 1936 in ID. Beth Ann ALLDREDGE and Patrick MC GUNNIGLE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9812 i. **Rebekah MC GUNNIGLE¹** was born on August 30, 1976 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 9813 ii. **Patricia G. MC GUNNIGLE¹** was born on April 23, 1978.
- 9814 iii. **Jonathan MC GUNNIGLE¹** was born on January 5, 1983.

7919. **Joel David ALLDREDGE¹** was born on November 18, 1954 in Wichita, Segwick Co., KS.

He was married to Patricia Ann MC CARDELL on December 29, 1977. **Patricia Ann MC CARDELL¹** was born on January 26, 1950 in Goldendale, Klickitat Co., WA. Joel David ALLDREDGE and Patricia Ann MC CARDELL had the following children:

- 9815 i. **Joel Micah ALLDREDGE¹** was born on January 27, 1979 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 9816 ii. **Nathan James ALLDREDGE¹** was born on January 24, 1980 in Redmond, King Co., WA.
- 9817 iii. **Aaron Dean ALLDREDGE¹** was born on February 12, 1981 in Redmond, King Co., WA.
- 9818 iv. **Daniel Joseph ALLDREDGE¹** was born on May 24, 1982 in Redmond, King Co., WA.
- 9819 v. **Matthew David ALLDREDGE¹** was born on January 25, 1984 in Redmond, King Co., WA.
- 9820 vi. **Bonnie Lynn ALLDREDGE¹** was born on June 2, 1986 in Redmond, King Co., WA.
- 9821 vii. **Andrew Michael ALLDREDGE¹** was born on October 11, 1988 in Redmond, King Co., WA.
- 9822 viii. **Samuel Thomas ALLDREDGE¹** was born on April 29, 1990 in Redmond, King Co., WA.
- 9823 ix. **Molly Roxanne ALLDREDGE¹** was born on May 11, 1992 in Redmond, King Co., WA.

7967. **Kimberely Joel THOMAS¹**.

Kimberely Joel THOMAS and (Unknown) JENKINS had the following children:

- 9824 i. **Tyler Grant JENKINS¹**.

7987. **Mike , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born on November 18, 1938 in Houston, TX.

Mike , Jr. FERGUSON and Garland Ann BOSWELL had the following children:

- 9825 i. **Troy Lynne FERGUSON¹**.
- 9826 ii. **Will Brinson FERGUSON¹**.
- +9827 iii. **Mike III FERGUSON** (born on February 15, 1961).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

7988. **William Donelson III NEAL**¹ was born on January 29, 1954 in Lackland AFB, San Antonio, TX.

He was married to Courtenay Irene MILLER on May 22, 1976 in Alexandria, VA.

7989. **Margarete Suzanne NEAL**¹ was born on August 4, 1955 in Del Rio, TX.

She was married to (Unknown) on September 24, 1977 in Columbus, MS.

7990. **Samuel Ferguson NEAL**¹ was born on January 11, 1957 in Del Rio, TX.

He was married to (Unknown) on August 12, 1979 in Starkville, MS.

7991. **Patrick Marshall NEAL**¹ was born on October 15, 1959 in Bossier City, LA.

He was married to (Unknown) on May 22, 1982 in Jackson, MS.

7992. **Jimmy Gerald HOLLAND**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **(Unknown)**¹ was born Private. Jimmy Gerald HOLLAND and (Unknown) had the following children:

9828 i. **Brenda HOLLAND**¹ was born Private.

7993. **Dorothy Jean HOLLAND**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Jim SIMMONS**¹ was born Private.

7994. **Rober Earl MOORE**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Barbara Jean GREEN**¹ was born Private. Rober Earl MOORE and Barbara Jean GREEN had the following children:

+9829 i. **Tammy Lynn MOORE** (born Private).

+9830 ii. **James Earl MOORE** (born Private).

9831 iii. **Dennis Anthony MOORE**¹ was born Private.

7995. **Betty Lou MOORE**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Tommy EVERETT**¹ was born Private. Betty Lou MOORE and Tommy EVERETT had the following children:

+9832 i. **Tina Marie EVERETT** (born Private).

9833 ii. **Kandy Lynn EVERETT**¹ was born Private.

9834 iii. **Donna Michael EVERETT**¹ was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9835 iv. **Paul Bryan EVERETT**¹ was born Private.

7996. **Kenneth MOORE**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Brenda (Unknown)**¹ was born Private. Kenneth MOORE and Brenda (Unknown) had the following children:

9836 i. **Shelly MOORE**¹ was born Private.

9837 ii. **Kevin Wayne MOORE**¹ was born Private.

7997. **Robert Lewis EASTLAND**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Charlene SCHINDLER**¹ was born Private. Robert Lewis EASTLAND and Charlene SCHINDLER had the following children:

9838 i. **Will EASTLAND**¹ was born Private.

9839 ii. **Gregg EASTLAND**¹ was born Private.

9840 iii. **Chris EASTLAND**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Lee (Unknown)**¹ was born Private.

7998. **Charles Sydney EASTLAND**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Judith M. ANDERSON**¹ was born Private. Charles Sydney EASTLAND and Judith M. ANDERSON had the following children:

9841 i. **Brian Lewis EASTLAND**¹ was born Private.

9842 ii. **Charles Michael EASTLAND**¹ was born Private.

9843 iii. **Mark Leonard EASTLAND**¹ was born Private.

7999. **Georgia Ruth MC GREDE**¹ was born on July 22, 1928 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. She died on July 16, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

She Private-Begin Private. **Jack Gordon HESTER**¹ was born Private. Georgia Ruth MC GREDE and Jack Gordon HESTER had the following children:

9844 i. **Melanie Jane HESTER**¹ was born Private.

9845 ii. **Melinda Joan HESTER**¹ was born Private.

9846 iii. **Melissa Joy HESTER**¹ was born Private.

9847 iv. **Melydia Jack HESTER**¹ was born Private.

9848 v. **Martha Jane HESTER**¹ was born Private.

8000. **Edith Eloise MC GREDE**¹ was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She Private-Begin Private. **Earl Livingston ROARK¹** was born Private. Edith Eloise MC GREDE and Earl Livingston ROARK had the following children:

+9849 i. **Reginald Stacy ROARK** (born Private).

8002. **Mary Nell INGRAM¹** was born on January 11, 1934 in Greggton, Gregg Co., TX. She died on February 6, 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN. [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S.]

Individual: Bryant, Mary

Social Security #: 465-44-8288

SS# issued in: Texas

Birth date: Jan 11, 1934

Death date: Feb 7, 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 38201

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Mc Kenzie, Tennessee

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 38201

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Mc Kenzie, Tennessee

She was married to Billy Oneal BRYANT on December 26, 1955 in McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN. Married by Rev. Bill Ingram.

Book 34, Page 326, Carroll County, Tennessee, June 11, 1956 **Billy Oneal BRYANT¹** was born on January 14, 1923 in Whitthorne, Carroll Co., TN. He died on June 23, 1988 in McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN. He was buried on June 25, 1988 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN.

8003. **George Alton , Jr. INGRAM¹** was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Susan Jean Elizabeth WIEBER¹** was born Private. George Alton , Jr. INGRAM and Susan Jean Elizabeth WIEBER had the following children:

+9850 i. **Sean Charles INGRAM** (born Private).

+9851 ii. **Dana Lea INGRAM** (born Private).

He Private-Begin Private. **Caryl Susan SHANHOLTZ¹** was born Private.

8004. **Bettye Jo INGRAM¹** was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **John William HUGHES¹** (son of) was born Private. Bettye Jo INGRAM and John William HUGHES had the following children:

+9852 i. **Sue Ellen HUGHES** (born Private).

+9853 ii. **Dona Elyse HUGHES** (born Private).

+9854 iii. **Jay Weldon HUGHES** (born Private).

8005. **Wanda Jean INGRAM¹** was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She Private-Begin Private. **Charles Herbert HUGHES¹** (son of) was born on November 6, 1932 in Willow Springs, Gregg Co., TX. He died on April 19, 1994 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. Wanda Jean INGRAM and Charles Herbert HUGHES had the following children:

- +9855 i. **Karen Lynn HUGHES** (born Private).
- +9856 ii. **Kevin Scott HUGHES** (born Private).
- 9857 iii. **Keli Rianna HUGHES¹** was born Private.

8006. **Atha Frances TUBBS¹** was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **George Douglas ARMSTRONG¹** was born Private. Atha Frances TUBBS and George Douglas ARMSTRONG had the following children:

- +9858 i. **SuAnne ARMSTRONG** (born Private).
- +9859 ii. **Georgia Lynn ARMSTRONG** (born Private).
- +9860 iii. **George Douglas "Skip" , Jr. ARMSTRONG** (born Private).

8007. **James Archie "Sonny" , Jr. TUBBS¹** was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Cynthia Ann SMITH¹** was born Private. James Archie "Sonny" , Jr. TUBBS and Cynthia Ann SMITH had the following children:

- +9861 i. **James Onnie TUBBS** (born Private).
- +9862 ii. **Rebecca Anna TUBBS** (born Private).
- +9863 iii. **Scott Erwin TUBBS** (born Private).

8008. **Robert Glenn TUBBS¹** was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Mary Ann RYDER¹** was born in April 1939. She died on March 6, 1963 in Dallas, TX. Born at Methodist Hospital, Dallas, TX.

He Private-Begin Private. **Dianna LeeDora JOHNSON¹** was born Private. Robert Glenn TUBBS and Dianna LeeDora JOHNSON had the following children:

- 9864 i. **Robert Tracy TUBBS¹** was born Private.
- +9865 ii. **Charles Casey TUBBS** (born Private).

8009. **Glenda Gayle TUBBS¹** was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Arnie Wayne EDGE¹** was born Private. Glenda Gayle TUBBS and Arnie Wayne EDGE had the following children:

- 9866 i. **Stacie Denise EDGE¹** was born Private.

8010. **Sandra Yvonne TUBBS¹** was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She Private-Begin Private. **Claude Coffman BETHUNE**¹ was born Private. Sandra Yvonne TUBBS and Claude Coffman BETHUNE had the following children:

- 9867 i. **Bryan Lee BETHUNE**¹ was born Private.
- 9868 ii. **Jeremy Glenn BETHUNE**¹ was born Private.

8012. **David Earl HOLT**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Jimmie COLLINS**¹ was born Private. David Earl HOLT and Jimmie COLLINS had the following children:

- 9869 i. **Jonatan Leslie HOLT**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Peggy Lynn KELLY**¹ was born Private.

8013. **Barbara Ann MIZELL**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **John GARNER**¹ was born Private. Barbara Ann MIZELL and John GARNER had the following children:

- +9870 i. **John Q. GARNER** (born Private).
- 9871 ii. **Tony Wayne GARNER**¹ was born Private.
- +9872 iii. **Susan Ann GARNER** (born Private).

8014. **Jimmy Lee MIZELL**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Yvonne (Unknown)**¹ was born Private. Jimmy Lee MIZELL and Yvonne (Unknown) had the following children:

- 9873 i. **Nicole MIZELL**¹ was born Private.
- 9874 ii. **Jeffrey MIZELL**¹ was born Private.

8015. **Linda Gail MIZELL**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Jimmy SEALE**¹ was born Private. Linda Gail MIZELL and Jimmy SEALE had the following children:

- 9875 i. **Terry Rene SEALE**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **(Unknown)**¹ was born Private.

8017. **Malcolm Erwin BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Virginia Lea (Unknown)**¹ was born Private. Malcolm Erwin BRAUDAWAY and Virginia Lea (Unknown) had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9876 i. **Danielle BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Gail MC COMIC**¹ was born Private. Malcolm Erwin BRAUDAWAY and Gail MC COMIC had the following children:

9877 i. **Elizabeth BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

9878 ii. **Loretta BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

8018. **Nancy Jane BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Jim Butler STEVENSON**¹ was born Private. Nancy Jane BRAUDAWAY and Jim Butler STEVENSON had the following children:

+9879 i. **Jeffrey Burt STEVENSON** (born Private).

+9880 ii. **Gary Burns STEVENSON** (born Private).

+9881 iii. **Mary Dorothy STEVENSON** (born Private).

She Private-Begin Private. **William Lester SIMPSON**¹ was born Private. Nancy Jane BRAUDAWAY and William Lester SIMPSON had the following children:

+9882 i. **Michael SIMPSON** (born Private).

9883 ii. **Melissa SIMPSON**¹ was born Private.

8019. **Ricky Don BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Renee COPELAND**¹ was born Private. Ricky Don BRAUDAWAY and Renee COPELAND had the following children:

9884 i. **Malcolm Neal BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

9885 ii. **Jamie Marie BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

8020. **James Michael BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born on September 21, 1947 in Littlefield, TX. He died on January 3, 1996 in San Bernadino, CA.

He Private-Begin Private. **Patty Modean STEWART**¹ was born Private. James Michael BRAUDAWAY and Patty Modean STEWART had the following children:

+9886 i. **Leon Clifford Michael BRAUDAWAY** (born Private).

He Private-Begin Private. **Mary EVENSON**¹ was born Private. James Michael BRAUDAWAY and Mary EVENSON had the following children:

9887 i. **John Ross BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

9888 ii. **James Evan BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8022. **Vickey Sue BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Richard Lee BLACKBURN**¹ was born Private. Vickey Sue BRAUDAWAY and Richard Lee BLACKBURN had the following children:

- 9889 i. **Christy Lee BLACKBURN**¹ was born Private.
- 9890 ii. **Gary Marshall BLACKBURN**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Dale Ernest GRAHAM**¹ was born Private.

8023. **Kenneth Wayne BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Glenda LEE**¹ was born Private. Kenneth Wayne BRAUDAWAY and Glenda LEE had the following children:

- 9891 i. **Roger BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.
- 9892 ii. **Steven BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.
- 9893 iii. **Stacy BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.
- 9894 iv. **Billy BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

8024. **William Steve BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Sonya BLISSY**¹ was born Private. William Steve BRAUDAWAY and Sonya BLISSY had the following children:

- 9895 i. **Catrina Ann BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

8025. **Melody Dawn SMITH**¹ was born on October 11, 1960 in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX. She died on March 3, 1993 in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX.

She Private-Begin Private. **Johnny THOMPSON**¹ was born Private. Melody Dawn SMITH and Johnny THOMPSON had the following children:

- 9896 i. **Johnny Carl THOMPSON**¹ was born on August 10, 1977. He died on September 27, 1994.

She Private-Begin Private. **Ricky Wayne SANDERS**¹ was born Private. Melody Dawn SMITH and Ricky Wayne SANDERS had the following children:

- 9897 i. **Brandy Dawn SANDERS**¹ was born Private.

8026. **Larry Carl SMITH**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Bettie Ruth ALDRIDGE**¹ was born Private. Larry Carl SMITH and Bettie Ruth ALDRIDGE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +9898 i. **Tammy Melinda SMITH** (born Private).
- +9899 ii. **Cynthia Carol SMITH** (born Private).

8027. **Teresa Annette SMITH**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Norris Gaylon DAVIS**¹ was born Private. Teresa Annette SMITH and Norris Gaylon DAVIS had the following children:

- 9900 i. **Lisa Annette DAVIS**¹ was born on August 24, 1969 in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX. She died on September 24, 1985.
- 9901 ii. **Stephen Dale DAVIS**¹ was born Private.
- +9902 iii. **Kimberly Gay DAVIS** (born Private).
- +9903 iv. **Rhonda Lee DAVIS** (born Private).

8028. **William Kerry SMITH**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Beverly ANDERSON**¹ was born Private.

8029. **Michael Erwin ALEXANDER**¹ was born on May 29, 1944 in Overton, Rusk Co., TX. He died on March 9, 1998 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was buried in Elmira Chappel Cemetery, Spring Hill, Gregg Co., TX.

He Private-Begin Private. **Barbara TEKELL**¹ was born Private. Michael Erwin ALEXANDER and Barbara TEKELL had the following children:

- +9904 i. **Cynthia Kay ALEXANDER** (born Private).
- +9905 ii. **Clinton Douglas ALEXANDER** (born Private).

8030. **Bennie John ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Suzy WILCOX**¹ was born Private. Bennie John ALEXANDER and Suzy WILCOX had the following children:

- 9906 i. **Stephen ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.
- 9907 ii. **Laura ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Julie SMITH**¹ was born Private. Bennie John ALEXANDER and Julie SMITH had the following children:

- 9908 i. **David ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.
- 9909 ii. **Ben Michael ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.

8031. **James Clyde , Jr. ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Sally McLemore MATTHEWS**¹ was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8032. **Carolyn Faye ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Alton Lewis DOBBINS**¹ was born Private.

8033. **Nora DUNN**¹ was born on September 3, 1902 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL.

She was married to Alva Alonzo FERRE on May 24, 1932 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., CA. **Alva Alonzo FERRE**¹ was born on November 13, 1897 in Salt Lake City, UT.

8034. **William Earl JOHNSON**¹ was born on July 1, 1891 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., IL. He died on June 17, 1960 in San Diego. San Diego Co., CA. He was buried on June 20, 1960 in Greenwood Mausoleum, San Diego. San Diego Co., CA.

He was married to Ruth Mae TERRY on August 29, 1923 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL. **Ruth Mae TERRY**¹ was born on April 13, 1903 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., IL. She died on September 19, 1991 in El Cajon, San Diego Co., CA. She was buried in Greenwood Mausoleum, San Diego. San Diego Co., CA. She Other in Daughter of Eber Monroe TERRY and Maggie Mae FRANKLIN..

8035. **Thomas Granville PHILIPS**¹ was born on September 17, 1886 in Jackson Co., IL. He died on January 28, 1952 in Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL.

Mary M. VAUGHN¹ was born in 1890 in Jackson Co., IL?.

8037. **Josie Lorena HOWARD**¹ was born on October 17, 1900 in Olmstead Town, Pulaski Co., AR. She died on September 30, 1985 in Ogden, UT. She was buried in Acton, TX.

She was married to Robert Jelless ROLLINS on July 20, 1929. **Robert Jelless ROLLINS**¹ was born about 1896.

8038. **Arlie Elbert HOWARD**¹ was born on November 3, 1892 in Faulkner Co., AR.

Dorcas LAWERENCE¹ was born about 1896 in Faulkner Co., AR?. She died on December 16, 1989.

8039. **Arbra Melvin HOWARD**¹ was born on March 10, 1894 in Faulkner Co., AR.

Fay B. ROARK¹ was born about 1898 in Faulkner Co., AR?.

8041. **George Dewey HOWARD**¹ was born on April 11, 1898 in Faulkner Co., AR. He died on August 30, 1983.

Anne MCDONALD¹ was born about 1902 in Faulkner Co., AR?.

8048. **Mary Ellen CAMPBELL**¹ was born in 1945.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Mary Ellen CAMPBELL and Michael HINSON had the following children:

- 9910 i. **Keith HINSON**¹ was born in 1967.
- 9911 ii. **Pam HINSON**¹ was born in 1969.

8049. **William James , Jr. ABERNATHY**¹ was born on May 19, 1946.

He was married to Shirley GUTHRIE in August 1976. William James , Jr. ABERNATHY and Shirley GUTHRIE had the following children:

- 9912 i. **Laura Rebecca ABERNATHY**¹ was born on December 22, 1980.

8050. **Richard Warren CROXTON**¹ was born on June 1, 1955.

He was married to Karen Lynn TOTTEN on July 1, 1995. Richard Warren CROXTON and Karen Lynn TOTTEN had the following children:

- 9913 i. **Warren Harrison CROXTON**¹ was born on June 27, 1997.

8051. **Bradley Warner CROXTON**¹ was born on February 9, 1960.

He was married to Susan Elizabeth FOLEY on November 22, 1986. **Susan Elizabeth FOLEY**¹ was born on January 31, 1963. Bradley Warner CROXTON and Susan Elizabeth FOLEY had the following children:

- 9914 i. **Jamison Bradley CROXTON**¹ was born on April 5, 1991.
- 9915 ii. **Jacqueline Ann CROXTON**¹ was born on January 27, 1994.

8054. **Ralph Reginald BRANN**¹ was born on September 9, 1954.

He was married to Sharon Adair HARROW on June 24, 1979. **Sharon Adair HARROW**¹ was born on January 21, 1957. Ralph Reginald BRANN and Sharon Adair HARROW had the following children:

- 9916 i. **Matthew Taylor BRANN**¹ was born on July 30, 1982.
- 9917 ii. **Kathryn Carter BRANN**¹ was born on September 1, 1986.

8055. **Susan Lori BRANN**¹ was born on April 28, 1956.

She was married to Michael Francis , Jr. REILLY on May 31, 1980. Susan Lori BRANN and Michael Francis , Jr. REILLY had the following children:

- 9918 i. **Megan Marie REILLY**¹ was born on March 24, 1989.
- 9919 ii. **Casey Ann REILLY**¹ was born on July 1, 1991.
- 9920 iii. **Michael Francis III REILLY**¹ was born on July 13, 1996.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8057. **Shawn Lee BRANN**¹ was born on July 24, 1972.

He was married to Julie Elizabeth WUNDERLY on June 27, 1998.

8058. **Linda Kay CROXTON**¹ was born on April 25, 1954.

8059. **Diane Rose CROXTON**¹ was born on August 9, 1956.

She was married to David Garfield , Jr. GRAY on August 17, 1974. **David Garfield , Jr. GRAY**¹ was born on August 31, 1958. He died on October 6, 1992. Diane Rose CROXTON and David Garfield , Jr. GRAY had the following children:

- 9921 i. **Jennifer Lynn GRAY**¹ was born on October 13, 1974.
- 9922 ii. **Angela Marie GRAY**¹ was born on September 11, 1976.
- 9923 iii. **David Garfield III GRAY**¹ was born on July 20, 1982.
- 9924 iv. **Christopher Michael GRAY**¹ was born on July 8, 1987.

8060. **George William III CROXTON**¹ was born on July 12, 1959.

George William III CROXTON and Mary Sue STATEN had the following children:

- 9925 i. **Stephanie Ann CROXTON**¹ was born on January 7, 1983.
- 9926 ii. **Amy Sue CROXTON**¹ was born on April 22, 1986.

8061. **Janet Lorey CROXTON**¹ was born on January 23, 1964.

She was married to Kenneth Dean CRAIGIE on October 8, 1985. **Kenneth Dean CRAIGIE**¹ was born on May 18, 1965. Janet Lorey CROXTON and Kenneth Dean CRAIGIE had the following children:

- 9927 i. **Justin Alexander CRAIGIE**¹ was born on December 27, 1987.
- 9928 ii. **Kira Ruth CRAIGIE**¹ was born on February 8, 1990.

8063. **Kevin Dickson DAWSON**¹ was born on October 29, 1962.

He was married to Sara Tyler SHIRLEY on May 21, 1988. **Sara Tyler SHIRLEY**¹ was born on January 4, 1966.

8064. **Brian Douglas DAWSON**¹ was born on November 5, 1965.

Gabrielle Martine FLORE¹ was born on September 24, 1966. Brian Douglas DAWSON and Gabrielle Martine FLORE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 9929 i. **Hadey Morgan DAWSON**¹ was born on January 10, 1992.
9930 ii. **Kelsey Anne DAWSON**¹ was born on December 26, 1995.

8065. **James Albert , Jr. CROXTON**¹ was born on February 24, 1942.

He was married to Lili Marlene SHAW on December 10, 1960. James Albert , Jr. CROXTON and Lili Marlene SHAW had the following children:

- +9931 i. **James Albert III CROXTON** (born on December 7, 1961).
+9932 ii. **Tammy Lynn CROXTON** (born on June 26, 1966).
+9933 iii. **Eric Wainfield CROXTON** (born on April 19, 1969).

He was married to Catherine Byrd NAYLOR on April 12, 1982. **Catherine Byrd NAYLOR**¹ was born on May 16, 1944.

8066. **Ruth Ann CROXTON**¹ was born on March 6, 1948.

She was married to James Albert , Jr. STANLEY on December 18, 1965. **James Albert , Jr. STANLEY**¹ was born on October 29, 1940. Ruth Ann CROXTON and James Albert , Jr. STANLEY had the following children:

- +9934 i. **James Albert III STANLEY** (born on January 7, 1970).
9935 ii. **Kevin Lee STANLEY**¹ was born on July 22, 1971.
9936 iii. **David Allan STANLEY**¹ was born on October 29, 1973. He died on May 8, 1997.

8067. **Joseph Marvin CROXTON**¹ was born on December 10, 1962.

He was married to Lorrie MISKLEY on September 17, 1983. **Lorrie MISKLEY**¹ was born on December 21, 1963. Joseph Marvin CROXTON and Lorrie MISKLEY had the following children:

- 9937 i. **Rachael Michelle CROXTON**¹ was born on December 12, 1986.
9938 ii. **Rebecca Elizabeth CROXTON**¹ was born on June 26, 1988.

8068. **Robert Steven CROXTON**¹ was born on April 17, 1960.

He was married to Cynthia Lynn LEFEVRE on April 22, 1995. Robert Steven CROXTON and Cynthia Lynn LEFEVRE had the following children:

- 9939 i. **Lindsey Nicole CROXTON**¹ was born on August 21, 1997.

8069. **Tina Annette CROXTON**¹ was born on March 8, 1962.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Richard Donald , Jr. GLADFETTER on August 8, 1981. Tina Annette CROXTON and Richard Donald , Jr. GLADFETTER had the following children:

9940 i. **Richard Donald III GLADFETTER¹** was born on May 9, 1982.

8070. **Carolyn Ann FRIZZELLE¹** was born on June 29, 1943.

She was married to Patrick Henry HESTER on September 2, 1961. **Patrick Henry HESTER¹** was born on July 10, 1941. Carolyn Ann FRIZZELLE and Patrick Henry HESTER had the following children:

+9941 i. **Christopher Garren HESTER** (born on October 9, 1966).
+9942 ii. **Christy Elizabeth HESTER** (born on February 2, 1973).

She was married to Maryws HOGGE on October 5, 1991. **Maryws HOGGE¹** was born on September 17, 1940.

8071. **Calvin Wayne FRIZZELLE¹** was born on October 2, 1946.

He was married to Kathleen Marie NAYLOR on January 6, 1973. **Kathleen Marie NAYLOR¹** was born on July 2, 1953. Calvin Wayne FRIZZELLE and Kathleen Marie NAYLOR had the following children:

9943 i. **Rebekak Marie FRIZZELLE¹** was born on July 1, 1977.
9944 ii. **Bryan Wayne FRIZZELLE¹** was born on June 29, 1979.
9945 iii. **Jason Wayne FRIZZELLE¹** was born on May 26, 1981.

8072. **Deborah Sue FRIZZELLE¹** was born on April 10, 1955.

She was married to Stanley Douglas CASSELL on May 26, 1973. Deborah Sue FRIZZELLE and Stanley Douglas CASSELL had the following children:

9946 i. **Andrew Hamilton CASSELL¹** was born on June 11, 1976.

She was married to Carlton Birdsell HOLMES on October 12, 1991. **Carlton Birdsell HOLMES¹** was born on December 28, 1943.

8073. **Robert Marvin THOMAS¹** was born on December 12, 1946.

He was married to Sandra Lee MITCHELL on August 9, 1966. **Sandra Lee MITCHELL¹** was born on May 1, 1947. Robert Marvin THOMAS and Sandra Lee MITCHELL had the following children:

+9947 i. **Michelle Renee THOMAS** (born on June 29, 1967).
9948 ii. **Wendy Lynn THOMAS¹** was born on November 4, 1970.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8074. **Virginia Ann THOMAS**¹ was born on March 8, 1950.

She was married to Wesley Lawson AMBROSE on October 19, 1968. **Wesley Lawson AMBROSE**¹ was born on April 21, 1948. Virginia Ann THOMAS and Wesley Lawson AMBROSE had the following children:

- +9949 i. **Christopher Lawson AMBROSE** (born on January 9, 1971).
- +9950 ii. **Jonathan Keith AMBROSE** (born on October 15, 1971).
- 9951 iii. **Lisa Michelle AMBROSE**¹ was born on January 22, 1975.

8075. **John Wesley THOMAS**¹ was born on September 16, 1953. He died on October 29, 1976.

He was married to Annie Marie CAMPBELL on June 1, 1973. **Annie Marie CAMPBELL**¹ was born on October 8, 1953. John Wesley THOMAS and Annie Marie CAMPBELL had the following children:

- +9952 i. **Joseph Michael THOMAS** (born on February 17, 1975).

8076. **James Alan THOMAS**¹ was born on December 25, 1962.

He was married to Frances Baillie WATT on November 2, 1985. **Frances Baillie WATT**¹ was born on January 10, 1963. James Alan THOMAS and Frances Baillie WATT had the following children:

- 9953 i. **Kyle Wesley THOMAS**¹ was born on December 9, 1986.
- 9954 ii. **Kate Elizabeth THOMAS**¹ was born on April 13, 1989.
- 9955 iii. **Mary Evalina THOMAS**¹ was born on March 19, 1996.

8077. **Sandra Faye CROXTON**¹ was born on December 3, 1949.

She was married to Thomas Michael CULLATHER on April 22, 1972. **Thomas Michael CULLATHER**¹ was born on June 5, 1949. Sandra Faye CROXTON and Thomas Michael CULLATHER had the following children:

- 9956 i. **Thomas Matthew CULLATHER**¹ was born on November 22, 1976.
- 9957 ii. **Michael Jonathan CULLATHER**¹ was born on May 25, 1978.

8078. **Nancy Jean CROXTON**¹ was born on August 20, 1952.

She was married to Dennis Lee ARTHUR on September 25, 1976. **Dennis Lee ARTHUR**¹ was born on June 9, 1952. Nancy Jean CROXTON and Dennis Lee ARTHUR had the following children:

- 9958 i. **Daniel Shane ARTHUR**¹ was born on May 13, 1980.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to James Lee , Jr. LYNCH on July 24, 1987. **James Lee , Jr. LYNCH¹** was born on January 26, 1950.

8079. **Linda Annette CROXTON¹** was born on July 2, 1955.

She was married to Stephen Lee FULLER on September 8, 1979. **Stephen Lee FULLER¹** was born on July 23, 1954. Linda Annette CROXTON and Stephen Lee FULLER had the following children:

- 9959 i. **Jennifer Lee FULLER¹** was born on July 28, 1982.
- 9960 ii. **Jacob Steven FULLER¹** was born on July 2, 1989.

8080. **Brenda Jeanette CROXTON¹** was born on July 2, 1955.

She was married to Daniel Robert SNIDER on August 26, 1974. **Daniel Robert SNIDER¹** was born on October 1, 1953.

She was married to Darry BRANTMAN in 1987.

8081. **William Emory , Jr. CROXTON¹** was born on August 11, 1960.

He was married to Vicki Michelle LAYNE on April 17, 1982. **Vicki Michelle LAYNE¹** was born on March 8, 1963.

He was married to Elizabeth CLAYBROOK on October 24, 1987. William Emory , Jr. CROXTON and Elizabeth CLAYBROOK had the following children:

- 9961 i. **Anne Curtis CROXTON¹** was born on May 4, 1990.

8082. **Bruce Glen CROXTON¹** was born on November 6, 1964.

He was married to Jenny Lynn BEERS on August 13, 1993.

8083. **Sharon Jean FRIZZELLE¹** was born on January 7, 1951.

She was married to Joseph Eugene , Rev. SREBRO on August 30, 1969. **Joseph Eugene , Rev. SREBRO¹** was born on January 31, 1947. Sharon Jean FRIZZELLE and Joseph Eugene , Rev. SREBRO had the following children:

- 9962 i. **Jennifer Rachel SREBRO¹** was born on March 26, 1973.
- 9963 ii. **Jeremy Daniel SREBRO¹** was born on November 16, 1979.

8085. **James Thomas , Jr. FRIZZELLE¹** was born on July 24, 1958.

He was married to Joy Ann BRANNON on June 17, 1978. **Joy Ann BRANNON¹** was born on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

May 25, 1958. James Thomas , Jr. FRIZZELLE and Joy Ann BRANNON had the following children:

9964 i. **James Thomas III FRIZZELLE¹** was born on November 12, 1979.

8086. **Donna Lynn FRIZZELLE¹** was born on October 8, 1964.

She was married to David Lee WILSON on December 18, 1982. **David Lee WILSON¹** was born on July 11, 1963.

She was married to James Clifton , Jr. ADAMS on November 25, 1998. **James Clifton , Jr. ADAMS¹** was born on April 1, 1954. Donna Lynn FRIZZELLE and James Clifton , Jr. ADAMS had the following children:

9965 i. **David Shawn ADAMS¹** was born on April 3, 1984.

9966 ii. **Rachael Nicol ADAMS¹** was born on July 23, 1985.

8087. **Barbara Lee MUTISPAW¹** was born on August 3, 1949.

She was married to James David COURTNEY on August 9, 1972. **James David COURTNEY¹** was born on September 21, 1940. Barbara Lee MUTISPAW and James David COURTNEY had the following children:

9967 i. **Jonathan Colin COURTNEY¹** was born on February 20, 1982.

9968 ii. **Nicholas Devin COURTNEY¹** was born on July 6, 1987.

9969 iii. **Nathaniel James COURTNEY¹** was born on June 20, 1989.

8088. **Fay Ann MUTISPAW¹** was born on July 1, 1950.

Fay Ann MUTISPAW and Joe JONES had the following children:

9970 i. **Christopher Lee JONES¹** was born on July 29, 1969.

Fay Ann MUTISPAW and Ralph REYNOLDS had the following children:

+9971 i. **Margaret Ann REYNOLDS** (born on February 22, 1966).

8089. **Michael Dale CROXTON¹** was born on December 30, 1957.

He was married to Kathleen Gordon YERBY on December 1, 1978. **Kathleen Gordon YERBY¹** was born on August 9, 1958.

He was married to Rhonda MATIAK on July 12, 1986. **Rhonda MATIAK¹** was born on March 25, 1962.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Kelli Jean MAGOUYRK on March 26, 1994. **Kelli Jean MAGOUYRK¹** was born on October 30, 1968. Michael Dale CROXTON and Kelli Jean MAGOUYRK had the following children:

9972 i. **Katie Nicole CROXTON¹** was born on March 16, 1995.

8090. **Marjorie Gail CROXTON¹** was born on December 7, 1958.

She was married to Joseph John , Jr. LOYA on June 5, 1981. **Joseph John , Jr. LOYA¹** was born on June 25, 1955. Marjorie Gail CROXTON and Joseph John , Jr. LOYA had the following children:

9973 i. **Amber Marie LOYA¹** was born on October 17, 1985.

9974 ii. **Jacob Earl LOYA¹** was born on March 11, 1992.

8092. **John Calvin CROXTON¹** was born on November 8, 1966.

He was married to Kristi Mauldin HATFIELD on August 12, 1988. **Kristi Mauldin HATFIELD¹** was born on April 28, 1967.

He was married to Deborah Louise BOWERS on May 14, 1993. **Deborah Louise BOWERS¹** was born on August 23, 1966. John Calvin CROXTON and Deborah Louise BOWERS had the following children:

9975 i. **Jessica Louise CROXTON¹** was born on May 24, 1996.

9976 ii. **Jennifer Brooke CROXTON¹** was born on October 30, 1998.

8093. **Karen Sue CROXTON¹** was born on July 14, 1970.

She was married to Steffen STRUBEL on July 1, 1994. **Steffen STRUBEL¹** was born on May 21, 1970. Karen Sue CROXTON and Steffen STRUBEL had the following children:

9977 i. **Joshua Daniel STRUBEL¹** was born on April 19, 1995.

9978 ii. **Jonathan David STRUBEL¹** was born on March 12, 1996.

8094. **Faye Elizabeth ALLFORD¹** was born on March 27, 1943.

Faye Elizabeth ALLFORD and Hasel GRIFFEY had the following children:

+9979 i. **Richard Kevin GRIFFEY** (born on January 29, 1960).

+9980 ii. **Steve Wayne GRIFFEY** (born on January 7, 1963).

+9981 iii. **Mickel Todd GRIFFEY** (born on July 19, 1969).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8095. **Peggy Ann ALLFORD**¹ was born on June 9, 1945.

Peggy Ann ALLFORD and Presley ELEY had the following children:

- +9982 i. **Shelia Renee ELEY** (born on September 25, 1968).
- +9983 ii. **Pamela Diane ELEY** (born on November 1, 1969).
- +9984 iii. **Lisa Ann ELEY** (born on September 24, 1972).

She was married to Alvin Ray LANE on April 25, 1965. **Alvin Ray LANE**¹ was born on August 7, 1944. Peggy Ann ALLFORD and Alvin Ray LANE had the following children:

- +9985 i. **Sherry Lynn LANE** (born on May 3, 1966).

8096. **Sandra Lee ALLFORD**¹ was born on April 1, 1947.

She was married to Robert Franklin EANES on July 30, 1966. **Robert Franklin EANES**¹ was born on November 19, 1946. Sandra Lee ALLFORD and Robert Franklin EANES had the following children:

- 9986 i. **Sharon Elaine EANES**¹ was born on August 29, 1969.
- 9987 ii. **Kaven Wayne EANES**¹ was born on January 7, 1979.

8097. **Janice Marie ALLFORD**¹ was born on June 9, 1952.

Janice Marie ALLFORD had the following children:

- 9988 i. **Tracy Lynn ALLFORD**¹ was born on February 17, 1980.

8098. **Debbie Lynn ALLFORD**¹ was born on August 30, 1957.

She was married to Glenn Edward FRYE on October 25, 1986. **Glenn Edward FRYE**¹ was born on March 17, 1959. Debbie Lynn ALLFORD and Glenn Edward FRYE had the following children:

- 9989 i. **Brandon Edward FRYE**¹ was born on October 19, 1988.
- 9990 ii. **Daniel Thomas FRYE**¹ was born on April 20, 1998.

8099. **Susan Rea CROXTON**¹ was born on October 1, 1952.

She was married to Samuel Luther , Jr. SCHMIDT in 1972. Susan Rea CROXTON and Samuel Luther , Jr. SCHMIDT had the following children:

- 9991 i. **Shiloh Ann SCHMIDT**¹ was born on September 15, 1973.
- 9992 ii. **Samuel Luther III SCHMIDT**¹ was born on August 2, 1976.

She was married to Robert Peter ELLIS in August 1979. **Robert Peter ELLIS**¹ was born on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

March 3, 1947.

8100. **Robert Lewis , Jr. CROXTON**¹ was born on February 18, 1956.

Bonnie KLEEM¹ was born on February 4, 1952. Robert Lewis , Jr. CROXTON and Bonnie KLEEM had the following children:

- 9993 i. **Robert Lewis III CROXTON**¹ was born on July 21, 1982.
- 9994 ii. **Sarah Ann CROXTON**¹ was born on August 25, 1986.

8101. **Gail Lynn CROXTON**¹ was born on March 1, 1955.

She was married to Gary CLARK on December 21, 1974. **Gary CLARK**¹ was born on November 14, 1951.

8102. **Cinda Louise CROXTON**¹ was born on January 3, 1958.

She was married to John HUMPHREYS on September 19, 1981. Cinda Louise CROXTON and John HUMPHREYS had the following children:

- 9995 i. **Tiffany Rose HUMPHREYS**¹ was born on November 9, 1987.
- 9996 ii. **James Everett HUMPHREYS**¹ was born on June 9, 1990.

8103. **Andres Lois CROXTON**¹ was born on April 12, 1960.

She was married to David FREBERRY on February 1, 1980.

She was married to Gerald PIELECHOWICZ on December 17, 1990. **Gerald PIELECHOWICZ**¹ was born on January 4, 1959. Andres Lois CROXTON and Gerald PIELECHOWICZ had the following children:

- 9997 i. **Kyle Joseph PIELECHOWICZ**¹ was born on August 27, 1993.
- 9998 ii. **Ryan Everett PIELECHOWICZ**¹ was born on July 24, 1997.

8104. **Donald Henry , Jr. BAILEY**¹ was born on November 5, 1964.

He was married to Laura Jean HOWLEY on July 14, 1984. **Laura Jean HOWLEY**¹ was born on April 19, 1964. Donald Henry , Jr. BAILEY and Laura Jean HOWLEY had the following children:

- 9999 i. **Christopher Donald BAILEY**¹ was born on January 26, 1987.
- 10000 ii. **Eathan James BAILEY**¹ was born on September 15, 1989.
- 10001 iii. **Andrew Miller BAILEY**¹ was born on September 21, 1991.
- 10002 iv. **Nathaniel David BAILEY**¹ was born on May 26, 1994.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8105. **Lori Denise BAILEY**¹ was born on December 7, 1967.

She was married to Kevin Bradley CHILTON on June 15, 1991. **Kevin Bradley CHILTON**¹ was born on May 15, 1967. Lori Denise BAILEY and Kevin Bradley CHILTON had the following children:

- 10003 i. **Bradley Allen CHILTON**¹ was born on June 11, 1992.
- 10004 ii. **Josiah David CHILTON**¹ was born on December 4, 1993.

8107. **Timothy Edward TATE**¹ was born on February 12, 1954.

He was married to Lisa Ann SMITH on October 23, 1985. **Lisa Ann SMITH**¹ was born on September 9, 1962. Timothy Edward TATE and Lisa Ann SMITH had the following children:

- 10005 i. **Stephen Noah TATE**¹ was born on August 2, 1989.
- 10006 ii. **Phillip Matthew TATE**¹ was born on June 13, 1991.

8108. **Phillip Edward TATE**¹ was born on October 9, 1956.

He was married to Debra Jean COSTIN on November 27, 1976. **Debra Jean COSTIN**¹ was born on November 23, 1955. Phillip Edward TATE and Debra Jean COSTIN had the following children:

- 10007 i. **Karen Nicole TATE**¹ was born on October 4, 1980.
- 10008 ii. **Lauren Michelle TATE**¹ was born on April 9, 1987.

8109. **Cheryl Jean TATE**¹ was born on January 9, 1962.

She was married to Charles TAYLOR on June 12, 1982. Cheryl Jean TATE and Charles TAYLOR had the following children:

- 10009 i. **Megan Lynne TAYLOR**¹ was born on August 12, 1987.

8110. **Judith Lynne TATE**¹ was born on September 7, 1963.

Judith Lynne TATE had the following children:

- 10010 i. **Ambre Dawn TATE**¹ was born on July 14, 1985.

8114. **Ramona Louise CROXTON**¹ was born in December 1960.

8116. **Lisa Marie DIGRAVINA**¹ was born on March 23, 1966.

She was married to William Ridley IV WILLS on December 18, 1993 in FL. **William Ridley**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

IV WILLS¹ was born in July 1965. Son of David W. Wills & Rose Caricchio. Lisa Marie DIGRAVINA and William Ridley IV WILLS had the following children:

10011 i. **Nicole Elisabeth WILLS¹** was born on March 12, 1998.

8117. **Jill Nicole DIGRAVINA¹** was born on December 17, 1968.

She was married to Jeffrey John CANNON on December 6, 1997.

8121. **David Lee COX¹** was born on January 10, 1953.

He was married to Felecia Mae ASKEW on June 25, 1983. **Felecia Mae ASKEW¹** was born on April 16, 1960. David Lee COX and Felecia Mae ASKEW had the following children:

10012 i. **Laura Ruth COX¹** was born on June 3, 1985.

10013 ii. **Brian Wade COX¹** was born on October 16, 1989.

8122. **Debra Ann COX¹** was born on November 1, 1957.

She was married to Anthony LEONE on September 30, 1974. **Anthony LEONE¹** was born on July 2, 1953. Debra Ann COX and Anthony LEONE had the following children:

10014 i. **Rosa Ann LEONE¹** was born on May 1, 1975.

10015 ii. **Anthony Salvatore LEONE¹** was born on March 22, 1978.

8123. **Karen Lynn COX¹** was born on May 2, 1961.

She was married to Clifton Reel HORTON on July 21, 1986. **Clifton Reel HORTON¹** was born on June 13, 1953. Karen Lynn COX and Clifton Reel HORTON had the following children:

10016 i. **Jennifer Lynn HORTON¹** was born on April 29, 1987.

10017 ii. **Michelle Lynn HORTON¹** was born on June 14, 1988.

8125. **Martin Edward COX¹** was born on January 20, 1959.

He was married to Sandra Marie AKERS on July 30, 1994. **Sandra Marie AKERS¹** was born on September 29, 1958.

8126. **Susan Demaris COX¹** was born on July 31, 1960.

She was married to Daniel JONES on June 26, 1982. **Daniel JONES¹** was born on February 5, 1955. Susan Demaris COX and Daniel JONES had the following children:

10018 i. **Jonathan Daniel JONES¹** was born on February 3, 1984.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10019 ii. **Lauran Crystal JONES¹** was born on May 21, 1985.
- 10020 iii. **Halley Demaris JONES¹** was born on September 23, 1987.
- 10021 iv. **Cierra Danielle JONES¹** was born on May 4, 1989.
- 10022 v. **Casi Rae JONES¹** was born on November 12, 1990.

8130. **Richard Jason SCHRIBER¹** was born on November 4, 1970.

Richard Jason SCHRIBER and Dara HAUTZ had the following children:

- 10023 i. **Brittney Michelle SCHRIBER¹** was born on May 24, 1994.

8142. **Mark W. TALLENT¹** was born on December 17, 1964.

Mark W. TALLENT and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10024 i. **Amanda TALLENT¹** was born about 1984.

8146. **John Richard , Jr. TALLENT¹** was born on October 16, 1964.

John Richard , Jr. TALLENT and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10025 i. **Sofia TALLENT¹** was born about 1984.

8148. **Dianna Eva WATERFIELD¹** was born on April 28, 1964.

8149. **Vicky Vivian JORDAN¹** was born on January 20, 1967.

Vicky Vivian JORDAN and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10026 i. **Jessica Ann (Unknown)¹** was born on June 24, 1985.
- 10027 ii. **Logan Andrew (Unknown)¹** was born on August 9, 1995.

8150. **Rhonda Faye JORDAN¹** was born on December 15, 1968.

She was married to Samuel DEMPSEY on August 20, 1994. Rhonda Faye JORDAN and Samuel DEMPSEY had the following children:

- 10028 i. **Samantha Faye DEMPSEY¹** was born on April 10, 1996.
- 10029 ii. **Jordan Aaron DEMPSEY¹** was born on June 10, 1997.

8151. **Brenda Jean JORDAN¹** was born on April 3, 1971.

Brenda Jean JORDAN and (Unknown) had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10030 i. **Hali Alexandria (Unknown)¹** was born on June 20, 1991.

8152. **Jeanne Marie TALLENT¹** was born on July 7, 1970. She was a in Jeanne Marie & Jeffery are the owners/operators of Trinity Gymnastics.. She resided in AR.

She was married to Jeffrey Michael JONES on August 7, 1990.

8153. **Tara A. TALLENT¹** was born on August 11, 1971. She was a in Assistant to the Marketing Director of Communications Engineering, Inc..

She was married to James Daniel HOLLEY on March 2, 1996.

8156. **Jay Robertson TALLENT¹** was born on January 23, 1974.

He was married to Heather (Unknown) in 1995. Jay Robertson TALLENT and Heather (Unknown) had the following children:

10031 i. **Jay Robertson III TALLENT¹** was born on December 5, 1995.

8159. **Dorothy Ann "Dori" LUHT¹** was born on June 14, 1973 in Baltimore, MD. She was a in State Farm Insurance agent.. She resided in Colorado Springs, CO.

She was married to Matthew HAMPTON on May 17, 1997.

8163. **Gordon Gains BURTON¹** was born in 1943. He Name Change in Changed from Gordon GAINS to Gordon Gains BURTON.

Gordon Gains BURTON and (Unknown) had the following children:

10032 i. **Angel BURTON¹** was born in 1963.

10033 ii. **Cherie BURTON¹** was born in 1965.

8164. **Ernest Gains BURTON¹** was born in 1948. He Name Change in Changed to Ernest Gains BURTON from Ernest GAINS.

Ernest Gains BURTON and (Unknown) had the following children:

10034 i. **(Unknown) BURTON¹**.

8165. **Barbara Dean SELF¹** was born on September 10, 1948.

She was married to Wesley Eugene BOOTHE in 1966. Barbara Dean SELF and Wesley Eugene BOOTHE had the following children:

+10035 i. **Barbara Lynn BOOTHE** (born in 1967).

10036 ii. **Vicki Lee BOOTHE¹** was born in 1969.

10037 iii. **John Stuart BOOTHE¹** was born in 1973.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8166. **Stuart Edward SELF¹** was born on January 16, 1951.

Stuart Edward SELF and Kathleen GORDON had the following children:

- 10038 i. **Christopher Edward SELF¹** was born in 1976.
- 10039 ii. **Katherine Dean SELF¹** was born in 1985.

8167. **Ralph Wendell SELF¹** was born on January 18, 1952.

Ralph Wendell SELF and Carol Ann MC GHEE had the following children:

- 10040 i. **Steven Wayne SELF¹** was born in November 1976.
- 10041 ii. **Justin Adam SELF¹** was born in 1980.

8177. **John Edward , Jr. JETT¹** was born about 1958.

8179. **Patricia Marie "Patty" SLUSHER¹** was born about 1965.

Patricia Marie "Patty" SLUSHER and Fred PIERCE had the following children:

- 10042 i. **Charles Paul PIERCE¹** was born on December 25, 1985.
- 10043 ii. **"Sissy Marie" PIERCE¹** was born on September 14, 1993.

8180. **Thomas DAMERON¹** was born on September 25, 1942.

He was married to Valerie (Unknown) on October 5, 1968. Thomas DAMERON and Valerie (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10044 i. **Todd DAMERON¹** was born on September 23, 1970.
- 10045 ii. **Amy DAMERON¹** was born on February 20, 1976.
- 10046 iii. **Holly DAMERON¹** was born on December 5, 1977.

8181. **Leonard DAMERON¹** was born on September 22, 1946.

Leonard DAMERON and Sylvia DEIHL had the following children:

- 10047 i. **Leonard DAMERON¹** was born on June 30, 1971.
- 10048 ii. **Stephanie DAMERON¹** was born on August 11, 1976.
- 10049 iii. **Chad DAMERON¹** was born on August 5, 1978.

8182. **Edward SMITH¹** was born about 1946.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Edward SMITH had the following children:

- 10050 i. **Lisa Marie SMITH**¹ was born on July 13, 1972.
- 10051 ii. **Matthew SMITH**¹ was born about 1974.

8185. **James SMITH**¹ was born about September 6, 1947.

James SMITH and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10052 i. **Diana SMITH**¹ was born about 1970.
- 10053 ii. **Perry SMITH**¹ was born about 1972.

8186. **Lou Ann SMITH**¹ was born about 1950.

8189. **David BROMLEY**¹ was born about 1957.

David BROMLEY and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10054 i. **Ronald BROMLEY**¹ was born about 1977.
- 10055 ii. **Patrick BROMLEY**¹ was born about 1979.

8193. **Karlyn Jean THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1956.

She was married to Jerry H. DAVIS in 1974. **Jerry H. DAVIS**¹ was born in 1953. Karlyn Jean THOMPSON and Jerry H. DAVIS had the following children:

- 10056 i. **Amanda DAVIS**¹ was born in 1977.
- 10057 ii. **Jessica DAVIS**¹ was born in 1979.
- 10058 iii. **Jacob DAVIS**¹ was born in 1985.

8194. **Roy Daniel THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1958.

Patricia Ann OVERBY¹ was born in 1956. Roy Daniel THOMPSON and Patricia Ann OVERBY had the following children:

- 10059 i. **Donald Corben THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1994.

8195. **Laura Sue THOMPSON**¹ was born in 1960.

She was married to Gregory W. HOFFMAN in 1982. **Gregory W. HOFFMAN**¹ was born in 1961. Laura Sue THOMPSON and Gregory W. HOFFMAN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10060 i. **Kristi Eliza HOFFMAN**¹ was born in 1984.

8205. **Kathleen Ann TALLENT**¹ was born on October 28, 1970.

She was married to Gary Paul DAELEMANS on June 5, 1993.

8207. **Tammy Lyn TALLENT**¹ was born about 1957.

Tammy Lyn TALLENT and Ronnie PRICE had the following children:

10061 i. **Ashley PRICE**¹ was born about 1977.

10062 ii. **Jordan PRICE**¹ was born about 1979.

8222. **Michael MYERS**¹ was born in 1970.

8223. **Thomas MYERS**¹ was born in 1972.

Thomas MYERS and Michelle (Unknown) had the following children:

10063 i. **Brittney MYERS**¹ was born in 1994.

8234. **Vernon Frederick KELLEY**¹ was born on May 25, 1954.

Vernon Frederick KELLEY and Brilla HOWARD had the following children:

10064 i. **Vernon Robertson "Robbie" KELLEY**¹ was born on July 2, 1976.

8235. **Russell M. "Rusty" KELLEY**¹ was born on December 14, 1955.

8236. **Andrew Allen "Andy" KELLEY**¹ was born on March 8, 1958.

Andrew Allen "Andy" KELLEY and Ann RANDALL had the following children:

10065 i. **Andrew Allen KELLEY**¹ was born on April 24, 1981.

10066 ii. **Matthew Clinton KELLEY**¹ was born on July 19, 1985.

8237. **Michael Lane "Mike" BARTON**¹ was born on January 4, 1957.

Michael Lane "Mike" BARTON and Lynn RILEY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10067 i. **Jordan Lane BARTON¹** was born on December 10, 1986.

8238. **Belinda Marie BARTON¹** was born on September 20, 1960.

Belinda Marie BARTON and Edward SHAMY had the following children:

10068 i. **Brandon Edward SHAMY¹** was born on November 24, 1986.

10069 ii. **Tyler Merrill SHAMY¹** was born on October 17, 1991.

8239. **Thomas Hardwick MC CREA¹** was born on September 22, 1964. He Name Change in Changed to Thomas Hardwick MC CREA from Thomas HARDWICK.

Thomas Hardwick MC CREA and Ann DAVIS had the following children:

10070 i. **Andrew Thomas MC CREA¹** was born on April 20, 1988.

Thomas Hardwick MC CREA and Cindy FRASMER had the following children:

10071 i. **Britanny Olivia-Lee MC CREA¹** was born on March 13, 1992.

8240. **Dorothy Elizabeth BOOTH¹** was born on August 19, 1919 in Richmond, VA. She died on December 7, 1983.

She was married to Robert Milton , Jr. RILEY on September 4, 1934 in Richmond, VA. Dorothy Elizabeth BOOTH and Robert Milton , Jr. RILEY had the following children:

10072 i. **Gloria Dale RILEY¹** was born about 1935. She died in 1944.

+10073 ii. **Jane Ann RILEY** (born on September 29, 1942).

+10074 iii. **Sharon May RILEY** (born in 1950).

8241. **Jimmie SNOWDEN¹** was born about 1930.

8242. **Arlene SNOWDEN¹** was born about 1935.

Arlene SNOWDEN and Roy WYATT had the following children:

10075 i. **Keith WYATT¹** was born about 1955.

10076 ii. **Russell WYATT¹** was born about 1957.

8243. **Douglas SNOWDEN¹** was born about 1941.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8245. **Joe V. MORGAN**¹ was born in 1928.

8246. **Dickie A. MORGAN**¹ was born in 1930.

8247. **Rudy R. MORGAN**¹ was born in 1934.

Rudy R. MORGAN and Alice (Unknown) had the following children:

10077 i. **Glen MORGAN**¹ was born about 1955.

8249. **Shirley M. MORGAN**¹ was born in 1936.

Shirley M. MORGAN and (Unknown) BLANKENSHIP had the following children:

10078 i. **Sheila BLANKENSHIP**¹ was born about 1956.

10079 ii. **Vikie BLANKENSHIP**¹ was born about 1958.

8251. **Etta Lou WHITLEY**¹ was born on January 7, 1899 in DeQueen, AR. She died on November 28, 1991 in AR.

She was married to Joe WILEMON in DeQueen Co., AR.

8252. **Nina WHITLEY**¹ was born on August 7, 1900 in DeQueen, AR. She died on May 24, 1986 in Mineral Wells, TX.

8253. **Ollie WHITLEY**¹ was born in 1902 in AR. He died in 1921.

8254. **Jewell WHITLEY**¹ was born on October 21, 1905 in DeQueen, AR. She died on February 13, 1980 in DeQueen, AR.

She was married to Jack SMITH in DeQueen Co., AR.

8255. **Marvin Jesse WHITLEY**¹ was born on September 27, 1907 in DeQueen, AR. He died on September 19, 1992 in DeQueen, AR.

He was married to Ethel Mae RINK in 1933 in DeQueen Co., AR.

8256. **Willie Lee WHITLEY**¹ was born on October 14, 1909 in Sevier Co., AR. He died on May 3, 1983 in DeQueen, AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Etta Lucille CRAIG in DeQueen Co., AR.

8257. **Jesse F. HALLUM**¹ was born on January 11, 1902 in Sevier Co., AR. She died in February 1987.

She was married to Gus GARNER on December 29, 1918 in Garvin, OK.

8258. **Georgia Ann HALLUM**¹ was born on January 13, 1905 in AR. She died in 1973 in OK.

She was married to Dee WITT on March 30, 1921 in McCurtain Co., OK.

8259. **Rudell HALLUM**¹ was born in 1911 in Sevier Co., AR. She died in 1927 in AR.

She was married to Marvin WAITS in 1926 in DeQueen Co., AR. Rudell HALLUM and Marvin WAITS had the following children:

10080 i. **(Unknown) WAITS**¹ was born in 1927.

8261. **Lois Jeanette RUSSELL**¹ was born on August 6, 1911 in Ardmore, OK. She died on July 6, 1997 in DeQueens, AR.

Elbert HUGHES¹ was a in Chief, DeQueens Police Dept..

8262. **Gula WYATT**¹ was born on November 17, 1907 in DeQueen, AR. She died on November 5, 1973 in DeQueen, AR.

She was married to Jack CALDWELL in DeQueen, AR.

8263. **William Roy WYATT**¹ was born on October 31, 1909 in DeQueen, AR. He died on January 26, 1986 in DeQueen, AR.

8264. **Willie Idale JONES**¹ was born on November 27, 1910 in DeQueen, AR. She died on March 5, 1942 in Sevier Co., AR.

8265. **Hiram Jesse JONES**¹ was born on September 15, 1912 in DeQueen, AR. He died on January 27, 1992 in Yuma, AZ.

He was married to Audrey EARLES on February 23, 1935 in DeQueen, AR. Hiram Jesse JONES and Audrey EARLES had the following children:

10081 i. **Judith Marie JONES**¹ was born on December 20, 1935.

10082 ii. **Roy Wayne JONES**¹ was born on July 24, 1938.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8266. **Myran Milton JONES**¹ was born on October 13, 1914. He died on June 16, 1988 in Vancouver, WA.

He was married to Delma SMITH in 1934 in DeQueen, AR.

He was married to Margaret MC CARMIE in 1941 in Vancouver, WA.

8267. **Jennette Caroline JONES**¹ was born on July 16, 1917 in DeQueen, AR.

8268. **Jodie Jean JONES**¹ was born on September 2, 1923 in DeQueen, AR. She died on December 8, 1981 in Wenatche, WA.

8269. **Lois Ellen JONES**¹ was born on May 22, 1926 in DeQueen, AR.

8270. **George Anderson JONES**¹ was born on May 22, 1926 in DeQueen, AR. He died on June 24, 1996 in Farmington, NM.

He was married to Margaret EASON in DeQueen, AR.

8271. **Sherman John Henry JONES**¹ was born on April 12, 1932 in DeQueen, AR.

8272. **John Jesse JONES**¹ was born on December 7, 1921 in AR. He died on January 7, 1985 in Texarkana, AR.

He was married to Sarah Frances JACKSON in 1945 in Houston, TX.

8273. **Marguerite LOCKLEAR**¹ was born in 1917 in Dallas, TX.

8274. **Wilda Ett JONES**¹ was born on January 7, 1918.

She was married to Ernest Cecil BOYET in 1936.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8275. **James Thomas JONES¹** was born on August 23, 1927 in DeQueen, AR.

He was married to Viola VANVOAST on December 31, 1948 in DeQueen, AR.

8276. **Sylvia Dean JONES¹** was born on July 1, 1929 in DeQueen, AR.

She was married to Charles KEY in Texarkana, AR.

8278. **Becky NABORS¹**.

8279. **Ronnie NABORS¹**.

8281. **Ennis Odell MILLS¹** was born on August 15, 1926 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Goldie Rae HURST about 1949. **Goldie Rae HURST¹** was born on October 14, 1931. Ennis Odell MILLS and Goldie Rae HURST had the following children:

- +10083 i. **Larry Gene MILLS** (born on August 5, 1950).
- +10084 ii. **Diana Lynn MILLS** (born on August 3, 1958).

8282. **Essie Jean MILLS¹** was born on February 10, 1932 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Robert BROADSTREET about 1961. **Robert BROADSTREET¹** was born on December 24, 1916. He died in January 1990 in IN. Essie Jean MILLS and Robert BROADSTREET had the following children:

- 10085 i. **David Robert BROADSTREET¹** was born on September 15, 1962 in IN.
- 10086 ii. **Jason Mills BROADSTREET¹** was born on April 19, 1971 in IN.

8283. **Mava Jo MILLS¹** was born on October 31, 1934 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Richard Lane CLARK Jr. about 1957. Mava Jo MILLS and Richard Lane CLARK Jr. had the following children:

- +10087 i. **Rhonda Kay CLARK** (born on March 21, 1958).
- +10088 ii. **Kimberly Richea CLARK** (born on July 2, 1962).

8284. **Juanita BLEDSOE¹** was born on January 11, 1926 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Preston Gene SNYDER on February 14, 1946 in IN. **Preston Gene SNYDER¹** was born on October 10, 1920 in IN. He died on May 5, 1982 in Delta, TX. He was buried on May 7, 1982. Juanita BLEDSOE and Preston Gene SNYDER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +10089 i. **Sharon Jean SNYDER** (born on August 6, 1946).
- +10090 ii. **Carolyn Ione SNYDER** (born on October 3, 1947).
- +10091 iii. **Connie Mae SNYDER** (born on August 2, 1955).
- +10092 iv. **Robert Hugh SNYDER** (born on September 1, 1956).

8285. **Lera Mae BLEDSOE**¹ was born on May 14, 1928 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Calvin CARLISLE on January 29, 1949. Lera Mae BLEDSOE and Calvin CARLISLE had the following children:

- 10093 i. **Harold Lloyd CARLISLE**¹ was born on August 23, 1950 in Dallas, TX.
- +10094 ii. **Gerald Lee CARLISLE** (born on January 9, 1955).

8287. **Betty Jess CALDWELL**¹ was born on February 17, 1932 in Hidalgo. TX.

She was married to Richard Andrew , Sr. KELP on September 2, 1950 in TX. **Richard Andrew , Sr. KELP**¹ was born on January 8, 1924. Betty Jess CALDWELL and Richard Andrew , Sr. KELP had the following children:

- 10095 i. **Richard Andrew , Jr. KELP**¹ was born on November 17, 1951 in CA.
- 10096 ii. **Michael Ray KELP**¹ was born on December 21, 1952 in CA.
- 10097 iii. **Karen Kay KELP**¹ was born on September 14, 1961 in CA.

8288. **Perry Lee Duane CALDWELL**¹ was born on January 10, 1939 in Hidalgo. TX.

He was married to Betty J. MIKISH on June 9, 1962 in TX. **Betty J. MIKISH**¹ was born on March 16, 1943. Perry Lee Duane CALDWELL and Betty J. MIKISH had the following children:

- 10098 i. **Cheryl Ann CALDWELL**¹ was born on March 24, 1963 in TX.
- 10099 ii. **Wesley Duane CALDWELL**¹ was born on January 19, 1967.
- 10100 iii. **Justin Dean CALDWELL**¹ was born on June 6, 1979 in TX.

8289. **Linda Nell CALDWELL**¹ was born in 1942 in Hidalgo. TX.

She was married to James Philip NORMAN on August 30, 1958 in MO. Linda Nell CALDWELL and James Philip NORMAN had the following children:

- +10101 i. **Kathy Denise NORMAN** (born on March 19, 1960).
- 10102 ii. **Douglas Duane NORMAN**¹ was born on June 9, 1962 in TX.
- +10103 iii. **Connie Deann NORMAN** (born on May 11, 1965).

8290. **Elfreda MILLS**¹ was born on March 9, 1936 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Douglass Ray WHITE on July 18, 1959 in Hidalgo, TX. **Douglass Ray**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

WHITE¹ was born on March 15, 1936 in TX. Elfreda MILLS and Douglass Ray WHITE had the following children:

+10104 i. **Douglass Lee WHITE** (born on September 19, 1965).

8291. **Clarence Don MILLS**¹ was born on October 13, 1942 in Hidalgo. TX.

He was married to Sherri Lee ARBOGAST on July 11, 1964 in UT. **Sherri Lee ARBOGAST**¹ was born on March 9, 1945 in WA. Clarence Don MILLS and Sherri Lee ARBOGAST had the following children:

+10105 i. **Laura Lyn MILLS** (born on February 20, 1966).
10106 ii. **Todd Matthew MILLS**¹ was born on October 27, 1969 in UT.
10107 iii. **Troy Michael MILLS**¹ was born on October 27, 1969 in UT.

8292. **Harold Lynn MILLS**¹ was born on October 28, 1947 in Hidalgo. TX.

He was married to Betsy HOUSE on March 15, 1969 in Lamar, TX. **Betsy HOUSE**¹ was born on March 8, 1951 in Johnson, TX. Harold Lynn MILLS and Betsy HOUSE had the following children:

10108 i. **Kristina Lynnette MILLS**¹ was born on June 25, 1972 in Gregg. TX.
10109 ii. **James Keith MILLS**¹ was born on October 12, 1978 in Lamar, TX.

8293. **James Lee MILLS**¹ was born on June 1, 1939 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Janice REED on October 2, 1960 in TX. James Lee MILLS and Janice REED had the following children:

10110 i. **Pamela Kay MILLS**¹ was born on May 8, 1960 in TX.
10111 ii. **Amy MILLS**¹ was born after 1965 in TX.
10112 iii. **James Dale MILLS**¹ was born on October 10, 1965 in TX.

8294. **Charles Gene MILLS**¹ was born on December 2, 1942 in TX.

He was married to Virginia KRASKU on April 22, 1965 in TX. Charles Gene MILLS and Virginia KRASKU had the following children:

10113 i. **Charlotte MILLS**¹ was born on November 21, 1969 in TX.
10114 ii. **Ronald MILLS**¹ was born on March 13, 1972 in TX.

8295. **Carol Ann MILLS**¹ was born on October 22, 1947 in TX.

She was married to Gary TAYLOR on February 16, 1973 in TX. Carol Ann MILLS and Gary TAYLOR had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10115 i. **Brian TAYLOR**¹ was born on June 25, 1975 in Dallas, TX.
- 10116 ii. **Jennifer TAYLOR**¹ was born on August 13, 1977 in TX.
- 10117 iii. **Christopher TAYLOR**¹ was born on September 13, 1983 in Dallas, TX.

8296. **Charles Wendell SLAKEY**¹ was born on June 24, 1940 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Betty Lou MILLER on December 22, 1961 in Delta, TX. **Betty Lou MILLER**¹ was born on November 5, 1939 in Delta, TX. Charles Wendell SLAKEY and Betty Lou MILLER had the following children:

- 10118 i. **Charles Kevin SLAKEY**¹ was born on November 24, 1962.
- 10119 ii. **Jay Kent SLAKEY**¹ was born on March 18, 1966.
- 10120 iii. **Paul Kregg SLAKEY**¹ was born on May 14, 1974.

8297. **Edna Ruth WHALEN**¹ was born on February 25, 1926.

Edna Ruth WHALEN and Carl KING had the following children:

- 10121 i. **Nancy LaNette KING**¹ was born on April 1, 1944.
- 10122 ii. **Carl Wilson , Jr. KING**¹ was born on April 18, 1947.
- 10123 iii. **John Terry KING**¹ was born on November 21, 1948.
- 10124 iv. **Richard Leon KING**¹ was born on March 23, 1950.
- 10125 v. **Robert Ferrell KING**¹ was born on August 18, 1952.
- 10126 vi. **Donald KING**¹ was born on August 3, 1957.

8298. **Dolores Jean WHALEN**¹ was born on December 15, 1930.

Dolores Jean WHALEN and Thomas Roscoe GALLANT had the following children:

- 10127 i. **Ronald Benjamin GALLANT**¹ was born on February 18, 1950.
- 10128 ii. **Thomas Roscoe , Jr. GALLANT**¹ was born on February 24, 1950.

8299. **Juanita WHALEN**¹ was born on November 2, 1932.

Juanita WHALEN and Gerald TOWNSEND had the following children:

- 10129 i. **Barbara Ann TOWNSEND**¹ was born on August 31, 1950.
- 10130 ii. **Geraldine TOWNSEND**¹ was born on September 5, 1952.
- 10131 iii. **Gary Wayne TOWNSEND**¹ was born on July 25, 1955.
- 10132 iv. **Jana TOWNSEND**¹ was born on August 8, 1957.

8300. **Sondra Ann ANDERSON**¹ was born on April 20, 1938.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Sondra Ann ANDERSON and J.E. Edward RICHARDSON had the following children:

- 10133 i. **John Edward RICHARDSON**¹ was born on January 25, 1961.
- 10134 ii. **Richmond Frank RICHARDSON**¹ was born on March 20, 1964.
- 10135 iii. **Reiva Renae RICHARDSON**¹ was born on February 14, 1967.

8309. **William Tim OLIVER**¹ was born on March 26, 1929.

He was married to Betty Jo (Unknown) on June 14, 1950. William Tim OLIVER and Betty Jo (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10136 i. **Michael Tim OLIVER**¹ was born on March 3, 1951.

8310. **Billie Jean "Suez" OLIVER**¹ was born on November 5, 1931.

She was married to Arvil Ray EVANS on November 22, 1950. **Arvil Ray EVANS**¹ was born on August 28, 1928. Billie Jean "Suez" OLIVER and Arvil Ray EVANS had the following children:

- 10137 i. **Bobby Ray "Bob" EVANS**¹ was born on August 9, 1951.
- 10138 ii. **Charles Oliver "Chuck" EVANS**¹ was born on August 14, 1953.
- 10139 iii. **Jeanie Suzette EVANS**¹ was born on February 8, 1955.
- 10140 iv. **Tammi Ann "Bo" EVANS**¹ was born on July 4, 1962.

8314. **Jerry Don NABORS**¹ was born on December 11, 1954 in Comanche, OK.

Melissa Kim TAYLOR¹ was born on August 4, 1956 in Lamar, TX. Jerry Don NABORS and Melissa Kim TAYLOR had the following children:

- 10141 i. **Melissa Dawn NABORS**¹ was born on December 12, 1976 in Lamar, TX.
- 10142 ii. **Carrie Rene NABORS**¹ was born on June 2, 1978 in Lamar, TX.
- 10143 iii. **Jennifer Roseann NABORS**¹ was born on April 18, 1980 in Lamar, TX.

8320. **Billy (Van) TEMPLETON**¹ was born on February 18, 1935 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Mary Ann GRAVES on July 7, 1962. **Mary Ann GRAVES**¹ was born on January 1, 1936. Billy (Van) TEMPLETON and Mary Ann GRAVES had the following children:

- 10144 i. **Phillip Wayne TEMPLETON**¹ was born on April 11, 1963.
- 10145 ii. **John Ross TEMPLETON**¹ was born on April 23, 1966.

8321. **Tommie Ruth TEMPLETON**¹ was born on February 12, 1941 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Richard Gary REGAN on June 6, 1959. **Richard Gary REGAN**¹ was born

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on February 11, 1937. Tommie Ruth TEMPLETON and Richard Gary REGAN had the following children:

- 10146 i. **Lisa Renee REGAN¹** was born on April 29, 1962.
- 10147 ii. **Justin Russell REGAN¹** was born on May 27, 1967.

8322. **John Ed NABORS¹** was born on March 23, 1941 in Delta, TX.

Joyce Carolyn MARTIN¹ was born on March 7, 1948. John Ed NABORS and Joyce Carolyn MARTIN had the following children:

- 10148 i. **Martin Edward NABORS¹** was born on February 8, 1977.
- 10149 ii. **Charles Fletcher NABORS¹** was born on October 14, 1979.

8323. **James Lewis RUSSELL¹** was born on June 27, 1949.

He was married to Julie Ann HARLAN on June 7, 1970. **Julie Ann HARLAN¹** was born on July 31, 1952. James Lewis RUSSELL and Julie Ann HARLAN had the following children:

- 10150 i. **Jodi Ann RUSSELL¹** was born on August 23, 1971.

8324. **Vickie Lynn NABORS¹** was born on February 25, 1952.

She was married to William HADDOCK on October 2, 1971. **William HADDOCK¹** was born on April 17, 1950. Vickie Lynn NABORS and William HADDOCK had the following children:

- 10151 i. **Heather Lyn HADDOCK¹** was born on March 16, 1979.

8325. **Lea Ann NABORS¹** was born on September 26, 1954.

She was married to Jerry Douglas LEWIS on October 5, 1974. **Jerry Douglas LEWIS¹** was born on November 20, 1948.

8327. **Terry Mike TOON¹** was born on July 8, 1950.

He was married to Janet Lois BLANKENSHIP on December 12, 1969. **Janet Lois BLANKENSHIP¹** was born on November 25, 1949. Terry Mike TOON and Janet Lois BLANKENSHIP had the following children:

- 10152 i. **Terri Dawn TOON¹** was born on August 15, 1970.
- 10153 ii. **Michael Ransom TOON¹** was born on June 5, 1978.
- 10154 iii. **Tony Scott TOON¹** was born on September 3, 1983.

8328. **Tony Clyde TOON¹** was born on March 10, 1953.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Donna Adele CLARK on April 8, 1972. **Donna Adele CLARK¹** was born on November 10, 1953. Tony Clyde TOON and Donna Adele CLARK had the following children:

- 10155 i. **Jason Wade TOON¹** was born on July 31, 1973.
- 10156 ii. **Jacob Clyde TOON¹** was born on March 3, 1977.

8329. **Annell OATS¹** was born on June 30, 1937.

She was married to James Wesley PATTERSON on May 11, 1956. **James Wesley PATTERSON¹** was born on January 7, 1936. Annell OATS and James Wesley PATTERSON had the following children:

- 10157 i. **Janet Gayle PATTERSON¹** was born on December 28, 1956 in Dallas, TX.
- 10158 ii. **Julie DiAnn PATTERSON¹** was born on April 21, 1958 in Dallas, TX.

8330. **Ted Dayton OATS¹** was born on April 9, 1944 in Delta, TX.

He was married to Mary Ellen LESLIE on August 28, 1965. **Mary Ellen LESLIE¹** was born on September 1, 1945. Ted Dayton OATS and Mary Ellen LESLIE had the following children:

- 10159 i. **Leslie Ann OATS¹** was born on October 7, 1971 in Delta, TX.
- 10160 ii. **Jeffery Dayton OATS¹** was born on March 15, 1975 in CA.

8331. **Lester Allen WORDEN¹** was born on October 12, 1944 in Delta, TX.

Betty Jordan GREEN¹ was born on September 28, 1948. Lester Allen WORDEN and Betty Jordan GREEN had the following children:

- 10161 i. **Kyle Byron WORDEN¹** was born on July 7, 1981 in Lamar, TX.

He was married to Brenda Kay MALONE on October 5, 1966 in Delta, TX. **Brenda Kay MALONE¹** was born on January 19, 1949. Lester Allen WORDEN and Brenda Kay MALONE had the following children:

- 10162 i. **Alish Kay WORDEN¹** was born on July 2, 1968 in Lamar, TX.
- 10163 ii. **Michael Allen WORDEN¹** was born on August 24, 1973 in Lamar, TX.

8332. **Dolores Sue SCOTT¹** was born on December 14, 1939 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Roy Lee JACKSON on August 13, 1960 in Delta, TX. **Roy Lee JACKSON¹** was born on October 6, 1936. Dolores Sue SCOTT and Roy Lee JACKSON had the following children:

- 10164 i. **Jerry Lee JACKSON¹** was born on November 4, 1965 in Lamar, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10165 ii. **Johnny Scott JACKSON**¹ was born on July 10, 1970 in Lamar, TX.

8334. **Margie Evelyn BANKHEAD**¹ was born on August 27, 1922 in Lamar, TX.

She was married to Dennis Raymond LEE on February 14, 1942 in Brown, TX. Margie Evelyn BANKHEAD and Dennis Raymond LEE had the following children:

- +10166 i. **Carmen Anita LEE** (born on June 29, 1943).
- +10167 ii. **Johnny Edward LEE** (born on November 2, 1948).

8335. **Johnny Ray BANKHEAD**¹ was born on November 17, 1925 in Lamar, TX.

He was married to Helen Elizabeth DIRKS on January 5, 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. **Helen Elizabeth DIRKS**¹ was born on February 5, 1926 in Thayer, NE. She died in December 1980 in San Diego, CA. Johnny Ray BANKHEAD and Helen Elizabeth DIRKS had the following children:

- 10168 i. **Murray Michael BANKHEAD**¹ was born on November 14, 1955 in Los Angeles, CA.

He was married to Margarete Jennie CORWIN before 1973 in Lamar, TX. Johnny Ray BANKHEAD and Margarete Jennie CORWIN had the following children:

- 10169 i. **Jennie BANKHEAD**¹ was born on July 5, 1973 in Ulster, NY.

8336. **James Lamar "Jimmy" ADDISON**¹ was born on July 5, 1930 in Montgomery, AL. He was a in Aircraft Engineer.

June WHEELER¹ was born on September 4. James Lamar "Jimmy" ADDISON and June WHEELER had the following children:

- +10170 i. **Jamie Carol ADDISON** (born on July 29, 1962).
- 10171 ii. **Joel Wheeler ADDISON**¹ was born on March 3, 1965. He was a in Banker.

8337. **William Ashley "Bill" RILEY**¹ was born on October 13, 1927 in Montgomery, AL.

He was divorced from Sara JONES. **Sara JONES**¹ was born on August 5, 1934. William Ashley "Bill" RILEY and Sara JONES had the following children:

- 10172 i. **Lorena Karen RILEY**¹ was born on December 19, 1957.
- 10173 ii. **Nada Autrey RILEY**¹ was born on May 2, 1962.

Lois Dawn ROSENBERG¹ was born on March 3, 1927.

8338. **Joseph Henry ADDISON**¹ was born on January 27, 1943 in Montgomery, AL. He

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

resided in Wetumpka, AL.. He was educated in Henry received his BS and Masters Degree from Auburn University, Auburn, AL. He was a in He is employed with the Alabama Fisheries Commission.

Fredia Ann (Yates) WILLIAMS¹ was born on July 5, 1951 in Montgomery, AL. Joseph Henry ADDISON and Fredia Ann (Yates) WILLIAMS had the following children:

10174 i. **Michael Jones ADDISON¹** was born on June 9, 1976.

He was married to Jackie Regina BLACKMON in June 1962 in Brides parents home, Montgomery, AL. He was divorced from Jackie Regina BLACKMON. **Jackie Regina BLACKMON¹** was born on February 2, 1946. Joseph Henry ADDISON and Jackie Regina BLACKMON had the following children:

10175 i. **Joseph Henry "Joey" , Jr. ADDISON¹** was born on February 18, 1963.

10176 ii. **Jerry Mitchell ADDISON¹** was born on December 13, 1964.

8339. **Jerry Mitchell ADDISON¹** was born on January 25, 1946. He was a in Jerry is in the plumbing contracting business in Wetumpka, AL.

Frances Regina STOKES¹ was born on September 5, 1950 in Germany. Jerry Mitchell ADDISON and Frances Regina STOKES had the following children:

10177 i. **Jeremy Mitchell ADDISON¹** was born on November 19, 1975 in Montgomery, AL.

10178 ii. **Jamie Michael ADDISON¹** was born on June 20, 1979 in Montgomery, AL.

8340. **James Warrem ADDISON¹** was born on August 18, 1946.

He was divorced from Elizabeth Landis ANDERSON. **Elizabeth Landis ANDERSON¹** was born on August 31, 1947. James Warrem ADDISON and Elizabeth Landis ANDERSON had the following children:

10179 i. **Elizabeth Landis ADDISON¹** was born on March 5, 1974.

He was married to Mary Gwyn HARPER on February 8, 1984. **Mary Gwyn HARPER¹** was born on August 1, 1948. James Warrem ADDISON and Mary Gwyn HARPER had the following children:

10180 i. **Virginia Harper ADDISON¹** was born on May 18, 1986.

8341. **William Floyd "Billy" ADDISON¹** was born on June 7, 1951.

He was married to Claire Elizabeth VICKERS on March 26, 1988. **Claire Elizabeth VICKERS¹** was born on December 20, 1956. William Floyd "Billy" ADDISON and Claire Elizabeth VICKERS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10188 ii. **Rachael Marie BLOCKER**¹ was born on September 1, 1987.

8347. **Angela Ilena LINDSEY**¹ was born on September 3, 1960 in Montgomery, AL. She was educated in MS Degree from Troy State University, Troy, AL. .

She was married to Keith MERIDITH on December 19, 1988 in Highland Home Baptist Church, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. **Keith MERIDITH**¹ was born on September 9, 1964.

8349. **Mary Elizabeth SHELTON Mary Sam**¹ was born on September 4, 1919 in Mansfield, LA. She died on June 2, 1987 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL. She was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

She was married to William Prentice WARREN Jack in May 1936. **William Prentice WARREN Jack**¹ was born on June 22, 1918 of Franklin, TN. He died on January 4, 1976. Mary Elizabeth SHELTON Mary Sam and William Prentice WARREN Jack had the following children:

+10189 i. **Bevelry Ann WARREN** (born on August 25, 1938).

8350. **William Harold SHELTON**¹ was born on November 8, 1921 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

He was married to Melvina HADDEN on June 13, 1945. **Melvina HADDEN**¹ was born on May 12, 1926. William Harold SHELTON and Melvina HADDEN had the following children:

+10190 i. **Glenda Cheryl SHELTON** (born on September 29, 1946).

+10191 ii. **Cynthia Dale SHELTON** (born on June 11, 1950).

8351. **Charles Wayne SHELTON**¹ was born on November 16, 1923 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He died on October 18, 1968 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

He was married to Nina Aline DAVIS on September 16, 1943. **Nina Aline DAVIS**¹ was born on February 29, 1924. Charles Wayne SHELTON and Nina Aline DAVIS had the following children:

+10192 i. **Sandra Gayle SHELTON** (born on October 4, 1947).

+10193 ii. **Stanley Wayne SHELTON** (born on November 24, 1949).

+10194 iii. **Paul Douglas SHELTON** (born on December 31, 1950).

+10195 iv. **Nancy Jean SHELTON** (born on April 15, 1952).

8352. **Alton Rudolph SHELTON**¹ was born on December 26, 1926 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He died on June 11, 1973 in Cochran, Bleckley Co., GA. He was buried in First Baptist Church Cemetery, Cochran, Bleckley Co., GA.

He was married to Peggy Ollene GRAHAM on February 7, 1948. **Peggy Ollene GRAHAM**¹

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

was born on May 19, 1920. She died on July 12, 1995. Alton Rudolph SHELTON and Peggy Ollene GRAHAM had the following children:

10196 i. **Rudy Michael "Mike" SHELTON¹** was born on August 28, 1951.

8353. **Alma Eloise SHELTON¹** was born on July 31, 1939 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

She was married to Gerald Amos ANDERSON on April 4, 1964 in Pastorium, Bluff Springs Baptist Church, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. **Gerald Amos ANDERSON¹** was born on August 20, 1935. Alma Eloise SHELTON and Gerald Amos ANDERSON had the following children:

10197 i. **Gerald Amos II ANDERSON Gery¹** was born on August 26, 1966 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL. He resided in Selma, AL. He was a in Dentist.

10198 ii. **Janet Lynn ANDERSON Jan¹** was born on October 25, 1968 in Selma, Dallas Co., AL. She was a in Nurse.

8354. **Virginia Sue SHELTON¹** was born on January 28, 1942 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

She was married to Johnnie Helms VANN on January 28, 1962 in First Baptist Church, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. **Johnnie Helms VANN¹** was born on August 11, 1934. Virginia Sue SHELTON and Johnnie Helms VANN had the following children:

10199 i. **Tammy Denise VANN¹** was born on December 29, 1965.

10200 ii. **Amy Elaine VANN¹** was born on November 11, 1969.

8355. **Corliss Ruth ADDISON¹** was born on January 22, 1934 in Houston Co., AL.

She was married to Charles WIGGINS on July 2, 1954 in Ashford Baptist Church, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. **Charles WIGGINS¹** was born on March 19, 1933 in Webb, Houston Co., AL. Corliss Ruth ADDISON and Charles WIGGINS had the following children:

10201 i. **Charles Timothy WIGGINS¹** was born on December 29, 1956 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL.

+10202 ii. **Starla Ruth WIGGINS** (born on May 25, 1960).

8356. **John Austin LYNN¹** was born on November 30, 1948. John married once and has two children.

John Austin LYNN and (Unknown) had the following children:

10203 i. **(Unknown) LYNN¹**.

10204 ii. **(Unknown) LYNN¹**.

8357. **Windell Earl SHIVER¹** was born on December 30, 1929. He died in December 1977. He was buried in Rocky Creek Cemetery, Houston Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Windell Earl SHIVER and Sara HOBBS had the following children:

- 10205 i. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10206 ii. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.

8358. **Manley Russell SHIVER¹** was born on November 3, 1931. Russell married twice. Has four children, all girls.

Manley Russell SHIVER and (Unknown 1) had the following children:

- 10207 i. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10208 ii. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10209 iii. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10210 iv. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.

8360. **Charles Preston SHIVER¹** was born on July 8, 1937.

Charles Preston SHIVER and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10211 i. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10212 ii. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10213 iii. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10214 iv. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10215 v. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10216 vi. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10217 vii. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.

8361. **Jack Okie SHIVER Jackie¹** was born on February 11, 1939. Jackie married three times and has five children, three boys and two girls.

Jack Okie SHIVER Jackie and (Unknown 1) had the following children:

- 10218 i. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10219 ii. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10220 iii. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10221 iv. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.
- 10222 v. **(Unknown) SHIVER¹**.

8362. **Peggy Jane SHIVER¹** was born on December 30, 1941. Peggy married four times.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She has five living children and one deceased child.

Peggy Jane SHIVER and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10223 i. (Unknown)¹.
- 10224 ii. (Unknown)¹.
- 10225 iii. (Unknown)¹.
- 10226 iv. (Unknown)¹.
- 10227 v. (Unknown)¹.
- 10228 vi. (Unknown)¹.

8363. **James Ray "Jimmy" ADDISON¹** was a in Football Coach, Dothan, AL. He was educated in Graduate Troy State University.

James Ray "Jimmy" ADDISON and Teresa Yvonne TOLAR had the following children:

- 10229 i. (Unknown) ADDISON¹.
- 10230 ii. (Unknown) ADDISON¹.

8364. **Cynthia Ruth ADDISON¹**.

She was married to James Phillip SMITH on August 12, 1972. Cynthia Ruth ADDISON and James Phillip SMITH had the following children:

- 10231 i. (Unknown) SMITH¹.

8365. **Pamela Jean ADDISON¹**.

She was divorced from Eddie BOOTH. Pamela Jean ADDISON and Eddie BOOTH had the following children:

- 10232 i. (Unknown) BOOTH¹.
- 10233 ii. (Unknown) BOOTH¹.

8366. **Edith Jane ADDISON¹**.

Edith Jane ADDISON and John Albert , Jr. LELAND had the following children:

- 10234 i. (Unknown) LELAND¹.

8367. **Diane ADDISON¹**.

Diane ADDISON and Gene SHARPE had the following children:

- 10235 i. (Unknown) SHARPE¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8383. **William Manley ROBERTS**¹ was born on February 28, 1935 in Ashford, Houston Co., AL. He died on May 17, 1978 in Birmingham (hospital), Jefferson Co., AL. He was buried on May 20, 1978 in New Cannan Bapt. Church Cemetery, between Rainsville & Scotsboro, on highway 35_ near Section., Alab.

William Manley ROBERTS and Mabel BLALLOCK had the following children:

- 10236 i. **William BLALLOCK**¹ was born between 1956 and 1960 in Atlanta (?), Cobb (?), GA.

He was married to Mavis CHERRY on April 10, 1953. **Mavis CHERRY**¹ was born on January 25, 1937. William Manley ROBERTS and Mavis CHERRY had the following children:

- +10237 i. **Rhonda Patricia ROBERTS** (born on March 13, 1954).
+10238 ii. **Debra Ann "Debbie" ROBERTS** (born on December 5, 1955).
+10239 iii. **Latricia Dawn ROBERTS** (born on November 8, 1961).
10240 iv. **William Carson ROBERTS**¹ was born on November 11, 1970 in Donaldsonville, Seminole Co., GA.

8385. **George Burl KNIGHT**¹ was born on February 20, 1936. He died on December 8, 1991. He was buried in Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashford, Houston Co., AL.

Helen MILLS¹ was born on July 21, 1934. George Burl KNIGHT and Helen MILLS had the following children:

- 10241 i. **Clint KNIGHT**¹.
10242 ii. **Kenkaid KNIGHT**¹.

8388. **Clara HUNT**¹.

George HANCOCK¹ was born of Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. Clara HUNT and George HANCOCK had the following children:

- 10243 i. **Bruce HANCOCK**¹.
10244 ii. **Patrica HANCOCK**¹.
10245 iii. **George , Jr. HANCOCK**¹.
10246 iv. **Joe HANCOCK**¹.

8389. **Mary Frances ADDISON**¹ was born in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA.

Mary Frances ADDISON and Jeffroe HENDON had the following children:

- 10247 i. **Debra HENDON**¹.
10248 ii. **Danny HENDON**¹ was a in S/Sgt. U. S. Air Force.
10249 iii. **David HENDON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10250 iv. **Douglas HENDON**¹.

8390. **Minnie Lee ADDISON**¹ was born in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA.

Minnie Lee ADDISON and Charles TURNER had the following children:

10251 i. **Charlene TURNER**¹.

Orvil PAYNE¹ was born of Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. Minnie Lee ADDISON and Orvil PAYNE had the following children:

10252 i. **Gerald PAYNE**¹.

Minnie Lee ADDISON and Max KIRKLAND had the following children:

10253 i. **Lomax KIRKLAND Little Max**¹.

10254 ii. **Kevin Dewayne KIRKLAND**¹.

10255 iii. **Roland KIRKLAND**¹.

8391. **Eleanor ADDISON**¹ was born in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA.

Hugh CANNINGTON¹ was born of Randolph Co., GA. He died in Dawson, Terrell Co., GA. Hugh was a crop duster. His plane was loaded with sulpher cemicals when he crashed into a tree. He and his plane burned. (Rex Addison) Eleanor ADDISON and Hugh CANNINGTON had the following children:

10256 i. **Marty CANNINGTON**¹.

10257 ii. **Lisa CANNINGTON**¹.

She was divorced from Jim TURNER. Eleanor ADDISON and Jim TURNER had the following children:

10258 i. **Truett TURNER**¹.

10259 ii. **Jamie TURNER**¹.

Eleanor ADDISON and Billy HARRIS had the following children:

10260 i. **Jennifer HARRIS**¹.

8392. **Judy ADDISON**¹ was born in Cuthbert, Grady, GA.

Lewis ATKINSON¹ was born of Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. He was a in Baptister Minister. Judy ADDISON and Lewis ATKINSON had the following children:

10261 i. **Carla ATKINSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10262 ii. **Abigail ATKINSON**¹.

8393. **John David ADDISON**¹ was born on December 9, 1934 in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA.

John David ADDISON and Joyce LOFTIN had the following children:

+10263 i. **Tina ADDISON**.
10264 ii. **Michael ADDISON**¹.

He was married to Christine CHAMBESS in February 1956 in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. He was divorced from Christine CHAMBESS. John David ADDISON and Christine CHAMBESS had the following children:

10265 i. **Deborah Kay ADDISON**¹ was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph, GA.
10266 ii. **John David , Jr. ADDISON**¹ was born in December 1956. From Rex Addison:
John David Addison, Jr. is serving a life sentence without parole in a prison near Phenix City, Alabama. The incident occurred in Aug. 1994. He was tried and sentenced in early 1995. A relative told me on September 29, 1995 that John David Addison, Jr. and Rose Marie Mills had both been on drugs for a long time.
10267 iii. **Donna ADDISON**¹ was born in 1958.

8394. **Robert Wade ADDISON**¹ was born on November 24, 1936 in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. He died in 1982. He was buried in Cairo, Grady Co., GA.

Vera ADAMS¹ was born of Cario, Grady Co., GA. Robert Wade ADDISON and Vera ADAMS had the following children:

10268 i. **Robert Todd ADDISON**¹.
10269 ii. **Jarratt ADDISON**¹.

8395. **William Ronald "Butch" ADDISON**¹ was born on December 8, 1948.

He was married to Patricia HANCOCK on October 25, 1972 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. William Ronald "Butch" ADDISON and Patricia HANCOCK had the following children:

+10270 i. **Wendy Melissa ADDISON** (born on July 28, 1973).

He was married to Diana FULGHUN on July 9, 1976 in Dawson, Terrel Co., GA. William Ronald "Butch" ADDISON and Diana FULGHUN had the following children:

10271 i. **Amy Lynn ADDISON**¹.
10272 ii. **William Ronald "Ron" , Jr. ADDISON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8397. **Ellen ADDISON**¹ was born on October 25, 1953 in GA.

She was married to James Lewis HAYES on February 28, 1970 in Donaldsonville, Seminole Co., GA. **James Lewis HAYES**¹ was born on October 14, 1947. Ellen ADDISON and James Lewis HAYES had the following children:

- +10273 i. **James Morris HAYES** (born on October 2, 1970).
- +10274 ii. **Jennifer HAYES** (born on April 17, 1972).
- 10275 iii. **Micheal Lee HAYES**¹ was born on May 28, 1979.
- 10276 iv. **Ellen Denise HAYES**¹ was born on November 3, 1981.

8398. **Patsy ADDISON**¹ was born on February 9, 1956.

She was married to Ned MELTON on November 13, 1973 in Donaldsonville, Seminole Co., GA. **Ned MELTON**¹ was born on March 16, 1947. Patsy ADDISON and Ned MELTON had the following children:

- 10277 i. **Jason M. MELTON**¹ was born on April 16, 1974. He was a in U. S. Air Force.
- 10278 ii. **Kristie A. MELTON**¹ was born on August 18, 1979.

8399. **Cynthia Jean "Cindy" ADDISON**¹ was born on February 21, 1958.

She was married to Benny SAULS on April 15, 1985 in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA. **Benny SAULS**¹ was born on May 21, 1947. Cynthia Jean "Cindy" ADDISON and Benny SAULS had the following children:

- 10279 i. **Mary Nicole "Nicky" SAULS**¹ was born on November 7, 1980.
- 10280 ii. **Brandon Lee SAULS**¹ was born on April 12, 1985.

8400. **Thomas H. "Tom" ADDISON**¹ was born in 1949.

Thomas H. "Tom" ADDISON and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10281 i. **Molly ADDISON**¹.
- 10282 ii. **Sarah ADDISON**¹.
- 10283 iii. **Rachael ADDISON**¹.
- 10284 iv. **Thomas H. , Jr. ADDISON**¹.

8401. **Edward Frank "Ed" ADDISON**¹ was born on September 30, 1950 in GA. He died on December 31, 1993 in Albany (hospital), Dougherty Co., GA.

Carol POOLE¹ was born of Butler, Taylor Co., GA. Edward Frank "Ed" ADDISON and Carol POOLE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10285 i. **Nelson ADDISON**¹.
- 10286 ii. **Allison ADDISON**¹.

He was married to Monica MAYNARD in 1968 in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA. He was divorced from Monica MAYNARD. Edward Frank "Ed" ADDISON and Monica MAYNARD had the following children:

- 10287 i. **Daphyne ADDISON**¹ was born on July 16, 1969.

8402. **Charlie Joe ADDISON**¹ was born on November 21, 1952 in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA.

Charlotte SILLS¹ was born of Edison, Calhoun Co., GA. Charlie Joe ADDISON and Charlotte SILLS had the following children:

- 10288 i. **Amy ADDISON**¹ was born on May 5, 1977.

Carol OVERSTREET¹ was born in Montgomery Co., AL. Charlie Joe ADDISON and Carol OVERSTREET had the following children:

- 10289 i. **Carly ADDISON**¹ was born in Phenix City, Russell Co., AL.

He was married to Linda OTTO in November 1971. He was divorced from Linda OTTO.

Linda OTTO¹ was born of Lumpkin, Stewart Co., GA. Linda was shot in the head with a pistol by her second husband, Joe Yelepton. This was about "twenty years ago" (today is September, 30, 1995). She still has a steel plate in her forehead. It affected her mind but she is able to be employed. (Rex Addison) Charlie Joe ADDISON and Linda OTTO had the following children:

- 10290 i. **Paula ADDISON**¹ was born on April 15, 1973.

8403. **Jane "JB" ADDISON**¹ was born on September 20, 1957 in GA.

She was married to Mike SMITH on July 24, 1982 in Episcopal Church, Boca Raton, FL. She was divorced from Mike SMITH on June 13, 1995. She was divorced from Mike SMITH. Jane "JB" ADDISON and Mike SMITH had the following children:

- 10291 i. **Adam Chase SMITH**¹.

8404. **Hallie Ann ADDISON**¹ was born on February 22, 1959.

Mike SIRMONS¹ was born on April 2, 1956. Hallie Ann ADDISON and Mike SIRMONS had the following children:

- 10292 i. **Summer SIRMONS**¹ was born on November 12, 1979.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8406. **Anthony Lewis "Buddy" ADDISON¹** was born on March 18, 1961.

He was divorced from Donnya WETERSBY. Anthony Lewis "Buddy" ADDISON and Donnya WETERSBY had the following children:

- 10293 i. **Anthony Lewis , Jr. ADDISON¹** was born on July 20, 1983.
- 10294 ii. **Bryan ADDISON¹** was born on November 27, 1984.
- 10295 iii. **Katie ADDISON¹** was born on March 31, 1987.

8421. **Francis Evan ADDISON¹** was born on September 5, 1935 in Lancaster, SC. He died on September 18, 1978 in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Douglas Presbyterian Cemetery, Douglas Community, Lancaster Co., SC.

Margaret Carolyn HINSON¹ was born on April 9, 1939. Francis Evan ADDISON and Margaret Carolyn HINSON had the following children:

- +10296 i. **Jimmy Evan ADDISON** (born on October 3, 1960).
- 10297 ii. **William Lloyd ADDISON¹** was born on July 6, 1967.

8422. **Charles ADDISON¹** was born in 1939 in Lancaster, SC.

He was divorced from Wanda (Unknown). Charles ADDISON and Wanda (Unknown) had the following children:

- +10298 i. **Wanda Kay ADDISON** (born on January 2, 1964).
- +10299 ii. **Holly Opal ADDISON** (born on February 2, 1966).
- 10300 iii. **Ida Colee ADDISON¹** was born on February 27, 1973.

8423. **Walter Bernice SCOTT¹** was born on June 15, 1923. He resided in Hayden, Blount Co., AL.

He was married to Martha Juanita TAYLOR on April 13, 1946 in Haydon, AL. Walter Bernice SCOTT and Martha Juanita TAYLOR had the following children:

- +10301 i. **Delores Jean SCOTT** (born on April 20, 1950).
- +10302 ii. **Karen Luane SCOTT** (born on September 17, 1951).
- +10303 iii. **Penny Annette SCOTT** (born on September 14, 1966).
- +10304 iv. **Walter Duane SCOTT** (born on April 17, 1968).
- +10305 v. **Belinda Michelle SCOTT** (born on October 24, 1969).

8424. **Lester Lavon SCOTT¹** was born on October 29, 1925. He died on September 6, 1995. He was buried in Mars Hill Cemetery, Jemison, Chilton Co., AL.

He was divorced from Essie Carol ZIMMERMAN. Lester Lavon SCOTT and Essie Carol ZIMMERMAN had the following children:

- 10306 i. **Lester Lavon , Jr. SCOTT¹** was born on September 14, 1949.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+10307 ii. **Janet Elaine SCOTT** (born on March 17, 1952).

8425. **Charles Lamar SCOTT**¹ was born on September 22, 1928.

Jeweldean ARCHER¹ was born on July 26, 1927 in Gardendale, AL. Charles Lamar SCOTT and Jeweldean ARCHER had the following children:

+10308 i. **Donna Leann SCOTT** (born on March 7, 1959).

8427. **Elizabeth Delene SCOTT**¹ was born on October 20, 1936 in Jemison, Chilton Co., AL.

She was married to Aywon L. MITCHELL on December 10, 1955 in Home of Brides Bro. W. B. Scott, Gardendale, Jefferson Co., AL. **Aywon L. MITCHELL**¹ was born on January 26, 1934. Elizabeth Delene SCOTT and Aywon L. MITCHELL had the following children:

+10309 i. **Michael Anthony MITCHELL** (born on February 27, 1957).

10310 ii. **Terri Louise MITCHELL**¹ was born on January 4, 1971.

8428. **Samuel Jackson SCOTT**¹ was born on February 25, 1940.

Samuel Jackson SCOTT and Diane THOMAS had the following children:

+10311 i. **Keith SCOTT**.

+10312 ii. **Rita SCOTT**.

+10313 iii. **Terry Lynn SCOTT**.

+10314 iv. **Christy SCOTT**.

8429. **Bobby Franklin SCOTT**¹ was born on December 1, 1941.

Mary Elizabeth EPPERSON¹ was born on November 28, 1949. Bobby Franklin SCOTT and Mary Elizabeth EPPERSON had the following children:

+10315 i. **Byron Franklin SCOTT** (born on March 3, 1968).

10316 ii. **Brian SCOTT**¹ was born on January 10, 1970.

+10317 iii. **Jeffery SCOTT** (born on April 27, 1971).

8430. **Annie Patsy SCOTT**¹ was born on March 17, 1947.

She was married to J.T. BRIGHT on December 12, 1964. Annie Patsy SCOTT and J.T. BRIGHT had the following children:

+10318 i. **Gregory BRIGHT** (born on September 21, 1965).

10319 ii. **Stephen BRIGHT**¹ was born on September 21, 1966.

+10320 iii. **Darryl BRIGHT** (born on July 1, 1969).

+10321 iv. **Tony BRIGHT** (born on July 6, 1970).

8431. **Doris MADDOX**¹ was born on June 26, 1932. She died on September 10, 1992.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Doris MADDOX and James THOMPSON had the following children:

10322 i. **James "Jimmy" , Jr. THOMPSON¹** was born on September 21, 1966.

8438. **Ruth KING¹** was born about 1907.

8439. **Amanda KING¹** was born about 1910.

8440. **Maxine KING¹** was born about 1915.

8441. **Ida KING¹** was born about 1918.

8446. **Letha Ann DURBIN¹** was born on October 16, 1899. She died on April 13, 1971.

8447. **Bert D. DURBIN¹** was born on December 11, 1901 in Holdenville, OK.

He was married to Minnie Thelma LILES on January 11, 1920 in Lamar, OK. **Minnie Thelma LILES¹** was born on July 18, 1903 in Winnsboro, TX.

8448. **Houston DURBIN¹** was born on December 12, 1903. He died in May 1968.

8449. **Bertha DURBIN¹** was born on October 26, 1905.

She was married to Jake BALES on January 11, 1920 in Holdenville, OK.

8450. **Otis DURBIN¹** was born on January 12, 1907. He died in September 1935.

8451. **Melvin DURBIN¹** was born on May 4, 1909 in Holdenville, OK.

He was married to Ruby DODDS in Henryetta, OK.

8452. **Flossie DURBIN¹** was born on June 14, 1912.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8453. **Frank DURBIN**¹ was born on November 14, 1917.

He was married to Elaine EVANS in Dewar, OK.

8455. **Anna Marie JOHNSON**¹ was born on July 21, 1904 in Holdenville, OK.

Eddie A. ROBINSON¹ died in 1940.

Marvin Alfred PETERSON¹ was born on February 14, 1917 in Rockwell, IA.

8456. **Lillian Irene JOHNSON**¹ was born on March 11, 1907.

She was married to George E. ROBINSON on January 13, 1923. Lillian Irene JOHNSON and George E. ROBINSON had the following children:

- 10323 i. **Kenneth ROBINSON**¹ was born about 1925.
- 10324 ii. **James E. ROBINSON**¹ was born about 1927.
- 10325 iii. **William A. ROBINSON**¹ was born about 1930.

8457. **Ruby Jane FREEMAN**¹ was born on January 6, 1911.

Ruby Jane FREEMAN and Floyd LOONEY had the following children:

- +10326 i. **Nedra LOONEY** (born about 1938).
- 10327 ii. **Richard Wells LOONEY**¹ was born in May 1940.
- 10328 iii. **Floy Jane LOONEY**¹ was born about 1942.

8458. **Marvin Sterling FREEMAN**¹ was born on April 1, 1913.

He was married to Ida BENHAM in 1933. Marvin Sterling FREEMAN and Ida BENHAM had the following children:

- 10329 i. **Keith Benham FREEMAN**¹ was born on January 6, 1935.
- 10330 ii. **Jack Houston FREEMAN**¹ was born on April 13, 1937.
- +10331 iii. **Johnnie Marvin FREEMAN** (born on April 23, 1938).
- +10332 iv. **Karen Erle FREEMAN** (born on March 28, 1942).

8459. **Mary Leola FREEMAN**¹ was born on January 29, 1916.

She was married to Ira MILAM on May 12, 1933 in Wewoka, OK. **Ira MILAM**¹ was born on July 15, 1908 in Yeager, OK. He died on November 8, 1971. Mary Leola FREEMAN and Ira MILAM had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +10333 i. **Dale Freeman MILAM** (born on October 17, 1934).
- +10334 ii. **Rhetta Sue MILAM** (born on October 10, 1937).
- +10335 iii. **Marilyn Marie MILAM** (born on August 10, 1940).
- +10336 iv. **Janice Carroll MILAM** (born on December 22, 1944).

8460. **Gladys Mae FREEMAN**¹ was born on April 30, 1918.

Gladys Mae FREEMAN and John FARRELL had the following children:

- 10337 i. **Frank Houston FARRELL**¹ was born in May 1937.
- +10338 ii. **Jimmy FARRELL** (born on October 31, 1939).
- +10339 iii. **Tommy Lynn FARRELL** (born on February 10, 1944).

8461. **Minnie Elizabeth FREEMAN**¹ was born on September 6, 1920 in Lamar, OK.

8462. **Joel Henry FREEMAN**¹ was born on September 8, 1927.

Joel Henry FREEMAN and June CARL had the following children:

- +10340 i. **Donnie Marvin FREEMAN** (born on April 9, 1953).
- +10341 ii. **Phyllis FREEMAN** (born about 1955).

8463. **Lester Lee JOHNSON**¹ was born on January 7, 1904. He died on April 12, 1938.

8464. **Julius Jordan JOHNSON**¹ was born on June 19, 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, OK. He died on November 9, 1992 in Lubbock, TX.

He was married to Vera Mildred GLEATON on March 18, 1923 in Collingsworth Co., TX..

Vera Mildred GLEATON¹ was born on October 5, 1904 in Comanche Co., TX. She died on August 14, 1993 in Lubbock, TX. Julius Jordan JOHNSON and Vera Mildred GLEATON had the following children:

- +10342 i. **Evelyn Lee JOHNSON** (born on November 19, 1923).
- +10343 ii. **Tommie Jo JOHNSON** (born on September 7, 1928).
- +10344 iii. **Julius Jordan , Jr. JOHNSON** (born on December 20, 1931).
- +10345 iv. **Gerald Darwin JOHNSON** (born on March 22, 1942).

8465. **Dollie KING**¹ was born about 1935.

Dollie KING and (Unknown) FIFE had the following children:

- +10346 i. **Betty FIFE** (born about 1955).

8467. **Arvo M. BRIXEY**¹ was born on October 5, 1914 in Holdenville, OK.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Marjorie RICHARDSON on March 23, 1938 in Wewoka, OK. **Marjorie RICHARDSON**¹ was born on August 17, 1921.

8468. **J.O. BRIXEY**¹ was born on November 22, 1925.

Elizabeth MEYER¹ was born in Chula Vista, CA. J.O. BRIXEY and Elizabeth MEYER had the following children:

- 10347 i. **Lynne BRIXEY**¹ was born about 1948.
- 10348 ii. **Karen BRIXEY**¹ was born about 1950.
- 10349 iii. **Dianne BRIXEY**¹ was born about 1953.

8469. **Velma KING**¹ was born about 1920.

8470. **Jane KING**¹ was born about 1922.

8471. **Pearl Evelyn BALL**¹ was born on June 23, 1901. She died on April 14, 1979.

She was married to William Alfred VOTAW on March 14, 1918 in Lamar, OK. **William Alfred VOTAW**¹ was born on May 14, 1891. He died on August 27, 1979. Pearl Evelyn BALL and William Alfred VOTAW had the following children:

- +10350 i. **William James VOTAW** (born on May 1, 1920).
- 10351 ii. **Betty Jo VOTAW**¹ was born on October 4, 1925. She died on February 19, 1941.
- 10352 iii. **Bobby Ray VOTAW**¹ was born on March 21, 1937.
- 10353 iv. **Wanda Lee VOTAW**¹ was born about 1940.

8472. **Earl Edward BALL**¹ was born on August 17, 1903. He died on January 6, 1964.

He was married to Ethel Louise GIFFORD on August 19, 1933 in McIntosh, OK. **Ethel Louise GIFFORD**¹ was born on April 23, 1913. Daughter of Louis Martin Gifford & Winnie Llewellyn Aldridge. Ethel m2. Tom Yate Morgan, m3. Roy Hench. Earl Edward BALL and Ethel Louise GIFFORD had the following children:

- +10354 i. **James Earl BALL** (born on October 6, 1934).
- +10355 ii. **Joyce Carol BALL** (born on April 9, 1937).

8475. **Theodore Denver BALL**¹ was born on September 9, 1909. He died on January 15, 1963.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8476. **Maudie "Billie" Mae BALL¹** was born on January 23, 1912. She died on September 16, 1986.

8477. **Dora Lucille BALL¹** was born on February 17, 1916. She died on November 5, 1990.

8478. **Mary Elizabeth BALL¹** was born on July 21, 1918. She died on March 18, 1985.

Earl Tryant ALLEN¹ was born in 1914. Mary Elizabeth BALL and Earl Tryant ALLEN had the following children:

- 10356 i. **Mary Elizabeth ALLEN¹** was born about 1934.
- 10357 ii. **Lynn Douglas ALLEN¹** was born about 1936.
- 10358 iii. **Michael ALLEN¹** was born about 1940.

8479. **Artemus MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born on November 2, 1902.

He was married to Fannie Lee TOTTY on December 24, 1931.

8480. **Aaron Ludlow MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born on December 4, 1906. He died on December 12, 1994.

He was married to Imogene LOCK on July 21, 1934. **Imogene LOCK¹** was born in 1912. Aaron Ludlow MC GLOTHLAN and Imogene LOCK had the following children:

- 10359 i. **Margene MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born in 1935.
- 10360 ii. **Billie Jan MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born in 1938.
- 10361 iii. **Betty MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born in 1942.
- 10362 iv. **Dale MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born in 1944.
- 10363 v. **Loraine MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born in 1946.

8481. **Vita MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born on October 14, 1909. She died on June 9, 1955.

8484. **William Ball MC GLOTHLAN¹** was born in 1921. He died in 1993.

8485. **Marvin Jess MC CURRY¹** was born on November 16, 1902. He died on July 9, 1950.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Cordie Othelia RUBLE on December 9, 1929 in Hughes Co., OK. **Cordie Othelia RUBLE**¹ was born on March 22, 1902. She died on December 25, 1951 in Tulare Co., CA. Marvin Jess MC CURRY and Cordie Othelia RUBLE had the following children:

- +10364 i. **Curtis Lee MC CURRY** (born on February 22, 1931).
- 10365 ii. **Theresa Fern MC CURRY**¹ was born on September 23, 1932. She died on October 11, 1989 in Roseville, CA.
- 10366 iii. **Eugene Floyd MC CURRY**¹ was born on November 16, 1935 in Hughes Co., OK. He died on June 8, 1978 in Tulare Co., CA.
- 10367 iv. **Walter Wayne MC CURRY**¹ was born on August 14, 1939 in Kern Co., CA.

8488. **Lorena E. BALL**¹ was born on July 12, 1921.

She was married to Mason Alfred CARTER on October 3, 1942 in Muskogee, OK. **Mason Alfred CARTER**¹ was born on April 10, 1920. Son of William Henry Carter & Gladys Powell. Lorena E. BALL and Mason Alfred CARTER had the following children:

- +10368 i. **Garland Alfred CARTER** (born on September 15, 1943).
- +10369 ii. **Stephen Ball CARTER** (born on January 26, 1947).
- +10370 iii. **Dennis Wayne CARTER** (born on June 18, 1950).

8489. **Wyonna BALL**¹ was born on January 30, 1923.

She was married to C.M. VALENTINE on November 18, 1942 in Washington, DC.

8490. **Ruth BALL**¹ was born on April 16, 1926.

She was married to Bernest Glenn MELTON on October 3, 1946 in Hyattsville, MD. **Bernest Glenn MELTON**¹ was born on March 24, 1923. Son of Boyd Melton & Hattie Meeks of NC. Ruth BALL and Bernest Glenn MELTON had the following children:

- 10371 i. **Glenn Allen MELTON**¹ was born on August 7, 1947.
- 10372 ii. **Stanley Kern MELTON**¹ was born on February 19, 1952.

8491. **Earl MESHEW**¹ was born on September 23, 1905. He died in 1943.

He was married to Gracie Ellen HIGGINS on August 9, 1929 in Wetumka, OK. Earl MESHEW and Gracie Ellen HIGGINS had the following children:

- 10373 i. **Loy Edward MESHEW**¹ was born on January 27, 1930. He died on September 4, 1933.
- +10374 ii. **Sherman Ray MESHEW** (born on April 7, 1934).
- 10375 iii. **Dorothy Louise MESHEW**¹ was born on January 20, 1935. She died in February 1936.
- +10376 iv. **Robert Thomas MESHEW** (born on July 27, 1937).
- +10377 v. **Norma Ideara MESHEW** (born on August 6, 1942).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8492. **Everett MESHEW**¹ was born about 1909. He died in 1929.

Everett MESHEW and Lillie Mae TERRY had the following children:

- +10378 i. **Everett Lee MESHEW** (born about 1925).
- +10379 ii. **Harley Orville McGuire MESHEW** (born about 1927).
- 10380 iii. **David MESHEW**¹ was born about 1930.

8493. **Eddie Edgar MESHEW**¹ was born on February 7, 1910 in Hughes Co., OK. He died on October 5, 1957.

Eddie Edgar MESHEW and Nettie Louise TERRY had the following children:

- +10381 i. **Kenneth Edgar MESHEW** (born about 1932).
- +10382 ii. **Dolores Ann MESHEW** (born about 1934).
- +10383 iii. **Ronald Gene MESHEW** (born about 1936).

8494. **Ethel PARTAIN**¹ was born about 1906.

8495. **Roy PARTAIN**¹ was born about 1908.

8496. **Ila PARTAIN**¹ was born about 1910.

8499. **Elmore MESHEW**¹ was born on September 12, 1913.

8500. **Phyllis June MESHEW**¹ was born about 1920.

8501. **Allan Dan , Jr. MESHEW**¹ was born on September 17, 1925.

He was married to Elsie Irene CATHER on August 2, 1947. Allan Dan , Jr. MESHEW and Elsie Irene CATHER had the following children:

- +10384 i. **Valerie Rene MESHEW** (born on July 16, 1949).
- +10385 ii. **Christine Allaine MESHEW** (born on November 8, 1950).
- +10386 iii. **Gary Allan MESHEW** (born on July 20, 1952).
- +10387 iv. **Sidney Gayle MESHEW** (born on August 31, 1953).
- +10388 v. **Kimberley Cay (or Day) MESHEW** (born on May 10, 1955).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8504. **Margaret E. MESHEW¹** was born on April 4, 1918. She died on October 27, 1975.

Margaret E. MESHEW and Robert PIDGEON had the following children:

- 10389 i. **Wendell PIDGEON¹**.
- 10390 ii. **Margory PIDGEON¹**.

8505. **Marion Franklin MESHEW¹** was born on April 20, 1923.

Marion Franklin MESHEW and Geneva PINEGAR had the following children:

- +10391 i. **Michael Dan MESHEW** (born about 1950).

8506. **Ruth Carolyn MESHEW¹** was born on December 20, 1924. She died on August 10, 1975.

Ruth Carolyn MESHEW and C.C. STEPHENSON had the following children:

- 10392 i. **Nicholas STEPHENSON¹** was born about 1945.

8507. **Keith Arthur MESHEW¹** was born on September 9, 1929. He died in September 1988.

Keith Arthur MESHEW and Lucienne BROKAW had the following children:

- 10393 i. **Marjorie P. MESHEW¹**.
- +10394 ii. **Keith Arthur , Jr. MESHEW** (born about 1950).
- +10395 iii. **Charles Franklin MESHEW** (born about 1952).
- +10396 iv. **David MESHEW** (born about 1955).

8508. **Donald Eugene MESHEW¹** was born on March 1, 1934.

Donald Eugene MESHEW and Karen Sue JONES had the following children:

- +10397 i. **Jeff L. MESHEW** (born on March 13, 1959).
- +10398 ii. **Steve D. MESHEW** (born on April 15, 1961).
- 10399 iii. **Clifford R. MESHEW¹** was born on March 15, 1963.

8512. **Wayne B. MESHEW¹** was born about 1927.

He was married to Marie Mabel ASBERY on February 19, 1948 in Clovis, NM. Wayne B. MESHEW and Marie Mabel ASBERY had the following children:

- +10400 i. **Barbara Gail MESHEW** (born on December 4, 1948).
- +10401 ii. **Sandra Jean MESHEW** (born on July 10, 1951).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +10402 iii. **Teri Lynn MESHEW** (born on July 15, 1955).
- +10403 iv. **Wayne Bernard , Jr. MESHEW** (born on November 21, 1960).

8513. **Helen MESHEW**¹ was born about 1929.

Robert Edward COLLINS¹ resided in SC.

8523. **Jan MESHEW**¹ was born about 1944.

She was married to (Unknown) HANSON in Rent, WA.

8525. **Jerry Wayne MESHEW**¹ was born on August 19, 1936. He died on May 8, 1991.

He was married to Ardith Elaine JESSE on December 23, 1955. **Ardith Elaine JESSE**¹ was born on September 21, 1939. Jerry Wayne MESHEW and Ardith Elaine JESSE had the following children:

- +10404 i. **Laura Lee MESHEW** (born in September 1957).
- +10405 ii. **Lynda Karen MESHEW** (born on September 28, 1960).
- +10406 iii. **Kathleen Gayle MESHEW** (born on November 5, 1964).

8526. **Judith Carol MESHEW**¹ was born on November 12, 1939 in Delano, CA.

She was married to James D. MOST on November 20, 1956.

8527. **Ruth Ella MESHEW**¹ was born on March 16, 1928. She died on January 16, 1967.

Ruth Ella MESHEW and Delbert GRAY had the following children:

- 10407 i. **Ruth Marie GRAY**¹ was born about 1948.

Ruth Ella MESHEW and Richard L. WILLS had the following children:

- 10408 i. **Richard L. , Jr. WILLS**¹ was born about 1955.
- 10409 ii. **Martin W. WILLS**¹ was born about 1958.

8528. **Howard J. , Jr. MESHEW**¹ was born on June 23, 1930. He was a in Manufacturing Engineer for GE.

He was married to Joyce Allen OWEN on October 12, 1951. **Joyce Allen OWEN**¹ was born on September 7, 1922. Daughter of Allen W. Owen & Dorothy McChesney. Howard J. , Jr. MESHEW and Joyce Allen OWEN had the following children:

- +10410 i. **Michael Allen MESHEW** (born on September 19, 1952).
- 10411 ii. **Karen Lynn MESHEW**¹ was born on January 26, 1956. She died on May 6, 1956.
- +10412 iii. **Robin Dale MESHEW** (born on June 17, 1963).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10413 iv. **Shelley Jo MESHEW**¹ was born on January 15, 1970.

8529. **William Edward MESHEW**¹ was born on October 9, 1932.

William Edward MESHEW and Shirley SANDBACK had the following children:

+10414 i. **Debra Lynn MESHEW** (born about 1952).

8531. **Augusta Merle FINCH**¹ was born on October 12, 1919. She died on November 5, 1976.

She was married to James STRAWBRIDGE in January 1939. Augusta Merle FINCH and James STRAWBRIDGE had the following children:

+10415 i. **James F. STRAWBRIDGE** (born on November 19, 1939).

She was married to Harry Graham , Dr. BRYAN in May 1942. Augusta Merle FINCH and Harry Graham , Dr. BRYAN had the following children:

+10416 i. **John Duncan BRYAN** (born on October 23, 1946).

10417 ii. **Mary Ann BRYAN**¹ was born on March 10, 1948.

8532. **Martha Louise FINCH**¹ was born on June 18, 1923. She died on August 27, 1984.

Martha Louise FINCH and Robert MULKEY had the following children:

+10418 i. **Robert MULKEY** (born on December 29, 1940).

She was married to William Thomason FAZAKERLY on May 9, 1943. Martha Louise FINCH and William Thomason FAZAKERLY had the following children:

+10419 i. **Billie Lynn FAZAKERLY** (born on January 13, 1946).

10420 ii. **William Thomason , Jr. FAZAKERLY**¹ was born on December 5, 1947.

+10421 iii. **Chris Lee FAZAKERLY** (born on December 28, 1950).

8533. **Billie Dean "Mary Merle" MESHEW**¹ was born on January 15, 1925. She died on January 6, 1995.

Billie Dean "Mary Merle" MESHEW and Donald Eugene , Dr. BARNHILL had the following children:

10422 i. **Donald Eugene , Jr. BARNHILL**¹ was born on February 15, 1945.

+10423 ii. **Terry Lynn BARNHILL** (born on October 30, 1947).

10424 iii. **Michael Jay BARNHILL**¹ was born on January 14, 1952.

+10425 iv. **Kimberley Kay BARNHILL** (born on February 6, 1956).

+10426 v. **Mary Jo BARNHILL** (born on September 12, 1957).

10427 vi. **Margaret Ann BARNHILL**¹ was born on September 21, 1960.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+10428 vii. **Patricia Ann BARNHILL** (born on November 6, 1963).

8534. **David Dewey , Jr. GIRARD**¹ was born on September 7, 1920.

He was married to Dorothy Helen BURKE on January 11, 1942. David Dewey , Jr. GIRARD and Dorothy Helen BURKE had the following children:

+10429 i. **Denise Elizabeth GIRARD** (born on June 18, 1946).

8535. **Cecil Meshew GIRARD**¹ was born on April 17, 1923.

He was married to Everma Jo HENDRICK on November 22, 1944. Cecil Meshew GIRARD and Everma Jo HENDRICK had the following children:

+10430 i. **William Meshew , Dr. GIRARD** (born on August 27, 1947).

+10431 ii. **Celia Ann GIRARD** (born on September 8, 1949).

+10432 iii. **Jane GIRARD** (born on September 15, 1950).

8537. **Jean Pierre MESHEW**¹ was born on November 5, 1927. He died on January 11, 1996.

Jean Pierre MESHEW and Janet SPIEKER had the following children:

+10433 i. **George Jennings MESHEW** (born on August 20, 1952).

10434 ii. **John Phillip MESHEW**¹ was born on July 27, 1953. He died on September 28, 1968.

+10435 iii. **Jed Kenton MESHEW** (born on June 30, 1955).

10436 iv. **Joshua Seth MESHEW**¹ was born on August 16, 1957.

+10437 v. **Amy Jeanne MESHEW** (born on May 10, 1963).

8539. **Yvonne Rose KNIGHT**¹ was born on November 9, 1935.

8540. **Gertrude MESHEW**¹ was born about 1916 in Dayton, OH.

8541. **Helen MESHEW**¹ was born about 1918.

8542. **Joshua Howard MESHEW**¹ was born on November 12, 1920 in Dayton, OH.

Loretta Marie BARR¹ was born on January 21, 1919. Joshua Howard MESHEW and Loretta Marie BARR had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +10438 i. **Larry H. MESHEW** (born on April 26, 1942).
- 10439 ii. **Darrell MESHEW**¹ was born in 1952.

8543. **Dorothy MESHEW**¹ was born about 1922.

8544. **Virginia MESHEW**¹ was born about 1924.

8545. **Robert Edward MESHEW**¹ was born on January 18, 1931 in Muncie, IN. He resided in Birmingham, MI.

He was married to Marcia Lou MC ELDERRY on June 30, 1956 in Cleveland, OH. Robert Edward MESHEW and Marcia Lou MC ELDERRY had the following children:

- +10440 i. **Lisa A. MESHEW** (born on May 6, 1957).
- +10441 ii. **Thomas David MESHEW** (born on October 5, 1958).
- +10442 iii. **Richard Alan MESHEW** (born on February 9, 1961).
- +10443 iv. **Andrew James MESHEW** (born on February 13, 1964).

8546. **Ronald Louis MESHEW**¹ was born on January 18, 1931.

He was married to Jeriann ARMBRUST on May 15, 1960 in Toledo, OH. **Jeriann ARMBRUST**¹ was born on April 29, 1937 in Lakewood, OH. Daughter of Eugene Armbrust & Alice Louise Ferneau. Ronald Louis MESHEW and Jeriann ARMBRUST had the following children:

- +10444 i. **Kathryn Louise MESHEW** (born on April 20, 1960).
- 10445 ii. **Kristina Lynn MESHEW**¹ was born on July 27, 1963 in Dayton, OH.

8549. **Julia Carolyn COMBS**¹ was born on July 11, 1950. She died on April 16, 1987.

8554. **Sabrina Jean MESHEW**¹ was born about 1958.

Sabrina Jean MESHEW and Kevin Earl BRIGHT had the following children:

- 10446 i. **Sean BRIGHT**¹ was born about 1978.

8560. **Mary Elizabeth DAVIS**¹ was born on March 16, 1925 in Jarvis, Lowndes Co., AL. She was a in Housewife..

She was married to Albert Raphael PAYNE on December 14, 1946 in Montgomery, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Albert Raphael PAYNE¹ was born on November 20, 1918 in Sandy Ridge, Lowndes Co., AL. He was a in Civil Service - Fire Department.. He resided in Letohatchee, AL. Mary Elizabeth DAVIS and Albert Raphael PAYNE had the following children:

- +10447 i. **Norma Dianna PAYNE** (born on March 20, 1949).
- 10448 ii. **Albert Raphael , Jr. PAYNE¹** was born on December 26, 1952 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on January 1, 1953 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.
- 10449 iii. **Charles Raphael PAYNE¹** was born on June 18, 1954 in Montgomery, AL.

8561. **Dorothy Frances DAVIS¹** was born on August 10, 1929 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., AL. She was a in Bookkeeper.

George Ervin HAMMONDS¹ was born on January 24, 1926 in Chapman, Butler Co., AL. He was a in Alabama State Highway Patrol.. He resided in Fort Deposit, AL. Dorothy Frances DAVIS and George Ervin HAMMONDS had the following children:

- +10450 i. **Dorothy Anita HAMMONDS** (born on March 29, 1960).
- +10451 ii. **Kim Leigh HAMMONDS** (born on October 28, 1964).

8562. **Charles Bruce DAVIS¹** was born on August 24, 1931 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He died on April 12, 1991 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried on April 15, 1991 in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He was a in Clerk of Circuit Court, Lowndes Co., AL at time of his death. His wife was appointed to serve the re.

He was married to Elsie Rose BENDER on May 15, 1965 in Montgomery, AL. **Elsie Rose BENDER¹** was born on July 11, 1943 in Fort Deposit, AL. She was a in Clerk of Circuit Court, Lowndes Co., AL, after the death of her husband while he was in office.. Charles Bruce DAVIS and Elsie Rose BENDER had the following children:

- 10452 i. **(Infant) DAVIS¹** died on June 3, 1967 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

8563. **William Curtis "Billy" DAVIS¹** was born on August 24, 1931 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He was a in Surveyor, Forest Ranger. He resided in Fort Deposit, AL.

He was married to Patricia Lynn COLEMAN on March 11, 1955 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., AL. **Patricia Lynn COLEMAN¹** was born on November 15, 1937 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., AL. She was a in Clerk, Post Office, Fort Deposit, AL. William Curtis "Billy" DAVIS and Patricia Lynn COLEMAN had the following children:

- +10453 i. **William Curtis , Jr. DAVIS** (born on October 9, 1956).
- +10454 ii. **James Coleman DAVIS** (born on May 25, 1958).
- 10455 iii. **Cathy Lynn DAVIS¹** was born on January 5, 1962 in Fort Deposit,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Lowndes Co., AL.

+10456 iv. **Mary Adella DAVIS** (born on June 17, 1969).

8566. **Henry Wesley DAVIS**¹ was born on September 2, 1922 in Lowndes Co. , AL. He was a in Heavy equipment operator.

He was married to Mary Frances DUNCAN on July 1, 1944. **Mary Frances DUNCAN**¹ was born on April 22, 1922. Henry Wesley DAVIS and Mary Frances DUNCAN had the following children:

+10457 i. **Sylvia Faye DAVIS** (born on September 3, 1945).

8567. **Doris Louise DAVIS**¹ was born on January 31, 1927 in Lowndes Co., AL.

She was married to John Kinion GIBSON on March 13, 1947. **John Kinion GIBSON**¹ was born on July 4, 1925. Doris Louise DAVIS and John Kinion GIBSON had the following children:

+10458 i. **Dorita Ann GIBSON** (born on September 18, 1948).

+10459 ii. **Gary Kinion GIBSON** (born on October 27, 1953).

8571. **Kenneth Guy LOFTIN**¹ was born on April 22, 1937 in Montgomery, AL.

He was divorced from Helen PERMENTER. Kenneth Guy LOFTIN and Helen PERMENTER had the following children:

+10460 i. **Steven Kenneth LOFTIN** (born on July 10, 1957).

+10461 ii. **Jeffery Lee LOFTIN** (born on December 28, 1958).

+10462 iii. **Charlotte LOFTIN** (born on August 1, 1960).

+10463 iv. **Brenda LOFTIN** (born on May 11, 1965).

Gerrie GUMP¹ died on March 17, 1996 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL. She was buried in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

8572. **Donald Floyd LOFTIN**¹ was born on January 20, 1941 in Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Gay BURNETTE on November 26, 1960 in Bell St Burge Memorial Methodist Church, Montgomery, AL. He was divorced from Gay BURNETTE in 1973. He was divorced from Gay BURNETTE. Donald Floyd LOFTIN and Gay BURNETTE had the following children:

+10464 i. **Donna Gay LOFTIN** (born on April 2, 1968).

He was married to Mary YOUNG on August 13, 1975 in Druid Hills Church of Christ, Montgomery, AL. He was divorced from Mary YOUNG.

8577. **Gilbert Edward LOFTIN**¹ was born on July 3, 1937 in Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. He was a in Has his own business, "Service Enterprises", sells dental equipment..

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Kay RAINWATER on April 14, 1957 in Capital Heights Methodist Church, Montgomery, AL. He was divorced from Kay RAINWATER. **Kay RAINWATER¹** was born on January 3, 1939 in Montgomery, AL. Gilbert Edward LOFTIN and Kay RAINWATER had the following children:

- 10465 i. **Gilbert Edward , Jr. LOFTIN¹** was born on September 8, 1960 in Montgomery, AL. He died on July 7, 1992 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Berea Church of Christ Cemetery, near Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.
- +10466 ii. **Sharon Kay LOFTIN** (born on May 7, 1963).

8578. **Linda Gayle LOFTIN¹** was born on July 9, 1940 in Flat Woods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

She was married to Percy Lamar HALL on March 6, 1965 in Flatwoods Church of Christ, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. **Percy Lamar HALL¹** was born on July 23, 1938 in Butler Mill Road, Snowdown, Montgomery Co., AL. He was a in Retired as a Civil Engineer, Montgomery Co., AL, with thirty seven years service.. Linda Gayle LOFTIN and Percy Lamar HALL had the following children:

- 10467 i. **Lori Gayle HALL¹** was born on September 14, 1967 in Montgomery, AL.
- +10468 ii. **Lara Dawn HALL** (born on March 30, 1969).

8579. **Dorothy Elizabeth SWEARINGTON¹** was born about 1921.

8580. **Annie K. SWEARINGTON¹**.

8585. **Verla Ruth TALLEY¹** was born on May 22, 1921.

She was married to Renaldo HUFFMAN on September 16, 1950. **Renaldo HUFFMAN¹** was born on May 18, 1919. Verla Ruth TALLEY and Renaldo HUFFMAN had the following children:

- 10469 i. **Rhonda Kay HUFFMAN¹** was born on September 20, 1955.

8586. **Margaret Ann HAUGHTON¹** was born about 1942.

Margaret Ann HAUGHTON and Jimmy LOTTINVILLE had the following children:

- 10470 i. **David LOTTINVILLE¹** was born about 1966.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10471 ii. **Rebecca Ann LOTTINVILLE**¹ was born about 1970.

8587. **Glenda HAUGHTON**¹ was born about 1944.

8595. **Nannie Catherine "Nan" HARRIS**¹ was born on March 26, 1943 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to Havener Brown FOWKE on July 17, 1965 in Montgomery, AL. **Havener Brown FOWKE**¹ was born on February 28, 1938. Nannie Catherine "Nan" HARRIS and Havener Brown FOWKE had the following children:

10472 i. **Michael Havener FOWKE**¹ was born on July 4, 1967.

10473 ii. **Helen Marie FOWKE**¹ was born on September 18, 1968.

8596. **Robert Aubrey SMITH**¹ was born on October 3, 1941.

He was married to Barbara Frances CUSTARD on August 29, 1964. Robert Aubrey SMITH and Barbara Frances CUSTARD had the following children:

10474 i. **Leslie Jolynn SMITH**¹ was born on May 8, 1968 in Phoenix, AZ.

10475 ii. **Jennifer Kristeio SMITH**¹ was born on December 24, 1970 in Winston-Salem, NC.

8598. **Francis Marion , Jr. HARRIS**¹ was born on July 15, 1936 in Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Joan Herrmann HUNT on September 2, 1960 in Montgomery, AL. Francis Marion , Jr. HARRIS and Joan Herrmann HUNT had the following children:

10476 i. **Frances Diane HARRIS**¹ was born on July 29, 1965.

10477 ii. **Donald Brent HARRIS**¹ was born on May 11, 1970 in Montgomery, AL.

8599. **Clara Mae HARRIS**¹ was born on September 13, 1937.

She was married to Raymond Odell CHAPPEL on May 5, 1962. Clara Mae HARRIS and Raymond Odell CHAPPEL had the following children:

10478 i. **Sherri Lynn CHAPPEL**¹ was born on March 26, 1963 in Montgomery, AL.

10479 ii. **Teresa Ann CHAPPEL**¹ was born on April 14, 1965 in Ankara, Turkey.

10480 iii. **Sonja Renae CHAPPEL**¹ was born on September 8, 1969 in Selma, Dallas Co., AL.

8600. **Irma Fay HARRIS**¹ was born on June 2, 1943.

She was married to Gerald Wayne AVERY on December 30, 1961 in Montgomery, AL. Irma Fay HARRIS and Gerald Wayne AVERY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10481 i. **Alan Wayne AVERY**¹ was born on June 14, 1964 in Biloxi, MS.
10482 ii. **Karen Lee AVERY**¹ was born on September 30, 1962 in Hahn, Germany.

8602. **Edward Emmett ANDERSON**¹ was born on July 29, 1930.

He was divorced from (Unknown) about 1961. He was divorced from (Unknown). Edward Emmett ANDERSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10483 i. **Edward Emmett , Jr. ANDERSON**¹ was born on October 27, 1956 in Los Angeles, CA.

8603. **Stephen Allen RICHARDSON**¹ was born on November 22, 1945 in Texas City, TX.

He was married to Elizabeth SCOTT on February 6, 1971 in Beaumont, TX.

He was married to Elizabeth SMITH on February 6, 1971 in Beaumont, TX.

8614. **Janet Sue PAYNE**¹ was born about 1933.

8615. **Eleanor Ruth SULLIVAN**¹ was born about 1939.

She was married to Raymond Edward HANER on December 22, 1967.

8616. **Louise SULLIVAN**¹ was born about 1937.

She was married to Mahlon Joseph ASHCRAFT on June 6, 1959.

8617. **Barbara RICHARDSON**¹ was born in July 1935.

8618. **Sara RICHARDSON**¹ was born on April 14, 1939.

She was married to Arthur ELLIOTT on October 7, 1961.

8619. **Patricia RICHARDSON**¹ was born on April 29, 1942.

She was married to Jerry E. SMITH on September 21, 1964.

8620. **Susie RICHARDSON**¹ was born in September 1945.

She was married to Curtis , Jr. CRYSEL on September 21, 1964.

8621. **Eunice Marie RICHARDSON**¹ was born on January 15, 1943.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Mickey Wayne STIFF on November 24, 1966. Eunice Marie RICHARDSON and Mickey Wayne STIFF had the following children:

- 10484 i. **Kelly Michelle STIFF**¹ was born on September 6, 1969.
- 10485 ii. **Brian Keith STIFF**¹ was born on March 29, 1971. He died on March 29, 1971 in Still-born..

8622. **Shirley Jean RICHARDSON**¹ was born on April 6, 1937.

She was married to Jerry James STIFF on June 18, 1960. Shirley Jean RICHARDSON and Jerry James STIFF had the following children:

- 10486 i. **Janet Marie STIFF**¹ was born on July 18, 1961.
- 10487 ii. **James Kenneth STIFF**¹ was born on August 23, 1964.
- 10488 iii. **Angela Montyne STIFF**¹ was born on January 4, 1968.

8623. **Sidney , III, Dr. YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1935.

Rebecca KENDRICK¹ was born of Columbus, GA. Sidney , III, Dr. YARBROUGH and Rebecca KENDRICK had the following children:

- 10489 i. **Sidney Halleck IV YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1958.
- 10490 ii. **Ben Allen YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1960.

8624. **Martha Camilla YARBROUGH**¹ was born about 1937.

She was married to George II ELDER in November 1965. Martha Camilla YARBROUGH and George II ELDER had the following children:

- 10491 i. **Dalton Meredith Hays ELDER**¹ was born about 1970.

8626. **Frank Newton CHAMPION**¹ was born on June 29, 1927. He resided in Birmingham, AL.

He was married to Marcia DUKE on September 18, 1955. Frank Newton CHAMPION and Marcia DUKE had the following children:

- 10492 i. **Carol Ann CHAMPION**¹ was born on October 2, 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL?.
- 10493 ii. **Dianne Marcia CHAMPION**¹ was born on February 16, 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL?.

8627. **Eugene McAvery CHAMPION**¹ was born on February 20, 1932. He was a in CPA. He resided in Prattville, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Bobbie ROYAL on June 15, 1952. **Bobbie ROYAL**¹ was born on January 5, 1933 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on November 17, 1976 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. Eugene McAvery CHAMPION and Bobbie ROYAL had the following children:

- 10494 i. **Cynthia Laurie CHAMPION**¹ was born on October 3, 1954.
- 10495 ii. **Mary Rebecca CHAMPION**¹ was born on November 20, 1961.
- 10496 iii. **Miriam Amelia CHAMPION**¹ was born on January 28, 1967.
- 10497 iv. **Robert Royal CHAMPION**¹ was born on October 22, 1969.
- 10498 v. **Eugine McAvery , Jr. CHAMPION**¹ was born on May 3, 1957.

8628. **Claude Harold , Jr. CHAMPION**¹ was born on August 30, 1929 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

He was married to Dorothy STEARNS about 1961 in Montgomery, AL. **Dorothy STEARNS**¹ was born in Montgomery, AL. Claude Harold , Jr. CHAMPION and Dorothy STEARNS had the following children:

- 10499 i. **Debra Gail CHAMPION**¹ was born on August 3, 1963 in Montgomery, AL.

8629. **Robert Gerald CHAMPION**¹ was born on November 12, 1931 in Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Emma Jo VINSON on July 18, 1959. **Emma Jo VINSON**¹ was born of Lockhart, AL. Robert Gerald CHAMPION and Emma Jo VINSON had the following children:

- 10500 i. **Kim Angela CHAMPION**¹ was born on September 15, 1968 in Montgomery, AL.

8630. **Olivia Louise CHAMPION**¹ was born on June 12, 1937 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to James C. HOULDITCH on July 26, 1958. **James C. HOULDITCH**¹ was born of Selma, AL. Olivia Louise CHAMPION and James C. HOULDITCH had the following children:

- 10501 i. **Tracy Lynn HOULDITCH**¹ was born on December 28, 1963 in Dallas, TX.

8631. **Lewis Yarborough WARD**¹ was born on February 17, 1936.

He was married to Betty Ann TAYLOR in Grand Bay, AL. **Betty Ann TAYLOR**¹ was born on January 30, 1937. Lewis Yarborough WARD and Betty Ann TAYLOR had the following children:

- 10502 i. **Rebecca Ashley WARD**¹ was born on December 27, 1962 in Montgomery, AL.
- 10503 ii. **Lewis Andrew WARD**¹ was born on May 19, 1964 in Montgomery, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8633. **Billy Wayne CHAMPION¹** was born on April 14, 1937 in Montgomery, AL. He died on July 11, 1991. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

8634. **Peggy Catherine CHAMPION¹** was born on November 21, 1939 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to James Harold BOYD on November 21, 1959 in Montgomery, AL. Peggy Catherine CHAMPION and James Harold BOYD had the following children:

- 10504 i. **James Randal "Randy" BOYD¹** was born about 1960.
- 10505 ii. **Richard Harold BOYD¹** was born about 1962.
- 10506 iii. **Christa Leigh "Christy" BOYD¹** was born about 1964.

8636. **Lucy Virginia ANDERSON¹** was born about 1912.

8637. **Nannie Salonia ANDERSON¹** was born about 1914.

8638. **Lois Ernestine ANDERSON¹** was born about 1916. She resided in Chicago, IL.

8641. **William Joseph FORSHEY¹** was born on July 10, 1934.

He was married to Jane MINTON on July 28, 1951. **Jane MINTON¹** was born on September 3, 1934. William Joseph FORSHEY and Jane MINTON had the following children:

- +10507 i. **William Joseph , Jr. FORSHEY** (born on June 15, 1953).
- +10508 ii. **Thomas Herbert FORSHEY** (born on June 1, 1954).
- +10509 iii. **Sarah Jane FORSHEY** (born on November 17, 1957).
- +10510 iv. **Susan FORSHEY** (born on March 26, 1965).

He was married to Joanna HEATH in 1982.

8642. **Loraine Elizabeth FORSHEY¹** was born about 1922.

8643. **Glen Herbert FORSHEY¹** was born about 1930.

Glen Herbert FORSHEY and Clara Jean HALL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10511 i. **John Daniel FORSHEY¹** was born about 1948. He died in 1965 in Vietnam.
- 10512 ii. **Michael FORSHEY¹** was born about 1950.
- 10513 iii. **Glenda FORSHEY¹** was born about 1953.
- 10514 iv. **Debra Jean FORSHEY¹** was born about 1957.

8644. **Harold Ray HOLLON¹** was born on August 17, 1938.

He was married to Sandra MARSHALL in Colorado Springs, CO. **Sandra MARSHALL¹** was born of Dallas, TX. Harold Ray HOLLON and Sandra MARSHALL had the following children:

- 10515 i. **Daniel Ray HOLLON¹** was born about 1960.
- 10516 ii. **Laurie Lee HOLLON¹** was born about 1962.
- 10517 iii. **Stephen Mark HOLLON¹** was born about 1964.
- 10518 iv. **David Duane HOLLON¹** was born about 1966.

8663. **Joseph C. III YARBROUGH¹** was born on April 7, 1938 in Enterprise, AL.

He was married to Rebecca Ann SPANN in March 1967 in Jacksonville, FL.

8664. **Sarah Denton YARBROUGH¹** was born on April 4, 1940 in Enterprise, AL.

She was married to Thomas E. HINYSON in July 1957 in Perry, FL. Sarah Denton YARBROUGH and Thomas E. HINYSON had the following children:

- 10519 i. **Thomas Y. HINYSON¹** was born on May 16, 1958.
- 10520 ii. **Joseph E. HINYSON¹** was born on December 10, 1959.
- 10521 iii. **Catherine D. HINYSON¹** was born on July 12, 1961.

She was married to Glen MC CRAY in March 1967 in Mayo, FL. Sarah Denton YARBROUGH and Glen MC CRAY had the following children:

- 10522 i. **Leslie MC CRAY¹** was born on April 4, 1968.

8665. **Suzy YARBROUGH¹** was born on September 9, 1946 in Enterprise, AL.

She was married to John C. SESSIONS in December 1965 in Valdosta, GA. Suzy YARBROUGH and John C. SESSIONS had the following children:

- 10523 i. **John L. SESSIONS¹** was born on August 12, 1966 in Tallahassee, FL.

8668. **Martha Jo PARKER¹** was born on June 30, 1946 in Enterprise, AL.

She was married to Roger J. FLETCHER on February 28, 1971 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8672. **Lena Ruth CROXTON**¹ was born on February 13, 1931 in Lapine Route, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on June 9, 1990 in Myrtle Beach (at home), SC. She was buried on June 13, 1990 in Hillcrest Mausoleum, Conway, SC.

She was married to Joseph W. OUTLAW on May 2, 1958.

8674. **Betty CROXTON**¹ was born on January 24, 1936 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Gordon BEHREN on April 19, 1957. **Gordon BEHREN**¹ died in 1975 in Montgomery, AL. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Heart attack. Betty CROXTON and Gordon BEHREN had the following children:

- 10524 i. **Gary BEHREN**¹ was born in 1957.
- 10525 ii. **Kathy Lajauna BEHREN**¹ was born in 1963.

8675. **Eloise CROXTON**¹ was born on January 19, 1938 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Joe SISK on February 5, 1960. Eloise CROXTON and Joe SISK had the following children:

- 10526 i. **Allen SISK**¹ was born on January 19, 1961.
- 10527 ii. **Joe Wayne SISK**¹ was born on October 23, 1963.
- 10528 iii. **Michael SISK**¹ was born on March 10, 1965.

8676. **Lola Bell HARDEN**¹ was born on October 11, 1924.

She was married to J.P. DUNCAN on February 5, 1946 in Memphis, TN. **J.P. DUNCAN**¹ was born of Palmyra, VA. Lola Bell HARDEN and J.P. DUNCAN had the following children:

- +10529 i. **William Fletcher "Bill" DUNCAN** (born on April 22, 1950).
- 10530 ii. **Luther Pitts "Pitts" DUNCAN**¹ was born on August 21, 1952 in Palmyra, VA.

8679. **Leola Pearl HARDEN**¹ was born on November 25, 1930.

She was married to Jack WALDEN on May 5, 1956 in Covington, Newton Co., GA. Leola Pearl HARDEN and Jack WALDEN had the following children:

- 10531 i. **Andria WALDEN**¹ was born on June 12, 1957 in Covington Co., AL.

She was married to E.C. JOHNSON on July 18, 1947. **E.C. JOHNSON**¹ died in June 1954. He was born of Montevallo, AL. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Cancer. Leola Pearl HARDEN and E.C. JOHNSON had the following children:

- +10532 i. **Ramona June JOHNSON** (born on July 16, 1948).
- 10533 ii. **Jerry Sue JOHNSON**¹ was born on March 30, 1954 in Bessemer,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Jefferson Co., AL.

+10534 iii. **Patricia Lynn "Patty" JOHNSON** (born on August 11, 1952).

8681. **Lewis Jefferson "Pete II" CROXTON**¹ was born on February 16, 1930.

He was married to Mary June COWLEY on March 28, 1953. Lewis Jefferson "Pete II" CROXTON and Mary June COWLEY had the following children:

- 10535 i. **Terry Mike CROXTON**¹ was born on September 15, 1953 in Mobile, AL.
He died on September 17, 1953 in Mobile, AL.
- 10536 ii. **Donna Lynn CROXTON**¹ was born on December 14, 1955 in Mobile, AL.
- 10537 iii. **Anita Louise CROXTON**¹ was born on September 6, 1957 in Mobile, AL.
- 10538 iv. **Angela Leigh CROXTON**¹ was born on December 23, 1961 in Mobile, AL.
- 10539 v. **Lewis Jefferson III CROXTON**¹ was born on August 6, 1970 in
Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

8682. **Kenneth Harold BOYD**¹ was born on March 23, 1931.

He was married to Elizabeth SIKES on August 1, 1952. Kenneth Harold BOYD and Elizabeth SIKES had the following children:

- 10540 i. **Kenneth David BOYD**¹ was born on May 5, 1957 in Lapine, AL.
- 10541 ii. **Randall Harold "Randy" BOYD**¹ was born on September 25, 1962.

8683. **Gerald BOYD**¹ was born on July 7, 1937.

He was married to Gloria Jean FORD on June 25, 1960. **Gloria Jean FORD**¹ was born of Harrisonburg, VA. Gerald BOYD and Gloria Jean FORD had the following children:

- 10542 i. **Gerald Michael BOYD**¹ was born on February 11, 1962 in Montgomery,
AL.
- 10543 ii. **Cheryl Lynn BOYD**¹ was born on June 28, 1964 in Montgomery, AL.
- 10544 iii. **Cynthia Dawn BOYD**¹ was born on November 12, 1970 in Adairsville, GA.

8684. **James Edgar SPRADLEY**¹ was born on December 14, 1941.

He was married to Rebecca Ann TOMLIN on January 1, 1965.

8685. **Velma Carol BLAND**¹ was born on January 20, 1944 in San Bernardino, CA.

She was married to Alva Dan RICE in 1964 in Andalusia, Covington Co., AL. Velma Carol BLAND and Alva Dan RICE had the following children:

- 10545 i. **Lisa RICE**¹ was born on January 20, 1965 in Tuscaloosa, AL.
- 10546 ii. **Alva Dan RICE**¹ was born on February 27, 1971 in Tuscaloosa, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8686. **Gloria BLAND**¹ was born on February 27, 1945 in Montgomery, AL. She was a in Teacher of Home Economics..

She was married to Wayne BYRD on June 21, 1970 in Crestview, FL.

8690. **Cecil Crawford DICKEY**¹ was born on December 14, 1916 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Ruth FEATHERAUTH on March 23, 1945. **Ruth FEATHERAUTH**¹ was born in 1926.

8691. **Annie Lois DICKEY**¹ was born on June 23, 1918 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Aubrey MOONEYHAM on April 21, 1946 in Montgomery, AL. Annie Lois DICKEY and Aubrey MOONEYHAM had the following children:

- +10547 i. **Linda Fay MOONEYHAM** (born on September 29, 1949).
- 10548 ii. **Timothy Wayne MOONEYHAM**¹ was born on May 1, 1953.

8692. **Mary Grace DICKEY**¹ was born on May 28, 1922 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Raymond SNIDER on March 29, 1943 in Corpus Christi, TX. Mary Grace DICKEY and Raymond SNIDER had the following children:

- 10549 i. **Patricia Ann SNIDER**¹ was born on October 11, 1944.
- +10550 ii. **Nancy Rebecca SNIDER** (born on August 16, 1947).
- 10551 iii. **Debra Jane SNIDER**¹ was born on July 17, 1952 in Jacksonville, FL.

8693. **James Clyde DICKEY**¹ was born on October 24, 1923 in Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Geraldine OWENS on June 12, 1948.

8694. **Charles Flynn DICKEY**¹ was born on November 20, 1930 in Highland, Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Nobie Elizabeth DUNCAN on December 23, 1950 in AL. **Nobie Elizabeth DUNCAN**¹ was born on January 8, 1933 in AL. Charles Flynn DICKEY and Nobie Elizabeth DUNCAN had the following children:

- 10552 i. **Elizabeth Ann DICKEY**¹ was born on October 21, 1951.
- 10553 ii. **Charles DICKEY**¹ was born on January 21, 1953.
- 10554 iii. **Jerry DICKEY**¹ was born on July 3, 1954.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10555 iv. **Kathy Ruth DICKEY**¹ was born on August 12, 1958.
10556 v. **James Cecil DICKEY**¹ was born on September 29, 1962.

8695. **Annie Ruth BEACH**¹ was born on October 10, 1916.

She was married to Irby Raymond REDDOCK on June 4, 1933. Annie Ruth BEACH and Irby Raymond REDDOCK had the following children:

- +10557 i. **Joan REDDOCK** (born on July 30, 1934).
+10558 ii. **Carol Daphne REDDOCK** (born on April 20, 1943).

She was married to Bernace SOUTHERLAND on April 15, 1960 in Washington, DC.

8696. **Thomas Allen BEACH**¹ was born on June 5, 1918. He died in 1975. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Heart attack.

He was married to Ruth COKER on October 13, 1945 in Prattville, Atauga Co., AL.

8697. **William Edward BEACH**¹ was born on February 5, 1920.

He was married to Myrtle COWART on December 4, 1969 in First Baptist Church, Montgomery, AL. **Myrtle COWART**¹ was born on May 19, 1932 in Rockford, AL. She Other in Daughter of Teamon John Cowart & Estelle Show..

8700. **Jack Ervin BEACH**¹ was born on August 15, 1923. He died on August 16, 1967 in Mt. Morris, MI. He was buried in Smithville, Mississippi. He Cause of Death (Facts Pag in Heart attack.

He was married to Ruby SILAS on March 31, 1944 in North Augusta, SC. Jack Ervin BEACH and Ruby SILAS had the following children:

- +10559 i. **Jack Ervin , Jr. BEACH** (born on February 23, 1946).

8701. **Nannette BEACH**¹ was born on June 14, 1925.

She was married to Aubrey Stewart JEFFCOAT on May 1, 1941 in Montgomery, AL. **Aubrey Stewart JEFFCOAT**¹ died about 1943 in Killed in action.

She was married to Parker W. FLOYD on May 18, 1944 in Casper, WY. Nannette BEACH and Parker W. FLOYD had the following children:

- 10560 i. **Thomas Parker FLOYD**¹ was born on May 25, 1954.
10561 ii. **Phyllis Ann FLOYD**¹ was born on December 3, 1958.

8702. **Edna Earl BEACH**¹ was born on September 11, 1927. She died on January 2, 1965. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Sam CARR in 1942 in Montgomery, AL. **Sam CARR**¹ died on November 11, 1970. Edna Earl BEACH and Sam CARR had the following children:

- +10562 i. **Lynnete CARR** (born in 1946).
- 10563 ii. **Brenda CARR**¹ was born in 1951 in Montgomery, AL.

8703. **Emily Lucretia BURLESON**¹ was born on March 9, 1938 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She was a in Registered Nurse with teaching degree..

She was married to Theodore WELLER on September 8, 1957 in Tucson, Pina Co., AZ.

She was married to William T. WOOLWINE on August 24, 1963.

8704. **Martha Ann BURLESON**¹ was born on May 19, 1939 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She was a in Teacher.

She was married to Dale CASTLEMAN on June 30, 1962 in Abilene, TX. Martha Ann BURLESON and Dale CASTLEMAN had the following children:

- 10564 i. **Emily Ann CASTLEMAN**¹ was born on November 22, 1963 in Memphis, TN.
- 10565 ii. **Kenneth CASTLEMAN**¹ was born on September 1, 1965 in Memphis, TN.

8705. **William Arrice CROXTON**¹ was born on February 17, 1947 in Fort Konx, KY.

He was married to Marsha JENKINS in Reno, NV. William Arrice CROXTON and Marsha JENKINS had the following children:

- 10566 i. **Donald William CROXTON**¹ was born on January 1, 1969.

8708. **Donna Carol TURK**¹ was born on June 1, 1954.

Donna Carol TURK and James Henry CURTIS had the following children:

- 10567 i. **Carol Ann CURTIS**¹ was born on April 23, 1980.

8714. **Phyllis Marie SEXTON**¹ was born on December 12, 1944 in Butler Co., AL.

She was married to Carl Hicks CARMICHAEL on October 30, 1965 in Pike Co., AL. **Carl Hicks CARMICHAEL**¹ was born on June 10, 1938. Son of Carl Hicks & Nell Norman. Carl Jr's name was changed to Carmichael. Phyllis Marie SEXTON and Carl Hicks CARMICHAEL had the following children:

- +10568 i. **Carlton Eugene Hicks CARMICHAEL** (born on February 29, 1968).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8723. **Bobby Gene ANDERSON**¹.

Barbara A. TIDWELL¹ was born on January 21, 1957. She died on January 21, 1967. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC. Bobby Gene ANDERSON and Barbara A. TIDWELL had the following children:

10569 i. **Elane ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 21, 1957. She died on January 21, 1957. She was buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Cassatt, Kershaw Co., SC.

8733. **Lee Van "Nennie" ANDERSON**¹ was born in 1946. He died on July 19, 1995. He was buried in Emmanuel Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, SC.

Lee Van "Nennie" ANDERSON and Jessie RAY had the following children:

10570 i. **Melissa ANDERSON**¹.

8751. **Oscar Sidney , Jr. HUNTER**¹ was born on September 3, 1942.

He was married to Dickien SMITH on May 27, 1968. **Dickien SMITH**¹ was born on October 26, 1942. Oscar Sidney , Jr. HUNTER and Dickien SMITH had the following children:

10571 i. **Paul S. HUNTER**¹ was born on August 18, 1970.

8752. **Clara Ann HUNTER**¹ was born on July 12, 1946.

Gerald R. LONG¹ was born on December 17, 1941. Clara Ann HUNTER and Gerald R. LONG had the following children:

10572 i. **Matthew Marcus LONG**¹ was born on September 6, 1964.
+10573 ii. **Jason Christopher LONG** (born on September 12, 1965).
+10574 iii. **Sarah Ann LONG** (born on May 22, 1967).

8753. **Larry Wayne HUNTER**¹ was born on October 17, 1947.

Antionette MERKEL¹ was born on August 11, 1952. Larry Wayne HUNTER and Antionette MERKEL had the following children:

10575 i. **Graham T. HUNTER**¹ was born on March 24, 1979.

8756. **Barbara Lee HOLSTON**¹ was born on April 12, 1947.

Larry MC GRIFF¹ was born on September 3, 1941. He died on July 18, 1971. Barbara Lee HOLSTON and Larry MC GRIFF had the following children:

+10576 i. **Timothy Duane MC GRIFF** (born on August 25, 1964).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +10577 ii. **Denise K. MC GRIFF** (born on July 7, 1966).
- +10578 iii. **Renee D. MC GRIFF** (born on October 11, 1968).

Richard J. CUELLAR¹ was born on February 5, 1949. Barbara Lee HOLSTON and Richard J. CUELLAR had the following children:

- +10579 i. **Shon Lee CUELLAR** (born on August 6, 1971).

8757. **Randall Kim HUNTER**¹ was born on September 21, 1953 in Tokyo, Japan. He was a in Electrician.

Nancy Ann HAM¹ was born on April 11, 1951. Randall Kim HUNTER and Nancy Ann HAM had the following children:

- 10580 i. **Kevin Patrick HUNTER**¹ was born on July 26, 1987. He died on July 26, 1987. He was buried in St. James Cemetery.
- 10581 ii. **Peter Jered HUNTER**¹ was born on July 26, 1987.

8759. **Ronda Kay HUNTER**¹ was born on April 29, 1958. She was a in Teacher.

She was married to Chalmers Wiley CROFT on August 13, 1977. **Chalmers Wiley CROFT**¹ was born on June 21, 1952. Ronda Kay HUNTER and Chalmers Wiley CROFT had the following children:

- 10582 i. **Samuel Nathan CROFT**¹ was born on October 7, 1987. He died on October 7, 1987. He was buried in Wateree Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 10583 ii. **Chalmers Wiley CROFT**¹ was born on November 28, 1988.
- 10584 iii. **Joshua Harrison CROFT**¹ was born on October 18, 1991.

8763. **Michelle Denise DABNEY**¹ was born on September 12, 1967.

Michelle Denise DABNEY and Larry JOWERS had the following children:

- 10585 i. **Jared Edward JOWERS**¹ was born on February 11, 1989.
- 10586 ii. **Charles Adam JOWERS**¹ was born on July 3, 1992.

8769. **Joseph Lee TIDWELL**¹ was born on June 21, 1950.

He was married to Diane BENTON on June 4, 1969. Joseph Lee TIDWELL and Diane BENTON had the following children:

- 10587 i. **Kevin Lee TIDWELL**¹ was born on August 7, 1971.
- 10588 ii. **Kelly TIDWELL**¹ was born on August 23, 1976.

8770. **Wallace Harold TIDWELL**¹ was born on October 11, 1952. He died on May 8, 1988.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Gloria WILLIAMS on June 20, 1975. Wallace Harold TIDWELL and Gloria WILLIAMS had the following children:

10589 i. **Michael Harold TIDWELL**¹ was born on March 26, 1979.

8771. **Olin Douglas TIDWELL**¹ was born on November 11, 1953.

He was married to Teresa BARRETT on June 6, 1975. Olin Douglas TIDWELL and Teresa BARRETT had the following children:

10590 i. **Shannon Douglas TIDWELL**¹ was born on September 21, 1976.

10591 ii. **Brandi DELAINE**¹ was born on January 1, 1980.

8772. **Wanda Deloris TIDWELL**¹ was born on April 14, 1957.

She was married to Claude Thomas III SWANN on August 17, 1974. Wanda Deloris TIDWELL and Claude Thomas III SWANN had the following children:

10592 i. **Lorie Marie SWANN**¹ was born on May 29, 1977.

10593 ii. **Brandon Thomas SWANN**¹ was born on April 2, 1980.

8773. **Susan Yvonne TIDWELL**¹ was born on December 3, 1962.

She was married to David Michael BOONE on March 26, 1983. Susan Yvonne TIDWELL and David Michael BOONE had the following children:

10594 i. **Leanne Nicole BOONE**¹ was born on August 8, 1984.

10595 ii. **Rebecca Susan BOONE**¹ was born on January 23, 1990.

8774. **Wilhelmina MC CASKILL**¹ was born on December 31, 1954.

She was married to Jasper Lee BOONE on May 13, 1976. Wilhelmina MC CASKILL and Jasper Lee BOONE had the following children:

10596 i. **Richard Boyce "Chip" BOONE**¹ was born on June 25, 1977.

10597 ii. **Jason Lee BOONE**¹ was born on July 13, 1979.

8776. **Ronald Lavern JONES**¹ was born on April 9, 1958.

He was married to Kim Michelle HALE on May 30, 1978. **Kim Michelle HALE**¹ was born on May 26, 1959. Ronald Lavern JONES and Kim Michelle HALE had the following children:

10598 i. **Richard Aaron JONES**¹ was born on October 5, 1979.

10599 ii. **Mandy Leigh JONES**¹ was born on March 2, 1981.

10600 iii. **Angela Rae JONES**¹ was born on November 19, 1983.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10601 iv. **Jessica Robin JONES**¹ was born on November 11, 1985.
- 10602 v. **Caitlin Diane JONES**¹ was born on January 21, 1989.
- 10603 vi. **Robert Hilton JONES**¹ was born on March 13, 1990.

8777. **Debra Lynne JONES**¹ was born on June 26, 1959.

She was married to John Henry WYATT on May 18, 1985. **John Henry WYATT**¹ was born on April 18, 1961. Debra Lynne JONES and John Henry WYATT had the following children:

- 10604 i. **Jamie Lynne WYATT**¹ was born on April 17, 1988.
- 10605 ii. **Jeramy John WYATT**¹ was born on April 2, 1993.

8779. **Gary Neil ANDERSON**¹ was born on May 5, 1965.

He was married to Tonya Marie ELAM in April 1990. Gary Neil ANDERSON and Tonya Marie ELAM had the following children:

- 10606 i. **Ashley Lauren ANDERSON**¹ was born on November 26, 1991.

8782. **Cynthia Lynn ANDERSON**¹ was born on September 28, 1969.

She was married to Kevin AUSTIN on July 30, 1989. **Kevin AUSTIN**¹ was born on January 30, 1964. Cynthia Lynn ANDERSON and Kevin AUSTIN had the following children:

- 10607 i. **Grayson Michael AUSTIN**¹ was born on July 6, 1988.
- 10608 ii. **Angelica Nichole AUSTIN**¹ was born on October 9, 1993.

8783. **Charlie Kenneth MC CASKILL**¹ was born on August 22, 1964.

He was married to Dawn Evette ODOM on March 21, 1990. Charlie Kenneth MC CASKILL and Dawn Evette ODOM had the following children:

- 10609 i. **Kenneth Justin MC CASKILL**¹ was born on December 5, 1989.
- 10610 ii. **Brandi Nicole MC CASKILL**¹ was born on October 16, 1991.

8784. **Melissa Ann MC CASKILL**¹ was born on December 14, 1965.

She was married to Gregory Kent CASSADY on July 27, 1984. **Gregory Kent CASSADY**¹ was born on May 15, 1963. Melissa Ann MC CASKILL and Gregory Kent CASSADY had the following children:

- 10611 i. **Thomas Joseph CASSADY**¹ was born on April 3, 1988.
- 10612 ii. **Cami Marissa CASSADY**¹ was born on August 9, 1993.

8788. **Martha Lynn ANDERSON**¹ was born on October 29, 1954.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Larry W. LUCAS on December 27, 1972. **Larry W. LUCAS¹** was born on October 4, 1951. Martha Lynn ANDERSON and Larry W. LUCAS had the following children:

- 10613 i. **Rachel LeVee LUCAS¹** was born on March 21, 1978.
- 10614 ii. **Jason Jeremiah LUCAS¹** was born on September 11, 1979.

8789. **Betsy ANDERSON¹** was born on April 4, 1961.

Douglas BOBITT¹ was born on July 27, 1945. Betsy ANDERSON and Douglas BOBITT had the following children:

- 10615 i. **Andrew A. BOBITT¹** was born on September 17, 1987.
- 10616 ii. **Joshua C. BOBITT¹** was born on February 26, 1993.

8791. **James Everett ANDERSON¹** was born on September 19, 1949.

Dana Renee HILLIARD¹ was born on March 10, 1950. James Everett ANDERSON and Dana Renee HILLIARD had the following children:

- 10617 i. **Scott Lee ANDERSON¹** was born on October 14, 1972.
- 10618 ii. **Rusty James ANDERSON¹** was born on March 6, 1973.

8792. **Randolph Harvey ANDERSON¹** was born on March 10, 1952.

Andrea Sue STEVENS¹ was born on March 10, 1952. Randolph Harvey ANDERSON and Andrea Sue STEVENS had the following children:

- 10619 i. **Eric Randolph ANDERSON¹** was born on December 11, 1977.
- 10620 ii. **Catrina Michele ANDERSON¹** was born on October 14, 1982.
- 10621 iii. **Sean Micheal ANDERSON¹** was born on May 26, 1989.

8793. **James Ronald RINER¹** was born on April 16, 1941.

Frances DAVIS¹ was born on November 7, 1943. James Ronald RINER and Frances DAVIS had the following children:

- +10622 i. **Ronald Thomas RINER** (born on November 9, 1962).
- +10623 ii. **Jay West RINER** (born on December 21, 1965).
- 10624 iii. **James Mark RINER¹** was born on December 25, 1969.

8794. **Joseph Larry RINER¹** was born on November 13, 1942.

Joseph Larry RINER and Judy GADBOLT had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10625 i. **Joseph Scott RINER**¹.

He was married to Penny CHAMBLISS on April 1, 1967. **Penny CHAMBLISS**¹ was born on December 29, 1944. Joseph Larry RINER and Penny CHAMBLISS had the following children:

10626 i. **Emily Christine RINER**¹.

10627 ii. **Z. Scott RINER**¹.

8795. **Richard Alan RINER**¹ was born on August 2, 1958.

Richard Alan RINER and Brenda Fay FLANDERS had the following children:

10628 i. **Jessie Katherine RINER**¹ was born on January 19, 1990.

8796. **Tonya Sue RINER**¹ was born on October 11, 1967.

Tony Lin PHILLIPS¹ was born on January 30, 1968. Tonya Sue RINER and Tony Lin PHILLIPS had the following children:

10629 i. **Sheldon Chad PHILLIPS**¹ was born on July 28, 1991.

10630 ii. **Dillon Colt PHILLIPS**¹ was born on September 1, 1993.

8797. **Joe Loyd ANDERSON**¹ was born on July 12, 1944.

Sharon Jeannette AMOS¹ was born on August 26, 1946. Joe Loyd ANDERSON and Sharon Jeannette AMOS had the following children:

+10631 i. **Danny Joe ANDERSON** (born on July 4, 1967).

10632 ii. **James Howard ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 4, 1970.

10633 iii. **Windy Gale ANDERSON**¹ was born on August 19, 1971.

8799. **Brenda Joyce ANDERSON**¹ was born on September 24, 1957.

She was married to Sigmund MAYULEN on January 22, 1977. **Sigmund MAYULEN**¹ was born on April 22, 1957. Brenda Joyce ANDERSON and Sigmund MAYULEN had the following children:

10634 i. **Cammie Joyce MAYULEN**¹ was born on March 1, 1978.

10635 ii. **Sigmund Carey MAYULEN**¹ was born on March 14, 1981.

10636 iii. **Caleigh Elizabeth MAYULEN**¹ was born on May 3, 1984.

10637 iv. **Claton Charles MAYULEN**¹ was born on July 8, 1986.

8800. **Sandra Gail ANDERSON**¹ was born on July 2, 1960.

David Michael FANN¹ was born on August 17, 1966. Sandra Gail ANDERSON and David

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Michael FANN had the following children:

- 10638 i. **David Travis FANN**¹ was born on June 22, 1987.
- 10639 ii. **Paige Nicole FANN**¹ was born on May 20, 1990.

8808. **James Stephen ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 15, 1954.

James Stephen ANDERSON and Ginna G. HOLLAND had the following children:

- 10640 i. **Ashton G. ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 19, 1988.
- 10641 ii. **James S. , Jr. ANDERSON**¹ was born on August 21, 1989.

8809. **Jan Elizabeth ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 28, 1956.

Thomas F. , Jr. MOODY¹ was born on July 28, 1951. Jan Elizabeth ANDERSON and Thomas F. , Jr. MOODY had the following children:

- 10642 i. **Kasey Elizabeth ANDERSON**¹ was born on September 28, 1981.
- 10643 ii. **Jamie Allison ANDERSON**¹ was born on January 28, 1986.

8810. **Joy Lynn ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 19, 1961.

Greg SMALLEY¹ was born on September 3, 1964. Joy Lynn ANDERSON and Greg SMALLEY had the following children:

- 10644 i. **Raymond Charles A. SMALLEY**¹ was born on May 28, 1988.

8812. **Richard Turner ANDERSON**¹ was born on February 7, 1961.

Richard Turner ANDERSON and Kristi Lynn ROBEY had the following children:

- 10645 i. **Rachel Lynn ANDERSON**¹ was born on October 25, 1991.

8816. **Mary K. ANDERSON**¹ was born on March 5, 1967.

Mark Alan LARZO¹ was born on August 18, 1958. Mary K. ANDERSON and Mark Alan LARZO had the following children:

- 10646 i. **Mark Anthony LARZO**¹ was born on August 27, 1987.

8829. **Charlene Renee GRANT**¹ was born on April 12, 1958.

Charlene Renee GRANT and Lawrence J. WIEDEL had the following children:

- 10647 i. **Melanie Ann WIEDEL**¹ was born on July 31, 1981.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10648 ii. **Kimberly Anderson WIEDEL**¹ was born on June 12, 1990.

8831. **Charles Matthews GRANT**¹ was born on November 23, 1964.

Terrie DIX¹ was born in 1960. Charles Matthews GRANT and Terrie DIX had the following children:

10649 i. **Kelsey Lauren GRANT**¹ was born on May 16, 1991.

8834. **Johnnie Miller , Jr. CROXTON**¹ was born on October 20, 1917.

He was married to Dorothy PENLAND on July 4, 1951 in Richland Co., SC.

8835. **Lyda Mae CROXTON**¹ was born on August 19, 1919. She died in 1973.

8836. **Willie Matheson CROXTON**¹ was born on March 9, 1923 in Kershaw Co., SC.

He was married to Grace TRUSDALE on January 31, 1944.

8837. **Edward Lafayette , Jr. SMITH**¹ was born on June 22, 1925 in Horry Co., SC.

He was married to Mary Mc Quees GRAINGER on September 14, 1946 in Horry Co., SC. Edward Lafayette , Jr. SMITH and Mary Mc Quees GRAINGER had the following children:

+10650 i. **Kathryn McQueen SMITH** (born on December 5, 1951).

+10651 ii. **Ann Miller SMITH** (born on November 3, 1955).

8838. **William Wanamaker SMITH**¹ was born on April 20, 1928.

He was married to Blanche Ellen DARR on December 16, 1950 in Clinton, SC. William Wanamaker SMITH and Blanche Ellen DARR had the following children:

+10652 i. **Ellen Gwendolyn SMITH** (born on October 20, 1953).

+10653 ii. **Mary Jo SMITH** (born on November 19, 1957).

+10654 iii. **William Darr SMITH** (born on June 14, 1969).

8839. **Sarah Margaret SMITH**¹ was born on September 20, 1933.

Sarah Margaret SMITH and Edd Griffen BARNES had the following children:

+10655 i. **Edd Griffen , Jr. BARNES** (born on November 20, 1956).

10656 ii. **Margaret Ann BARNES**¹ was born on September 16, 1957. She died on September 22, 1957.

+10657 iii. **Louann BARNES** (born on October 2, 1957).

10658 iv. **William Charles BARNES**¹ was born on July 13, 1962.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10659 v. **Margie BARNES**¹ was born on September 9, 1964.

She was married to Charles DU BOSE on December 27, 1982. **Charles DU BOSE**¹ was born on July 12, 1927.

8840. **Willie Reid CROXTON**¹ was born on March 17, 1918 in Kershaw Co., SC. He died on May 17, 1985.

He was married to Joyce COOK on August 30, 1934.

8841. **Thomas Cyburn CROXTON**¹ was born on February 18, 1920.

8843. **Willie Aiken CROXTON**¹ was born on November 17, 1922. He died on December 1, 1943.

8845. **Vivian Ernestine CROXTON**¹ was born on January 19, 1929.

She was married to Hugh SUMNER on March 25, 1948 in Richland Co., SC.

8846. **Herbert Miller CROXTON**¹ was born on September 17, 1930.

8847. **Margaret Louellen MACKEY**¹ was born on July 18, 1920.

8848. **Dorcus Elaine MACKEY**¹ was born on October 14, 1921.

She was married to Herman MAGILL on November 26, 1942.

8849. **Lindel Jackson MACKEY**¹ was born on December 10, 1922. He died on December 12, 1972.

8850. **Douglas Miller MACKEY**¹ was born on November 3, 1924. He died on January 4, 1972.

8851. **Jennie Lorena MACKEY**¹ was born on January 29, 1926.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8852. **Lewis Perry MACKEY¹** was born on October 29, 1927. He died on February 29, 1976.

8853. **William Weston MACKEY¹** was born on September 4, 1930. He died in March 1972.

8854. **Charles Eugene MACKEY¹** was born on March 28, 1932.

8855. **Bobby Croxton MACKEY¹** was born on May 15, 1936.

8856. **Joan Annette MASSEY¹** was born on December 22, 1933 in Tawahaw, Lancaster Co., SC. From Rex Addison:

My wife, Margaret, and I visited with Joan Massey at her mother's house in Kershaw, South Carolina, in May 1993. Her Mother, Jeanette Croxton Massey, was 93 years old at the time of our visit and seemed to be spry and in very good health.

She was married to David Edwin , Jr. RAWL on July 27, 1956.

8857. **Rose Marie CROXTON¹** was born on March 13, 1936.

She was married to Thomas E. BAKER in 1959.

8858. **Roy Dendy , Jr. CROXTON¹** was born on November 1, 1941.

8859. **Gloria M. CROXTON¹** was born on May 27, 1945.

8860. **Larry Lee CROXTON¹** was born on November 19, 1938.

8861. **Billy Burnham DAVIS¹** was born in 1934 in Pelahatchie, Rankin Co., MS. From: "Bill Davis" <MARTYBILLD@@worldnet.att.net> Subject: PERSONAL INFO

To: "Rex Addison" <raddison@@digitalexp.com> Date: Tue, 10 Feb 1998

I am 63 and married to the former Martha (Marty) Blakeney of Hattiesburg, MS. We have one son, Blake, who is almost 35 and one grand daughter, Kylie, who is 9. Blake is married to

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Tracy Lott Stablier (divorced) with two step-grand children, Nicole who is 12 and Taft who is 7.

He was married to Martha Maurice "Marty" BLAKENEY on May 31, 1959. **Martha Maurice "Marty" BLAKENEY**¹ was born in 1938 in Hattiesburg, MS. Billy Burnham DAVIS and Martha Maurice "Marty" BLAKENEY had the following children:

+10660 i. **Blake DAVIS** (born about 1963).

8862. **Mamie Estelle CROXTON**¹ was born on December 26, 1919 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She resided in Quinton, AL.

She was married to James Wesley TUGGLE on June 22, 1940 in Pastor's home "Brother Bryan", Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. **James Wesley TUGGLE**¹ was born on March 8, 1919 in Palos, AL. He died on December 27, 1961. He was buried in Freewill Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson Co., AL. Mamie Estelle CROXTON and James Wesley TUGGLE had the following children:

+10661 i. **Nancy Clara TUGGLE** (born on November 16, 1941).
+10662 ii. **Spencer Carlton TUGGLE** (born on February 12, 1944).
+10663 iii. **James Wesley "Jimmy" , Jr. TUGGLE** (born on March 22, 1944).

She was married to Joe Clifton GRAHAM on December 16, 1979. **Joe Clifton GRAHAM**¹ was born on December 27, 1918 in Jasper, TN.

8872. **Ruth Ninon HOLDER**¹ was born on April 23, 1953.

She was married to Richard Harris , Jr. PARKER in 1977. Ruth Ninon HOLDER and Richard Harris , Jr. PARKER had the following children:

10664 i. **Eleanor Lavinia PARKER**¹ was born on November 25, 1980.
10665 ii. **Richard Harris III PARKER**¹ was born on January 6, 1987.

8873. **Mark SANDERS**¹ was born about 1945.

Mark SANDERS and Edith BRAGG had the following children:

10666 i. **Christine SANDERS**¹ was born about 1965.

8879. **Charles Wilson MOTHERSHEAD**¹ was born in 1930. He resided in Foley, AL.

He was married to Ida Leighton KOERTHER in 1956. Charles Wilson MOTHERSHEAD and Ida Leighton KOERTHER had the following children:

+10667 i. **Jonathan Matthew MOTHERSHEAD** (born on January 12, 1960).
+10668 ii. **Patricia Ann MOTHERSHEAD** (born on November 30, 1961).
+10669 iii. **John Charles MOTHERSHEAD** (born on July 25, 1963).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

8881. **Wilma Marcella ELLIS¹** was born on September 11, 1907 in Sardis, Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on September 25, 1977 in Montgomery, AL. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, near Fullers Cross Roads, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Samuel Walton HARBIN on July 11, 1927. **Samuel Walton HARBIN¹** was born on May 19, 1899 in Salsoda (Fullers Cross Roads), Crenshaw Co., AL. He died on December 19, 1955 in Montgomery, AL. He was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, near Fullers Cross Roads, Crenshaw Co., AL. He was educated in Auburn University (Civil Engineering). He was a in Alabama Highway Department, Bureau of Planning and Design, head of the Department for many years.. Wilma Marcella ELLIS and Samuel Walton HARBIN had the following children:

+10670 i. **Mary Annette HARBIN** (born on August 1, 1928).

8884. **Hazel May MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on February 29, 1908 in OK (?).

Hazel May MOTHERSHEAD and R.C. MOORE had the following children:

10671 i. **Virginia MOORE¹**.

10672 ii. **Carol MOORE¹**.

8909. **Bettie Margaret LOGSDON¹** was born on June 15, 1927 in Ada, OK.

She was married to Paul A. BELL on July 28, 1944. Bettie Margaret LOGSDON and Paul A. BELL had the following children:

+10673 i. **Theresa Francis BELL**.

+10674 ii. **Carmen Jean BELL**.

8910. **Laura Jean LOGSDON¹** was born on September 22, 1928 in Ada, OK.

She was married to William Wade LONG on July 12, 1950. Laura Jean LOGSDON and William Wade LONG had the following children:

10675 i. **Vicki LONG¹**.

10676 ii. **Johnnie Wade LONG¹**.

10677 iii. **Valerie Kay LONG¹**.

10678 iv. **Anne Marsha LONG¹**.

10679 v. **Lonnie Craig LONG¹**.

10680 vi. **Lisa Michelle LONG¹**.

8911. **Bobbie Francis LOGSDON¹** was born on August 24, 1930 in Ada, OK.

He was married to Shirley KOCH on February 23, 1951. Bobbie Francis LOGSDON and Shirley KOCH had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10681 i. **Robin Keith LOGSDON¹**.
- 10682 ii. **Traci Marsalas LOGSDON¹**.

8912. **John Thomas LOGSDON¹** was born on June 10, 1932 in Ada, OK.

John Thomas LOGSDON and Margaret CARPENTER had the following children:

- 10683 i. **Sherry Lynn LOGSDON¹**.
- 10684 ii. **Johnnie Matt LOGSDON¹**.
- 10685 iii. **Terry Gwin LOGSDON¹**.

8913. **Guy William LOGSDON¹** was born on May 31, 1934 in Ada, OK.

He was married to Phyllis Evelyn LANDERS on December 28, 1953. Guy William LOGSDON and Phyllis Evelyn LANDERS had the following children:

- 10686 i. **Tamara Lei LOGSDON¹**.
- 10687 ii. **Cindy Lou LOGSDON¹**.
- 10688 iii. **Susan Elizabeth LOGSDON¹**.
- 10689 iv. **Nathalie Marsalas LOGSDON¹**.

8914. **Jony Mae SHED¹**.

Jony Mae SHED and Bob , Dr. CLARK had the following children:

- 10690 i. **Margaret CLARK¹**.
- 10691 ii. **Amy CLARK¹**.
- 10692 iii. **Emily CLARK¹**.

8915. **Mina SHED¹**.

Mina SHED and Philip SUMMERS had the following children:

- 10693 i. **Phillip SUMMERS¹**.
- 10694 ii. **Sarah SUMMERS¹**.

8918. **Ida Bell MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on August 9, 1917 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Thomas Ray SIMS¹ died in 1993 in Crenshaw Co., AL. Ida Bell MOTHERSHEAD and Thomas Ray SIMS had the following children:

- +10695 i. **Patricia Ann SIMS** (born on September 23, 1940).

8929. **Sarah Frances BRYANT¹** was born on September 21, 1917 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Tommie Frank BROWNING on November 18, 1943 in County Court House, Bay Minnette, Baldwin Co., AL. **Tommie Frank BROWNING¹** was born on February 7, 1917 in Elmore, AL. Sarah Frances BRYANT and Tommie Frank BROWNING had the following children:

+10696 i. **Kay Frances BROWNING** (born on June 18, 1946).

8930. **Ruby Estelle BRYANT¹** was born on January 2, 1920 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Herman REED on November 11, 1936 in Wetumpka, Elmore Co., AL. Ruby Estelle BRYANT and Herman REED had the following children:

10697 i. **Patricia REED¹**.

8931. **Ruth Ethel BRYANT¹** was born on January 2, 1920 in Crenshaw Co., AL. She died on February 7, 1988. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

(Unknown) REID¹ was born in Citronelle, AL (?).

8935. **Mary Sue WALKER¹** was born on October 21, 1945 in Moultrie, GA.

She was married to Andy III BIRD on June 20, 1965 in Moultrie, GA. She was divorced from Andy III BIRD. Mary Sue WALKER and Andy III BIRD had the following children:

10698 i. **Laurie Elizabeth BIRD¹** was born in Crenshaw Co., AL.

10699 ii. **Jonathan Alan BIRD¹** was born on August 21 in St. Louis, , MO.

10700 iii. **Andrew Jackson (Jay) BIRD¹** was born on August 22 in Birmingham , Jefferson Co., AL.

8936. **Hendon MIXON¹** was born about 1930 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Hendon MIXON and Vera (Unknown) had the following children:

10701 i. **James MIXON¹**.

10702 ii. **Donald MIXON¹**.

10703 iii. **Patsy MIXON¹**.

10704 iv. **Susan MIXON¹**.

8947. **Jesse Frank PENDLETON¹** was born on October 15, 1882 in Maries Co., MO. He died on December 9, 1959 in Jefferson City, MO.

He was married to Ivy Caroline HAWK on October 5, 1904 in Maries Co., MO.

8949. **Elsie Belle PENDLETON¹** was born on March 27, 1896 in Maries Co., MO.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Everett HAWK on September 1, 1912 in Van Cleve, MO.

She was married to Ed WILLIAMS about 1927 in MO.

8950. **Irena PENDLETON**¹.

8951. **Ida PENDLETON**¹.

8954. **Hollis Wilson WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 26, 1904 in Clarkson, Grayson Co., KY. He died on March 13, 1965 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Madisonville, KY. "Hollis had a distinguished career marked by heroism, with the Illinois Central Railroad. He began as a flagman and worked his way up to Trainmaster. He once saved the life of a near-deaf gentleman named G. Douglas Carter by pushing him off the tracks before he could be hit by a train. Hollis was also chosen to be the conductor of the train that moved gold from the U.S. Assay office to Fort Knox in 1937. From the records of Tom Wortham (KY). "The Wortham Connection", Page 171. (per Ron Wortham)

He was married to Mary Carnell MC KINSEY on June 24, 1939 in Central City, Muhlenburg Co., KY. **Mary Carnell MC KINSEY**¹ was born on March 23, 1912. Hollis Wilson WORTHAM and Mary Carnell MC KINSEY had the following children:

- 10705 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 10706 ii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

8956. **Milton Robert WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 26, 1914 in Central City, Muhlenberg Co., KY. He died on June 16, 1985 in Ontario, Canada.

He was married to Marilyn Gustine PERKINS on May 27, 1946. **Marilyn Gustine PERKINS**¹ was born about 1920. Milton Robert WORTHAM and Marilyn Gustine PERKINS had the following children:

- 10707 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 10708 ii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.
- 10709 iii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

8957. **Charles Edmond WORTHAM**¹ was born on March 20, 1926 in Salina, KS. He died on November 16, 1982 in Ohio Co., KY.

He was married to Carolyn GIVENS on December 10, 1950. **Carolyn GIVENS**¹ was born about 1928. Charles Edmond WORTHAM and Carolyn GIVENS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10710 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.

8958. **Betty Joe WORTHAM¹** was born on September 4, 1928 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She died on July 28, 1994 in Williston, FL.

She was married to Lawrence A BAILEY about July 1949. **Lawrence A BAILEY¹** was born about 1925.

8967. **Annette Wilbur WORTHAM¹** was born on May 28, 1917. She died in December 1970 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

Daniel KEITH¹ was born about 1915.

8974. **Thomas Harold WORTHAM¹** was born on April 11, 1921 in Stephensburg, Hardin Co., KY. He died on October 10, 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was a in Teacher/counselor. He was in Presbyterian. He Organizations in Mason. He was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY. "The Wortham Connection", Page 183.

(Louisville) The Courier-Journal, Wednesday, Oct 11, 1989, p. B8

Thomas Harold Wortham, 68, died Tuesday at Humana Hospital Suburban. He was a native of Stephensburg, a retired counselor for Jefferson County Board of Education, a member of Stephensburg Masonic Lodge and Kentucky Retired Teachers Association, and an Army Air Corps veteran of World

War II. Survivors: his wife, the former Norma Gutermuth; two daughters, Betsy W. Rallis of Mount Vernon, N.Y., and Sarah A. Wortham; a sister, Patsy Winkle; three brothers, Robert W. Wortham of Quincy, Ill.,

Francis I. and Fonrose Wortham Jr.; and a grandchild. Funeral: 2:30 p.m. Thursday, Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Visitation from 1 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Expression of sympathy: Kosair Charities. (from Ron Wortham)

He was married to Norma Jean GUTERMUTH on April 17, 1954. **Norma Jean**

GUTERMUTH¹ was born on January 25, 1930. Thomas Harold WORTHAM and Norma Jean GUTERMUTH had the following children:

+10711 i. **Betsey WORTHAM.**

10712 ii. **Sarah A. WORTHAM¹**.

8975. **Bonnie Olene WORTHAM¹** was born on October 12, 1923 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. She died on May 10, 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She was buried in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY. She was in Baptist. (Louisville) The Courier-Journal, Tuesday, May 11, 1971, p. B 4

DEATHS IN KENTUCKY

Clarkson- Mrs. Bonnie Wortham Alvey, 47, Leitchfield, died Monday at Louisville. Her husband and parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Wortham, Cecilia, survive. Funeral, 1 p.m. Wednesday, Clarkson Baptist Church. The body is at Rogers Funeral Home here.

==== Research contributed by Annamae Wortham Noble (WI) =====

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Richard D. ALVEY¹ was born on October 9, 1921. Bonnie Olene WORTHAM and Richard D. ALVEY had the following children:

- 10713 i. **(Withheld) ALVEY**¹.
- 10714 ii. **(Withheld) ALVEY**¹.
- 10715 iii. **(Withheld) ALVEY**¹.
- 10716 iv. **(Withheld) ALVEY**¹.

8977. **Patsy Jean WORTHAM**¹ was born on February 23, 1932 in White Mills, Harden Co., KY. She died on September 21, 1992 in Winkle, FL. She was buried in Hardin Memorial Cemetery, Elizabethtown, KY. She was a in Pharmacy Technician. She Organizations in Eastern Star.

She was married to Vernon WINKLE on June 21, 1953. **Vernon WINKLE**¹ was born on October 23, 1931. Patsy Jean WORTHAM and Vernon WINKLE had the following children:

- 10717 i. **(Withheld) WINKLE**¹.
- 10718 ii. **(Withheld) WINKLE**¹.
- 10719 iii. **(Withheld) WINKLE**¹.
- 10720 iv. **(Withheld) WINKLE**¹.

8981. **Gene Shelton WORTHAM**¹ was born on January 29, 1934 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY. He died on September 20, 1993 in Jeffersonville, IN. He was buried in Graceland - New Albany, IN. He was a in Managed the Kingfish restaurant..

He was married to Sharon L STEMLE about 1957. **Sharon L STEMLE**¹ was born about 1937. Gene Shelton WORTHAM and Sharon L STEMLE had the following children:

- 10721 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

8986. **Ella Ree VAN NORT**¹ was born in 1894 in KY. She died in 1980.

She was married to William Kelly HUBBARD about 1920. **William Kelly HUBBARD**¹ was born about 1891. He died about 1922. Ella Ree VAN NORT and William Kelly HUBBARD had the following children:

- 10722 i. **(Withheld) HUBBARD**¹.

8987. **Homer Leslie WORTHAM**¹ was born on June 28, 1911 in Sadorous, IL (S. of Champagne). He died on August 1, 1979 in Waukegan, IL.

He was married to Dorothy SVENDSEN about 1930. **Dorothy SVENDSEN**¹ was born about 1914.

8990. **Blanche ELizabeth WORTHAM**¹ was born on November 15, 1920 in Pesorum, IL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She died on October 26, 1956.

She was married to Victor LA BELLE about 1939. **Victor LA BELLE**¹ was born about 1918.

8992. **Naomi Mae WORTHAM**¹ was born on December 21, 1926 in Pesorum, IL. She died on July 8, 1987 in Lake Holiday, IL.

Charles Edward TURNER¹ was born about 1925.

She was married to (Unknown) ELLIS about 1943.

8995. **Hattie Beatrice WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1900.

John Irvin GREEN¹ was born about 1899.

8996. **William Virgil WORTHAM**¹ was born on October 23, 1901 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on November 20, 1989 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY.

Emma VINCENT¹ was born about 1905. William Virgil WORTHAM and Emma VINCENT had the following children:

10723 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM**¹.

8997. **John Herschell WORTHAM**¹ was born in 1908.

He was married to Virginia Mae VINCENT in 1940. **Virginia Mae VINCENT**¹ was born about 1910.

9016. **Johnnie Clyde BURCH**¹ was born on March 12, 1919 in Van Zandt Co., TX. He died on July 4, 1991.

He was married to La Fon HELM on September 16, 1945. **La Fon HELM**¹ was born on March 7, 1926.

9017. **Ella Agatha BURCH**¹ was born on November 14, 1923 in Van Zandt Co., TX. She died on September 26, 1991.

She was married to Lilburn F. HUTCHENS on December 24, 1943. **Lilburn F. HUTCHENS**¹ was born on August 2, 1912 in Rains Co., TX. He died on October 19, 1988.

9025. **Robert Harold WORTHAM**¹ was born about 1922 in probably KY. He died on January 3, 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was a in Farmer/Truck Driver.

He was married to Mary (Unknown) about 1943 in probably KY. **Mary (Unknown)**¹ was born about 1924. Robert Harold WORTHAM and Mary (Unknown) had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10724 i. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.
- 10725 ii. **(Withheld) WORTHAM¹**.
- +10726 iii. **Bobbi Jane WORTHAM.**

9029. **Mack Van Buren BROWN¹** was born on April 17, 1897 in Morgan Co., AL. He died on July 13, 1973 in Morgan Co., AL.

He was married to Lyda Viola KING on March 23, 1918 in Morgan Co., AL. **Lyda Viola KING¹** was born on August 17, 1902 in St. Clair Co., AL. She died in November 1995 in Morgan Co., AL. Mack Van Buren BROWN and Lyda Viola KING had the following children:

- +10727 i. **Ollie BROWN.**

9030. **Betty Lee ROGERS¹** was born on October 4, 1897 in Warren Co, TN. She died on February 7, 1993 in Warren Co, TN.

9031. **Haston ROGERS¹** was born on March 22, 1899 in Warren Co, TN. He died on July 10, 1972 in Chatanooga, TN.

He was married to Bessie M. SMOOT on November 16, 1919. Haston ROGERS and Bessie M. SMOOT had the following children:

- 10728 i. **Joanna ROGERS¹** was born on June 15, 1929.

9032. **Louey Sherman ROGERS¹** was born on July 7, 1901 in Warren Co, TN. He died on October 11, 1974 in Indianapolis, IN.

He was married to Alice Martha WILLIAMSON on August 6, 1922. Louey Sherman ROGERS and Alice Martha WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- +10729 i. **Neeland Elwood ROGERS** (born on July 18, 1923).

9033. **John Clay ROGERS¹** was born on May 6, 1904 in Warren Co, TN. He died on May 19, 1984 in Chatanooga, TN.

He was married to Betty Lucille BRYAN on August 30, 1925. John Clay ROGERS and Betty Lucille BRYAN had the following children:

- +10730 i. **Betty Jean ROGERS** (born on September 15, 1928).
- +10731 ii. **Treva Edna ROGERS** (born on July 17, 1935).
- +10732 iii. **John Clay ROGERS** (born on December 16, 1946).

9034. **Edna Gladys ROGERS¹** was born on May 26, 1906 in Warren Co, TN. She died on October 5, 1967 in Warren Co, TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Damon C. SHELTON in 1927.

9037. **Fred Cecil ROGERS**¹ was born on April 16, 1915 in Warren Co, TN.

He was married to Evelyn L. MATLOCK on August 30, 1932. Fred Cecil ROGERS and Evelyn L. MATLOCK had the following children:

- +10733 i. **Carol Jean ROGERS** (born on January 11, 1935).
- +10734 ii. **Ellen Kay ROGERS** (born on July 27, 1943).
- 10735 iii. **Robert Larry ROGERS**¹ was born on April 1, 1955 in Louisville, Ky.

He was married to Dorothy Sue WILLIAMS on November 22, 1975.

9052. **George Russell TARVER**¹ was born on February 27, 1898. He died on April 22, 1975. He was buried in Pineville, Rapides Pa., LA.

9053. **Lena Ada TARVER**¹ was born on September 29, 1899 in Rapides Pa., LA.

She was married to Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT (son of Jefferson Davis WAINWRIGHT and Mary Ella TINGLE) on May 15, 1919 in Montgomery, Grant Pa., LA. **Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on April 14, 1881 in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA. He died on May 7, 1957 in Pineville, Rapides Pa., LA. Lena Ada TARVER and Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT had the following children:

- +9089 i. **Vera Eunice WAINWRIGHT** (born on February 24, 1920).
- +9090 ii. **Thelma Evelyn WAINWRIGHT** (born on April 29, 1922).
- +9091 iii. **Jeff Ervin WAINWRIGHT** (born on September 22, 1924).
- +9092 iv. **Janie Bell WAINWRIGHT** (born on December 16, 1926).
- +9093 v. **Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT** (born on January 23, 1929).
- +9094 vi. **Verna Lou WAINWRIGHT** (born on March 21, 1931).
- +9095 vii. **Mary Adeline WAINWRIGHT** (born on June 15, 1933).
- +9096 viii. **Anice Mayrene WAINWRIGHT** (born on August 4, 1936).

9054. **Virgil Leroy TARVER**¹ was born on July 10, 1902. He died on August 14, 1976 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.

9055. **Samuel Wilson TARVER**¹ was born on July 17, 1904 in Rapides Pa., LA. He died in November 1975. He was buried in Forrest Lawn, Rapides Pa., LA.

9056. **Millie Minerva TARVER**¹ was born on August 5, 1906 in Rapides Pa., LA. She died

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on January 18, 1962. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Rapides Pa., LA.

9057. **Emmanuel Arow TARVER**¹ was born on November 28, 1908 in Rapides Pa., LA. He died on July 17, 1967. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Rapides Pa., LA.

9058. **John Crawford TARVER**¹ was born on May 21, 1910.

9059. **Arthur Seville TARVER**¹ was born on June 26, 1912.

9061. **Della Rosella TARVER**¹ was born on October 15, 1916.

9062. **William Murray BURNS**¹ was born in Amite Co., MS.

9063. **Mary Allie BURNS**¹ was born on June 19, 1905 in Amite Co., MS. She died on March 12, 1934 in Colbert Co., AL.

She was married to John Woodson ADAMS on April 24, 1923. **John Woodson ADAMS**¹ was born on April 24, 1885 in Ouchita Pa., LA. He died on April 11, 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. Mary Allie BURNS and John Woodson ADAMS had the following children:

+10736 i. **John Woodson , Jr. ADAMS** (born on February 12, 1924).

+10737 ii. **Allie Lydell "Jean" ADAMS** (born on January 23, 1926).

9064. **Bessie Mae BURNS**¹ was born on October 16, 1906 in Amite Co., MS. She died in 1963 in Picayne, Pearl River Co., MS.

9065. **Leslie L. BURNS**¹ was born on October 16, 1906 in Amite Co., MS. He died in October 1972 in Pearl River Co., MS.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9066. **James Printess BURNS¹** was born on October 11, 1911 in Amite Co., MS. He died on October 27, 1977 in Hattiesburg, Forest Co., MS.

He was married to Allie Mae BATES (daughter of W. Thomas BATES) on August 25, 1930 in Amite Co., MS.

9067. **Edna Leona TARVER¹** was born on June 7, 1913 in Amite Co., MS.

Clayton E. HATCHER¹ died on May 2, 1958 in Clinton, E.Feliciana Pa., LA.

9068. **Hazel Aline TARVER¹** was born on February 16, 1915 in Amite Co., MS.

9069. **Rena Mae TARVER¹** was born on November 13, 1919 in Amite Co., MS.

9070. **Wallace E. TARVER¹** was born on March 11, 1922.

9071. **Mattie KEES¹** was born on January 11, 1909 in Ball, Rapides Pa., LA.

Willie Eugene DEVILLE¹ was born on April 28, 1898 in Rapides Pa., LA. He died on April 2, 1978 in Rapides Pa., LA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Rapides Pa., LA. Mattie KEES and Willie Eugene DEVILLE had the following children:

- +10738 i. **Willie Eugene , Jr. DEVILLE** (born on October 12, 1926).
- +10739 ii. **Melvin Elmont DEVILLE** (born on June 21, 1928).

9072. **Gladys KEES¹** was born on December 5, 1911 in Ball, Rapides Pa., LA.

9073. **J.J. TARVER¹** was born on September 12, 1919 in Boyce, Rapides Pa., LA.

He was married to Gladys Elizabeth CLARK on August 16, 1940 in Blade, LaSalle Pa., LA.

Gladys Elizabeth CLARK¹ was born on October 7, 1924 in LaSalle Pa., LA. J.J. TARVER and Gladys Elizabeth CLARK had the following children:

- 10740 i. **John Thomas TARVER¹** was born on March 30, 1946 in Jena, LaSalle Pa., LA.
- +10741 ii. **Joseph Daniel TARVER** (born on July 3, 1948).
- +10742 iii. **David Eugene TARVER** (born on July 14, 1951).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9074. **Gladys Oveta TARVER**¹ was born on January 4, 1922 in Cedar Grove, LA.

She was married to Woodrow Manning JOY on September 28, 1940 in LaSalle Pa., LA.

Woodrow Manning JOY¹ was born on March 9, 1915 in LaSalle Pa., LA. He died on April 12, 1978 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, LaSalle Pa., LA. Gladys Oveta TARVER and Woodrow Manning JOY had the following children:

- +10743 i. **Rita Glen JOY** (born on March 10, 1941).
- +10744 ii. **Franklin Woodrow JOY** (born on July 22, 1942).
- +10745 iii. **Mary Annette JOY** (born on August 7, 1944).
- +10746 iv. **Barbara Ann JOY** (born on June 20, 1947).
- +10747 v. **Patsy Elaine JOY** (born on November 5, 1952).
- +10748 vi. **Charles Wesley JOY** (born on July 17, 1960).

9076. **Adina Orlea TARVER**¹ was born on April 24, 1926 in Catahoula Pa., LA.

She was married to Elder Ray GREENE on February 24, 1942 in LaSalle Pa., LA. Adina Orlea TARVER and Elder Ray GREENE had the following children:

- +10749 i. **Veronica Francile GREENE** (born on March 18, 1943).
- +10750 ii. **Elsie May GREENE** (born on November 26, 1946).

She was married to Eleazar "Charley" CIRILO on April 25, 1952 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX..

Eleazar "Charley" CIRILO¹ was born on August 18, 1919 in De Witt Co., TX. He died on March 6, 1996 in Condordia Pa., LA. Adina Orlea TARVER and Eleazar "Charley" CIRILO had the following children:

- +10751 i. **Lotus Dale CIRILO**.
- +10752 ii. **Adrian Anthony CIRILO** (born on December 22, 1952).
- +10753 iii. **Charles Aaron CIRILO** (born on April 5, 1956).
- +10754 iv. **Byron Darrel CIRILO** (born on June 15, 1957).
- +10755 v. **Viola Darlene CIRILO** (born on June 11, 1958).
- +10756 vi. **Lydia Annette CIRILO** (born on June 5, 1959).

9077. **James Robert TARVER**¹ was born on October 24, 1928 in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA.

He was married to Nettie Fay DEATON on June 5, 1954 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX.. James Robert TARVER and Nettie Fay DEATON had the following children:

- +10757 i. **James Wesley TARVER** (born on November 25, 1956).
- +10758 ii. **Vincent Lee TARVER** (born on October 14, 1958).
- +10759 iii. **Lynette TARVER** (born on September 1, 1962).
- 10760 iv. **Curtis Alton TARVER**¹ was born on April 4, 1964 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- +10761 v. **Dana Marie TARVER** (born on December 7, 1966).

9078. **Harold Clifford TARVER**¹ was born on June 19, 1931 in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

LA.

Vera Jean COLEMAN¹ was born in LA. Harold Clifford TARVER and Vera Jean COLEMAN had the following children:

+10762 i. **Phyllis Annete TARVER** (born on October 19, 1955).

9079. **Carroll Clifton TARVER**¹ was born on June 19, 1931 in Harrisonburg, Catahoula Pa., LA.

He was married to Eunice Marie ASHLEY on December 4, 1948 in Manifest, Catahoula Pa., LA. Carroll Clifton TARVER and Eunice Marie ASHLEY had the following children:

+10763 i. **Linda Sue TARVER** (born on September 29, 1949).

+10764 ii. **Carolin Marie TARVER** (born on October 24, 1951).

10765 iii. **William Anthony TARVER**¹ was born on June 4, 1954 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He died on June 4, 1954 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Patsy Ruth BRADLEY on May 11, 1963 in TX. **Patsy Ruth BRADLEY**¹ was born on November 3, 1928 in TX.

He was married to Mildred Marie BROUSSARD on May 2, 1969 in Dayton, Liberty Co., TX.

Mildred Marie BROUSSARD¹ was born on October 7, 1926 in Trout, LaSalle Pa., LA. She died on October 10, 1989 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

9081. **Maxine Olivia TARVER**¹ was born on October 18, 1942 in Blade, LaSalle Pa., LA.

James Robert WEATHERLY¹ was born on December 13, 1942 in Adams Co., MS. Maxine Olivia TARVER and James Robert WEATHERLY had the following children:

10766 i. **Robert Erwin WEATHERLY**¹ was born on March 14, 1964 in Rapides Pa., LA.

10767 ii. **Christopher James WEATHERLY**¹ was born on June 4, 1965 in Rapides Pa., LA.

9083. **Allen Cody GILMORE**¹ was born on April 30, 1919 in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA.

He was married to Edith Nadene POSEY on October 2, 1938 in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA.

9084. **Thomas Jefferson GILMORE**¹ was born on March 30, 1921 in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA.

He was married to Nellie Christine MARTIN on June 10, 1939 in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9085. **Earl Lannie GILMORE**¹ was born on February 27, 1931 in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA.

He was married to Nell Jean BUCHAN on May 12, 1954 in Ft. Necessity Cemetery, Franklin Pa., LA.

9087. **Xerxa Sue GRUBB**¹ was born on May 14, 1923 in Brownwood, TX.

She was married to Douglas H. WHEELER on January 28, 1940. **Douglas H. WHEELER**¹ was born on February 5, 1920 in Shelby Co., TX. Xerxa Sue GRUBB and Douglas H. WHEELER had the following children:

+10768 i. **Carolyn A. WHEELER** (born on December 12, 1941).

9088. **Shirley A. MORROW**¹ was born on August 16, 1938 in Clebit, McCurtin Co., OK.

She was married to Gerry E. COLLINWOOD on June 21, 1958 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA.

9089. **Vera Eunice WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on February 24, 1920.

She was married to Henry W. NOLLEY on October 16, 1939.

9090. **Thelma Evelyn WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on April 29, 1922.

She was married to A.O. "Billy" MC KEITHEN on November 21, 1942.

9091. **Jeff Ervin WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on September 22, 1924.

He was married to Dorothy J. MILLER on February 11, 1951.

9092. **Janie Bell WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on December 16, 1926.

She was married to Lonnie W. FRANKS on March 20, 1947.

9093. **Newman Lazarus WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on January 23, 1929.

He was married to Georgia Ann GIBSON in 1951.

9094. **Verna Lou WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on March 21, 1931.

She was married to Douglas Edward OWENS in March 1952.

9095. **Mary Adeline WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on June 15, 1933.

She was married to Rudy Laphoon BRASHEAR on March 10, 1951 in Rapides Pa., LA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9096. **Anice Mayrene WAINWRIGHT**¹ was born on August 4, 1936.

She was married to Jerry Leroy ROSZELL on December 25, 1954 in LA. **Jerry Leroy ROSZELL**¹ was born on December 14, 1935 in Marksville, Avoyelles Pa., LA.

9109. **Jack Phillip "Phil" TARVER**¹ was born on November 19, 1925.

He was married to Violet LENNY on March 1, 1947. Jack Phillip "Phil" TARVER and Violet LENNY had the following children:

- 10769 i. **Charlotte Ann TARVER**¹ was born on January 15, 1950.
- 10770 ii. **Rhonda Sue TARVER**¹ was born on January 27, 1953.

9110. **Lawrence Harold , Jr. TARVER**¹ was born on October 19, 1923.

He was married to Mary Etta HENRY on August 31, 1947. **Mary Etta HENRY**¹ was born on January 3, 1927. Lawrence Harold , Jr. TARVER and Mary Etta HENRY had the following children:

- 10771 i. **Lawrence Harold III TARVER**¹ was born on November 26, 1955.

9111. **Eugene Maupin "Gene" TARVER**¹ was born on October 15, 1927.

He was married to Wanda WYRICK on June 26, 1948. **Wanda WYRICK**¹ was born on June 26, 1931. Eugene Maupin "Gene" TARVER and Wanda WYRICK had the following children:

- 10772 i. **Michael Eugene TARVER**¹ was born on May 10, 1949.
- 10773 ii. **Debra Harriett TARVER**¹ was born on August 3, 1950.
- 10774 iii. **Harold Clint TARVER**¹ was born on July 24, 1951.
- 10775 iv. **Pamela Faye TARVER**¹ was born on March 9, 1953.
- 10776 v. **Jeffrey Paul TARVER**¹ was born on August 13, 1954.
- 10777 vi. **Gregory Shields TARVER**¹ was born on September 7, 1955.

9116. **Bertha Irene TARVER**¹ was born on July 23, 1927. She died on August 15, 1973.

She was married to Verlin LONEHEW on November 14, 1948. **Verlin LONEHEW**¹ was born on December 21, 1919. Bertha Irene TARVER and Verlin LONEHEW had the following children:

- 10778 i. **Patricia Diane LONEHEW**¹ was born on May 12, 1950.
- 10779 ii. **James Verlin LONEHEW**¹ was born on November 17, 1952.

9117. **Pauline TARVER**¹ was born on July 26, 1928.

Pauline TARVER and L.C. HAYNES had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10780 i. **Dennis Wayne HAYNES**¹ was born on August 31, 1953.

9118. **JoAnn TARVER**¹ was born on September 11, 1932.

She was married to Robert E. COLGATE on November 16, 1951. JoAnn TARVER and Robert E. COLGATE had the following children:

10781 i. **Douglas Edward COLGATE**¹ was born on October 19, 1952.

9121. **Mary Lois TARVER**¹ was born on February 28, 1938.

She was married to Sidney Leamon LONGMIRE on March 15, 1955. **Sidney Leamon LONGMIRE**¹ was born in August 1931. Mary Lois TARVER and Sidney Leamon LONGMIRE had the following children:

10782 i. **Brenda Kay LONGMIRE**¹ was born on September 19, 1956.

10783 ii. **Sidney Michael LONGMIRE**¹ was born on August 18, 1960.

9122. **James Edward "Jimmy" TARVER**¹ was born on November 22, 1939.

He was married to Mildred Louise WOODS on January 30, 1959. James Edward "Jimmy" TARVER and Mildred Louise WOODS had the following children:

10784 i. **Janet Gayle TARVER**¹ was born on November 16, 1960.

9127. **Jo Marie CHESNEY**¹ was born on August 9, 1934.

She was married to W.R. COLE on December 24, 1954. Jo Marie CHESNEY and W.R. COLE had the following children:

10785 i. **DeLinda COLE**¹ was born on October 13.

10786 ii. **David COLE**¹ was born on November 17, 1955.

9128. **Marshall CHESNEY**¹ was born on June 8, 1937.

He was married to Shirley ROSSEN on April 21, 1959. Marshall CHESNEY and Shirley ROSSEN had the following children:

10787 i. **Douglas CHESNEY**¹.

9135. **William Earl "Billy" TARVER**¹ was born on December 22, 1934.

He was married to Patricia June SNYDER on February 21, 1952. William Earl "Billy" TARVER and Patricia June SNYDER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10788 i. **William Earl TARVER**¹ was born on March 11, 1953.
10789 ii. **Brian Lee TARVER**¹ was born on July 15, 1955.

9139. **Jeanie Marie EWING**¹ was born on January 15, 1934.

David Daniel FRANCONA¹ was born on July 4, 1932. Jeanie Marie EWING and David Daniel FRANCONA had the following children:

- 10790 i. **Richard Carmon FRANCONA**¹ was born on August 30, 1951.
10791 ii. **John David FRANCONA**¹ was born on October 15, 1952.
10792 iii. **Danny Joe FRANCONA**¹ was born on April 17, 1958.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

9230. **Torri Lee CARTER**¹ was born on January 23, 1963.

Torri Lee CARTER and Tyrone Percy "Ty" BEARD had the following children:

- 10793 i. **Brianna Leigh BEARD**¹ was born on May 10, 1995.

9235. **Joyce Kay PERKINS**¹.

9237. **Gary Wayne PERKINS**¹.

Gary Wayne PERKINS and Joyce A. DANIEL had the following children:

- 10794 i. **Jeremy Wayne PERKINS**¹.

9244. **Belinda Sue PERKINS**¹.

Belinda Sue PERKINS and Jerry Lee MARTIN had the following children:

- 10795 i. **Deanna Rose MARTIN**¹.
10796 ii. **Shane Thomas MARTIN**¹.

9245. **Wesley Scott PERKINS**¹.

Wesley Scott PERKINS and Shelly LANGE had the following children:

- 10797 i. **"Baby" PERKINS**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9246. **Ethan Leroy PERKINS¹.**

Ethan Leroy PERKINS and Sandra RIVERA had the following children:

10798 i. **Mesha Lea PERKINS¹.**

Ethan Leroy PERKINS and Danyua Amberen TAYLOR had the following children:

10799 i. **Roland William PERKINS¹.**

9247. **Patrick Alan PERKINS¹.**

He was married to Jo-Elle HOTTOIS after January 1988. Patrick Alan PERKINS and Jo-Elle HOTTOIS had the following children:

10800 i. **Emma Dora PERKINS¹.**

10801 ii. **Susanna Noelle PERKINS¹.**

9248. **Jeffrey John PERKINS¹.**

Jeffrey John PERKINS and Jennifer PATTERSON had the following children:

10802 i. **Michaela Alexis PERKINS¹.**

9253. **Dale Randall PERKINS¹.**

9255. **Margie Elaine THEXTON¹.**

Margie Elaine THEXTON and David Ray MARTINDALE had the following children:

10803 i. **Jeffrey David MARTINDALE¹.**

10804 ii. **Michael Scott MARTINDALE¹.**

10805 iii. **Steven Alan MARTINDALE¹.**

9256. **Patti Lynn THEXTON¹.**

Patti Lynn THEXTON and Barney Andrew HOYLE had the following children:

10806 i. **Joshus Andrew HOYLE¹.**

10807 ii. **Rebecca Lynne HOYLE¹.**

10808 iii. **Laure Elizabeth HOYLE¹.**

9261. **Patricia Elaine BATDORF¹.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Patricia Elaine BATDORF and Donald Ray FERRELL had the following children:

- 10809 i. **Donald Ray , Jr. FERRELL¹**.
- 10810 ii. **Kim FERRELL¹**.
- 10811 iii. **Brad FERRELL¹**.
- 10812 iv. **Lisa FERRELL¹**.
- 10813 v. **Tricia FERRELL¹**.

9262. **Illa Madrene BATDORF¹**.

Illa Madrene BATDORF and James Wallace TODD had the following children:

- 10814 i. **Cari TODD¹**.
- 10815 ii. **Teri TODD¹**.
- 10816 iii. **Stacey TODD¹**.

9264. **Deann Kay BATDORF¹**.

9266. **Sandra Lee BATDORF¹** was born in Syracuse, KS.

Sandra Lee BATDORF and Robert Joseph ADAMS had the following children:

- 10817 i. **Frankie Dawn ADAMS¹**.
- 10818 ii. **Michael Joseph ADAMS¹**.
- 10819 iii. **Todd Everett ADAMS¹**.
- 10820 iv. **LeAnn Lee ADAMS¹**.

9267. **Gail Ellene BATDORF¹**.

Gail Ellene BATDORF and Thomas BORDER had the following children:

- 10821 i. **Tina BORDER¹**.
- 10822 ii. **Thomas Raymond BORDER¹**.
- 10823 iii. **Christopher Lee BORDER¹**.

9268. **Helen Marie BATDORF¹**.

Helen Marie BATDORF and Donald MILTENBERGER had the following children:

- 10824 i. **Wendy Fauwn MILTENBERGER¹**.
- 10825 ii. **Lief Eric MILTENBERGER¹**.

She was married to Charles Raymond LOVATO on November 10, 1973. **Charles Raymond**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

LOVATO¹ was born on December 27, 1942.

9269. **Janis Lynn BATDORF**¹.

Janis Lynn BATDORF and Lawrence Victor CLAIR had the following children:

10826 i. **Jason CLAIR**¹.

9271. **Richard Lee BATDORF**¹.

Richard Lee BATDORF and Audrey Elaine BETZ had the following children:

10827 i. **Dawnyel BATDORF**¹.

10828 ii. **Rhonda BATDORF**¹.

10829 iii. **Richard Lee BATDORF**¹.

9272. **Rita Lynette BATDORF**¹.

Rita Lynette BATDORF and Robert TULLEY had the following children:

10830 i. **Robert TULLEY, Jr.**¹.

9273. **Reggie Lyle BATDORF**¹.

9274. **Roxanne Lynn BATDORF**¹.

Roxanne Lynn BATDORF and Paul MARTINEZ had the following children:

10831 i. **Melanie MARTINEZ**¹.

9300. **Donald ZELLERS**¹.

Donald ZELLERS and (Unknown) had the following children:

10832 i. **(Unknown) ZELLERS**¹.

9306. **John DOWNING**¹.

John DOWNING and (Unknown) BURNS had the following children:

10833 i. **Josh DOWNING**¹.

9328. **Leslie Francis "Les" , Jr. NIKODEM**¹ was born on October 1, 1938 in Los Angeles, CA. Contributor. Inikodem@@columbus.rr.com

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Carol Ann SHOLLENBERGER on July 5, 1963 in Las Vegas, NV.

9329. **Diana Lee NIKODEM¹** was born on August 9, 1940 in Los Angeles, CA.

She was married to Bobby Dean YOUNG in 1960 in Columbus, OH.

She was married to William Dean TROUTMAN on June 10, 1989 in Sarasota, FL.

9330. **William Edward NIKODEM¹** was born on March 6, 1943 in South Gate, CA.

He was married to Ann Elizabeth CHEESEMAN in 1963 in Columbus, OH.

He was married to Penny DIBLE in 1978.

He was married to Tia WOODALL on May 27, 1993 in St. John, USVI.

9341. **Sherryl "Sherry" Lynne JOHNSON¹** was born on February 23, 1963.

She was married to Thomas Dennis AREND on June 14, 1987. She was divorced from Thomas Dennis AREND in 1995. She was divorced from Thomas Dennis AREND. Sherryl "Sherry" Lynne JOHNSON and Thomas Dennis AREND had the following children:

10834 i. **Talos Thomas AREND¹** was born on February 10, 1986.

10835 ii. **Tyler Randolph AREND¹** was born on December 24, 1987.

9347. **Patsy Sue ALDERSON¹**.

9362. **Matthew Rhett HART¹** Other in Matthew and Tricia had one child.. This is contributor Rhett Hart. <rhethart@airmail.net>

Matthew Rhett HART and Tricia Lynn CAMARDELLE had the following children:

10836 i. **Colton Alexander HART¹** was born on February 26, 1998.

9364. **Dale Wayne SUSTAIRES¹**.

Dale Wayne SUSTAIRES and Veronica (Unknown) had the following children:

10837 i. **Kelly Dale SUSTAIRES¹**.

10838 ii. **Karli Elizabeth SUSTAIRES¹**.

9368. **William Lester SUSTAIRES¹** was born on July 23, 1925. He died on February 24, 1989.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

William Lester SUSTAIRE and Doris Marie JOHNSON had the following children:

- +10839 i. **Wanda Nell SUSTAIRE.**
- +10840 ii. **David Lee SUSTAIRE.**
- +10841 iii. **Terry Lynn SUSTAIRE.**

9370. **Marie HOUGH**¹ was born about 1937. She died on March 27, 1989 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

Marie HOUGH and (Unknown) BACCUS had the following children:

- 10842 i. **Jerry BACCUS**¹.

9371. **Janie LaWanda SUSTAIRE**¹ was born in Gilmer, TX.

9372. **Marlon Taylor SUSTAIRE**¹ was born on April 26, 1944 in Gilmer, TX. He died on February 13, 1993 in Tyler, TX. He was buried in Morris Cemetery, Gilmer, TX.

Jill MC KINNEY¹ was born in San Antonio, TX. Marlon Taylor SUSTAIRE and Jill MC KINNEY had the following children:

- +10843 i. **Marlon Taylor II SUSTAIRE.**
- 10844 ii. **Christopher Glenn SUSTAIRE**¹ was born in Tyler, TX.
- +10845 iii. **Kevin Andrew SUSTAIRE.**
- 10846 iv. **Phillip Michael SUSTAIRE**¹ was born in Garland, TX.

9374. **Ellis Leon "Rusty" SUSTAIRE**¹ was born in Lone Oak, TX.

Ellis Leon "Rusty" SUSTAIRE and Yvonne BURWELL had the following children:

- +10847 i. **Rita Jo SUSTAIRE.**
- 10848 ii. **Ellis J. SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 10849 iii. **Vickie Diane SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 10850 iv. **Harry Stephen SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 10851 v. **Susan E. SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 10852 vi. **Marty L. SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 10853 vii. **Penny C. SUSTAIRE**¹.
- +10854 viii. **Jimmy Leon SUSTAIRE** (born on April 12, 1953).

Ellis Leon "Rusty" SUSTAIRE and Betty Sue BATTON had the following children:

- 10855 i. **Rocky SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 10856 ii. **Ricky SUSTAIRE**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9375. **Melba Lorita "Rita" SUSTAIRE¹**.

C.B. "Cotton" WILKINS¹ was born about 1994 in Gilmer, Upshur Co., TX.

9381. **Billy Wayne SUSTAIRE¹**.

Billy Wayne SUSTAIRE and Janeva Nadine WEBB had the following children:

- +10857 i. **Lynda Karen SUSTAIRE.**
- +10858 ii. **Terry Dwayne SUSTAIRE.**
- +10859 iii. **Sherry Janene SUSTAIRE.**

9382. **Pat Nixon SUSTAIRE¹**.

Pat Nixon SUSTAIRE and Peggy BREWER had the following children:

- +10860 i. **Nelda Yvonne SUSTAIRE.**
- +10861 ii. **Mark Brent SUSTAIRE.**
- 10862 iii. **Pattie Jane SUSTAIRE¹.**

9383. **Joy Lee SUSTAIRE¹**.

Joy Lee SUSTAIRE and Barbara ROBERTS had the following children:

- +10863 i. **Kristy Lea SUSTAIRE.**
- +10864 ii. **Kimberley Lynn SUSTAIRE.**

9384. **Lillian SUSTAIRE¹**.

Lillian SUSTAIRE and Cecil PROCTOR had the following children:

- +10865 i. **Judy PROCTOR.**
- 10866 ii. **Larry PROCTOR¹.**

9390. **Joseph Collins LEWIS¹**.

Joseph Collins LEWIS and Tamara Jean WARNOCK had the following children:

- 10867 i. **(Withheld) LEWIS¹.**
- 10868 ii. **(Withheld) LEWIS¹.**
- 10869 iii. **(Withheld) LEWIS¹.**

9393. **Dorothy EVANS¹** was born on November 29.

9395. **William Ellis FERGUSON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9397. **Buford Myers MULLIS**¹ was born on March 19, 1920.

He was married to Faye Viola CONNELL on February 11, 1939.

9398. **Dorothy Lee MULLIS**¹ was born on September 4, 1921.

9399. **Marigie Jane MULLIS**¹ was born on September 27, 1923.

9400. **Albert Baxter MULLIS**¹ was born on November 28, 1926.

9401. **Ola Corneilia MULLIS**¹ was born on January 31, 1929.

9403. **Joyce Ann MULLIS**¹ was born on February 18, 1939.

9410. **Larry MULLIS**¹.

Larry MULLIS and Kay MC MANUS had the following children:

10870 i. **Larry Kent MULLIS**¹ was born in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

9414. **Harriett REEDER**¹.

9416. **Sue REEDER**¹.

9420. **Billy Ray , Sr. PARKER**¹ was born on March 30, 1943 in Union Co, NC.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann REEDER (daughter of Henry Dewitt REEDER and Pauline Erma PRESSLEY) on March 9, 1962. **Elizabeth Ann REEDER**¹ was born on June 6, 1946 in Union Co, NC. Billy Ray , Sr. PARKER and Elizabeth Ann REEDER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- +10871 i. **Billy Ray , Jr. PARKER** (born on January 19, 1963).
- +10872 ii. **Danny PARKER** (born on June 21, 1964).
- +10873 iii. **Cathy Elizabeth PARKER** (born on July 11, 1965).

9423. **Margie Faye REEDER**¹ was born on July 16, 1942 in Union Co, NC.

She was married to David Harold CARTER on April 27, 1963. Margie Faye REEDER and David Harold CARTER had the following children:

- +10874 i. **David Harold CARTER** (born on January 2, 1964).
- +10875 ii. **Teresa Darlene CARTER** (born on November 23, 1964).

9424. **Elizabeth Ann REEDER**¹ was born on June 6, 1946 in Union Co, NC.

She was married to Billy Ray , Sr. PARKER (son of David PARKER and Mary Ola REEDER) on March 9, 1962. **Billy Ray , Sr. PARKER**¹ was born on March 30, 1943 in Union Co, NC. Elizabeth Ann REEDER and Billy Ray , Sr. PARKER had the following children:

- +10871 i. **Billy Ray , Jr. PARKER** (born on January 19, 1963).
- +10872 ii. **Danny PARKER** (born on June 21, 1964).
- +10873 iii. **Cathy Elizabeth PARKER** (born on July 11, 1965).

9425. **Ralph Lynn REEDER**¹ was born on January 15, 1948 in Monroe, Union Co., NC.

He was married to Margie Ree ALLEN on December 25, 1968 in Lancaster Co, SC. Ralph Lynn REEDER and Margie Ree ALLEN had the following children:

- +10876 i. **Christopher Lynn REEDER** (born on December 29, 1975).
- 10877 ii. **Misty Michelle REEDER**¹ was born on August 4, 1979 in Lancaster Co, SC.

9426. **Linda Dewitt REEDER**¹ was born on August 24, 1950 in Union Co, NC.

She was married to Earnest Lee JOHNSON on December 12, 1965. Linda Dewitt REEDER and Earnest Lee JOHNSON had the following children:

- +10878 i. **Anthony Lynn JOHNSON** (born on January 17, 1968).
- 10879 ii. **Mark Daniel JOHNSON**¹ was born on March 15, 1969.

She was married to Jody BAINE about 1993.

9442. **Caroline REEDER**¹ was born on March 28, 1945.

Caroline REEDER and Eddie PRESSON had the following children:

- +10880 i. **Eric PRESSON** (born on March 18, 1970).
- +10881 ii. **Christy PRESSON** (born on January 3, 1974).

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9444. **Barbra REEDER**¹.

Barbra REEDER and Talmadge , Sr. WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 10882 i. **Talmadge , Jr. WILLIAMS**¹.
- 10883 ii. **Crystal WILLIAMS**¹.

9456. **Amon Lovell BAUCOM Jr.**¹.

9457. **Gary Coleman BAUCOM**¹.

9458. **Angela K. BAUCOM**¹.

Angela K. BAUCOM and Wesley , Sr. LIVINGSTON had the following children:

- 10884 i. **Wesley , Jr. LIVINGSTON**¹.
- 10885 ii. **Anna LIVINGSTON**¹.
- 10886 iii. **Kyle LIVINGSTON**¹.

9459. **Carol D. BAUCOM**¹.

Carol D. BAUCOM and Lawrence N. HOLDEN had the following children:

- 10887 i. **David HOLDEN**¹.
- 10888 ii. **Catherine HOLDEN**¹.
- 10889 iii. **Brian HOLDEN**¹.

9460. **Bobbie Gail FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 6, 1945 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Bobbie Gail FERGUSON and J.E. MISENHEIMER had the following children:

- 10890 i. **John E. MISENHEIMER**¹ was born on June 8, 1963.
- 10891 ii. **Samuel Wayne MISENHEIMER**¹ was born on May 20, 1964.

She was married to Lloyd Jack , Sr. TAYLOR on April 30, 1977 in Hopewell Presbyterian Church, NC. Bobbie Gail FERGUSON and Lloyd Jack , Sr. TAYLOR had the following children:

- 10892 i. **Lloyd Jeffrey TAYLOR**¹ was born on June 14, 1967.
- 10893 ii. **Lawrence Jerrold TAYLOR**¹ was born on May 6, 1971.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10894 iii. **Lloyd Jack , Jr. TAYLOR**¹ was born on February 5, 1980.
10895 iv. **Jody Aaron TAYLOR**¹ was born on June 7, 1987.
10896 v. **Justin Adam TAYLOR**¹ was born on June 7, 1987.

9461. **Emily Ella FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 10, 1951.

She was married to George Steven DAVIS on March 15, 1970 in Hopewell Presbyterian Church, NC. Emily Ella FERGUSON and George Steven DAVIS had the following children:

- 10897 i. **Diana Christine DAVIS**¹ was born on December 12, 1970.
10898 ii. **Michael Steven DAVIS**¹ was born on November 9, 1977.

9462. **Earl Brooks , Jr. FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 18, 1958.

He was married to Phyllis Ann SHEEHAN on October 4, 1980 in Hopewell Presbyterian Church, NC. Earl Brooks , Jr. FERGUSON and Phyllis Ann SHEEHAN had the following children:

- 10899 i. **Toni Renee FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 7, 1983.
10900 ii. **Tracy Nicole FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 24, 1987 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

9464. **Marion Angela FINK**¹ was born on February 20, 1946.

She was married to William W. TEETER on June 27, 1964. Marion Angela FINK and William W. TEETER had the following children:

- +10901 i. **Billy Gene TEETER** (born on August 17, 1965).

She was married to Deane BARNETTE in May 1971.

She was married to James Carroll GUFFY on July 2, 1979.

9465. **James Michael FINK**¹ was born on October 4, 1947.

He was married to Lynn SIMPSON on October 17, 1969. James Michael FINK and Lynn SIMPSON had the following children:

- 10902 i. **Jeremy Michael FINK**¹ was born on December 29, 1971.
10903 ii. **Chad Brian FINK**¹ was born on August 16, 1975.

9466. **Milford Gordon FINK**¹ was born on September 18, 1949.

Milford Gordon FINK and Theresa BEACHAM had the following children:

- 10904 i. **Phillip Adrian FINK**¹ was born on February 2, 1966.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 10905 ii. **Laura Annette FINK¹** was born on June 21, 1969.
- 10906 iii. **Milford Gordon II FINK¹** was born on January 25, 1971.
- 10907 iv. **Julie Ann FINK¹** was born on February 1, 1972.

9467. **Regina Ann FERGUSON¹** was born on May 14, 1950.

She was married to William Cecil CROOK on July 21, 1968 in Indian Trail, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Regina Ann FERGUSON and William Cecil CROOK had the following children:

- 10908 i. **William Cecil II CROOK II¹** was born on January 18, 1971 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 10909 ii. **Chastity Leigh CROOK¹** was born on October 8, 1972 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

9468. **Marlene Lucille FERGUSON¹** was born on December 23, 1951 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

She was married to Robert Trent THOMPSON on April 21, 1979 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Marlene Lucille FERGUSON and Robert Trent THOMPSON had the following children:

- 10910 i. **Robert Kemp THOMPSON¹** was born on September 23, 1985.

9469. **Henry Edsell , Jr. FERGUSON¹** was born on November 9, 1954.

He was married to Paula Jo EDWARDS on September 16, 1973. Henry Edsell , Jr. FERGUSON and Paula Jo EDWARDS had the following children:

- 10911 i. **Henry Edsell III FERGUSON III¹** was born on May 16, 1977.

9471. **Walter Lee FERGUSON¹** was born on November 5, 1946.

He was married to Peggy Ann ARMSTRONG on May 18, 1967. Walter Lee FERGUSON and Peggy Ann ARMSTRONG had the following children:

- 10912 i. **Walter Lee FERGUSON¹** was born on June 21, 1968.
- 10913 ii. **Lisa Ann FERGUSON¹** was born on March 21, 1972.

He was married to Dottie Kuntz MINOR on December 31, 1985. Walter Lee FERGUSON and Dottie Kuntz MINOR had the following children:

- 10914 i. **April Kuntz FERGUSON¹** was born on April 4, 1971.
- 10915 ii. **Amber Kuntz FERGUSON¹** was born on February 21, 1973.

9472. **Ronald Nathan FERGUSON¹** was born on November 22, 1948.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Ronald Nathan FERGUSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 10916 i. **Ronald Nathan FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 20, 1972.
- 10917 ii. **Jason Wayne FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 16, 1976.

He was married to Susan Hatley SURRATT on November 8, 1980. Ronald Nathan FERGUSON and Susan Hatley SURRATT had the following children:

- 10918 i. **Joshua Clay FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 20, 1978.

9473. **Charles Ernest FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 22, 1951.

He was married to Norma Lynn COX on May 22, 1971. Charles Ernest FERGUSON and Norma Lynn COX had the following children:

- 10919 i. **Kathryn Michelle FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 4, 1972.
- 10920 ii. **Charles Ernest FERGUSON**¹ was born on June 24, 1974.

9475. **Marvin Keenan FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 16, 1962.

9476. **Edward Williamson FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 16, 1952.

He was married to Susan M. BARNETTE on July 29, 1972. Edward Williamson FERGUSON and Susan M. BARNETTE had the following children:

- 10921 i. **Erin Elizabeth FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 25, 1973. She died on November 25, 1973.
- 10922 ii. **Elizabeth Karen FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 25, 1973. She died on November 25, 1973.
- 10923 iii. **Edward Jason FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 7, 1975.
- 10924 iv. **Erin Jennifer FERGUSON**¹ was born on April 7, 1975.
- 10925 v. **Erica FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 31, 1978.

9477. **Erskine Vernon FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 7, 1962.

He was married to Cindy FOX on April 26, 1986. Erskine Vernon FERGUSON and Cindy FOX had the following children:

- 10926 i. **Heather Marie Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 16, 1986.

9478. **Eric Sneed FERGUSON**¹ was born on March 3, 1964.

He was married to Verona D. PYATTE on July 22, 1983. Eric Sneed FERGUSON and Verona D. PYATTE had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10927 i. **Krystal Marie FERGUSON¹** was born on July 9, 1985.

9479. **Steven Marvin , Sr. VINCENT¹** was born on September 1, 1952.

He was married to Judith Karen WISE on July 17, 1970. Steven Marvin , Sr. VINCENT and Judith Karen WISE had the following children:

10928 i. **Karen Michelle VINCENT¹** was born on April 26, 1972.

10929 ii. **Holly Marie VINCENT¹** was born on December 1, 1976.

10930 iii. **Steven Martin , Jr. VINCENT¹** was born on March 13, 1980.

9481. **Margaret Loutina VINCENT¹** was born on February 19, 1957.

She was married to Jeffrey Scott SHUFORD on September 4, 1981.

9482. **Grace Marie VINCENT¹** was born on March 1, 1959.

She was married to Gary Marvin , Sr. YOUNG on October 15, 1977. Grace Marie VINCENT and Gary Marvin , Sr. YOUNG had the following children:

10931 i. **April Nicole YOUNG¹** was born on April 26, 1978.

10932 ii. **Stephanie Marie YOUNG¹** was born on December 15, 1983.

10933 iii. **Gary Marvin , Jr. YOUNG¹** was born on March 20, 1988.

9483. **Clifford Mark VINCENT¹** was born on August 24, 1963.

He was married to Sherry Earline HELMS on December 22, 1979. Clifford Mark VINCENT and Sherry Earline HELMS had the following children:

10934 i. **Cristina Nicole VINCENT¹** was born on July 13, 1980.

10935 ii. **Heather Marie VINCENT¹** was born on June 7, 1983.

9486. **Sarah Daphne RANKIN¹** was born on February 17, 1954.

She was married to Thomas Creighton BATES on September 2, 1972. Sarah Daphne RANKIN and Thomas Creighton BATES had the following children:

10936 i. **Mary Ellen Christine BATES¹** was born on October 22, 1973.

She was married to Roy Richard I ABERNATHY on July 4, 1980. Sarah Daphne RANKIN and Roy Richard I ABERNATHY had the following children:

+10937 i. **Debbie Renee ABERNATHY** (born on August 31, 1968).

10938 ii. **Roy Richard II ABERNATHY¹** was born on January 5, 1982.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9496. **Christy WHITE¹**.

9497. **Anthony Lane FERGUSON¹** was born on December 18, 1971.

He was married to Dana YARBOROUGH on September 3, 1995. Anthony Lane FERGUSON and Dana YARBOROUGH had the following children:

10939 i. **Leslie Taylor FERGUSON¹**.

He was married to Angela Carol HODGE on July 25, 1997. Anthony Lane FERGUSON and Angela Carol HODGE had the following children:

10940 i. **Dustin Lane FERGUSON¹** was born on October 14, 1996.

9498. **Camie Darcus FERGUSON¹** was born on December 31, 1974.

9500. **Donald Ray FERGUSON¹** was born on September 10, 1955.

He was married to Janet Lyodd FERGUSON on December 31, 1976. Donald Ray FERGUSON and Janet Lyodd FERGUSON had the following children:

10941 i. **Sharmon Marie FERGUSON¹** was born on July 17, 1985.

9501. **Steve Reece FERGUSON¹** was born on May 1, 1959.

He was married to Susan MILSTEAD on April 4, 1981.

9502. **Eddie Lynn FERGUSON¹** was born on July 29, 1965. He died on June 11, 1994 in Clear Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC.

He was married to Sherry SMITH on September 20, 1986.

9503. **Sherrie Lynette FERGUSON¹** was born on August 24, 1963.

Sherrie Lynette FERGUSON and Ivan Enrique DEL RIVERO had the following children:

10942 i. **Asa Armand DEL RIVERO¹** was born in January 1991.

10943 ii. **Nadia Lynn DEL RIVERO¹** was born in January 1992.

10944 iii. **Ivan E. DEL RIVERO¹** was born on January 26, 1993. He died on February 23, 1993 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

9504. **James Leon FERGUSON¹** was born on August 16, 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

James Leon FERGUSON and Karen G WADE had the following children:

10945 i. **Stacy Marie FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 12, 1989.

He was married to Melanie Lou MULLIS on December 31, 1983. James Leon FERGUSON and Melanie Lou MULLIS had the following children:

10946 i. **Christopher James FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 23, 1985 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC.

9505. **Beverly Dennis SUSTARE**¹ was born on January 29, 1940.

Beverly Dennis SUSTARE and Judy Z ? had the following children:

+10947 i. **Susanna SUSTARE.**

9506. **Nancy Williams SUSTARE**¹ was born in 1943 in Nashville, NC.

Nancy Williams SUSTARE and John Allen WILSON had the following children:

+10948 i. **Michelle WILSON.**

9507. **Nancy Townsend SUTTON**¹ was born on March 8, 1943 in Norfolk, VA.

Nancy Townsend SUTTON and Thomas Wayne NOWLAN had the following children:

10949 i. **Margot Elaine SUTTON**¹ was born in May 1980 in Norfolk, VA.

She was married to James BAILEY before December 1965.

9508. **Carol Lorraine SUTTON**¹ was born on September 3, 1945 in Norfolk, VA.

She was married to Andre Joseph Lucien FAUTEUX on June 25, 1978 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Carol Lorraine SUTTON and Andre Joseph Lucien FAUTEUX had the following children:

10950 i. **Viva-Laura Claire SUTTON-FAUTEUX**¹ was born on June 12, 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

10951 ii. **Yale Quentin SUTTON-FAUTEUX**¹ was born on March 9, 1983 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

9509. **Robert Porter SUTTON**¹ was born on September 27, 1947 in Norfolk, VA.

Robert Porter SUTTON and Donna CRIGGER had the following children:

+10952 i. **Amy Elizabeth SUTTON.**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10953 ii. **Eric Townsend SUTTON¹** was born in Norfolk, VA.

9511. **John Williams SUSTARE¹** was born on October 26, 1951 in Newport News, VA.

9519. **William Shaun GIBSON¹**.

9523. **Kathy Lynn BERG¹** was born on May 17, 1966 in San Bernadino, CA.

She was married to Ricardo Vonzell I BLAKE on October 11, 1985 in Kaiserslautern, Germany. **Ricardo Vonzell I BLAKE¹** was born in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Kathy Lynn BERG and Ricardo Vonzell I BLAKE had the following children:

10954 i. **Danielle Renae BLAKE¹** was born on May 31, 1986 in Landstuhl, Germany.

10955 ii. **Ricardo Vonzell II BLAKE¹** was born on April 5, 1988 in Lompoc, CA.

9524. **Raymond Scott BERG¹** was born on June 1, 1969 in Merced, CA.

He was married to Shannon BURKETT in Reno, NV. Raymond Scott BERG and Shannon BURKETT had the following children:

10956 i. **Chanacey Rachel BERG¹**.

Alyssa Michele LAMPE¹ was born in Fresno, CA.

9525. **Carolyn Ann MAY¹** was born in Fairfield, Jefferson County, AL.

She was married to Alfred James , Jr. JORDAN on October 6, 1969 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL.

She was married to Edwin Ellis WRIGHT on July 2, 1977 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL.

9526. **Bobbie Rae FERGUSON¹** was born on October 11, 1945 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX or Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

Bobbie Rae FERGUSON and Lester Preston LACKEY had the following children:

10957 i. **Jennifer LACKEY¹**.

10958 ii. **Judd LACKEY¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9527. **Martha Lynn FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 11, 1947 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

She was married to Glenn Gerard GREGORY on April 16, 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Glenn Gerard GREGORY¹ died on July 25, 1998 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. Martha Lynn FERGUSON and Glenn Gerard GREGORY had the following children:

+10959 i. **Amy Elizabeth GREGORY** (born on August 19, 1974).

9528. **Richard Earl FERGUSON**¹ was born on July 27, 1954 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

Richard Earl FERGUSON and Diane BROWN had the following children:

+10960 i. **Richard FERGUSON.**

+10961 ii. **Christi Leigh FERGUSON.**

10962 iii. **Larry Clint FERGUSON**¹.

9530. **Deborah Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on August 29, 1944.

She was married to Charlie Hall JONES on September 10, 1971. Deborah Ann FERGUSON and Charlie Hall JONES had the following children:

+10963 i. **Rory Lynn JONES** (born on November 5, 1962).

+10964 ii. **Jeffrey Kirk JONES** (born on July 31, 1964).

9531. **Jackie V. (Van) FERGUSON**¹ was born on September 23, 1947 in Merkel, Taylor Co., TX.

He was married to Sherry Beth HICKS on July 9, 1966 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. Jackie V. (Van) FERGUSON and Sherry Beth HICKS had the following children:

10965 i. **Beth Alyse FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 30, 1967.

10966 ii. **Staci K'Ann FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 21, 1970.

+10967 iii. **John Chance FERGUSON** (born on December 8, 1971).

9532. **Renae FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 15, 1950.

She was married to Robert INMAN on May 18, 1974. Renae FERGUSON and Robert INMAN had the following children:

10968 i. **Robert Michael INMAN**¹.

10969 ii. **Robert Cameron INMAN**¹ was born on October 2, 1971.

10970 iii. **Robert Timothy INMAN**¹ was born on February 1, 1977.

9534. **Jennifer Gayle MATHERS**¹ was born on July 4, 1964 in Pahoke, Glades Co, FL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to John Richard JENKINS on December 31, 1988 in Tallahassee, FL.

9537. **Leslie Ann TILLER**¹ was born on March 8, 1967 in Arlington, TX.

She was married to John Herbert MURPHY on May 10, 1997 in Houston, TX.

9557. **Jennifer Rebecca PIERSON**¹ was born in 1971. She was a in Home school mom.

Daniel (Withheld)¹ was a in Construction. Jennifer Rebecca PIERSON and Daniel (Withheld) had the following children:

- 10971 i. **Caleb Michael (Withheld)**¹ was born in 1990.
- 10972 ii. **Jordan Renee (Withheld)**¹ was born in 1992.
- 10973 iii. **Joshua Lee (Withheld)**¹ was born in 1994.
- 10974 iv. **Naomi Ruth (Withheld)**¹ was born in 1996.

9569. **Thomas Gerald CHRISTIAN**¹.

Thomas Gerald CHRISTIAN and Mary Diane WAYCASTER had the following children:

+10975 i. **Thomas Jeremy CHRISTIAN**.

9570. **Vanessa Dell CHRISTIAN**¹.

Vanessa Dell CHRISTIAN and Donald Meier WREN had the following children:

- 10976 i. **Christopher Meier WREN**¹.
- 10977 ii. **Thomas Anthony WREN**¹.
- 10978 iii. **Jana Elizabeth WREN**¹.

9571. **Johnny Ray BREWER**¹.

Johnny Ray BREWER and Beverley Sue SWINDLE had the following children:

- 10979 i. **Johnny Scott BREWER**¹.
- 10980 ii. **Mark Christopher BREWER**¹.

9572. **Charles Michael BREWER**¹.

Charles Michael BREWER and Jackie SIMMONS had the following children:

10981 i. **Charles Michael , Jr. BREWER**¹.

9574. **Everett Ray FERGUSON**¹ was born on October 30, 1958 in Melrose, Middlesex Co.,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

MA. He was baptized in November 1968 in Wembley, London, England. He was a after December 1984 in C.P.A.. He was educated in Philipps Universitaet at Marburg, Hesse, Germany. He was in Church of Christ. He resided in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. From contributor Everett Ray Ferguson:

Goes by "Ray". his father was finishing a Doctorate Degree at Harvard. He was baptized by his father in the baptistry at the Wembley Church of Christ building. He lived on 16 Littleton Rd. and went to the 3rd year (which is the Brittish equivalent of the 5th grade) at Byron Court Primary School. In 1962 he moved with his family to Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. email RayStar@@Abilene.Com

He was married to Star LIGHT on August 8, 1981 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. **Star LIGHT¹** was born on June 1, 1960 in Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX. She was on February 2, 1980 in Abilene Christian University at Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. Everett Ray FERGUSON and Star LIGHT had the following children:

- 10982 i. **Rebekah FERGUSON¹** was born on June 26, 1984 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.
- 10983 ii. **John Everett FERGUSON¹** was born on September 13, 1987 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

9575. **Edith Ann FERGUSON¹** was born on February 8, 1961 in Bryn Mawr, Philadelphia Co., PA. She was baptized on February 11, 1972 in Baptized by her father in the baptistry at the Hillcrest Church of Christ building, Abilene, Taylor. She resided after 1995 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX. She was in Church of Christ.

She was married to Douglas John "Doug" DOYLE on December 8, 1984 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. **Douglas John "Doug" DOYLE¹** was born on May 8, 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. He resided between 1986 and 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. He resided after 1995 in Odessa, TX. Edith Ann FERGUSON and Douglas John "Doug" DOYLE had the following children:

- 10984 i. **Dorothy Patricia "Patty" DOYLE¹** was born on September 29, 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- 10985 ii. **Elizabeth Ann "Beth" DOYLE¹** was born on June 10, 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- 10986 iii. **William Garrett DOYLE¹** was born on March 17, 1996 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

9598. **Samuel Connell , Jr. HENDERSON¹** was born on May 15, 1956 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Margie Gail MAYFIELD on June 6, 1975 in Crockett Co., TN. **Margie Gail MAYFIELD¹** was born on November 8, 1957 in Crockett Co., TN. Samuel Connell , Jr. HENDERSON and Margie Gail MAYFIELD had the following children:

- 10987 i. **Andrea Noelle HENDERSON¹** was born on December 29, 1975 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10988 ii. **Samuel Chase HENDERSON¹** was born on February 14, 1981 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

9599. **Mark Williams HENDERSON¹** was born on March 24, 1958 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Gail Ailene HAYES on November 19, 1976 in Bells, Crockett Co., TN. He was divorced from Gail Ailene HAYES. **Gail Ailene HAYES¹** was born on July 27, 1958 in Gibson Co., TN. Mark Williams HENDERSON and Gail Ailene HAYES had the following children:

10989 i. **Joe Bill HENDERSON¹** was born on June 15, 1977 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

10990 ii. **Tara Lee HENDERSON¹** was born on May 24, 1981 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

He was married to Dixie Vernell MOBLEY on July 6, 1985 in Benton Co., TN. **Dixie Vernell MOBLEY¹** was born on July 27, 1953 in CA.

9600. **David Earl HENDERSON¹** was born on July 22, 1959 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Margaret Ann TUCKER on January 2, 1982 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. **Margaret Ann TUCKER¹** was born on March 31, 1960. David Earl HENDERSON and Margaret Ann TUCKER had the following children:

10991 i. **Michael Brooks HENDERSON¹** was born on July 18, 1983 in Castle AFB, Merced, CA.

10992 ii. **Matthew Glen HENDERSON¹** was born on September 27, 1986 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.

10993 iii. **Kathryn Grace HENDERSON¹** was born on April 14, 1989 in Beale AFB, CA.

9601. **Wendy Renae HENDERSON¹** was born on July 9, 1961 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to David Lynn WILLIAMS in Crockett Co., TN. She was divorced from David Lynn WILLIAMS. Wendy Renae HENDERSON and David Lynn WILLIAMS had the following children:

10994 i. **Courtney Brooke WILLIAMS¹** was born on August 12, 1981 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

She was married to Thomas Ervin WOLFE on December 14, 1990 in Crockett Co., TN. **Thomas Ervin WOLFE¹** was born on August 24, 1951 in Gibson Co., TN.

9603. **George Raymond , Jr. HENDERSON¹** was born on August 15, 1957 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Rebecca MAYBERRY¹ was born on December 6, 1956. George Raymond , Jr. HENDERSON and Rebecca MAYBERRY had the following children:

10995 i. **Aaron Williams HENDERSON**¹ was born on July 19, 1988.

9604. **Genevieve Lee HENDERSON**¹ was born on December 4, 1959 in Portsmouth, Nansemond Co., VA.

She was married to Michael ANTON on April 6, 1991 in Breckenridge, Summit Co., CO.

9605. **John Gregory HENDERSON**¹ was born on May 29, 1961 in Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.

John Gregory HENDERSON and Sheila (Unknown) had the following children:

10996 i. **Elizabeth Marie HENDERSON**¹ was born on January 4, 1984.

9606. **Elizabeth Ann HENDERSON**¹ was born on December 30, 1966.

9611. **Glynda Lee HARRINGTON**¹ was born on October 2, 1945 in Dyer, Gibson Co., TN.

She was married to Billy Wayne HENSLEY on September 6, 1964 in Bradford, Gibson Co., TN. **Billy Wayne HENSLEY**¹ was born on January 5, 1943 in Gibson Co., TN. Glynda Lee HARRINGTON and Billy Wayne HENSLEY had the following children:

10997 i. **Geoffrey Wayne HENSLEY**¹ was born on June 30, 1970 in Unin City, Obion Co., TN.

9612. **Judy Louise HARRINGTON**¹ was born on May 30, 1952 in Dyer, Gibson Co., TN.

Ricky Eugene MC NABB¹ was born on May 16, 1950 in Gibson Co., TN. Judy Louise HARRINGTON and Ricky Eugene MC NABB had the following children:

+10998 i. **Felicia Dawn MC NABB** (born on May 2, 1972).

10999 ii. **Amanda Carol MC NABB**¹ was born on January 30, 1974 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Ray HOOD¹ was born on December 16 in Dyer Co., TN.

She was married to Paul David GARNER on January 17, 1993 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN. **Paul David GARNER**¹ was born on October 30 in TN.

9613. **Sara Frances CAMPBELL**¹ was born on February 10, 1947 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9614. **Chester Eugene CAMPBELL¹** was born on April 26, 1949 in Brownsville, Haywood Co., TN.

9615. **Barbara Ann CAMPBELL¹** was born on April 23, 1952 in Brownsville, Haywood Co., TN.

9616. **Billy Ray CAMPBELL¹** was born on May 25, 1954 in Brownsville, Haywood Co., TN.

9617. **Rosalie CORNATZER¹**.

Rosalie CORNATZER and Jerry WHITE had the following children:

- 11000 i. **Maryann WHITE¹**.
- 11001 ii. **Noel WHITE¹**.
- 11002 iii. **Clayton WHITE¹**.

9621. **Annette POOLE¹** was born on May 11, 1951 in Crockett Co., TN.

9622. **Susie POOLE¹** was born on August 20, 1958 in Gibson Co., TN.

9623. **Jackie POOLE¹** was born on July 21, 1960 in Crockett Co., TN.

9627. **Phillip David Wesley FORSYTHE¹** was born on February 14, 1959 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

Jennifer HUGHES¹ was born in Dayton, Rhea County, TN. Phillip David Wesley FORSYTHE and Jennifer HUGHES had the following children:

- 11003 i. **John Phillip Andrew FORSYTHE¹** was born on August 16, 1986 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.
- 11004 ii. **Lauren Malissa FORSYTHE¹** was born on May 18, 1989 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9629. **Steven Bradford Vernon FORSYTHE**¹ was born on May 27, 1968 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

Steven Bradford Vernon FORSYTHE and Christy Sue CORLEY had the following children:

11005 i. **Samantha Michelle FORSYTHE**¹ was born on November 17, 1991 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

9630. **John Henry , Jr. EASON**¹ was born on September 20, 1957 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN.

He was married to Beth GREENWOOD in April 1980 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR. **Beth GREENWOOD**¹ was born in AR. John Henry , Jr. EASON and Beth GREENWOOD had the following children:

11006 i. **Amelia Grace EASON**¹ was born in November 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.

11007 ii. **Savanah EASON**¹ was born in August 1991 in Maryville, Blount County, TN.

9631. **James David EASON**¹ was born on December 27, 1960 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN.

Nicole (Unknown)¹ was born in GA. James David EASON and Nicole (Unknown) had the following children:

11008 i. **Sidney EASON**¹ was born on December 20, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar County, TX.

9632. **William Andrew "Drew" EASON**¹ was born on December 23, 1962 in Selmer, McNairy County, TN.

He was married to Terry (Unknown) on December 20 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. **Terry (Unknown)**¹ was born in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. William Andrew "Drew" EASON and Terry (Unknown) had the following children:

11009 i. **Whitney EASON**¹ was born in January 1989.

11010 ii. **William Andrew , Jr. EASON**¹ was born on September 4, 1990.

9633. **Melinda Kaye "Mindy" ECHOLS**¹ was born on August 19, 1971 in Tachikawa Air Force Base, Japan.

Melinda Kaye "Mindy" ECHOLS had the following children:

11011 i. **Shane Patrick CONKLE**¹ was born on November 5, 1991 in Colorado

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Springs, El Paso Co., CO.

She was married to Timothy Michael FLOYDE on December 10, 1988 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. She was divorced from Timothy Michael FLOYDE. **Timothy Michael FLOYDE**¹ was born on August 16, 1968. Melinda Kaye "Mindy" ECHOLS and Timothy Michael FLOYDE had the following children:

- 11012 i. **Timothy Michael , Jr. FLOYDE**¹ was born in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.

9637. **Floyd Christopher "Chris" ELLIS**¹ was born on September 11, 1971 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

He was married to Vickie Lynn STERLING on September 14, 1991 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. **Vickie Lynn STERLING**¹ was born on October 16, 1969 in Blivar, Hardeman Co., TN. Floyd Christopher "Chris" ELLIS and Vickie Lynn STERLING had the following children:

- 11013 i. **Corey Christopher ELLIS**¹ was born on February 24, 1992.

9643. **Lisa Kaye HORTON**¹ was born on April 23, 1962 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Edwin Randolph "Randy" , Jr. TERRY on September 21, 1985 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. **Edwin Randolph "Randy" , Jr. TERRY**¹ was born on March 4, 1951 in Clifton-Forge, Allegheny Co., VA.

9650. **Michael Glynn SIMMONS**¹ was born on March 30, 1962 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Lisa Marie MARTENIE on July 3, 1981 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. He was divorced from Lisa Marie MARTENIE. **Lisa Marie MARTENIE**¹ was born on April 12, 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. Michael Glynn SIMMONS and Lisa Marie MARTENIE had the following children:

- 11014 i. **Michael Dane SIMMONS**¹ was born on January 31, 1985 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

He was married to Sherry Faine MILLIGAN on May 5, 1987 in Gadsden, Crockett Co., TN. **Sherry Faine MILLIGAN**¹ was born on June 5, 1963 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN. Michael Glynn SIMMONS and Sherry Faine MILLIGAN had the following children:

- 11015 i. **James Tyler SIMMONS**¹ was born on June 6, 1988 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

9651. **James Anthony SIMMONS**¹ was born on January 26, 1965 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN.

He was married to Angela Sue TAYLOR on June 9, 1984 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. **Angela Sue TAYLOR**¹ was born on November 20, 1965 in Harrisburg, Poinsett Co., AR.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9660. **Vicky Lynn STRAUBIE**¹ was born on March 7, 1960 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She was married to Randall Arden MC KEE on May 24, 1980 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Randall Arden MC KEE¹ was born on February 12, 1958 in OH. Vicky Lynn STRAUBIE and Randall Arden MC KEE had the following children:

- 11016 i. **Kristen Rhea MC KEE**¹ was born on July 25, 1982 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 11017 ii. **Bruce Arden MC KEE**¹ was born on July 25, 1986 in Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., MS.
- 11018 iii. **Kelley Ryann MC KEE**¹ was born on August 13, 1988 in Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., MS.
- 11019 iv. **Kaitlyn Rose MC KEE**¹ was born on August 10, 1991 in Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., MS.

9661. **Lisa Carol STRAUBIE**¹ was born on December 4, 1962 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She was married to Larry Micheal BOGGS on September 20, 1986 in Southaven, DeSoto Co., MS.

Larry Micheal BOGGS¹ was born on June 5, 1961 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Lisa Carol STRAUBIE and Larry Micheal BOGGS had the following children:

- 11020 i. **Lauren Danielle BOGGS**¹ was born on April 2, 1990 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 11021 ii. **Lindsey Nicole BOGGS**¹ was born on May 4, 1993 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

9662. **Patrick Laman SIMMONS**¹ was born on November 11, 1961 in Hollywood, Dade Co., FL.

He was married to Venisa Jeanine COOK on July 16, 1983. He was divorced from Venisa Jeanine COOK. **Venisa Jeanine COOK**¹ was born on July 2, 1962 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

9663. **Vance Allen SIMMONS**¹ was born on November 16, 1962 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to Jamie Ann KELLY on June 11, 1988. **Jamie Ann KELLY**¹ was born on February 11, 1961 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. Vance Allen SIMMONS and Jamie Ann KELLY had the following children:

- 11022 i. **James Dustin Allen SIMMONS**¹ was born on August 17, 1990 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

9664. **Jeffery Allen BOSCHERT**¹ was born on April 18, 1964 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

He was married to Elizabeth Ann ROUTHIER in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. **Elizabeth Ann ROUTHIER**¹ was born on February 4, 1967 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL. Jeffery Allen BOSCHERT and Elizabeth Ann ROUTHIER had the following children:

- 11023 i. **Ashley Elizabeth BOSCHERT**¹ was born on November 26, 1990 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

9668. **Sarah Margaret REIN**¹ was born about 1956 in Paducah, KY.

Robert Lereece ARNOLD¹ (son of Samuel Lereece ARNOLD and Lynda Joyce OVERTON) was born on March 9, 1961 in Anchorage, AK. Sarah Margaret REIN and Robert Lereece ARNOLD had the following children:

- 11024 i. **Infant ARNOLD**¹.

Sarah Margaret REIN and Homer CLAYBROOK had the following children:

- 11025 i. **Adria CLAYBROOK**¹.
11026 ii. **David CLAYBROOK**¹.

9669. **Mary Helen REIN**¹ was born on August 21, 1962 in Smithland, KY.

She was married to Robert Lereece ARNOLD (son of Samuel Lereece ARNOLD and Lynda Joyce OVERTON) on July 11, 1980 in Crockett Co., TN. She was divorced from Robert Lereece ARNOLD. **Robert Lereece ARNOLD**¹ was born on March 9, 1961 in Anchorage, AK. Mary Helen REIN and Robert Lereece ARNOLD had the following children:

- 11027 i. **Ronnie Lynn ARNOLD**¹ was born on October 18, 1980 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

She was married to Johnny RHINES before 1989. Mary Helen REIN and Johnny RHINES had the following children:

- 11028 i. **William Joseph "B. J." RHINES**¹ was born about 1989.
11029 ii. **Joshua "Josh" RHINES**¹ was born about 1991.

9670. **Ginger Lashanne LAMAN**¹ was born on June 7, 1962 in Brownsville, Haywood Co., TN.

She was married to Russell Edward "Rusty" PEPIN on August 22 in Crockett Co., TN. She was divorced from Russell Edward "Rusty" PEPIN. **Russell Edward "Rusty" PEPIN**¹ was born on September 3, 1960.

She was married to Wade SHIPMAN on June 27, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. Ginger Lashanne LAMAN and Wade SHIPMAN had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11030 i. **Cara Renae SHIPMAN**¹ was born on September 29, 1991 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

9671. **Gaye Loraine LAMAN**¹ was born on July 7, 1964 in Shaw AFB, SC.

She was divorced from Ronald Joseph "Joe" RIGGSBEE. Gaye Loraine LAMAN and Ronald Joseph "Joe" RIGGSBEE had the following children:

11031 i. **Savannah RIGGSBEE**¹ was born on November 7, 1983 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She was married to Bobby Joe KING on May 7, 1991 in Crockett Co., TN. She was divorced from Bobby Joe KING. **Bobby Joe KING**¹ was born on November 23, 1963.

She was married to Mark Todd POSTON on June 25, 1993 in Crockett Co., TN. **Mark Todd POSTON**¹ was born on July 3, 1967.

9673. **Robert Lerece ARNOLD**¹ was born on March 9, 1961 in Anchorage, AK.

Sarah Margaret REIN¹ (daughter of Walter Joseph REIN and Sarah Janell LAMAN) was born about 1956 in Paducah, KY. Robert Lerece ARNOLD and Sarah Margaret REIN had the following children:

11024 i. **Infant ARNOLD**.

He was married to Mary Helen REIN (daughter of Walter Joseph REIN and Sarah Janell LAMAN) on July 11, 1980 in Crockett Co., TN. He was divorced from Mary Helen REIN.

Mary Helen REIN¹ was born on August 21, 1962 in Smithland, KY. Robert Lerece ARNOLD and Mary Helen REIN had the following children:

11027 i. **Ronnie Lynn ARNOLD** (born on October 18, 1980).

He was married to Lillian (Unknown) on May 6, 1988. **Lillian (Unknown)**¹ was born on June 22.

9674. **Ferris Glenn ARNOLD**¹ was born on August 10, 1965 in Anchorage, AK.

He was married to Angela Fay DELANEY on June 23, 1987 in Crockett Co., TN. **Angela Fay DELANEY**¹ was born on September 6, 1970 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN. Ferris Glenn ARNOLD and Angela Fay DELANEY had the following children:

11032 i. **Courtney Faith ARNOLD**¹ was born on November 17, 1992 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

9675. **Kimberly Sue ARNOLD**¹ was born on April 30, 1963 in Anchorage, AK.

She was married to Steven Todd HOLLIDAY on February 14, 1981 in Chugiak, AK. **Steven**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Todd HOLLIDAY¹ was born on July 9, 1963 in TN. Kimberly Sue ARNOLD and Steven Todd HOLLIDAY had the following children:

- 11033 i. **Barbara Joyce HOLLIDAY**¹ was born on August 5, 1981 in Anchorage, AK.
- 11034 ii. **Melissa Elaine HOLLIDAY**¹ was born on April 21, 1984 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 11035 iii. **Julieana Vera HOLLIDAY**¹ was born on July 23, 1987 in Anchorage, AK.

9676. **Michael James ARNOLD**¹ was born on July 1, 1965 in Anchorage, AK.

He was married to Lisa WELLS on June 1, 1991 in Anchorage, AK. **Lisa WELLS**¹ was born on July 6, 1964 in MT. Michael James ARNOLD and Lisa WELLS had the following children:

- 11036 i. **Tyler ARNOLD**¹ was born about 1992.

9679. **Sandra Lee ARNOLD**¹ was born on July 17, 1970 in Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage, AK.

She was married to Stephen Mark ANDERSON on December 16, 1988 in Cooter, Pemiscot Co., MO. **Stephen Mark ANDERSON**¹ was born on June 2, 1967 in MO.

9680. **Lynn Marie ARNOLD**¹ was born on February 16, 1972 in Scott AFB, St. Clair Co., IL.

She was married to Stephen Lee FINCHER on September 2, 1991 in Crockett Co., TN. **Stephen Lee FINCHER**¹ was born on February 7, 1973 in Crockett Co., TN.

9684. **Michael Lee GWINN**¹ was born on October 23, 1955 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to Diane Louise ALDRICH on March 12, 1979. He was divorced from Diane Louise ALDRICH. **Diane Louise ALDRICH**¹ was born on October 9, 1955 in Erie, Erie Co., PA. Michael Lee GWINN and Diane Louise ALDRICH had the following children:

- 11037 i. **Michelle Ann GWINN**¹ was born on May 14, 1980 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.

9685. **Virginia Mae "Gigi" GWINN**¹ was born on September 5, 1958 in West Memphis, Crittendon Co., AR.

She was married to Douglas Hank BLACK on August 12, 1977 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX. **Douglas Hank BLACK**¹ was born on September 5, 1957 in Nashville, Davidson, Co., TN. Virginia Mae "Gigi" GWINN and Douglas Hank BLACK had the following children:

- 11038 i. **Brandie Nicole BLACK**¹ was born on December 11, 1979 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.
- 11039 ii. **Joshua Jared BLACK**¹ was born on February 8, 1987 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11040 iii. **James Ryan BLACK¹** was born on November 21, 1991 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.

9686. **Robert Watson PATRICK¹** was born on August 30, 1954 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Carmen Martinez ESCUERDA on April 9, 1978 in Rota, Cadiz, Spain.

Carmen Martinez ESCUERDA¹ was born on May 5, 1959 in Rota, Cadiz, Spain. Robert Watson PATRICK and Carmen Martinez ESCUERDA had the following children:

11041 i. **Christie Lee PATRICK¹** was born on July 1, 1982 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA..

11042 ii. **Jonathan Daniel PATRICK¹** was born on July 15, 1985 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co., FL.

9687. **Randy B. PATRICK¹** was born on November 29, 1961 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Becky Ann BENFIELD on November 11, 1981 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Becky Ann BENFIELD¹ was born on September 29, 1963 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX. Randy B. PATRICK and Becky Ann BENFIELD had the following children:

11043 i. **Randy Brian PATRICK¹** was born on December 17, 1981 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

11044 ii. **Kristina Michelle PATRICK¹** was born on September 29, 1986 in Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish, LA.

9688. **Andy D. PATRICK¹** was born on November 29, 1961 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Kimberly Kay WITT on March 23, 1983 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Kimberly Kay WITT¹ was born on February 19, 1965 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX. Andy D. PATRICK and Kimberly Kay WITT had the following children:

11045 i. **Andrew Ryan PATRICK¹** was born on August 20, 1987 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.

11046 ii. **Amye Elizabeth PATRICK¹** was born on November 7, 1988 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.

9690. **Kelley Lynn YOUNG¹** was born on September 1, 1971 in DeKalb, DeKalb Co., IL.

She was married to Kevin Brian HOWELL on June 11, 1994 in Frog Jump, Crockett Co., TN.

Kevin Brian HOWELL¹ was born on September 3, 1971 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

9696. **Mark Anthony EVANS¹** was born on March 2, 1969 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN.

He was married to Jamie Lynn BOHLEY on February 1, 1991 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY.

Jamie Lynn BOHLEY¹ was born on January 11, 1968 in Linton, Greene Co., IN. Mark

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Anthony EVANS and Jamie Lynn BOHLEY had the following children:

11047 i. **Meagan Lea EVANS**¹ was born on March 30, 1993 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN.

9697. **Karen Beauton EVANS**¹ was born on September 20, 1970 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She was married to Richard Marshall "Richie" LOWERY on December 20, 1992 in Alamo, Crockett Co., TN. **Richard Marshall "Richie" LOWERY**¹ was born on February 12, 1970 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. Karen Beauton EVANS and Richard Marshall "Richie" LOWERY had the following children:

11048 i. **Nathaniel Allen LOWERY**¹ was born on July 19, 1993 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

11049 ii. **Hampton Evans LOWERY**¹ was born on May 6, 1995 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

9703. **Cherry Alane GRANT**¹ was born on July 4, 1964 in Russellville, Logan Co., KY.

She was married to Joseph ANGELILLI on December 31, 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. **Joseph ANGELILLI**¹ was born on December 11, 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. Cherry Alane GRANT and Joseph ANGELILLI had the following children:

11050 i. **Christopher Joseph ANGELILLI**¹ was born on October 26, 1988 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

11051 ii. **Nicholous Anthony ANGELILLI**¹ was born on December 31, 1990 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

11052 iii. **Chelsea Danielle GRANT**¹ was born on January 15, 1993 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

9704. **Ashley Keith ROBERTSON**¹ was born on December 29, 1967 in Russellville, Logan Co., KY.

Juanita Kay RAEGER¹ was born on September 8, 1967 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY.

9712. **Garland Levi WILSON**¹ was born on April 15, 1909 in SC. He died on May 1, 1983 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

He was married to Ruth Naomi SIMS on November 24, 1932. **Ruth Naomi SIMS**¹ was born on April 23, 1913. She died on February 9, 1974 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Garland Levi WILSON and Ruth Naomi SIMS had the following children:

11053 i. **Garland Keith WILSON**¹.

11054 ii. **Kenneth Ted WILSON**¹ was born on March 8, 1938. He died on March 8,

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

1938.

He was married to Edith Helms ESTES in July 1978.

9713. **Carl Edwin WILSON**¹ was born on August 25, 1910.

He was married to Lucille HINKSON in October 1937. **Lucille HINKSON**¹ was born on August 15, 1914 in Waterford, PA.

9714. **Myrtle Mazie WILSON**¹ was born on June 17, 1912 in SC. She died on September 10, 1981 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

She was married to Willie Bradford AYCOTH on November 16, 1935. **Willie Bradford AYCOTH**¹ was born on July 16, 1914. He died on February 10, 1992 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Myrtle Mazie WILSON and Willie Bradford AYCOTH had the following children:

- 11055 i. **Peggy Joyce AYCOTH**¹.
- 11056 ii. **Mary Joanne "Jean" AYCOTH**¹.
- 11057 iii. **Margie Ann AYCOTH**¹.

9715. **Daniel Woodrow WILSON**¹ was born on February 27, 1914.

He was married to Eleanor Margaret CASKEY on October 21, 1933. **Eleanor Margaret CASKEY**¹ was born on March 15, 1914. Daniel Woodrow WILSON and Eleanor Margaret CASKEY had the following children:

- 11058 i. **Donald Ted WILSON**¹.
- 11059 ii. **Kenneth Lowell WILSON**¹.
- 11060 iii. **Betty Joyce WILSON**¹ was born on May 4, 1934 in SC. She died on June 6, 1934 in Lancaster Co., SC. She was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.
- +11061 iv. **Jerry Woodrow WILSON** (born on September 9, 1935).

9716. **Janie Lucille WILSON**¹ was born on January 23, 1915 in Lancaster Co., SC.

She was married to Pinkney Spratt HARRIS on January 1, 1936. **Pinkney Spratt HARRIS**¹ was born on August 26, 1914 in Sycamore, Talladega Co., AL. He died on October 12, 1990 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church. Janie Lucille WILSON and Pinkney Spratt HARRIS had the following children:

- 11062 i. **James Edwin HARRIS**¹.
- 11063 ii. **Linda Carol HARRIS**¹.
- 11064 iii. **Robert Arthur HARRIS**¹.
- 11065 iv. **Jeannie Lucille HARRIS**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9717. **Clarence Luther WILSON¹** was born on December 18, 1917.

He was married to Doris Vallena GRIFFIN on March 28, 1943. **Doris Vallena GRIFFIN¹** was born on October 5, 1918. Clarence Luther WILSON and Doris Vallena GRIFFIN had the following children:

- 11066 i. **Billy Clarence WILSON¹**.
- 11067 ii. **Myra Lynn WILSON¹**.
- 11068 iii. **Martha Susan WILSON¹**.
- 11069 iv. **Doris Patricia WILSON¹**.

9718. **James Harry WILSON¹** was born on October 15, 1919.

He was married to Ann THOMPSON on June 21, 1943. James Harry WILSON and Ann THOMPSON had the following children:

- 11070 i. **James Harry , Jr. WILSON¹**.

9721. **James Bowman BROOME¹** was born on July 31, 1913 in Waxhaw, Union Co., NC. He died on February 19, 1970 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC.

He was married to Margaret W. DUPRE on April 15, 1934. **Margaret W. DUPRE¹** was born on October 20, 1914 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC. James Bowman BROOME and Margaret W. DUPRE had the following children:

- 11071 i. **Sandra Jean BROOME¹**.
- 11072 ii. **Susan Jane BROOME¹**.
- +11073 iii. **Sarah Margaret BROOME** (born on October 20, 1934).

9722. **Sara Belle BROOME¹** was born on October 20, 1916 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC. She died on August 5, 1986 in KS.

She was married to Bridwell Douglas ELLIOT before 1942. **Bridwell Douglas ELLIOT¹** was born in 1916. Sara Belle BROOME and Bridwell Douglas ELLIOT had the following children:

- 11074 i. **Richard Keith ELLIOT¹**.

She was married to Paul A. LACKIE after 1943.

9726. **Eli Drake RICHARDSON¹** was born on October 21, 1913. He died on February 7, 1985.

Eli Drake RICHARDSON and Norma Mary BARGER had the following children:

- 11075 i. **Gerald Wayne RICHARDSON¹**.
- 11076 ii. **Arthur Geane RICHARDSON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9728. **Gladys RICHARDSON**¹ was born on June 17, 1916.

She was married to Hanes Henry HAILEY about 1935. **Hanes Henry HAILEY**¹ was born in Winston-Salem, NC. Gladys RICHARDSON and Hanes Henry HAILEY had the following children:

11077 i. **Sandra HAILEY**¹.

She was married to Joseph Maiden MOTSINGER about 1940. **Joseph Maiden MOTSINGER**¹ was born on July 24, 1912 in Davidson Co., NC. He died on June 20, 1971 in Davidson Co., NC. He was buried in Wallburg Baptist Church Cemetery. Gladys RICHARDSON and Joseph Maiden MOTSINGER had the following children:

11078 i. **Larry Joseph MOTSINGER**¹.
11079 ii. **Jane MOTSINGER**¹.
11080 iii. **Jay Charles MOTSINGER**¹.

9729. **Elizabeth Jane "Lib" RICHARDSON**¹ was born on November 6, 1918.

She was married to Rufus Columbus POINDEXTER on April 21, 1942. **Rufus Columbus POINDEXTER**¹ was born on July 21, 1907 in Dobson, NC. He died on August 14, 1978 in Winston-Salem, NC. Kindred Konnections contributor P.E. Snow, Pesnow@@aol.com "Married twice. First wife was Ola Gant and had two boys. Second wife was Lib (Elizabeth) Richardson on April 21, 1942 and had two boys." Elizabeth Jane "Lib" RICHARDSON and Rufus Columbus POINDEXTER had the following children:

11081 i. **Phillip Ray POINDEXTER**¹.
11082 ii. **Robert William POINDEXTER**¹.

9740. **Hugh Barr , Jr WILSON**¹ was born on October 3, 1917 in Lancaster Co., SC.

He was married to Mamie Lee SPAKES on June 11, 1938 in York, York Co., SC. Hugh Barr , Jr WILSON and Mamie Lee SPAKES had the following children:

11083 i. **JoAnn WILSON**¹.
11084 ii. **Billy Hugh WILSON**¹.
11085 iii. **Dennis Ray WILSON**¹.

9747. **Jesse Lawrence WILSON**¹ was born on December 25, 1919 in Lancaster Co., SC.

Aronia DORMAN¹ was born on July 8, 1917 in Kershaw, SC. Jesse Lawrence WILSON and Aronia DORMAN had the following children:

11086 i. **Lawrence Jerry WILSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11087 ii. **James Robert WILSON**¹.
- 11088 iii. **Darwin Jesse WILSON**¹.
- 11089 iv. **Debra Denise WILSON**¹.
- 11090 v. **Norman Holland WILSON**¹.

9760. **Roy Haskell , Jr. FERGUSON**¹.

Roy Haskell , Jr. FERGUSON and Mildred LAYTON had the following children:

- 11091 i. **Carolyn Jean FERGUSON**¹.
- 11092 ii. **Rose Mary FERGUSON**¹.
- 11093 iii. **Roy Haskell III FERGUSON**¹.

9767. **Douglas Jordan GILLESPIE**¹ was born on July 1, 1949 in York Co., SC.

He was married to Wanda MC MURRAY in Chester Co., SC. Douglas Jordan GILLESPIE and Wanda MC MURRAY had the following children:

- 11094 i. **Rhonda Michael GILLESPIE**¹ was born on February 6, 1969 in York Co., SC.
- 11095 ii. **Douglas , Jr. GILLESPIE**¹ was born on April 28, 1973 in York Co., SC.

9788. **Jacqueline Leigh PLEXICO**¹ was born on December 25, 1967.

She was married to Gerald David JENKINS on April 6, 1991 in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD. **Gerald David JENKINS**¹ was born on July 5, 1960. Jacqueline Leigh PLEXICO and Gerald David JENKINS had the following children:

- 11096 i. **Sarah June JENKINS**¹ was born on December 30, 1992 in Montgomery Co., MD.

9800. **Tracy Michelle KLIEWER**¹ was born on September 20, 1962.

Tracy Michelle KLIEWER and Jeffery WEDDLE had the following children:

- 11097 i. **Phillip WEDDLE**¹.

9801. **Jeffrey Gibbs KLIEWER**¹ was born on January 27, 1964.

Jeffrey Gibbs KLIEWER and Cindy (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11098 i. **Kimberly KLIEWER**¹.
- 11099 ii. **Christine KLIEWER**¹.

9827. **Mike III FERGUSON**¹ was born on February 15, 1961 in Huntsville, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Mike III FERGUSON and Barbara Sue MC EACHERN had the following children:

- 11100 i. **Brandon Sean FERGUSON**¹ was born on November 9, 1980 in Austin, TX.
- 11101 ii. **Ashley Michelle FERGUSON**¹ was born on May 1, 1983 in Austin, TX.

9829. **Tammy Lynn MOORE**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Randy BRADLEY**¹ was born Private. Tammy Lynn MOORE and Randy BRADLEY had the following children:

- 11102 i. **Mandy BRADLEY**¹ was born Private.
- 11103 ii. **Jackie BRADLEY**¹ was born Private.
- 11104 iii. **Patricia BRADLEY**¹ was born Private.

9830. **James Earl MOORE**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Mary (Unknown)**¹ was born Private. James Earl MOORE and Mary (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11105 i. **Chastity MOORE**¹ was born Private.

9832. **Tina Marie EVERETT**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Roger BIGLER**¹ was born Private. Tina Marie EVERETT and Roger BIGLER had the following children:

- 11106 i. **Danny BIGLER**¹ was born Private.

9849. **Reginald Stacy ROARK**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Becky (Unknown)**¹ was born Private. Reginald Stacy ROARK and Becky (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11107 i. **Randa ROARK**¹ was born Private.
- 11108 ii. **Crystal ROARK**¹ was born Private.
- 11109 iii. **Austin ROARK**¹ was born Private.
- 11110 iv. **Andrea ROARK**¹ was born Private.

9850. **Sean Charles INGRAM**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Kathryn Ann GARST**¹ was born Private. Sean Charles INGRAM and Kathryn Ann GARST had the following children:

- 11111 i. **Nathan Edward Alton INGRAM**¹ was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11112 ii. **Bethany INGRAM**¹ was born Private.
11113 iii. **Lucas Aaron Charles INGRAM**¹ was born Private.

9851. **Dana Lea INGRAM**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Mark MORAN**¹ was born Private. Dana Lea INGRAM and Mark MORAN had the following children:

- 11114 i. **Dylan Michael MORAN**¹ was born Private.

9852. **Sue Ellen HUGHES**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Franklin Fredrick HERBOLD**¹ was born Private. Sue Ellen HUGHES and Franklin Fredrick HERBOLD had the following children:

- +11115 i. **Bridgette Fay HERBOLD** (born Private).
11116 ii. **Dominic Lee HERBOLD**¹ was born Private.
+11117 iii. **Kimberley Suzette HERBOLD** (born Private).

9853. **Dona Elyse HUGHES**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Randall Guy LASATER**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Paul Mertins , Jr. GOWAN**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Gary George SABIN**¹ was born Private. Dona Elyse HUGHES and Gary George SABIN had the following children:

- 11118 i. **Andrew William SABIN**¹ was born Private.

9854. **Jay Weldon HUGHES**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Melanie Marie MOBLEY**¹ was born Private. Jay Weldon HUGHES and Melanie Marie MOBLEY had the following children:

- 11119 i. **Jessica Shalee HUGHES**¹ was born Private.
11120 ii. **Jace Weldon HUGHES**¹ was born Private.
11121 iii. **Jake Westin HUGHES**¹ was born Private.

9855. **Karen Lynn HUGHES**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Jerry Lee METCALF**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Stanley GUSTAFSON**¹ was born Private. Karen Lynn HUGHES and Stanley GUSTAFSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11122 i. **Ingrid Aline GUSTAFSON**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Charlie Ray DE LEON**¹ was born Private. Karen Lynn HUGHES and Charlie Ray DE LEON had the following children:

11123 i. **Benjamin Joseph DE LEON**¹ was born Private.

9856. **Kevin Scott HUGHES**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Dietra Ann MAHLER**¹ was born Private. Kevin Scott HUGHES and Dietra Ann MAHLER had the following children:

11124 i. **Casey Alyssa HUGHES**¹ was born Private.

11125 ii. **Kelly Christopher HUGHES**¹ was born Private.

9858. **SuAnne ARMSTRONG**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Ted Allen HOPKINS**¹ was born Private.

9859. **Georgia Lynn ARMSTRONG**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Charles Henry IV BROWN**¹ was born Private. Georgia Lynn ARMSTRONG and Charles Henry IV BROWN had the following children:

11126 i. **Amanda Frances BROWN**¹ was born Private.

11127 ii. **Suzanne Elizabeth BROWN**¹ was born Private.

11128 iii. **Allisandra Kennedy BROWN**¹ was born Private.

9860. **George Douglas "Skip" , Jr. ARMSTRONG**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Patrice Mary FESTA**¹ was born Private. George Douglas "Skip" , Jr. ARMSTRONG and Patrice Mary FESTA had the following children:

11129 i. **George Douglas III ARMSTRONG**¹ was born Private.

11130 ii. **Haley Rose ARMSTRONG**¹ was born Private.

11131 iii. **Noelle Mary ARMSTRONG**¹ was born Private.

9861. **James Onnie TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Sharon Constance CASE**¹ was born Private. James Onnie TUBBS and Sharon Constance CASE had the following children:

11132 i. **James Anthony TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

11133 ii. **Elizabeth Ann TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9862. **Rebecca Anna TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Karlis , Jr. LERAS**¹ was born Private. Rebecca Anna TUBBS and Karlis , Jr. LERAS had the following children:

11134 i. **Stephanie Dianne LERAS**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **William Larry THORNTON**¹ was born Private. Rebecca Anna TUBBS and William Larry THORNTON had the following children:

11135 i. **Ashley Marie THORNTON**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Robert Max STILLWELL**¹ was born Private.

9863. **Scott Erwin TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Laura Yvonda WHITWORTH**¹ was born Private. Scott Erwin TUBBS and Laura Yvonda WHITWORTH had the following children:

11136 i. **Amber Marie TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Jeannette Ruth WHITTAKER**¹ was born Private. Scott Erwin TUBBS and Jeannette Ruth WHITTAKER had the following children:

11137 i. **Aaron Scott TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

9865. **Charles Casey TUBBS**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Stella Ann PARIGI**¹ was born Private.

9870. **John Q. GARNER**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. John Q. GARNER had the following children:

11138 i. **Brandy Lynn GARNER**¹ was born Private.

11139 ii. **Jennifer Jean GARNER**¹ was born Private.

9872. **Susan Ann GARNER**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. Susan Ann GARNER had the following children:

11140 i. **Freedom G. (Unknown)**¹ was born Private.

11141 ii. **Summer Lee (Unknown)**¹ was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

9879. **Jeffrey Burt STEVENSON**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. Jeffrey Burt STEVENSON had the following children:

11142 i. **James Brandon STEVENSON**¹ was born Private.

9880. **Gary Burns STEVENSON**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Sandi NELSON**¹ was born Private. Gary Burns STEVENSON and Sandi NELSON had the following children:

11143 i. **Sara STEVENSON**¹ was born Private.

9881. **Mary Dorothy STEVENSON**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Stephen HILLMER**¹ was born Private. Mary Dorothy STEVENSON and Stephen HILLMER had the following children:

11144 i. **Hallie Alexandrai HILLMER**¹ was born Private.

11145 ii. **Travis Kincaid HILLMER**¹ was born Private.

9882. **Michael SIMPSON**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Deborah (Unknown)**¹ was born Private. Michael SIMPSON and Deborah (Unknown) had the following children:

11146 i. **Zachary SIMPSON**¹ was born Private.

9886. **Leon Clifford Michael BRAUDAWAY**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Judy BASS**¹ was born Private. Leon Clifford Michael BRAUDAWAY and Judy BASS had the following children:

11147 i. **Jennifer Louise BASS**¹ was born Private.

9898. **Tammy Melinda SMITH**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Daniel Ray TOPPING**¹ was born Private. Tammy Melinda SMITH and Daniel Ray TOPPING had the following children:

11148 i. **Tyson Nathaniel TOPPING**¹ was born Private.

11149 ii. **Mason Daniel TOPPING**¹ was born Private.

9899. **Cynthia Carol SMITH**¹ was born Private.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She Private-Begin Private. **Francisco CONTRERAS**¹ was born Private. Cynthia Carol SMITH and Francisco CONTRERAS had the following children:

- 11150 i. **Casey Carol CONTRERAS**¹ was born Private.
- 11151 ii. **Ashley Carol CONTRERAS**¹ was born Private.
- 11152 iii. **Lindsey Carol CONTRERAS**¹ was born Private.

9902. **Kimberly Gay DAVIS**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Marcus Apollo COPELAND**¹ was born Private. Kimberly Gay DAVIS and Marcus Apollo COPELAND had the following children:

- 11153 i. **Adrienne Brooke COPELAND**¹ was born Private.
- 11154 ii. **Travis Carl COPELAND**¹ was born Private.

9903. **Rhonda Lee DAVIS**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **John Christopher EASON**¹ was born Private. Rhonda Lee DAVIS and John Christopher EASON had the following children:

- 11155 i. **Aubrie Leigh EASON**¹ was born Private.

9904. **Cynthia Kay ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **(Unknown) PETERSON**¹ was born Private.

9905. **Clinton Douglas ALEXANDER**¹ was born Private.

He Private-Begin Private. **Victoria Lassiter WACHTEL**¹ was born Private.

9931. **James Albert III CROXTON**¹ was born on December 7, 1961.

He was married to Kimberly CHERRY on April 9, 1988. James Albert III CROXTON and Kimberly CHERRY had the following children:

- 11156 i. **Tiffany Lydia CROXTON**¹ was born on August 14, 1989.

9932. **Tammy Lynn CROXTON**¹ was born on June 26, 1966.

Tammy Lynn CROXTON and (Unknown) RAINIER had the following children:

- 11157 i. **Michael Scott RAINIER**¹ was born on December 28, 1984.

Tammy Lynn CROXTON and (Unknown) COBB had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11158 i. **Amber Marlane COBB**¹ was born on December 9, 1989.
11159 ii. **Melinda Leigh COBB**¹ was born on May 27, 1991.

9933. **Eric Wainfield CROXTON**¹ was born on April 19, 1969.

He was married to Jennifer MC CLUNG in December 1992.

9934. **James Albert III STANLEY**¹ was born on January 7, 1970.

He was married to Jennifer (Unknown) on September 14, 1997. James Albert III STANLEY and Jennifer (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11160 i. **Arielle Marie STANLEY**¹ was born on January 15, 1998.

9941. **Christopher Garren HESTER**¹ was born on October 9, 1966.

He was married to Bethany Ann LYNCH on September 2, 1990. **Bethany Ann LYNCH**¹ was born on June 2, 1969.

9942. **Christy Elizabeth HESTER**¹ was born on February 2, 1973.

She was married to Clark David PARRISH on September 11, 1993. Christy Elizabeth HESTER and Clark David PARRISH had the following children:

- 11161 i. **Justin Garren PARRISH**¹ was born on September 27, 1998.

9947. **Michelle Renee THOMAS**¹ was born on June 29, 1967.

She was married to Tommy Eugene DAVIS on December 27, 1985. **Tommy Eugene DAVIS**¹ was born on March 2, 1957. Michelle Renee THOMAS and Tommy Eugene DAVIS had the following children:

- 11162 i. **Amber Elaine DAVIS**¹ was born on December 12, 1986.
11163 ii. **Kirsten Nichole DAVIS**¹ was born on June 6, 1988.
11164 iii. **Andrew Chandler DAVIS**¹ was born on December 21, 1991.
11165 iv. **Robert Leighton DAVIS**¹ was born on December 21, 1991.

9949. **Christopher Lawson AMBROSE**¹ was born on January 9, 1971.

He was married to Lisa Irene BARTON on May 12, 1998. **Lisa Irene BARTON**¹ was born on June 22, 1965.

9950. **Jonathan Keith AMBROSE**¹ was born on October 15, 1971.

He was married to Crystal Dawn BROWN on August 10, 1991. **Crystal Dawn BROWN**¹ was

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

born on December 11, 1972. Jonathan Keith AMBROSE and Crystal Dawn BROWN had the following children:

11166 i. **Dylan Keith AMBROSE¹** was born on December 10, 1991.

9952. **Joseph Michael THOMAS¹** was born on February 17, 1975.

He was married to Nicole Marie MAYNARD on November 7, 1998. **Nicole Marie MAYNARD¹** was born on September 8, 1970.

9971. **Margaret Ann REYNOLDS¹** was born on February 22, 1966.

She was married to Robert , Jr. COVINGTON on April 6, 1985. **Robert , Jr. COVINGTON¹** was born on September 30, 1962. Margaret Ann REYNOLDS and Robert , Jr. COVINGTON had the following children:

11167 i. **Robert Blake COVINGTON¹** was born on November 15, 1987.

9979. **Richard Kevin GRIFFEY¹** was born on January 29, 1960.

Rita Joan HOLLINDEN¹ was born on May 22, 1967. Richard Kevin GRIFFEY and Rita Joan HOLLINDEN had the following children:

11168 i. **Kevin GRIFFEY¹** was born on January 30, 1992.

9980. **Steve Wayne GRIFFEY¹** was born on January 7, 1963.

Tammy Lee HAULK¹ was born on September 8, 1963. Steve Wayne GRIFFEY and Tammy Lee HAULK had the following children:

11169 i. **Jesicia Rene GRIFFEY¹** was born on July 28, 1982.

11170 ii. **Justin Todd GRIFFEY¹** was born on May 7, 1987.

11171 iii. **Zackery David GRIFFEY¹** was born on July 5, 1993.

9981. **Mickel Todd GRIFFEY¹** was born on July 19, 1969.

Kimbley Dawn PINSON¹ was born on October 15, 1970. Mickel Todd GRIFFEY and Kimbley Dawn PINSON had the following children:

11172 i. **Cody Hunter GRIFFEY¹** was born on November 11, 1992.

9982. **Shelia Renee ELEY¹** was born on September 25, 1968.

Shelia Renee ELEY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11173 i. **Ryan Christopher ELEY**¹ was born on April 12, 1987.

9983. **Pamela Diane ELEY**¹ was born on November 1, 1969.

Pamela Diane ELEY had the following children:

11174 i. **Katlin Marie ELEY**¹ was born on January 30, 1992.

9984. **Lisa Ann ELEY**¹ was born on September 24, 1972.

Lisa Ann ELEY and (Unknown) PATES had the following children:

11175 i. **Trenton Alan PATES**¹ was born on April 11, 1992.

9985. **Sherry Lynn LANE**¹ was born on May 3, 1966.

Dwain George BLIZZARD¹ was born on July 2, 1964. Sherry Lynn LANE and Dwain George BLIZZARD had the following children:

11176 i. **Ashley Lynn BLIZZARD**¹ was born on September 25, 1987.

10035. **Barbara Lynn BOOTHE**¹ was born in 1967.

Barbara Lynn BOOTHE and David Lee AMBROSE had the following children:

11177 i. **David Lee , Jr. AMBROSE**¹ was born about 1987.

11178 ii. **Brittany Nicole AMBROSE**¹ was born about 1989.

10073. **Jane Ann RILEY**¹ was born on September 29, 1942 in Richmond Co., VA.

She was married to Rollie Leroy HEWITT on September 15, 1959 in Chesterfield Co., VA. Jane Ann RILEY and Rollie Leroy HEWITT had the following children:

+11179 i. **Julie Elizabeth HEWITT** (born on June 14, 1961).

11180 ii. **Jeffrey Robert HEWITT**¹ was born on July 12, 1963 in OR.

10074. **Sharon May RILEY**¹ was born in 1950.

Sharon May RILEY and Albert Franklin III BAKER had the following children:

11181 i. **Albert Franklin IV BAKER**¹ was born in 1974.

10083. **Larry Gene MILLS**¹ was born on August 5, 1950 in IN. He died on March 10, 1974.

He was married to Lynda Diane MOBLEY on July 10, 1970. **Lynda Diane MOBLEY**¹ was born about 1950. Larry Gene MILLS and Lynda Diane MOBLEY had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11182 i. **Patrick Barry MILLS¹** was born on March 9, 1972 in IN.

10084. **Diana Lynn MILLS¹** was born on August 3, 1958.

She was married to Kevin Wynn GOBLE about 1981. **Kevin Wynn GOBLE¹** was born about 1958. Diana Lynn MILLS and Kevin Wynn GOBLE had the following children:

11183 i. **Korey Wynn GOBLE¹** was born on July 28, 1982.

She was married to Gregg GILLENLINE before 1982.

10087. **Rhonda Kay CLARK¹** was born on March 21, 1958.

She was married to Mark Edward NELSON on August 9, 1980 in TX. **Mark Edward NELSON¹** was born about 1958.

10088. **Kimberly Richea CLARK¹** was born on July 2, 1962.

She was married to Richard Kenyon KIRKPATRICK on July 21, 1984 in TX. **Richard Kenyon KIRKPATRICK¹** was born about 1962.

10089. **Sharon Jean SNYDER¹** was born on August 6, 1946 in Delta, TX.

She was married to Patric PHEND on May 31, 1964 in IN. Sharon Jean SNYDER and Patric PHEND had the following children:

11184 i. **Jeffery Allen PHEND¹** was born on December 6, 1964.

+11185 ii. **Lisa Elaine PHEND** (born in March 1966).

11186 iii. **Scott Christopher PHEND¹** was born in March 1968.

11187 iv. **Kimberly Kay PHEND¹** was born on August 15, 1970.

11188 v. **Tracy Lynn PHEND¹** was born in October 1971.

10090. **Carolyn lone SNYDER¹** was born on October 3, 1947 in IN.

She was married to John , Sr. RIDDLE on August 7, 1965 in IN. **John , Sr. RIDDLE¹** was born on October 3, 1947. Carolyn lone SNYDER and John , Sr. RIDDLE had the following children:

+11189 i. **John , Jr. RIDDLE** (born on February 5, 1966).

+11190 ii. **Karen Renae RIDDLE** (born on May 9, 1968).

11191 iii. **Joey Roger RIDDLE¹** was born on March 22, 1973.

11192 iv. **Gary RIDDLE¹** was born on April 20, 1974.

10091. **Connie Mae SNYDER¹** was born on August 2, 1955 in IN.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Robert Danny CASAD on December 21, 1974 in IN. Connie Mae SNYDER and Robert Danny CASAD had the following children:

- 11193 i. **Denise Nicole CASAD**¹ was born on April 20, 1975.
- 11194 ii. **Jason Danny CASAD**¹ was born on October 27, 1977.
- 11195 iii. **Jeremy G. R. CASAD**¹.

10092. **Robert Hugh SNYDER**¹ was born on September 1, 1956 in IN.

He was married to Belinda Jo O'KELLEY on January 16, 1983 in HI. Robert Hugh SNYDER and Belinda Jo O'KELLEY had the following children:

- 11196 i. **Sheena Lee SNYDER**¹ was born on February 22, 1985.

10094. **Gerald Lee CARLISLE**¹ was born on January 9, 1955 in Dallas, TX.

He was married to Trenda Marie RUMERY on June 6, 1981 in TX. Gerald Lee CARLISLE and Trenda Marie RUMERY had the following children:

- 11197 i. **Bradley Gerald CARLISLE**¹ was born on June 15, 1984 in Harris, TX.

10101. **Kathy Denise NORMAN**¹ was born on March 19, 1960.

She was married to Michael Ray BRIERLY on September 16, 1978 in NV. **Michael Ray BRIERLY**¹ was born on October 7, 1956 in CA. Kathy Denise NORMAN and Michael Ray BRIERLY had the following children:

- 11198 i. **Jennifer Lynn BRIERLY**¹ was born on January 28, 1980 in Dallas, TX.
- 11199 ii. **Michelle Marie BRIERLEY**¹ was born on February 15, 1984 in TX.

10103. **Connie Deann NORMAN**¹ was born on May 11, 1965 in CA.

She was married to Stephen Daniel RUSSELL on December 11, 1981. **Stephen Daniel RUSSELL**¹ was born on December 3, 1952 in England.

10104. **Douglass Lee WHITE**¹ was born on September 19, 1965 in TX.

He was married to Rebecca Annette DAUGHTERY on August 27, 1983 in Lamar, TX.

He was married to Theresa Renee CLARK about September 11, 1990 in Lamar, TX.

10105. **Laura Lyn MILLS**¹ was born on February 20, 1966 in Japan.

She was married to Bill MEADOWS about 1986 in WA.

She was married to Craig HUGHES on March 23, 1991 in WA. **Craig HUGHES**¹ was born on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

March 12, 1966 in OR. Laura Lyn MILLS and Craig HUGHES had the following children:

11200 i. **Joelle Nicole HUGHES**¹ was born on August 29, 1991 in Kitsap, WA.

10166. **Carmen Anita LEE**¹ was born on June 29, 1943 in Lamar, TX.

She was married to Joe Bob BURKS on June 7, 1969 in Lamar, TX. **Joe Bob BURKS**¹ was born on February 13, 1935 in Lamar, TX. He Other in Four daughters by a previous wife..

10167. **Johnny Edward LEE**¹ was born on November 2, 1948 in Lamar, TX.

He was married to Linda Darlene SHARP on June 27, 1970 in Dallas, TX. **Linda Darlene SHARP**¹ was born on February 4, 1950 in Dallas, TX. Johnny Edward LEE and Linda Darlene SHARP had the following children:

11201 i. **Meredith Nicole LEE**¹ was born on June 18, 1981 in NY.

11202 ii. **Jeffrey Alan LEE**¹ was born on July 28, 1983 in NY.

10170. **Jamie Carol ADDISON**¹ was born on July 29, 1962.

Jamie Carol ADDISON and Rick (Unknown) had the following children:

11203 i. **Micah (Unknown)**¹ was born in 1982.

10189. **Bevelry Ann WARREN**¹ was born on August 25, 1938.

She was married to Arnold Duane DAY on December 30, 1954 in First Baptist Church, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. She was divorced from Arnold Duane DAY in 1968. She was divorced from Arnold Duane DAY. Bevelry Ann WARREN and Arnold Duane DAY had the following children:

11204 i. **Douglas DaLee DAY**¹ was born on August 3, 1958.

10190. **Glenda Cheryl SHELTON**¹ was born on September 29, 1946.

She was married to George Howard THOMAS on July 30, 1966. **George Howard THOMAS**¹ was born on June 11, 1945. Glenda Cheryl SHELTON and George Howard THOMAS had the following children:

11205 i. **Lorri Jenean THOMAS**¹ was born on November 15, 1969.

11206 ii. **Leisha Cheryl THOMAS**¹ was born on December 13, 1975.

10191. **Cynthia Dale SHELTON**¹ was born on June 11, 1950.

She was married to Mark Allen SMITH on December 13, 1968. **Mark Allen SMITH**¹ was born on December 7, 1946. Cynthia Dale SHELTON and Mark Allen SMITH had the following

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

children:

- 11207 i. **Allison Claire SMITH**¹ was born on March 7, 1974.
- 11208 ii. **Scott Allen SMITH**¹ was born on October 14, 1975.

10192. **Sandra Gayle SHELTON**¹ was born on October 4, 1947.

She was married to William Quency , Jr. MC LENDON on September 1, 1967. **William Quency , Jr. MC LENDON**¹ was born on October 9, 1948. Sandra Gayle SHELTON and William Quency , Jr. MC LENDON had the following children:

- +11209 i. **Wendy Michelle MC LENDON** (born on March 19, 1969).
- 11210 ii. **Mitzi Nicole MC LENDON**¹ was born on October 16, 1974.
- 11211 iii. **Amber Leigh MC LENDON**¹ was born on August 27, 1977.

10193. **Stanley Wayne SHELTON**¹ was born on November 24, 1949.

He was married to Patricia HICKMAN on March 2, 1974. **Patricia HICKMAN**¹ was born on May 11, 1952. Stanley Wayne SHELTON and Patricia HICKMAN had the following children:

- 11212 i. **Lacy Shay SHELTON**¹ was born on November 13, 1979.

10194. **Paul Douglas SHELTON**¹ was born on December 31, 1950.

He was married to Julia Ann BAILEY in May 1969. He was divorced from Julia Ann BAILEY. Paul Douglas SHELTON and Julia Ann BAILEY had the following children:

- 11213 i. **Barry Douglas SHELTON**¹ was born on October 17, 1969.

He was married to Dianne JUSTICE in May 1974. He was divorced from Dianne JUSTICE. Paul Douglas SHELTON and Dianne JUSTICE had the following children:

- 11214 i. **Brandie Lynn SHELTON**¹ was born on January 7, 1975.

10195. **Nancy Jean SHELTON**¹ was born on April 15, 1952. She died on June 14, 1986.

She was married to David Eugene JONES on July 23, 1971. Nancy Jean SHELTON and David Eugene JONES had the following children:

- 11215 i. **Tiffany Jill JONES**¹ was born on November 19, 1978.

10202. **Starla Ruth WIGGINS**¹ was born on May 25, 1960 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL.

She was married to Jerry INGRAM on August 7, 1982 in Bluff Springs Baptist Church, Ashford, Houston Co., AL. **Jerry INGRAM**¹ was born on October 10, 1958 in Port St. Joe, Gulf Co., FL. Starla Ruth WIGGINS and Jerry INGRAM had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11216 i. **Charles Benjamin INGRAM**¹ was born in 1989.

10237. **Rhonda Patricia ROBERTS**¹ was born on March 13, 1954 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL.

She was married to Terry Gordon WHITTINGTON on February 18, 1971. **Terry Gordon WHITTINGTON**¹ was born on June 6, 1951. Rhonda Patricia ROBERTS and Terry Gordon WHITTINGTON had the following children:

11217 i. **Gregory Dwayne WHITTINGTON**¹ was born on November 19, 1971 in Donaldsonville, Semonile Co., GA.

11218 ii. **Terry Michelle WHITTINGTON**¹ was born on December 14, 1972 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL.

11219 iii. **Joseph Kynan WHITTINGTON**¹ was born on January 1, 1977 in Ozark, Dale Co., AL.

10238. **Debra Ann "Debbie" ROBERTS**¹ was born on December 5, 1955 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL.

She was married to James Uriah BLACKMON on October 31, 1971. **James Uriah BLACKMON**¹ was born on December 16. Debra Ann "Debbie" ROBERTS and James Uriah BLACKMON had the following children:

+11220 i. **Tracy Marie BLACKMON** (born on February 6, 1973).

She was married to James Robert , Jr. LEWIS on September 2, 1975. **James Robert , Jr. LEWIS**¹ was born on May 30, 1953. Debra Ann "Debbie" ROBERTS and James Robert , Jr. LEWIS had the following children:

11221 i. **James Christopher LEWIS Chris**¹ was born on July 5, 1976 in Mobile, AL.

She was married to Jimmy Lee ADAMS on April 10, 1979. **Jimmy Lee ADAMS**¹ was born on March 18, 1954 in Montgomery Co., AL. Debra Ann "Debbie" ROBERTS and Jimmy Lee ADAMS had the following children:

11222 i. **Lucenda Denise ADAMS**¹ was born on December 23, 1981 in Winterhaven, FL.

10239. **Latricia Dawn ROBERTS**¹ was born on November 8, 1961 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL.

Latricia Dawn ROBERTS and Raymond Edward GUILFORD had the following children:

11223 i. **Anthony Wayne GUILFORD**¹ was born on December 20, 1976.

11224 ii. **Stephen Wade GUILFORD**¹ was born on September 16, 1979.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Latricia Dawn ROBERTS and Wayne BLACKMON had the following children:

11225 i. **William Davie EASTERLING**¹ was born on February 25.

10263. **Tina ADDISON**¹.

Tina ADDISON and (Unknown) had the following children:

11226 i. **(Unknown) ADDISON**¹.

10270. **Wendy Melissa ADDISON**¹ was born on July 28, 1973.

Wendy Melissa ADDISON had the following children:

11227 i. **Heaven ADDISON**¹ was born on November 26, 1993 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA.

10273. **James Morris HAYES**¹ was born on October 2, 1970.

James Morris HAYES and Cindy GARRISON had the following children:

11228 i. **Ashley Nicole HAYES**¹ was born on April 16, 1989.

10274. **Jennifer HAYES**¹ was born on April 17, 1972.

Jennifer HAYES and Bryan Kieth AYCOCK had the following children:

11229 i. **Bryan Kieth , Jr. AYCOCK**¹ was born on January 24, 1994.

10296. **Jimmy Evan ADDISON**¹ was born on October 3, 1960 in Columbia, SC. He was a in SC Electric & Gas Co..

He was divorced from Chalene LATUCE. Jimmy Evan ADDISON and Chalene LATUCE had the following children:

11230 i. **Jamie Evan ADDISON**¹ was born on September 2, 1986 in Columbia, SC.

11231 ii. **Jenna Caroline ADDISON**¹ was born on August 29, 1991 in Columbia, SC.

11232 iii. **Jared Charles ADDISON**¹ was born on August 29, 1991 in Columbia, SC.

10298. **Wanda Kay ADDISON**¹ was born on January 2, 1964.

Wanda Kay ADDISON and Ricky Edward SISTARE had the following children:

11233 i. **Charles Jason ADDISON**¹ was born on March 29, 1981.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10299. **Holly Opal ADDISON**¹ was born on February 2, 1966.

Holly Opal ADDISON and Charles Edward CRUMP had the following children:

- 11234 i. **Mathew William CRUMP**¹ was born on June 19, 1986.
- 11235 ii. **Courtney Nicole CRUMP**¹ was born on July 30, 1989.

10301. **Delores Jean SCOTT**¹ was born on April 20, 1950.

She was married to Ronald MOTTE in August 1983. Delores Jean SCOTT and Ronald MOTTE had the following children:

- 11236 i. **Daphne Annette MOTTE**¹ was born on September 14, 1984.

10302. **Karen Luane SCOTT**¹ was born on September 17, 1951. She was in Hayden, AL.

Karen Luane SCOTT and Gerald HOLLAND had the following children:

- +11237 i. **Angela Luane HOLLAND** (born on August 29, 1971).

Karen Luane SCOTT and Ronald MICKLE had the following children:

- 11238 i. **Ronald Lee MICKLE**¹ was born on February 19, 1979.
- 11239 ii. **Benjamin Ray MICKLE**¹ was born on September 17, 1982.

10303. **Penny Annette SCOTT**¹ was born on September 14, 1966.

Penny Annette SCOTT and Edward "Eddie" BROOKS had the following children:

- 11240 i. **Beatrice Michelle BROOKS**¹ was born on October 3, 1986.
- 11241 ii. **Anthony Adra BROOKS**¹ was born on September 11, 1987.
- 11242 iii. **Jonathan Wayne BROOKS**¹ was born on July 29, 1991.

10304. **Walter Duane SCOTT**¹ was born on April 17, 1968. He resided in The family lives on the Walter B. Scott farm in Hayden, AL..

He was married to Meranda Sue SHIPP on March 11, 1988. Walter Duane SCOTT and Meranda Sue SHIPP had the following children:

- 11243 i. **Lindsey Allison SCOTT**¹ was born on December 28, 1988.
- 11244 ii. **Taylor Duane SCOTT**¹ was born on April 4, 1991.

10305. **Belinda Michelle SCOTT**¹ was born on October 24, 1969. She resided in Hayden, Blount Co., AL.

Robert ARCHER¹ was born in 1967. He died in February 1995. Belinda Michelle SCOTT

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

and Robert ARCHER had the following children:

- 11245 i. **Robert Brandon ARCHER**¹ was born on December 28, 1990.
- 11246 ii. **William Seth ARCHER**¹ was born on January 8, 1993.

10307. **Janet Elaine SCOTT**¹ was born on March 17, 1952. She resided in Portsmouth, VA. Mr. Temple is Janet's third husband.

10308. **Donna Leann SCOTT**¹ was born on March 7, 1959.

Donna Leann SCOTT and Jesse MC GRAW had the following children:

- 11247 i. **Nicholas Tyler MC GRAW**¹ was born on December 10, 1987.
- 11248 ii. **Janelle MC GRAW**¹ was born on August 30, 1991.

10309. **Michael Anthony MITCHELL**¹ was born on February 27, 1957.

He was married to Cheryl Ann WILLIAMS in 1979. He was divorced from Cheryl Ann WILLIAMS. Michael Anthony MITCHELL and Cheryl Ann WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 11249 i. **Leslie Ann MITCHELL**¹ was born on March 19, 1980.
- 11250 ii. **Jennifer Michelle MITCHELL**¹ was born on November 20, 1981.

10311. **Keith SCOTT**¹.

Keith SCOTT and Lisa VARDEN had the following children:

- 11251 i. **Alisha SCOTT**¹.
- 11252 ii. **Kanielle SCOTT**¹ was born in November 1993.

10312. **Rita SCOTT**¹.

Rita SCOTT and Richard Allen DARNELL had the following children:

- 11253 i. **Whitney DARNELL**¹.
- 11254 ii. **Nicholas DARNELL**¹.

10313. **Terry Lynn SCOTT**¹.

Terry Lynn SCOTT and Nichole (Unknown) had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11255 i. **(Unknown) SCOTT**¹.

10314. **Christy SCOTT**¹.

Christy SCOTT and (Unknown) had the following children:

11256 i. **Arisha (Unknown)**¹.

10315. **Byron Franklin SCOTT**¹ was born on March 3, 1968.

He was married to Lawana PARKER on June 25, 1988. Byron Franklin SCOTT and Lawana PARKER had the following children:

11257 i. **Heather SCOTT**¹ was born in December 1993.

10317. **Jeffery SCOTT**¹ was born on April 27, 1971.

He was divorced from Beth OWENS. Jeffery SCOTT and Beth OWENS had the following children:

11258 i. **Brittany SCOTT**¹ was born on January 10, 1970.

11259 ii. **Joseph Tyler SCOTT**¹ was born in May 1994.

10318. **Gregory BRIGHT**¹ was born on September 21, 1965.

Gregory BRIGHT and (Unknown) had the following children:

11260 i. **Dakota Baez BRIGHT**¹ was born on September 25, 1988.

10320. **Darryl BRIGHT**¹ was born on July 1, 1969.

Darryl BRIGHT and Elaine LOPP had the following children:

11261 i. **Patrick BRIGHT**¹.

11262 ii. **Amber Leanne BRIGHT**¹ was born in February 1995.

10321. **Tony BRIGHT**¹ was born on July 6, 1970.

He was married to Linda STONE on August 6, 1988. Tony BRIGHT and Linda STONE had the following children:

11263 i. **Tony , Jr. BRIGHT**¹.

11264 ii. **Ollie Nichole BRIGHT**¹ was born on February 27, 1989.

10326. **Nedra LOONEY**¹ was born about 1938.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10331. **Johnnie Marvin FREEMAN**¹ was born on April 23, 1938.

Johnnie Marvin FREEMAN and Patsy MC COY had the following children:

- 11265 i. **Michael FREEMAN**¹ was born in 1958.
- 11266 ii. **Jamie FREEMAN**¹ was born about 1960.

10332. **Karen Erle FREEMAN**¹ was born on March 28, 1942.

Karen Erle FREEMAN and Fred D. , Jr. BLACKBURN had the following children:

- 11267 i. **Jill BLACKBURN**¹ was born about 1964.

10333. **Dale Freeman MILAM**¹ was born on October 17, 1934 in Lamar, OK.

He was married to Phyliss Jean HORTON on August 26, 1954 in Oklahoma City, OK. **Phyliss Jean HORTON**¹ was born on November 23, 1933. Dale Freeman MILAM and Phyliss Jean HORTON had the following children:

- +11268 i. **Cindy Daline MILAM** (born on March 23, 1956).
- 11269 ii. **Mark Allen MILAM**¹ was born on April 2, 1957.
- 11270 iii. **Michael Dale MILAM**¹ was born on March 27, 1959.

10334. **Rhetta Sue MILAM**¹ was born on October 10, 1937 in Lamar, OK. She died on April 24, 1969.

Rhetta Sue MILAM and Joey BROADWAY had the following children:

- 11271 i. **Barry Joe BROADWAY**¹ was born about 1965.

She was married to Harry William MINICK on December 31, 1952 in Oklahoma City, OK. Rhetta Sue MILAM and Harry William MINICK had the following children:

- 11272 i. **Harry William , Jr. MINICK**¹ was born on April 18, 1954.
- 11273 ii. **Michael Dale MINICK**¹ was born on March 27, 1959.

10335. **Marilyn Marie MILAM**¹ was born on August 10, 1940 in Lamar, OK.

She was married to Joseph Russell HARGIS on June 26, 1959 in Oklahoma City, OK. Marilyn Marie MILAM and Joseph Russell HARGIS had the following children:

- 11274 i. **John Coy HARGIS**¹ was born on September 10, 1961.
- 11275 ii. **Patricia Marie HARGIS**¹ was born on August 12, 1966.
- 11276 iii. **Mary Teresa HARGIS**¹ was born on March 11, 1971.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10336. **Janice Carroll MILAM**¹ was born on December 22, 1944 in Oklahoma City, OK.

She was married to Jerry Grant GAMBLE on June 8, 1962. Janice Carroll MILAM and Jerry Grant GAMBLE had the following children:

- 11277 i. **Jerry Jay GAMBLE**¹ was born on July 26, 1964 in Kansas City, MO.
- 11278 ii. **Jill Ann GAMBLE**¹ was born on March 12, 1966.

10338. **Jimmy FARRELL**¹ was born on October 31, 1939.

He was married to Naretta (Unknown) in Marietta, OK. Jimmy FARRELL and Naretta (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11279 i. **Jimmy FARRELL**¹ was born about 1960.
- 11280 ii. **Sandy FARRELL**¹ was born about 1962.

10339. **Tommy Lynn FARRELL**¹ was born on February 10, 1944 in Holdenville, OK.

Tommy Lynn FARRELL and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11281 i. **Johnny Allen FARRELL**¹ was born about 1965.
- 11282 ii. **Shelly FARRELL**¹ was born about 1967.

10340. **Donnie Marvin FREEMAN**¹ was born on April 9, 1953 in Holdenville, OK.

Donnie Marvin FREEMAN and Gaylene JOHNSON had the following children:

- 11283 i. **Jennifer FREEMAN**¹ was born on April 16, 1974.

10341. **Phyllis FREEMAN**¹ was born about 1955.

Phyllis FREEMAN and Jimmy LUNA had the following children:

- 11284 i. **Paula LUNA**¹ was born about 1978.
- 11285 ii. **Tina LUNA**¹ was born about 1980.

10342. **Evelyn Lee JOHNSON**¹ was born on November 19, 1923 in Kress, TX.

She was married to Mannie Ernest SMITH on October 24, 1941. **Mannie Ernest SMITH**¹ was born on April 26, 1915 in Tucumcari, NM. He died on April 26, 1944 in Los Alamos, NM. Evelyn Lee JOHNSON and Mannie Ernest SMITH had the following children:

- 11286 i. **Mannie Lee SMITH**¹ was born about 1942.

She was married to Leland L. TATHAM on February 10, 1952. **Leland L. TATHAM**¹ was born

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

on December 21, 1917 in OK. Evelyn Lee JOHNSON and Leland L. TATHAM had the following children:

11287 i. **Cheryl Lynette TATHAM**¹ was born about 1953.

10343. **Tommie Jo JOHNSON**¹ was born on September 7, 1928 in Lakeview, TX.

She was married to Gustav Rudolph WOLFF on May 18, 1946. **Gustav Rudolph WOLFF**¹ was born on July 31, 1925 in Chicago, IL. Tommie Jo JOHNSON and Gustav Rudolph WOLFF had the following children:

11288 i. **Robert Edward WOLFF**¹ was born about 1948. He died on June 24, 1994.

10344. **Julius Jordan , Jr. JOHNSON**¹ was born on December 20, 1931 in Melrose, NM.

He was married to Edna Jo Ann KEYLON on October 27, 1956. **Edna Jo Ann KEYLON**¹ was born on May 4, 1934 in Texhoma, OK. She died on November 9, 1987. Julius Jordan , Jr. JOHNSON and Edna Jo Ann KEYLON had the following children:

11289 i. **Carol Ann JOHNSON**¹ was born about 1958.

11290 ii. **Vera Ellen JOHNSON**¹ was born about 1960.

11291 iii. **Julius Jordan III JOHNSON**¹ was born about 1962.

10345. **Gerald Darwin JOHNSON**¹ was born on March 22, 1942 in Ft. Sumner, NM.

He was married to Nellie Beth CARTER on June 4, 1971. **Nellie Beth CARTER**¹ was born on October 31, 1944 in Portales, NM. Gerald Darwin JOHNSON and Nellie Beth CARTER had the following children:

11292 i. **Michael-James Gerald JOHNSON**¹ was born on October 22, 1973.

11293 ii. **Cristen Jeannette JOHNSON**¹ was born on December 21, 1975.

10346. **Betty FIFE**¹ was born about 1955.

10350. **William James VOTAW**¹ was born on May 1, 1920.

He was married to Mavis Jean CASEY in February 1946 in Savanna, OK. **Mavis Jean CASEY**¹ was born on June 25, 1923.

10354. **James Earl BALL**¹ was born on October 6, 1934.

He was married to Diane June RIDING on March 25, 1957 in Las Vegas, NV. **Diane June**

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

RIDING¹ was born on January 5, 1937 in Fresno, CA. Daughter of Earl William Riding & Icy "June" Martin. James Earl BALL and Diane June RIDING had the following children:

- +11294 i. **Stephen James BALL** (born on November 9, 1957).
- 11295 ii. **Roger Earl BALL**¹ was born on August 5, 1963 in Fresno, CA.
- +11296 iii. **Kimberly Jane BALL** (born on October 23, 1967).

10355. **Joyce Carol BALL**¹ was born on April 9, 1937.

She was married to James Luther CHANDLER on August 30, 1957 in Fresno, CA. **James Luther CHANDLER**¹ was born in 1924.

10364. **Curtis Lee MC CURRY**¹ was born on February 22, 1931.

Bonnie Irene USSERY¹ was born on January 15, 1932. She died on April 11, 1993. Curtis Lee MC CURRY and Bonnie Irene USSERY had the following children:

- 11297 i. **Walter E. MC CURRY**¹ was born about 1951.

10368. **Garland Alfred CARTER**¹ was born on September 15, 1943.

He was married to Margaret Ruth KUTZ on May 29, 1964 in Oklahoma Co., OK.

10369. **Stephen Ball CARTER**¹ was born on January 26, 1947.

He was married to Nicole Delane OSSENKOP on August 21, 1971 in Oklahoma Co., OK.

10370. **Dennis Wayne CARTER**¹ was born on June 18, 1950.

He was married to Janet Marie FRAZIER on December 22, 1976 in Harris Co., TX.

10374. **Sherman Ray MESHEW**¹ was born on April 7, 1934.

Sherman Ray MESHEW and Hazel ROBERTS had the following children:

- 11298 i. **Rosemary MESHEW**¹ was born about 1954.
- 11299 ii. **Lorie MESHEW**¹ was born about 1956.
- 11300 iii. **Steven MESHEW**¹ was born about 1958.

10376. **Robert Thomas MESHEW**¹ was born on July 27, 1937.

He was married to Mable Rose NYDEGGER on January 27, 1956 in Lyons, OR. Robert Thomas MESHEW and Mable Rose NYDEGGER had the following children:

- +11301 i. **Robert T. , Jr. MESHEW** (born on December 23, 1956).
- 11302 ii. **Richard A. MESHEW**¹ was born on January 28, 1958.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+11303 iii. **Kandee Lea MESHEW** (born on March 3, 1960).

10377. **Norma Ideara MESHEW**¹ was born on August 6, 1942.

Norma Ideara MESHEW and Don L. HOPPER had the following children:

+11304 i. **Alison Kay HOPPER** (born on September 16, 1960).

+11305 ii. **Annette HOPPER** (born on December 12, 1961).

She was married to Tony GUTIERREZ on May 15, 1982.

10378. **Everett Lee MESHEW**¹ was born about 1925.

Everett Lee MESHEW and Wilma Lee STOTTELMYER had the following children:

11306 i. **Debra MESHEW**¹ was born about 1945.

11307 ii. **Rainey MESHEW**¹ was born about 1950.

10379. **Harley Orville McGuire MESHEW**¹ was born about 1927.

Harley Orville McGuire MESHEW and Helen (Unknown) had the following children:

11308 i. **Harley Earl MESHEW**¹ was born about 1950.

11309 ii. **Jerry Roy MESHEW**¹ was born about 1952.

Harley Orville McGuire MESHEW and Betty SPARKS had the following children:

11310 i. **Terry Lee MESHEW**¹ was born about 1957.

11311 ii. **Michael MESHEW**¹ was born about 1959.

11312 iii. **David MESHEW**¹ was born about 1961.

10381. **Kenneth Edgar MESHEW**¹ was born about 1932.

10382. **Dolores Ann MESHEW**¹ was born about 1934.

Dolores Ann MESHEW and Jimmy Ray KING had the following children:

11313 i. **Ricky Lynn KING**¹ was born about 1954.

11314 ii. **Janice Kay KING**¹ was born about 1956.

Dolores Ann MESHEW and Tommy JERGUNSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11315 i. **James Ronald Edgar JERGUNSON¹** was born about 1960.
- 11316 ii. **Carol Diane JERGUNSON¹** was born about 1962.
- 11317 iii. **Donna Gent JERGUNSON¹** was born about 1964.

10383. **Ronald Gene MESHEW¹** was born about 1936.

10384. **Valerie Rene MESHEW¹** was born on July 16, 1949. She died on February 18, 1971.

Valerie Rene MESHEW and Doyle C. MEREDITH had the following children:

- 11318 i. **Jenessa MEREDITH¹** was born about 1970.

10385. **Christine Allaine MESHEW¹** was born on November 8, 1950.

10386. **Gary Allan MESHEW¹** was born on July 20, 1952.

Gary Allan MESHEW and Patricia WEBER had the following children:

- 11319 i. **Nicole MESHEW¹** was born about 1974.
- 11320 ii. **Shawn MESHEW¹** was born about 1976.

10387. **Sidney Gayle MESHEW¹** was born on August 31, 1953.

Sidney Gayle MESHEW and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11321 i. **Django MESHEW¹** was born about 1974.

10388. **Kimberley Cay (or Day) MESHEW¹** was born on May 10, 1955.

Kimberley Cay (or Day) MESHEW and David SIMONE had the following children:

- 11322 i. **Cassandra Day SIMONE¹** was born about 1976.

10391. **Michael Dan MESHEW¹** was born about 1950.

10394. **Keith Arthur , Jr. MESHEW¹** was born about 1950.

10395. **Charles Franklin MESHEW¹** was born about 1952.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10396. **David MESHEW**¹ was born about 1955.

10397. **Jeff L. MESHEW**¹ was born on March 13, 1959.

10398. **Steve D. MESHEW**¹ was born on April 15, 1961.

10400. **Barbara Gail MESHEW**¹ was born on December 4, 1948 in Hobbs, NM.

She was married to Wallace Lee JACK in 1965. Barbara Gail MESHEW and Wallace Lee JACK had the following children:

11323 i. **Todd Benjamin JACK**¹ was born on February 3, 1970.

She was married to Richard FRIDAY on August 6, 1974 in Napa, CA.

10401. **Sandra Jean MESHEW**¹ was born on July 10, 1951.

10402. **Teri Lynn MESHEW**¹ was born on July 15, 1955. She died on August 7, 1983.

Teri Lynn MESHEW and (Unknown) CALLAWAY had the following children:

11324 i. **Marcella Marie CALLAWAY**¹ was born on April 4, 1973.

Teri Lynn MESHEW and (Unknown) TARR had the following children:

11325 i. **Brandon Wesley TARR**¹ was born on November 25, 1975.

10403. **Wayne Bernard , Jr. MESHEW**¹ was born on November 21, 1960.

Wayne Bernard , Jr. MESHEW and Lynn (Unknown) had the following children:

11326 i. **Jennifer Michelle MESHEW**¹ was born on December 9, 1983.

11327 ii. **Christine Marie MESHEW**¹ was born on June 7, 1988.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10404. **Laura Lee MESHEW**¹ was born in September 1957.

10405. **Lynda Karen MESHEW**¹ was born on September 28, 1960 in Columbus, GA.

She was married to Donald J. KAPPLE on March 25, 1982 in Seattle, WA.

10406. **Kathleen Gayle MESHEW**¹ was born on November 5, 1964 in Dallas, TX.

10410. **Michael Allen MESHEW**¹ was born on September 19, 1952.

He was married to Joanne C. BROOKS on February 7, 1976. **Joanne C. BROOKS**¹ was born on February 19, 1954.

10412. **Robin Dale MESHEW**¹ was born on June 17, 1963.

10414. **Debra Lynn MESHEW**¹ was born about 1952.

Debra Lynn MESHEW and Patrick O'BRIEN had the following children:

11328 i. **Brendan O'BRIEN**¹ was born about 1974.

11329 ii. **Justin O'BRIEN**¹ was born about 1976.

10415. **James F. STRAWBRIDGE**¹ was born on November 19, 1939. Name changed to Bryan.

He was married to Barbara EVERETT on September 10, 1963. James F. STRAWBRIDGE and Barbara EVERETT had the following children:

11330 i. **Jennifer BRYAN**¹ was born on June 27, 1966.

11331 ii. **Emily BRYAN**¹ was born on August 11, 1968.

11332 iii. **Matthew BRYAN**¹ was born on April 10, 1971.

10416. **John Duncan BRYAN**¹ was born on October 23, 1946.

10418. **Robert MULKEY**¹ was born on December 29, 1940. Name changed to Robert Meshew Finch.

Robert MULKEY and Marolyn PATTERSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11333 i. **Caleb FINCH**¹ was born on August 12, 1975.
11334 ii. **Clay FINCH**¹ was born on September 27, 1978.

10419. **Billie Lynn FAZAKERLY**¹ was born on January 13, 1946.

She was married to James Lloyd HARRISON on June 16, 1967. Billie Lynn FAZAKERLY and James Lloyd HARRISON had the following children:

- 11335 i. **Martha Jane HARRISON**¹ was born on December 22, 1970.
11336 ii. **Josh Adrian HARRISON**¹ was born on September 23, 1972.

10421. **Chris Lee FAZAKERLY**¹ was born on December 28, 1950.

He was married to Linda STEWART on December 18, 1975. Chris Lee FAZAKERLY and Linda STEWART had the following children:

- 11337 i. **David FAZAKERLY**¹ was born on July 17, 1977.
11338 ii. **Andrew FAZAKERLY**¹ was born on June 22, 1980.
11339 iii. **Daniel FAZAKERLY**¹ was born on August 8, 1985.

10423. **Terry Lynn BARNHILL**¹ was born on October 30, 1947.

10425. **Kimberley Kay BARNHILL**¹ was born on February 6, 1956.

10426. **Mary Jo BARNHILL**¹ was born on September 12, 1957.

10428. **Patricia Ann BARNHILL**¹ was born on November 6, 1963.

10429. **Denise Elizabeth GIRARD**¹ was born on June 18, 1946.

She was married to Russel Jay SURBER on June 18, 1966.

10430. **William Meshew , Dr. GIRARD**¹ was born on August 27, 1947.

He was married to Charlotte Marie ROWLS on May 13, 1972. William Meshew , Dr. GIRARD and Charlotte Marie ROWLS had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11340 i. **Timothy GIRARD**¹ was born about 1974.
- 11341 ii. **Daniel GIRARD**¹ was born about 1976.

10431. **Celia Ann GIRARD**¹ was born on September 8, 1949.

She was married to Dale Richard LADD on August 16, 1969. Celia Ann GIRARD and Dale Richard LADD had the following children:

- 11342 i. **Donald LADD**¹ was born about 1972.
- 11343 ii. **Mark LADD**¹ was born about 1974.

10432. **Jane GIRARD**¹ was born on September 15, 1950.

She was married to Thomas Margery GREER on January 15, 1972. Jane GIRARD and Thomas Margery GREER had the following children:

- 11344 i. **Thomas GREER**¹ was born about 1973.
- 11345 ii. **William GREER**¹ was born about 1975.
- 11346 iii. **Andrew GREER**¹ was born about 1977.

10433. **George Jennings MESHEW**¹ was born on August 20, 1952.

George Jennings MESHEW and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11347 i. **Jordon MESHEW**¹ was born on October 24, 1993.

10435. **Jed Kenton MESHEW**¹ was born on June 30, 1955.

Jed Kenton MESHEW and Lee COOPER had the following children:

- 11348 i. **Jamie MESHEW**¹ was born on June 3, 1985.
- 11349 ii. **Jed MESHEW**¹ was born on August 8, 1988.

10437. **Amy Jeanne MESHEW**¹ was born on May 10, 1963.

10438. **Larry H. MESHEW**¹ was born on April 26, 1942 in Dayton, OH. He resided in Ketchikan, AK.

He was married to Sandra S. BOLEY on August 9, 1963. Larry H. MESHEW and Sandra S. BOLEY had the following children:

- 11350 i. **Larry Trenton MESHEW**¹ was born on June 14, 1966. He resided in Durango, CO.
- 11351 ii. **Cheri Linnee MESHEW**¹ was born on February 5, 1968. She resided in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Murray, UT.

10440. **Lisa A. MESHEW**¹ was born on May 6, 1957 in Portsmouth, VA.

She was married to Gary R. SHEEHAN on April 2, 1977 in Birmingham, MI. Lisa A. MESHEW and Gary R. SHEEHAN had the following children:

- 11352 i. **Tara Cristine SHEEHAN**¹ was born on April 2, 1978 in Mt. Clemens, MI.
- 11353 ii. **Jeffrey E. SHEEHAN**¹ was born on August 5, 1980.

She was married to Jack GOLOFF on February 8, 1987 in Birmingham, MI. **Jack GOLOFF**¹ was born on March 29, 1959.

10441. **Thomas David MESHEW**¹ was born on October 5, 1958.

He was married to Pamela TRAXLER on June 22, 1990 in Farmington, MI. **Pamela TRAXLER**¹ was born on October 20, 1956.

10442. **Richard Alan MESHEW**¹ was born on February 9, 1961.

He was married to Lynn LOOK on June 27, 1987 in Tawas City, MI. **Lynn LOOK**¹ was born on April 4, 1960. Richard Alan MESHEW and Lynn LOOK had the following children:

- 11354 i. **Jeremy Alan MESHEW**¹ was born on February 28, 1990 in East Tawas, MI.
- 11355 ii. **Carly Ann MESHEW**¹ was born on March 26, 1992 in East Tawas, MI.

10443. **Andrew James MESHEW**¹ was born on February 13, 1964 in Royal Oak, MI.

He was married to Patricia COOPER on October 3, 1992 in Birmingham, MI. **Patricia COOPER**¹ was born on September 29, 1960. Andrew James MESHEW and Patricia COOPER had the following children:

- 11356 i. **Katherine Marie MESHEW**¹ was born on November 3, 1994 in Detroit, MI.
- 11357 ii. **Robert James MESHEW**¹ was born on February 19, 1996 in Detroit, MI.

10444. **Kathryn Louise MESHEW**¹ was born on April 20, 1960 in Dayton, OH.

She was married to Michael L. PHEANIS on August 22, 1980.

10447. **Norma Dianna PAYNE**¹ was born on March 20, 1949 in Greenville, AL. She was a in Social worker, State of Alabama.

She was married to Harold Wayne HENDERSON on June 30, 1973 in Lowndes Co., AL. She was divorced from Harold Wayne HENDERSON. **Harold Wayne HENDERSON**¹ was born on August 28, 1945. Norma Dianna PAYNE and Harold Wayne HENDERSON had the following

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

children:

- 11358 i. **David Wayne HENDERSON**¹ was born on May 25, 1974 in Mobile, AL.
- 11359 ii. **Jennifer Kate HENDERSON**¹ was born on January 28, 1977 in Mobile, AL.

She was married to Paul Robert STUCKEY on November 9, 1991 in Lowndesboro, Lowndes Co., AL. **Paul Robert STUCKEY**¹ was born on January 20, 1949 in Camp Pendelton, CA.

10450. **Dorothy Anita HAMMONDS**¹ was born on March 29, 1960 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to Bill CHANCELLOR on May 1, 1980. She was divorced from Bill CHANCELLOR. Dorothy Anita HAMMONDS and Bill CHANCELLOR had the following children:

- 11360 i. **Allie Elizabeth CHANCELLOR**¹ was born on February 9, 1981.

She was married to David Glenn YATES on May 11, 1985. Dorothy Anita HAMMONDS and David Glenn YATES had the following children:

- 11361 i. **Crystal Dawn YATES**¹ was born on October 1, 1982.
- 11362 ii. **Joshua David YATES**¹ was born on June 24, 1986.

10451. **Kim Leigh HAMMONDS**¹ was born on October 28, 1964 in Montgomery, AL. She was a in Works for State of Alabama..

She was married to Steven Cary COX on August 8, 1992 in Flatwoods Community Church of Christ, AL. **Steven Cary COX**¹ was born on September 8, 1960 in Montgomery, AL. He was a in Certified Public Accountant.. Kim Leigh HAMMONDS and Steven Cary COX had the following children:

- 11363 i. **Katie Leigh COX**¹ was born on August 17, 1995 in Montgomery, AL.

10453. **William Curtis , Jr. DAVIS**¹ was born on October 9, 1956 in Greenville, AL.

He was married to Valerie Ann COPLEY on September 7, 1985 in Flatwoods Church of Christ, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL. William Curtis , Jr. DAVIS and Valerie Ann COPLEY had the following children:

- 11364 i. **Anna Kate DAVIS**¹ was born on July 7, 1987.
- 11365 ii. **Claire Bruce DAVIS**¹ was born on October 16, 1990 in Montgomery, AL.
- 11366 iii. **William Curtis III DAVIS**¹ was born on May 18, 1995 in Montgomery, AL.

10454. **James Coleman DAVIS**¹ was born on May 25, 1958 in Montgomery, AL.

He was married to Susan Carole PARKS on September 23, 1995 in Flat Woods Church of Christ, Lowndes Co., AL. **Susan Carole PARKS**¹ was born on August 3, 1960 in

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Montgomery, AL.

10456. **Mary Adella DAVIS**¹ was born on June 17, 1969 in Greenville, AL.

She was married to James Timothy DAVIS on August 31, 1991 in Fort Deposit, AL. **James Timothy DAVIS**¹ was born in Decatur, AL.

10457. **Sylvia Faye DAVIS**¹ was born on September 3, 1945 in AL. She died on June 18, 1975. She was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.

John Marvin MC GOUGH¹ was born on June 8, 1947. Sylvia Faye DAVIS and John Marvin MC GOUGH had the following children:

- 11367 i. **Donald Wesley MC GOUGH**¹ was born on March 22, 1963 in AL. He died on April 13, 1975. He was buried in Flatwoods Church of Christ Cemetery, Flatwoods Community, Lowndes Co., AL.
- 11368 ii. **Frances Darleen MC GOUGH**¹ was born on July 11, 1964.
- 11369 iii. **Tara Nicole MC GOUGH**¹ was born on March 5, 1972.

10458. **Dorita Ann GIBSON**¹ was born on September 18, 1948.

She was married to James Larry SMITH on June 29, 1968. **James Larry SMITH**¹ was born on December 3, 1946. Dorita Ann GIBSON and James Larry SMITH had the following children:

- 11370 i. **Jennifer Alicia SMITH**¹ was born on January 23, 1970.
- 11371 ii. **Pamela Diana SMITH**¹ was born on September 12, 1975.
- 11372 iii. **Jonathan Lee SMITH**¹ was born on October 21, 1981.

10459. **Gary Kinion GIBSON**¹ was born on October 27, 1953.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann MOSS on September 10, 1977. **Elizabeth Ann MOSS**¹ was born on February 5, 1956. Gary Kinion GIBSON and Elizabeth Ann MOSS had the following children:

- 11373 i. **Amy Marie GIBSON**¹ was born on March 2, 1983.
- 11374 ii. **Gary Kinnion II GIBSON**¹ was born on September 10, 1984.

10460. **Steven Kenneth LOFTIN**¹ was born on July 10, 1957.

He was divorced from Sharon CLINTON. Steven Kenneth LOFTIN and Sharon CLINTON had the following children:

- 11375 i. **Teresea LOFTIN**¹ was born on June 10, 1981.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11376 ii. **Rebecca LOFTIN¹** was born on January 26, 1984.
- 11377 iii. **Jonathan LOFTIN¹** was born on February 3, 1988.
- 11378 iv. **Kenneth LOFTIN¹** was born on May 15, 1989.

10461. **Jeffery Lee LOFTIN¹** was born on December 28, 1958.

Jeffery Lee LOFTIN and Jill VICANIANO had the following children:

- 11379 i. **Jessica LOFTIN¹** was born on June 2, 1978.
- 11380 ii. **Eric LOFTIN¹** was born on February 20, 1981.
- 11381 iii. **Chadwick LOFTIN¹** was born on July 7, 1983.

10462. **Charlotte LOFTIN¹** was born on August 1, 1960.

She was married to Cory SESSIONS in 1979. She was divorced from Cory SESSIONS. Charlotte LOFTIN and Cory SESSIONS had the following children:

- 11382 i. **Josh SESSIONS¹** was born on October 28, 1980.

She was married to Don COTTRELL in 1988. Charlotte LOFTIN and Don COTTRELL had the following children:

- 11383 i. **Aaron COTTRELL¹** was born on May 11, 1990.
- 11384 ii. **Jordan Ann COTTRELL¹** was born on March 23, 1991.
- 11385 iii. **Shawn COTTRELL¹** was born on May 15, 1992.

10463. **Brenda LOFTIN¹** was born on May 11, 1965.

She was married to Robert FUGATE on August 25, 1980. She was divorced from Robert FUGATE. Brenda LOFTIN and Robert FUGATE had the following children:

- 11386 i. **Bobby FUGATE¹** was born on April 2, 1981.

She was married to Chris WEISS on July 23, 1988. Brenda LOFTIN and Chris WEISS had the following children:

- 11387 i. **David WEISS¹** was born on September 20, 1984.

10464. **Donna Gay LOFTIN¹** was born on April 2, 1968 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to Jeff WALTERS on May 15, 1987 in Normandale Methodist Church, Montgomery, AL. **Jeff WALTERS¹** was born on January 12, 1965.

10466. **Sharon Kay LOFTIN¹** was born on May 7, 1963 in Montgomery, AL.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Lonnie Perry MC GOUGH¹ was born on April 6, 1959 in Greenville, AL. Sharon Kay LOFTIN and Lonnie Perry MC GOUGH had the following children:

11388 i. **Pruett O'Neal MC GOUGH**¹ was born on February 19, 1996 in Montgomery, AL.

10468. **Lara Dawn HALL**¹ was born on March 30, 1969 in Baptist Hospital, Montgomery, AL.

Lara Dawn HALL and Emmett WILLIAMS had the following children:

11389 i. **Rachel Hunter WILLIAMS**¹ was born on September 27, 1989 in Baptist Hospital, Montgomery, AL.

11390 ii. **Jacob Cody WILLIAMS**¹ was born on November 5, 1993 in Baptist Hospital, Montgomery, AL.

10507. **William Joseph , Jr. FORSHEY**¹ was born on June 15, 1953.

William Joseph , Jr. FORSHEY and Inda MOORER had the following children:

11391 i. **Tiffany Michelle FORSHEY**¹ was born about 1973.

10508. **Thomas Herbert FORSHEY**¹ was born on June 1, 1954 in Montgomery, AL.

Thomas Herbert FORSHEY and KAYE NORRIS had the following children:

11392 i. **Thomas Herbert , Jr. FORSHEY**¹ was born in 1983. He died Stillborn.

11393 ii. **Kalyn FORSHEY**¹ was born about 1985.

11394 iii. **John Daniel FORSHEY**¹ was born about 1987.

10509. **Sarah Jane FORSHEY**¹ was born on November 17, 1957 in Montgomery, AL.

Sarah Jane FORSHEY and Preston MC ELHONE had the following children:

11395 i. **Joshua Lee MC ELHONE**¹ was born on May 26, 1975 in Montgomery, AL.

11396 ii. **Christopher Scott MC ELHONE**¹ was born on July 22, 1978 in Redwood City, CA. He was adopted in Adopted by James Ciesla.

Sarah Jane FORSHEY and James CIESLA had the following children:

11397 i. **Lauren Nicole CIESLA**¹ was born on June 8, 1989 in Montgomery, AL.

10510. **Susan FORSHEY**¹ was born on March 26, 1965.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Edward Wayne LUCKIE in October 1990. **Edward Wayne LUCKIE¹** was born on July 15, 1963. Susan FORSHEY and Edward Wayne LUCKIE had the following children:

11398 i. **Jacob William LUCKIE¹** was born on June 20, 1995 in Montgomery, AL.

10529. **William Fletcher "Bill" DUNCAN¹** was born on April 22, 1950 in Palmyra, VA.

He was married to Denise Karen LINK on August 14, 1971 in Ocala, Marion Co., FL.

10532. **Ramona June JOHNSON¹** was born on July 16, 1948 in Birmingham , Jefferson Co., AL.

She was married to David MC CULOUGH on September 4, 1968 in Covington, GA. Ramona June JOHNSON and David MC CULOUGH had the following children:

11399 i. **Slade Lee MC CULOUGH¹** was born on March 19, 1971.

10534. **Patricia Lynn "Patty" JOHNSON¹** was born on August 11, 1952 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL.

She was married to Ray HEWELL on June 19, 1970 in Aiken, SC.

10547. **Linda Fay MOONEYHAM¹** was born on September 29, 1949.

She was married to Edward Gibson CALDWELL on June 10, 1967 in Montgomery, AL.

10550. **Nancy Rebecca SNIDER¹** was born on August 16, 1947.

She was married to Charles Anderson BARNES on June 12, 1971.

10557. **Joan REDDOCK¹** was born on July 30, 1934.

William VAUGHN¹ was born of Mineral Wells, TX.

She was married to Gerald STOKELEY in 1955. **Gerald STOKELEY¹** was born of Orange, NJ. Joan REDDOCK and Gerald STOKELEY had the following children:

11400 i. **Sheri Lynn STOKELEY¹** was born on November 14, 1956.

11401 ii. **Susan Carol STOKELEY¹** was born on December 14, 1959.

10558. **Carol Daphne REDDOCK¹** was born on April 20, 1943.

She was married to John Scott SMEDLEY on September 22, 1962 in Washington, DC. **John Scott SMEDLEY¹** was born on August 7, 1937. Carol Daphne REDDOCK and John Scott

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

SMEDLEY had the following children:

- 11402 i. **Kimberley Ann SMEDLEY**¹ was born on September 12, 1963.
- 11403 ii. **Kristen Leigh SMEDLEY**¹ was born on September 12, 1963.
- 11404 iii. **Keith Scott SMEDLEY**¹ was born on January 14, 1968.
- 11405 iv. **Kent Joseph SMEDLEY**¹ was born on November 5, 1970.

10559. **Jack Ervin , Jr. BEACH**¹ was born on February 23, 1946.

He was married to Margaret RORICK on June 7, 1969 in Grand Blanc, MI.

10562. **Lynnete CARR**¹ was born in 1946 in Montgomery, AL.

She was married to Kenneth Glen DUNLAP in 1964. Lynnete CARR and Kenneth Glen DUNLAP had the following children:

- 11406 i. **Christy DUNLAP**¹ was born on December 25, 1964.
- 11407 ii. **Pamela DUNLAP**¹ was born on October 17, 1969.

She was married to Kenneth Glen DUNLAY in 1964. Lynnete CARR and Kenneth Glen DUNLAY had the following children:

- 11408 i. **Christy DUNLAY**¹ was born on December 25, 1964.
- 11409 ii. **Pamela DUNLAY**¹ was born on October 17, 1969.

10568. **Carlton Eugene Hicks CARMICHAEL**¹ was born on February 29, 1968 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

He was married to Lisa Renae FRANKLIN on March 16, 1987 in Montgomery, AL. **Lisa Renae FRANKLIN**¹ was born on May 15, 1965 in Mobile Co., AL. Daughter of Ira Charles Franklin & Amarylis Ann Lewis. Carlton Eugene Hicks CARMICHAEL and Lisa Renae FRANKLIN had the following children:

- 11410 i. **Carlton Chance CARMICHAEL**¹ was born on October 27, 1987 in Montgomery, AL.

10573. **Jason Christopher LONG**¹ was born on September 12, 1965.

Jason Christopher LONG and Lori LONG had the following children:

- 11411 i. **Joshua Christopher LONG**¹ was born on January 26, 1995.

10574. **Sarah Ann LONG**¹ was born on May 22, 1967.

Sarah Ann LONG and Mark KNUDSON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11412 i. **Zachary Adam KNUDSON**¹ was born on July 14, 1992.

10576. **Timothy Duane MC GRIFF**¹ was born on August 25, 1964.

Timothy Duane MC GRIFF and Debra GOINS had the following children:

11413 i. **Melissa Ann MC GRIFF**¹.

11414 ii. **Timothy Duane , Jr. MC GRIFF**¹ was born on September 25, 1987.

10577. **Denise K. MC GRIFF**¹ was born on July 7, 1966.

David L. RICHARDS¹ was born on September 26, 1962. Denise K. MC GRIFF and David L. RICHARDS had the following children:

11415 i. **Natasha N. RICHARDS**¹ was born on July 20, 1986.

11416 ii. **Christina M. RICHARDS**¹ was born on August 18, 1990.

10578. **Renee D. MC GRIFF**¹ was born on October 11, 1968.

James Edward HALL¹ was born on July 13, 1965. Renee D. MC GRIFF and James Edward HALL had the following children:

11417 i. **James Edward , Jr. HALL**¹ was born on June 1, 1988.

11418 ii. **Gregory D. HALL**¹ was born on April 30, 1992.

10579. **Shon Lee CUELLAR**¹ was born on August 6, 1971.

Shon Lee CUELLAR and Ami OUTEN had the following children:

11419 i. **Jonathan Michael OUTEN**¹ was born on January 18, 1993.

10622. **Ronald Thomas RINER**¹ was born on November 9, 1962.

Angie Kay GODWIN¹ was born on February 26, 1966. Ronald Thomas RINER and Angie Kay GODWIN had the following children:

11420 i. **Ashley Lynn RINER**¹ was born on October 20, 1986.

10623. **Jay West RINER**¹ was born on December 21, 1965.

He was married to Teressa Sue GRAHAM on December 4, 1982. **Teressa Sue GRAHAM**¹ was born on January 1, 1964. Jay West RINER and Teressa Sue GRAHAM had the following children:

11421 i. **Christopher Jay RINER**¹ was born on April 22, 1984.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11422 ii. **Jessica Renee RINER**¹ was born on March 22, 1988.

10631. **Danny Joe ANDERSON**¹ was born on July 4, 1967.

Donna Louise BRADLEY¹ was born on July 31, 1970. Danny Joe ANDERSON and Donna Louise BRADLEY had the following children:

11423 i. **Kaithlaan Victoria ANDERSON**¹ was born on August 6, 1991.

10650. **Kathryn McQueen SMITH**¹ was born on December 5, 1951 in Baltimore, MD.

She was married to Jeffrey MORRIS on June 30, 1973 in Columbia, MD.

She was married to George Henry HALVORSON on May 21, 1983 in Columbia, MD.

10651. **Ann Miller SMITH**¹ was born on November 3, 1955 in Baltimore, MD.

She was married to Morris Roy III BOSARGE on December 30, 1978 in Annapolis, MD. Ann Miller SMITH and Morris Roy III BOSARGE had the following children:

11424 i. **Aubrey Ann BOSARGE**¹ was born on June 29, 1982 in Jacksonville, FL.

11425 ii. **Jacob Drew BOSARGE**¹ was born on January 12, 1988 in Annapolis, MD.

10652. **Ellen Gwendolyn SMITH**¹ was born on October 20, 1953.

She was married to Thomas Wray , Dr. MC KEE on June 4, 1977. Ellen Gwendolyn SMITH and Thomas Wray , Dr. MC KEE had the following children:

11426 i. **Mary Ellen Darr MC KEE**¹ was born on January 5, 1981 in Little Rock, AR.

11427 ii. **Thomas Wray , Jr. MC KEE**¹ was born on September 29, 1983 in Savannah, GA.

11428 iii. **William Kelly MC KEE**¹ was born on August 15, 1988 in Savannah, GA.

10653. **Mary Jo SMITH**¹ was born on November 19, 1957.

She was married to Stephen Bradford SPENCE on November 29, 1980. **Stephen Bradford SPENCE**¹ was born in Charleston, SC. Mary Jo SMITH and Stephen Bradford SPENCE had the following children:

11429 i. **Mary Margaret SPENCE**¹ was born on November 22, 1982 in Katy, TX.

11430 ii. **Paige Elise SPENCE**¹ was born on March 13, 1985 in Katy, TX.

10654. **William Darr SMITH**¹ was born on June 14, 1969.

He was married to Gena Leigh SHORE on June 22, 1991 in Wayne, PA. **Gena Leigh SHORE**¹ was born on October 9, 1968.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10655. **Edd Griffen , Jr. BARNES¹** was born on November 20, 1956.

He was married to Tamara Lynn HUGHES on May 29, 1982 in Conway, SC. Edd Griffen , Jr. BARNES and Tamara Lynn HUGHES had the following children:

11431 i. **Romie BARNES¹** was born about 1985.

10657. **Louann BARNES¹** was born on October 2, 1957.

She was married to Jeffrey R. STAUFFER on May 24, 1981 in Conway, SC. Louann BARNES and Jeffrey R. STAUFFER had the following children:

11432 i. **Ryan Charles STAUFFER¹** was born on September 19, 1984.

11433 ii. **Brandon STAUFFER¹** was born about 1986.

11434 iii. **Randall STAUFFER¹** was born about 1988.

10660. **Blake DAVIS¹** was born about 1963.

Blake DAVIS and Tracy Lott STABLIER had the following children:

11435 i. **Kylie DAVIS¹** was born about 1989.

10661. **Nancy Clara TUGGLE¹** was born on November 16, 1941 in Praco, AL.

She was married to John Edward CARADINE on August 14, 1987 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. **John Edward CARADINE¹** was born on February 3, 1940 in Aldridge, AL. Nancy Clara TUGGLE and John Edward CARADINE had the following children:

11436 i. **John Edward , Jr. CARADINE¹** was born on February 11, 1965 in West Jefferson, Jefferson Co., AL.

+11437 ii. **Mark Allan CARADINE** (born on May 29, 1968).

10662. **Spencer Carlton TUGGLE¹** was born on February 12, 1944 in Praco, AL.

He was married to Marcia Janet "Jan" MINOR on April 6, 1973 in Smithville Baptist Church, Toadvine, AL. **Marcia Janet "Jan" MINOR¹** was born on November 26, 1950 in Labuca, AL. Spencer Carlton TUGGLE and Marcia Janet "Jan" MINOR had the following children:

11438 i. **Nathan Brent TUGGLE¹** was born on July 22, 1974 in Turner Town, AL.

11439 ii. **Bradley Forrest TUGGLE¹** was born on February 14, 1977 in Turner Town, AL.

10663. **James Wesley "Jimmy" , Jr. TUGGLE¹** was born on March 22, 1944 in Praco, AL.

He was married to Ruby Nell AYCOCK on June 29, 1962. **Ruby Nell AYCOCK¹** was born on

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

May 11, 1945 in Porter, AL. James Wesley "Jimmy" , Jr. TUGGLE and Ruby Nell AYCOCK had the following children:

- +11440 i. **Rhonda Kim TUGGLE** (born on January 17, 1963).
- +11441 ii. **James Wesley III TUGGLE** (born on October 12, 1967).
- 11442 iii. **Michael Bryant TUGGLE¹** was born on November 28, 1973 in Old Quintown, Jefferson Co., AL.

10667. **Jonathan Matthew MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on January 12, 1960.

He was married to Joan BURDETT in 1978 in Sheffield, AL. Jonathan Matthew MOTHERSHEAD and Joan BURDETT had the following children:

- 11443 i. **Jessica Lee MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born in 1984.
- 11444 ii. **Whitney Hope MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born in 1987.

10668. **Patricia Ann MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on November 30, 1961.

She was married to John WILLIAMS in 1984. Patricia Ann MOTHERSHEAD and John WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 11445 i. **Hannah Lee WILLIAMS¹** was born in 1986.
- 11446 ii. **Jared Matthew WILLIAMS¹** was born on February 9, 1989.

She was married to Edward Lee COLE in 1990. Patricia Ann MOTHERSHEAD and Edward Lee COLE had the following children:

- 11447 i. **Zachariah COLE¹** was born in 1991.
- 11448 ii. **Malachi COLE¹** was born in 1995.

10669. **John Charles MOTHERSHEAD¹** was born on July 25, 1963. He was a in High School Teacher and Football Coach. He resided in Tuscumbia, AL.

Alana JOHNSON¹ was born in 1965.

10670. **Mary Annette HARBIN¹** was born on August 1, 1928 in Montgomery, AL. She resided in Miami, FL. She was educated in Degrees from Auburn University and the University of Florida.. She was a in Elementary school teacher and school librarian.

She was married to Shepard Mazor FABER on January 1, 1953 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL. **Shepard Mazor FABER¹** was born on August 8, 1928 in Brooklyn, NY. From Rex Addison - Information from letter from Mary Annette Harbin, dated Feb. 7, 1996)

"My husband, Shep, is professor emeritus from the Dept. of Physics, University of Miami. He received degrees from Emory, Columbia and the University of Florida. He taught briefly at East Carolina University before coming to Miami. He was in the Air Force, Dept. of Aviation Medicine, and we met when he was stationed at Gunter AFB (Montgomery, Al.) Mary Annette HARBIN and Shepard Mazor FABER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11449 i. **Shane Harbin FABER**¹ was born on December 23, 1953 in Gainesville, FL. He was a in 1996 in Record producer in New York City, New York.. He was educated in Graduate of the University of Maimi in Florida..
- +11450 ii. **Jesse Ellis FABER** (born on November 15, 1954).
- 11451 iii. **Samuel Walton FABER**¹ was born on August 7, 1956 in Starke, FL. He was educated in Graduated from the University of Miami in Florida.. He was a in Computer analyst in Phoenix, AZ.
- +11452 iv. **Robin Wilson FABER** (born on August 7, 1956).

10673. **Theresa Francis BELL**¹.

Theresa Francis BELL and George H. LORING had the following children:

- 11453 i. **Micah LORING**¹.
- 11454 ii. **Jeremiah LORING**¹.
- 11455 iii. **Rachel LORING**¹.

10674. **Carmen Jean BELL**¹.

Carmen Jean BELL and James FIFE had the following children:

- 11456 i. **David FIFE**¹ has reference number ;.
- 11457 ii. **Rebecca FIFE**¹.

10695. **Patricia Ann SIMS**¹ was born on September 23, 1940 in Crenshaw Co., AL.

Joe Wheller DORMAN¹ was born on February 21, 1939. Patricia Ann SIMS and Joe Wheller DORMAN had the following children:

- 11458 i. **Debra Joanne DORMAN**¹ was born on February 22, 1958.
- +11459 ii. **Jay Allen DORMAN** (born on February 7, 1962).

10696. **Kay Frances BROWNING**¹ was born on June 18, 1946 in Montgomery, AL. She died in Lakeland AFB, San Antonio, TX. She was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Highland Home, Crenshaw Co., AL.

She was married to Kevin GERAGHTY on February 12, 1965 in K. I. Sayer AFB, Quin, MI.

Kevin GERAGHTY¹ was born on January 23, 1942 in NJ. Kay Frances BROWNING and Kevin GERAGHTY had the following children:

- 11460 i. **Kevin Sean GERAGHTY**¹ was born on August 4, 1971 in Washington DC.
- 11461 ii. **Christine Shannon GERAGHTY**¹ was born on March 24, 1976 in Honalla, HI.

10711. **Betsey WORTHAM**¹ was in 1989 in Mt. Vernon, NY.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10726. **Bobbi Jane WORTHAM**¹.

She was married to (Unknown) SMITH about 1960 in probably KY. **(Unknown) SMITH**¹ was born about 1944.

10727. **Ollie BROWN**¹ was born in Morgan Co., AL.

He was married to Rella Marie TAYLOR on June 6, 1953 in Morgan Co., AL. **Rella Marie TAYLOR**¹ was born in Morgan Co., AL. Ollie BROWN and Rella Marie TAYLOR had the following children:

11462 i. **Valerie Lynn BROWN**¹.

10729. **Neeland Elwood ROGERS**¹ was born on July 18, 1923.

He was married to Della Christine RUSSELL on January 30, 1954. Neeland Elwood ROGERS and Della Christine RUSSELL had the following children:

+11463 i. **Deborah Jane ROGERS** (born on September 24, 1956).

10730. **Betty Jean ROGERS**¹ was born on September 15, 1928.

She was married to William Erby PASSONS on June 19, 1948. Betty Jean ROGERS and William Erby PASSONS had the following children:

+11464 i. **William Erby PASSONS** (born on June 15, 1951).

+11465 ii. **Gary Allen PASSONS** (born on April 5, 1954).

+11466 iii. **Lesa Kaye PASSONS** (born on August 13, 1957).

10731. **Treva Edna ROGERS**¹ was born on July 17, 1935.

She was married to Arnold Carter GUESS on December 11, 1953. Treva Edna ROGERS and Arnold Carter GUESS had the following children:

+11467 i. **Arnold Carter GUESS** (born on September 25, 1954).

+11468 ii. **Perry Allan GUESS** (born on February 18, 1957).

+11469 iii. **Kevin Brian GUESS** (born on June 6, 1969).

10732. **John Clay ROGERS**¹ was born on December 16, 1946.

He was married to Barbara Sue HULLANDER on June 14, 1969. John Clay ROGERS and Barbara Sue HULLANDER had the following children:

11470 i. **John CLay ROGERS**¹ was born on December 14, 1969.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11471 ii. **Troy Ryan ROGERS**¹ was born on February 23, 1976.

10733. **Carol Jean ROGERS**¹ was born on January 11, 1935 in Indianapolis, IN.

She was married to Jack Edmund MORRIS on August 4, 1950 in Indianapolis, IN. Carol Jean ROGERS and Jack Edmund MORRIS had the following children:

- +11472 i. **Jack Edmund MORRIS** (born on April 6, 1952).
- +11473 ii. **James Allen MORRIS** (born on January 21, 1955).
- +11474 iii. **Jeri Lynn MORRIS** (born on May 18, 1957).

10734. **Ellen Kay ROGERS**¹ was born on July 27, 1943.

She was married to Glenn Martin HOEHLER on January 25, 1964 in Louisville, Ky. Ellen Kay ROGERS and Glenn Martin HOEHLER had the following children:

- +11475 i. **Debra Kay HOEHLER** (born on June 28, 1965).
- +11476 ii. **Karen Lynn HOEHLER** (born on May 3, 1970).
- 11477 iii. **Becky Ann HOEHLER**¹ was born on June 6, 1975.

10736. **John Woodson , Jr. ADAMS**¹ was born on February 12, 1924 in Colbert Co., AL. He died on November 9, 1972 in Douglas Co., GA.

10737. **Allie Lydell "Jean" ADAMS**¹ was born on January 23, 1926 in Colbert Co., AL.

She was married to Thaddeus W. RUSSELL on June 14, 1941 in Layfayette Co., MS.

10738. **Willie Eugene , Jr. DEVILLE**¹ was born on October 12, 1926 in Monroe, Ouachita Pa., LA.

He was married to Annie B. DESHOTEL in LA.

10739. **Melvin Elmont DEVILLE**¹ was born on June 21, 1928 in Monroe, Ouachita Pa., LA. He died in Monroe, Ouachita Pa., LA.

He was married to Cybele RUSHING in LA.

10741. **Joseph Daniel TARVER**¹ was born on July 3, 1948 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.

He was married to Carolyn June BARNHART in Houston, HarrisCo., TX.. Joseph Daniel

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

TARVER and Carolyn June BARNHART had the following children:

- 11478 i. **Carolyn Marie TARVER**¹ was born on March 11, 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Deborah Elaine MARSHBURN on October 11, 1971 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX.. Joseph Daniel TARVER and Deborah Elaine MARSHBURN had the following children:

- 11479 i. **Jason Allan TARVER**¹ was born on September 15, 1971.
11480 ii. **Angela Elaine TARVER**¹ was born on September 15, 1972 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Deborah Ann BOOTH on August 16, 1979 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX..

10742. **David Eugene TARVER**¹ was born on July 14, 1951.

He was married to Peggy KELLY in Houston, HarrisCo., TX..

He was married to Sandra Kay COX on January 25, 1985 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX.. **Sandra Kay COX**¹ was born on February 25, 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. David Eugene TARVER and Sandra Kay COX had the following children:

- 11481 i. **Jacklin Diane TARVER**¹ was born on April 11, 1987 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
11482 ii. **Catherine Sue TARVER**¹ was born on April 11, 1987 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

10743. **Rita Glen JOY**¹ was born on March 10, 1941.

She was married to Morris Calhoun EDWARDS on February 25, 1967. Rita Glen JOY and Morris Calhoun EDWARDS had the following children:

- 11483 i. **Morris Calhoun , Jr. EDWARDS**¹ was born on November 9, 1971 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.
11484 ii. **Gladys Dale EDWARDS**¹ was born on December 25, 1972 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.

10744. **Franklin Woodrow JOY**¹ was born on July 22, 1942 in LaSalle Pa., LA. He died on February 23, 1995 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX. He was buried on February 28, 1995 in Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX.

He was married to Daisy Louise AUTRY on October 5, 1963 in Galveston Co., TX. **Daisy Louise AUTRY**¹ was born on May 5, 1944 in Galveston Co., TX. Franklin Woodrow JOY and Daisy Louise AUTRY had the following children:

- 11485 i. **Olga Rene JOY**¹ was born on June 12, 1964 in Galveston Co., TX. She died on June 12, 1964 in Galveston Co., TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

+11486 ii. **Woodrow Franklin JOY** (born on November 18, 1967).

10745. **Mary Annette JOY**¹ was born on August 7, 1944 in LaSalle Pa., LA.

She was married to Cecil Lavier CLARK on September 28, 1960 in LaSalle Pa., LA. **Cecil Lavier CLARK**¹ was born on August 26 in LaSalle Pa., LA. Mary Annette JOY and Cecil Lavier CLARK had the following children:

- 11487 i. **Daniel Willis CLARK**¹ was born on January 3, 1966 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.
- 11488 ii. **Eva Annette CLARK**¹ was born on September 10, 1967 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.
- 11489 iii. **Anna Jean CLARK**¹ was born on September 26, 1968 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.
- 11490 iv. **Issac Manning CLARK**¹ was born on May 14, 1982 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.

10746. **Barbara Ann JOY**¹ was born on June 20, 1947 in LaSalle Pa., LA.

She was married to Thomas Allen RICE on November 19, 1965 in Fort Polk, Vernon Pa., LA. **Thomas Allen RICE**¹ was born on November 14, 1941 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. Barbara Ann JOY and Thomas Allen RICE had the following children:

- 11491 i. **Thomas Anthony RICE**¹ was born on April 30, 1968 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.
- 11492 ii. **Timothy Allen RICE**¹ was born on June 25, 1970.
- 11493 iii. **Trevor Aaron RICE**¹ was born on June 5, 1972 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. He died in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.

10747. **Patsy Elaine JOY**¹ was born on November 5, 1952 in LaSalle Pa., LA.

She was married to Robert Peter DENNY on October 5, 1971 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. **Robert Peter DENNY**¹ was born in NY. Patsy Elaine JOY and Robert Peter DENNY had the following children:

- 11494 i. **Angelina Elizabeth DENNY**¹ was born on November 9, 1971 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.

She was married to Tollie Harris COURTNEY on February 22, 1980 in Stone Co., MS. **Tollie Harris COURTNEY**¹ was born on November 30, 1958 in Stone Co., MS. Patsy Elaine JOY and Tollie Harris COURTNEY had the following children:

- 11495 i. **Tasha Elizabeth COURTNEY**¹ was born on January 24, 1982.
- 11496 ii. **Tollie Harris , Jr. COURTNEY**¹ was born on September 20, 1983.
- 11497 iii. **William Woodrow COURTNEY**¹ was born on December 16, 1984.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10748. **Charles Wesley JOY**¹ was born on July 17, 1960.

He was married to Sylvia Gail FORD on December 14, 1984 in LaSalle Pa., LA. **Sylvia Gail FORD**¹ was born on December 13, 1963. Charles Wesley JOY and Sylvia Gail FORD had the following children:

11498 i. **Charles Wesley , Jr. JOY**¹ was born on October 4, 1984 in LaSalle Pa., LA.

10749. **Veronica Francile GREENE**¹ was born on March 18, 1943 in Jackson Co., MS.

She was married to John William HERRON on December 22, 1959 in Starks, LA. **John William HERRON**¹ was born on March 11, 1940. Veronica Francile GREENE and John William HERRON had the following children:

+11499 i. **John Raymond HERRON** (born on February 6, 1961).
+11500 ii. **William Anthony HERRON** (born on April 25, 1962).
+11501 iii. **Tina Darlene HERRON** (born on April 26, 1964).

She was married to Raymond N. MAYS on February 3, 1971 in Harris Co., TX.

She was married to James D. LALON on February 12, 1980 in Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Jimmy F. STONE on January 14, 1982 in Fort Bend, TX.

10750. **Elsie May GREENE**¹ was born on November 26, 1946 in Jackson Co., MS. She died on December 4, 1995 in WI.

She was married to Maurice Clayton BELL on July 30, 1962 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX..

Maurice Clayton BELL¹ was born on June 11, 1939 in Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN. Elsie May GREENE and Maurice Clayton BELL had the following children:

11502 i. **Tanya Orlea BELL**¹ was born on February 16, 1963 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
11503 ii. **Maurice Clayton , Jr. BELL**¹ was born on May 26, 1965 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
11504 iii. **Melvin Gerald BELL**¹ was born on November 25, 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
11505 iv. **David Ernest BELL**¹ was born on November 18, 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
11506 v. **Samuel Lee BELL**¹ was born on March 18, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

10751. **Lotus Dale CIRILO**¹.

She was married to Royce Wayne REECE on December 31, 1970 in Harrison Co., MS.

Royce Wayne REECE¹ was born on July 28, 1949 in Harrison Co., MS. Lotus Dale CIRILO

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

and Royce Wayne REECE had the following children:

- 11507 i. **Royce Wayne , Jr. REECE**¹ was born on October 4, 1971 in Winston-Salem, NC.
- +11508 ii. **Michael Benjamin REECE** (born on July 4, 1974).

10752. **Adrian Anthony CIRILO**¹ was born on December 22, 1952 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Patricia Gloria STERNBERG on May 17, 1972 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX.. Adrian Anthony CIRILO and Patricia Gloria STERNBERG had the following children:

- 11509 i. **Leslie Lael CIRILO**¹ was born on October 7, 1973 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Deborah Ann COBLE on October 24, 1980 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX.. **Deborah Ann COBLE**¹ was born on June 9, 1961.

10753. **Charles Aaron CIRILO**¹ was born on April 5, 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Lois Ann CARROLL on October 3, 1975 in Concordia Pa., LA. **Lois Ann CARROLL**¹ was born on September 13, 1953 in Concordia Pa., LA. Charles Aaron CIRILO and Lois Ann CARROLL had the following children:

- 11510 i. **Charles Aaron , Jr. CIRILO**¹ was born on June 13, 1977.
- 11511 ii. **Vanessa Ann CIRILO**¹ was born on November 22, 1978.

10754. **Byron Darrel CIRILO**¹ was born on June 15, 1957 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Louise Kaye MULLINS on September 3, 1976 in Concordia Pa., LA. **Louise Kaye MULLINS**¹ was born on May 19, 1961 in Concordia Pa., LA. Byron Darrel CIRILO and Louise Kaye MULLINS had the following children:

- 11512 i. **Byron Darrel , Jr. CIRILO**¹ was born on October 20, 1985 in Concordia Pa., LA.

10755. **Viola Darlene CIRILO**¹ was born on June 11, 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Dan HAYES on April 4, 1977 in Avoyelles Pa., LA. **Dan HAYES**¹ was born on April 2, 1957 in Avoyelles Pa., LA. Viola Darlene CIRILO and Dan HAYES had the following children:

- 11513 i. **Shannon Douglas HAYES**¹ was born on May 30, 1978.
- 11514 ii. **Dan HAYES**¹ was born on August 15, 1979.

10756. **Lydia Annette CIRILO**¹ was born on June 5, 1959 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

She was married to Jackie Ray CARROLL on January 4, 1977 in Concordia Pa., LA. **Jackie Ray CARROLL**¹ was born on October 27, 1959 in Concordia Pa., LA. Lydia Annette CIRILO and Jackie Ray CARROLL had the following children:

- 11515 i. **Jacqueline F. CARROLL**¹ was born on September 2, 1978 in Concordia Pa., LA.
- 11516 ii. **Jackie Ray CARROLL**¹ was born on June 8, 1982 in Concordia Pa., LA.

10757. **James Wesley TARVER**¹ was born on November 25, 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Sharon PECCIO on November 25, 1981 in Harris Co., TX. **Sharon PECCIO**¹ was born on July 21, 1947 in Oklahoma Co., OK.

10758. **Vincent Lee TARVER**¹ was born on October 14, 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Rebecca GONZALES on March 13, 1978 in Harris Co., TX. **Rebecca GONZALES**¹ was born on March 7, 1961 in Cuba. Vincent Lee TARVER and Rebecca GONZALES had the following children:

- 11517 i. **Kevin Lee TARVER**¹ was born on January 13, 1979 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 11518 ii. **Kimberley Jeanette TARVER**¹ was born on October 4, 1982 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

10759. **Lynette TARVER**¹ was born on September 1, 1962 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Phillip D. COURTNEY on December 14, 1979 in Harris Co., TX. **Phillip D. COURTNEY**¹ was born on October 3, 1960. Lynette TARVER and Phillip D. COURTNEY had the following children:

- 11519 i. **Phillip D. , Jr. COURTNEY**¹ was born on February 10, 1981 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 11520 ii. **Justin Keith COURTNEY**¹ was born on February 3, 1982 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 11521 iii. **Michael Byron COURTNEY**¹ was born on January 23, 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 11522 iv. **Robert Paul COURTNEY**¹ was born on March 18, 1986 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

10761. **Dana Marie TARVER**¹ was born on December 7, 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Harold William EVERSOLE on September 3, 1993 in Monroe, Ouacita Pa., LA.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10762. **Phyllis Annete TARVER**¹ was born on October 19, 1955 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Ray NELSON in Harris Co., TX. **Ray NELSON**¹ was born in TX. Phyllis Annete TARVER and Ray NELSON had the following children:

11523 i. **Baby NELSON**¹.

Phyllis Annete TARVER and Lee THOMPSON had the following children:

11524 i. **James Lee THOMPSON**¹ was born on November 2, 1977 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Phyllis Annete TARVER and James DUNN had the following children:

11525 i. **Ronny Vincent DUNN**¹ was born on September 19, 1979 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.

John William HERRON¹ was born on March 11, 1940.

10763. **Linda Sue TARVER**¹ was born on September 29, 1949 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA. She died on March 12, 1978 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Ronald Edward LAIRD in Houston, HarrisCo., TX.. **Ronald Edward LAIRD**¹ was born in January 1942 in TX.

10764. **Carolyn Marie TARVER**¹ was born on October 24, 1951 in Jena, La Salle Pa., LA.

She was married to Steven MC GIRR on September 30, 1971 in Houston, HarrisCo., TX..

Steven MC GIRR¹ was born on May 8, 1946 in Grand Prarie, Dallas Co., TX. He died on July 12, 1975 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Cecil Curtis CAPPS on May 28, 1976 in Bryan, Brazos Co., TX. Carolyn Marie TARVER and Cecil Curtis CAPPS had the following children:

11526 i. **Cecil Curtis , Jr. CAPPS**¹ was born on June 7, 1977 in Bryan, Brazos Co., TX.

11527 ii. **Kevin Allen CAPPS**¹ was born on September 17, 1980 in Bryan, Brazos Co., TX.

She was married to Robert Dwayne WARD on May 15, 1982 in Bryan, Brazos Co., TX. Carolyn Marie TARVER and Robert Dwayne WARD had the following children:

11528 i. **Robert Dale WARD**¹ was born on February 22, 1983 in Bryan, Brazos Co., TX.

11529 ii. **Ray David WARD**¹ was born on August 30, 1985 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10768. **Carolyn A. WHEELER**¹ was born on December 12, 1941 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Terry D. ALLEN on May 29, 1965 in Deer Park, Harris Co., TX. **Terry D. ALLEN**¹ was born on June 6, 1943 in Sherman, TX.

TWELFTH GENERATION

10839. **Wanda Nell SUSTAIRE**¹.

Wanda Nell SUSTAIRE and Oscar CRAFT had the following children:

- +11530 i. **Lester Wayne CRAFT**.
- 11531 ii. **Oscar Lennard CRAFT**¹.
- 11532 iii. **Crystal Marie CRAFT**¹.
- 11533 iv. **Elvin Bruce CRAFT**¹.

10840. **David Lee SUSTAIRE**¹.

David Lee SUSTAIRE and Janet BLACK had the following children:

- 11534 i. **David Gregg SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 11535 ii. **Anna Lawrissa SUSTAIRE**¹.

10841. **Terry Lynn SUSTAIRE**¹.

Terry Lynn SUSTAIRE and Danna GRIFFITH had the following children:

- 11536 i. **Jacob Bryant SUSTAIRE**¹.
- 11537 ii. **Lucas Clay SUSTAIRE**¹.

10843. **Marlon Taylor II SUSTAIRE**¹ was born in Tyler, TX.

Beverley Ann PHILLIPS¹ was born in Victoria, TX.

10845. **Kevin Andrew SUSTAIRE**¹ was born in Dallas, TX.

He was married to Shelly Elaine GEHRING in Lindale, TX. **Shelly Elaine GEHRING**¹ was born in Tyler, TX. Kevin Andrew SUSTAIRE and Shelly Elaine GEHRING had the following children:

- 11538 i. **Ashley Nicole SUSTAIRE**¹ was born in Austin, TX.
- 11539 ii. **Brice Colby SUSTAIRE**¹ was born in Tyler, TX.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10847. **Rita Jo SUSTAIRE¹**.

Rita Jo SUSTAIRE and (Unknown) SMITH had the following children:

- 11540 i. **Kelly SMITH¹**.
- 11541 ii. **Shelly SMITH¹**.

10854. **Jimmy Leon SUSTAIRE¹** was born on April 12, 1953. He died on September 8, 1982 in Upshur Co., TX.

Jimmy Leon SUSTAIRE and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11542 i. **(Unknown) SUSTAIRE¹**.
- 11543 ii. **Falon SUSTAIRE¹**.

10857. **Lynda Karen SUSTAIRE¹**.

Lynda Karen SUSTAIRE and (Unknown) ALEXANDER had the following children:

- 11544 i. **Sandra Gayle ALEXANDER¹**.

Lynda Karen SUSTAIRE and (Unknown) TAYLOR had the following children:

- 11545 i. **Robin Michelle TAYLOR¹**.
- 11546 ii. **Crystal Lynn TAYLOR¹**.

10858. **Terry Dwayne SUSTAIRE¹**.

Terry Dwayne SUSTAIRE and Deborah Elaine (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11547 i. **Lisa Ganene SUSTAIRE¹**.
- 11548 ii. **Lori Elaine SUSTAIRE¹**.

10859. **Sherry Janene SUSTAIRE¹**.

Sherry Janene SUSTAIRE and (Unknown) YATES had the following children:

- 11549 i. **Dustin Wayne YATES¹**.
- 11550 ii. **Rhonda Michelle YATES¹**.

Sherry Janene SUSTAIRE and (Unknown) HENDERSON had the following children:

- 11551 i. **Holly Rochelle HENDERSON¹**.
- 11552 ii. **Caitlin Marie HENDERSON¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11553 iii. **John Wade HENDERSON**¹.

10860. **Nelda Yvonne SUSTAIRE**¹.

Nelda Yvonne SUSTAIRE and (Unknown) GARMON had the following children:

11554 i. **Rusty GARMON**¹.

11555 ii. **Angel GARMON**¹.

11556 iii. **Ryan GARMON**¹.

10861. **Mark Brent SUSTAIRE**¹.

Mark Brent SUSTAIRE and Amy MC GEHEE had the following children:

11557 i. **Garrett Brent SUSTAIRE**¹.

10863. **Kristy Lea SUSTAIRE**¹.

Kristy Lea SUSTAIRE and Charles Eric RICHEY had the following children:

11558 i. **Christopher Eric RICHEY**¹.

11559 ii. **Chase Lee RICHEY**¹.

10864. **Kimberley Lynn SUSTAIRE**¹.

10865. **Judy PROCTOR**¹.

Judy PROCTOR and David BARBER had the following children:

11560 i. **Aaron BARBER**¹.

11561 ii. **Chad BARBER**¹.

10871. **Billy Ray , Jr. PARKER**¹ was born on January 19, 1963.

Billy Ray , Jr. PARKER and Gina LONG had the following children:

11562 i. **Brian PARKER**¹ was born on February 7, 1983.

11563 ii. **Katie Elizabeth PARKER**¹ was born on August 31, 1986.

10872. **Danny PARKER**¹ was born on June 21, 1964.

Danny PARKER and Robin HAMLOTON had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

- 11564 i. **Danny PARKER¹** was born on December 24, 1985.
11565 ii. **Jamie Lee PARKER¹** was born on April 30, 1991.

10873. **Cathy Elizabeth PARKER¹** was born on July 11, 1965.

Cathy Elizabeth PARKER and Lymon LARENCE had the following children:

- 11566 i. **Julie Michelle LARENCE¹** was born on July 17, 1991.
11567 ii. **Ashley Nicole LARENCE¹** was born on April 28, 1995.

10874. **David Harold CARTER¹** was born on January 2, 1964 in Lancaster Co, SC.

He was married to Lori Ann CHRISTMAS on June 11, 1983. David Harold CARTER and Lori Ann CHRISTMAS had the following children:

- 11568 i. **David Matthew CARTER¹** was born on December 19, 1984 in Lancaster Co, SC.
11569 ii. **Stephen Wayne CARTER¹** was born on August 2, 1987 in Lancaster Co, SC.

10875. **Teresa Darlene CARTER¹** was born on November 23, 1964 in Lancaster Co, SC.

She was married to John William BEATY on November 30, 1984. Teresa Darlene CARTER and John William BEATY had the following children:

- 11570 i. **Justin Dewitt BEATY¹** was born on February 18, 1991 in Lancaster Co, SC.

10876. **Christopher Lynn REEDER¹** was born on December 29, 1975 in Lancaster Co, SC.

He was married to Susanne Pamela HOLLADAY on June 20, 1998 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

10878. **Anthony Lynn JOHNSON¹** was born on January 17, 1968.

Anthony Lynn JOHNSON and Lisa (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11571 i. **Corey Wayne JOHNSON¹** was born on March 25, 1994.

10880. **Eric PRESSON¹** was born on March 18, 1970.

10881. **Christy PRESSON¹** was born on January 3, 1974.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

10901. **Billy Gene TEETER**¹ was born on August 17, 1965.

He was married to Kimberly Kay BUSH on October 7, 1985. Billy Gene TEETER and Kimberly Kay BUSH had the following children:

- 11572 i. **Rebecca Lynn TEETER**¹ was born on July 30, 1986.
- 11573 ii. **Kimber Renee TEETER**¹ was born on March 11, 1988.

10937. **Debbie Renee ABERNATHY**¹ was born on August 31, 1968.

She was married to Phillip Alan SMITH on August 31, 1985. Debbie Renee ABERNATHY and Phillip Alan SMITH had the following children:

- 11574 i. **Christopher Alan SMITH**¹ was born on August 3, 1987.

10947. **Susanna SUSTARE**¹.

10948. **Michelle WILSON**¹.

Michelle WILSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

- 11575 i. **Alexandra WILSON**¹.

10952. **Amy Elizabeth SUTTON**¹ was born in Norfolk, VA.

10959. **Amy Elizabeth GREGORY**¹ was born on August 19, 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Courtney Allerson ALFORD on January 22, 1994. **Courtney Allerson ALFORD**¹ was born on March 31, 1973 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX. He Other in Son of William Allerson ALFORD and Carolyn Gail ZUSPANN.. Amy Elizabeth GREGORY and Courtney Allerson ALFORD had the following children:

- 11576 i. **Parker Justin ALFORD**¹ was born on July 1, 1997 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

10960. **Richard FERGUSON**¹.

10961. **Christi Leigh FERGUSON**¹.

Christi Leigh FERGUSON and (Unknown) had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11577 i. **(Unknown)**¹.

11578 ii. **(Unknown)**¹.

10963. **Rory Lynn JONES**¹ was born on November 5, 1962 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

Rory Lynn JONES and Mary HALL had the following children:

11579 i. **Rory JONES**¹.

11580 ii. **Margo JONES**¹.

10964. **Jeffrey Kirk JONES**¹ was born on July 31, 1964 in Dimmitt, Castro Co., TX.

10967. **John Chance FERGUSON**¹ was born on December 8, 1971.

He was married to Chandra KNIGHT on August 3, 1994.

10975. **Thomas Jeremy CHRISTIAN**¹.

10998. **Felicia Dawn MC NABB**¹ was born on May 2, 1972 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

She was married to Milton WALLER on September 8, 1990. She was divorced from Milton WALLER. **Milton WALLER**¹ was born on December 16, 1970 in Dyer Co., TN.

11061. **Jerry Woodrow WILSON**¹ was born on September 9, 1935. He died on April 15, 1988 in Lancaster Co., SC. He was buried in Belair United Methodist Church.

Jerry Woodrow WILSON and Doris Marie FRADY had the following children:

11581 i. **Anna Marie WILSON**¹.

11582 ii. **Jerry Woodrow II WILSON**¹.

11073. **Sarah Margaret BROOME**¹ was born on October 20, 1934 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC. She died on October 22, 1986 in Greenwood, SC.

She was married to William Samuel WILSON on July 25, 1956. Sarah Margaret BROOME and William Samuel WILSON had the following children:

11583 i. **James Michael WILSON**¹.

11584 ii. **Thomas David WILSON**¹.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11585 iii. **Elizabeth Jane WILSON**¹.

11115. **Bridgette Fay HERBOLD**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Wayne Clifton II WOOD**¹ was born Private. Bridgette Fay HERBOLD and Wayne Clifton II WOOD had the following children:

- 11586 i. **Johnna Elizabeth WOOD**¹ was born on June 14, 1988 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Tx. She died on July 2, 1988 in Driscoll Children's Hospital, Corpus Christi, Nueces o., TX. She was buried on July 4, 1988 in Children's Cemetary, Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.
- 11587 ii. **Joshua Wayne WOOD**¹ was born Private.
- 11588 iii. **Jonathon Robert WOOD**¹ was born Private.
- 11589 iv. **Jordan Fredrick WOOD**¹ was born Private.
- 11590 v. **Ashley Lauren WOOD**¹ was born Private.

11117. **Kimberley Suzette HERBOLD**¹ was born Private.

She Private-Begin Private. **Steven Lawrence II SEWALT**¹ was born Private. Kimberley Suzette HERBOLD and Steven Lawrence II SEWALT had the following children:

- 11591 i. **Morgan Alise SEWALT**¹ was born Private.
- 11592 ii. **Steven Lawrence III SEWALT**¹ was born Private.

11179. **Julie Elizabeth HEWITT**¹ was born on June 14, 1961 in Pendleton, OR.

She was married to Kenneth Issac PHEIL on July 30, 1983 in Portland, OR.

11185. **Lisa Elaine PHEND**¹ was born in March 1966.

She was married to Don BUZZLOFF about 1985. Lisa Elaine PHEND and Don BUZZLOFF had the following children:

- 11593 i. **Kristi BUZZLOFF**¹ was born on January 28, 1986.

11189. **John , Jr. RIDDLE**¹ was born on February 5, 1966.

He was married to Lela Robin MASTERSON on July 7, 1987. John , Jr. RIDDLE and Lela Robin MASTERSON had the following children:

- 11594 i. **Ashley RIDDLE**¹ was born on October 30, 1987.

11190. **Karen Renae RIDDLE**¹ was born on May 9, 1968.

She was married to Terry Gene POISEL on October 4, 1986. Karen Renae RIDDLE and Terry Gene POISEL had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11595 i. **Brittany Renae POISEL**¹ was born on July 19, 1987.

11209. **Wendy Michelle MC LENDON**¹ was born on March 19, 1969.

She was married to James Stephen JONES on February 29, 1992. **James Stephen JONES**¹ was born on November 2, 1968. Wendy Michelle MC LENDON and James Stephen JONES had the following children:

11596 i. **Landon Hunter JONES**¹ was born on December 18, 1993.

11220. **Tracy Marie BLACKMON**¹ was born on February 6, 1973 in Ozark, Dale Co., AL.

She was married to Eric OWENS on November 3, 1993. Tracy Marie BLACKMON and Eric OWENS had the following children:

11597 i. **Lyndzey Nicole OWENS**¹ was born on July 18, 1994 in Enterprise, Coffee Co., AL.

11237. **Angela Luane HOLLAND**¹ was born on August 29, 1971.

She was married to Robert MC AVOY on September 5, 1992. Angela Luane HOLLAND and Robert MC AVOY had the following children:

11598 i. **Katherine or Katlyn Luane MC AVOY**¹ was born about May 8, 1995.

11599 ii. **Kayla or Kala Elaine MC AVOY**¹ was born about May 8, 1995.

11268. **Cindy Daline MILAM**¹ was born on March 23, 1956.

11294. **Stephen James BALL**¹ was born on November 9, 1957.

He was married to Tamara Lynn "Tammy" EMLER on June 18, 1983 in Fresno, CA. **Tamara Lynn "Tammy" EMLER**¹ was born on December 5, 1959. Daughter of Robert William Emler & Rose Marie Pieper. Stephen James BALL and Tamara Lynn "Tammy" EMLER had the following children:

11600 i. **Camden Stephen BALL**¹ was born on June 28, 1991.

11601 ii. **Jarrett William BALL**¹ was born on March 6, 1995.

11296. **Kimberly Jane BALL**¹ was born on October 23, 1967.

She was married to Michael Eric "Rick" STEINER on November 28, 1990 in Fresno, CA. **Michael Eric "Rick" STEINER**¹ was born in 1964. Kimberly Jane BALL and Michael Eric "Rick" STEINER had the following children:

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11602 i. **Brianna Nichole STEINER**¹ was born on May 5, 1991 in Fresno, CA.

11301. **Robert T. , Jr. MESHEW**¹ was born on December 23, 1956.

Robert T. , Jr. MESHEW and Dawn STOLLZNER had the following children:

11603 i. **Brooke Amber MESHEW**¹ was born on May 18, 1981.

11303. **Kandee Lea MESHEW**¹ was born on March 3, 1960.

She was married to Robert Wayne MILLER on February 11, 1978 in Wasilla, AK. Kandee Lea MESHEW and Robert Wayne MILLER had the following children:

11604 i. **Victoria Rose MILLER**¹ was born on March 25, 1979.

11605 ii. **Becky Lea MILLER**¹ was born on May 28, 1981.

11606 iii. **Robert Kenneth MILLER**¹ was born on July 28, 1983.

11607 iv. **Sherrie Melissa MILLER**¹ was born on April 22, 1985.

11304. **Alison Kay HOPPER**¹ was born on September 16, 1960.

She was married to Randy SZAMEIT on August 4, 1984. Alison Kay HOPPER and Randy SZAMEIT had the following children:

11608 i. **Shaun Alan SZAMEIT**¹ was born on August 30, 1985.

11305. **Annette HOPPER**¹ was born on December 12, 1961.

She was married to Stephen COCHRANE on October 6, 1985.

11437. **Mark Allan CARADINE**¹ was born on May 29, 1968 in West Jefferson, Jefferson Co., AL.

He was married to Catherine Dannette JENKINS on February 14, 1991 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. **Catherine Dannette JENKINS**¹ was born on July 31, 1969 of Adamsville, AL. Mark Allan CARADINE and Catherine Dannette JENKINS had the following children:

11609 i. **Jordan Allan CARADINE**¹ was born on July 29, 1991 in West Jefferson, Jefferson Co., AL.

11610 ii. **Morgan Taylor CARADINE**¹ was born on December 26, 1992 in West Jefferson, Jefferson Co., AL.

11440. **Rhonda Kim TUGGLE**¹ was born on January 17, 1963 in Porter, AL.

She was married to William Andrew THOMAS on January 24, 1981 in Bride's parent's home, Old Quintown, Jefferson Co., AL. **William Andrew THOMAS**¹ was born on February 1, 1956.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Rhonda Kim TUGGLE and William Andrew THOMAS had the following children:

11611 i. **Cadince Ann "Annie" THOMAS¹** was born on June 23, 1981 in Knoxville, TN.

11612 ii. **Ashley Renee THOMAS¹** was born on August 16, 1982 in Lanette, AL.

11441. **James Wesley III TUGGLE¹** was born on October 12, 1967 in Porter, AL.

Jennifer Leigh DAVIS¹ was born on August 1, 1968 in Jefferson, AL. James Wesley III TUGGLE and Jennifer Leigh DAVIS had the following children:

11613 i. **Julie Ann TUGGLE¹** was born on March 22, 1993.

11450. **Jesse Ellis FABER¹** was born on November 15, 1954 in Gainesville, FL. He was a in 1996 in Advertising VP with A.W. Ayer in New York City, N.Y.. He was educated in Graduated from Florida International University, Miami, Florida.

He was married to Nadine Sherri KAPLAN on October 30, 1983 in Orange, NJ. **Nadine Sherri KAPLAN¹** was born on October 2, 1952 in Livingston, NJ. Jesse Ellis FABER and Nadine Sherri KAPLAN had the following children:

11614 i. **Leah Rachel FABER¹** was born in 1985.

11615 ii. **Justin FABER¹** was born about 1987.

11452. **Robin Wilson FABER¹** was born on August 7, 1956 in Starke, FL. He was educated in University of Miami in Florida. He was a in Lawyer with Dade County Public defender's office..

He was married to Carol Lee SCHOFFEL on January 22, 1983 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. **Carol Lee SCHOFFEL¹** was born on November 19, 1958 in New York City, NY. Robin Wilson FABER and Carol Lee SCHOFFEL had the following children:

11616 i. **David FABER¹** was born about 1985.

11617 ii. **Sara FABER¹** was born about 1991.

11459. **Jay Allen DORMAN¹** was born on February 7, 1962.

Jennifer OWENS¹ was born on July 9, 1963. Jay Allen DORMAN and Jennifer OWENS had the following children:

11618 i. **J.D. II DORMAN¹** was born on December 24, 1988.

11463. **Deborah Jane ROGERS¹** was born on September 24, 1956.

She was married to Mark POWELL on May 22, 1975.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

11464. **William Erby PASSONS**¹ was born on June 15, 1951.

He was married to Janine Faye HUTCHESON on July 9, 1971.

11465. **Gary Allen PASSONS**¹ was born on April 5, 1954.

He was married to Susan Elizabeth SPACKS on June 21, 1981.

11466. **Lesa Kaye PASSONS**¹ was born on August 13, 1957.

She was married to Jesse Thomas MAUPIN on March 20, 1982.

11467. **Arnold Carter GUESS**¹ was born on September 25, 1954.

He was married to Shelia Denise HASTINGS on August 29, 1974.

11468. **Perry Allan GUESS**¹ was born on February 18, 1957.

He was married to Vickie Jeanette MC GINNIS on November 22, 1975.

11469. **Kevin Brian GUESS**¹ was born on June 6, 1969.

He was married to Terri Rene PLUMMER on April 6, 1996.

11472. **Jack Edmund MORRIS**¹ was born on April 6, 1952 in Indianapolis, IN.

He was married to Debra Lynn WALTHER on May 4, 1973 in Indianapolis, IN.

He was married to Carla Sue WHITEMAN on June 15, 1990 in Indianapolis, IN.

11473. **James Allen MORRIS**¹ was born on January 21, 1955.

He was married to Melody STICKFORD on June 7, 1989 in Indianapolis, IN.

11474. **Jeri Lynn MORRIS**¹ was born on May 18, 1957.

She was married to James Arthur BENNETT on April 8, 1989.

11475. **Debra Kay HOEHLER**¹ was born on June 28, 1965.

11476. **Karen Lynn HOEHLER**¹ was born on May 3, 1970.

She was married to Kyle Leroy COON on April 17, 1993.

11486. **Woodrow Franklin JOY**¹ was born on November 18, 1967 in Galveston, Galveston

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

Co., TX.

He was married to (Unknown) in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. Woodrow Franklin JOY and (Unknown) had the following children:

11619 i. **Rene JOY**¹ was born in Galveston Co., TX.

11499. **John Raymond HERRON**¹ was born on February 6, 1961.

He was married to Kim LINN in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX. **Kim LINN**¹ was born in NY. John Raymond HERRON and Kim LINN had the following children:

11620 i. **Jessica HERRON**¹ was born on June 19, 1991 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

11621 ii. **Sarah HERRON**¹ was born on June 19, 1991 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Rhonda KEEL in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.

John Raymond HERRON and Dorothy ELLIS had the following children:

11622 i. **Ellen Louise HERRON**¹ was born on March 28, 1979 in Harris Co., TX.

11500. **William Anthony HERRON**¹ was born on April 25, 1962.

He was married to Katherine BATES in Harris Co., TX. William Anthony HERRON and Katherine BATES had the following children:

11623 i. **Brandi Jo HERRON**¹ was born on July 31, 1981 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He was married to Angela Marie FREIGA in Houston, HarrisCo., TX.. William Anthony HERRON and Angela Marie FREIGA had the following children:

11624 i. **Christal Dawn HERRON**¹ was born on July 13, 1986 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

11501. **Tina Darlene HERRON**¹ was born on April 26, 1964 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

She was married to Michael Leon TARVER(REED) in TX. **Michael Leon TARVER(REED)**¹ was born on June 19, 1959 in France. Tina Darlene HERRON and Michael Leon TARVER(REED) had the following children:

11625 i. **Jennifer Nicole TARVER(REED)**¹ was born in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

11508. **Michael Benjamin REECE**¹ was born on July 4, 1974 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

11530. **Lester Wayne CRAFT¹**.

Lester Wayne CRAFT and Becky SPENCER had the following children:

11626 i. **Christina Faye CRAFT¹**.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

SOURCES

1. GEDCOM file imported on 15 Sep 2003. Mary Fiser--Ferguson/Stubbleson.

Descendants of John , Sr. FERGUSON

INDEX